

929.05

NE

v.50

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS
LIBRARY

Class	Book	Volume
929.05	NE	50

F 11-20M

Return this book on or before the
Latest Date stamped below.

University of Illinois Library

04.

5-17-56

NOV - 6 1967

JAN 27 1969

JAN 31 1970

JAN 31 1972

BUILDING USE ONLY

JUL

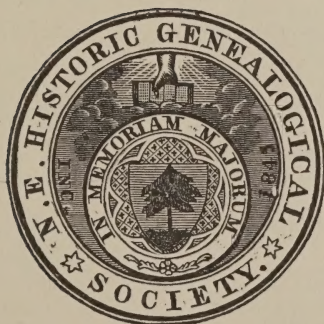
6 1976

L161—1141

THE
NEW-ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER

1896

VOLUME L.



BOSTON
PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY

1896

7556

929.05

NE

v.50

Editor,
JOHN WARD DEAN, A.M.,
18 Somerset Street, Boston.

Publishing Committee.

ALBERT HARRISON HOYT, A.M., C. B. TILLINGHAST,
FRANK ELIOT BRADISH, A.B., GARDNER A. CHURCHILL,
JOHN WARD DEAN, A.M.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

Allen, Query, 73
Ames, Query, 74
Aspinwall, Query, 488
Atwell, Query, 73
Austin, James Walker, Note, 70
Autographs, see Illustrations.

Bacon, Sir Nathaniel, Remembrance made by, 64
Bacon, Sir Nathaniel, Sir Roger Townshend and Rev. Samuel Whiting, 465
Barnstable Gorhams, 32
Barrett, James, Returns of, 468
Bartholomew Day, 296
Bartlett-Norton, 359
Benedict, Query, 74
Bermuda during the American Revolution, 441
Biographical Sketches (see also Necrology)—
Clafin, Mary Bucklin, 503
Forster, Edward Jacob, 384
Hall, John Williams Dean, 248
Hastings, Daniel R., 248
Lyon, Irving Whitall, 504
Thompson, David Gardiner, 153
Titcomb, Sarah Elizabeth, 384

Book Notices—

A Grandfather's Legacy, 146
Adams's Newbury Adams Family, 241
Allen's Rev. Jacob Bailey; His Character and Works, 495
Annual Register of Officers and Members of the Society of Colonial Wars, 495
Appleton's Century of the Senate of the United States, 145
Arnold's Vital Records of Rhode Island, 1636-1850, 237
Atwell's Atwell Family of New London, Conn., 499
Bagg Ancestry and Atwater Ancestry, 377
Bailey's History of Danbury, Conn., 494
Baker's Notes on the Baker Family, 499
Barber's Descendants of Henry Hutchinson, 376
Bemis's History and Genealogy of the Watson Family, 148
Bent's Comey-Comee Family in America, 499
Blake's Our Folks, 241
Blanding of Upton on Severn, Eng., 148
Blyenbeck and Afferden Branch of the Family of Schenk Van Nydeggen, 377
Boardman's Equipment of the Sanctum, 499
Boston Town Records, 1778-1783, 239
Brown's Beneath Old Roof Trees, 369
Brown's Pilgrim Fathers of New England and Their Puritan Successors, 234
Bouldin's Old Trunk, or Sketches of Colonial Days, 239
Buford's Seth Reed; His Ancestors and Descendants, 148
Butler Ancestry of Gen. B. F. Butler, 376
Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 145
Centenary of Columbian Lodge, A. F. and A. M., Boston, Mass., 370
Ceremonies at Unveiling of Statue of Col. Thomas Knowlton, 376
Coffin's Daughters of the Revolution and Their Times, 1769-1776, 147

Book Notices—

Contributions to History of Christ Church, Hartford, 367
Cooper's Descendants of Daniel Cooper and Grace Runyun, 376
Cornwell's Family of George Stocking, 377
Curtis's Oxford Academy Centennial, 146
Davies's Davies Memoir, 241
Davis's Corporations in the Days of the Colony, 147
Davis's Law of Adultery and Ignominious Punishments, 147
Davis's Provincial Banks: Land and Silver, 147
Descendants of Henry Crane of Wethersfield and Guilford, Conn., 148
Dudley's Bangs Family in America, 499
Eaton's Elmwood Eatons, 241
Field's The Fields of Sowerby, England, and of Flushing, N. Y., 142
Flint's Early Long Island, 373
French's French Records, 371
Frontier Forts within the Wyoming Valley, Pa., 497
Fuller's Thomas Fuller and His Descendants, 377
Genealogy of the Mills Family, 376
George Huntington Williams Memorial, 498
Gibbon's Pennsylvania Dutch and Other Essays, 373
Gillman's Gillman-Gilman Family, 366
Goldthwaite's Boardman Genealogy, 1525-1895, 240
Goodwins of East Anglia, 241
Governor Thomas Dudley Family Association and Reunion, 499
Graves's Graves Family in America, 240
Green's Circular Letter No. 5, concerning Green Family, 377
Green's Papers Relating to Capt. Lawrence's Company of Groton, Mass., in the French and Indian War, 1758, 497
Greenwood's The De Lotbinières, 242
Griffin's Bibliography of the Historical Publications of the New England States, 373
Halsey's Thomas Halsey of Hertfordshire, England and Southampton, L. I., 241
Hamlen's Hamlen Family Record, 148
Hassam's Cheever Family, 240
Hassam's Dunster Papers, 239
Hassam's Hassam Family, 240
Hassam's Hilton Family, 240
Hatch's History of the Town of Industry, Franklin County, Me., 238
Hersey's Hersey Genealogy, 148
Higginson's Massachusetts in the Army and Navy During the War of 1861-65, 233
Hill's Record of Marriages in the Town of Dedham, Mass., 1844-1890, 239
Hills Family Association, 499
History of the Society of Colonial Wars of the State of Illinois, 374
History of Tufts College, 1854-1856, 498
Hoadly's Public Records of the State of Connecticut, 1775-1780, 239

Book Notices—

- Hodges's Hodges Family of New England, 499
 Holland's Cratfield Parish, 1490-1642, 238
 Hubbard and Dartt's History of Springfield, Vt., 372
 Hutchinson's Allen Family of Dedham and Medfield, 376
 Hutchinson's Sketch of the Hutchinson Family of New Hampshire, 241
 James's Lower Norfolk County Virginia Antiquary, 375
 Jerome's Descendants of Aaron and Patience Sweetland of Hebron, Conn., 377
 Lamson's History of the Town of Manchester, Mass., 1645-1895, 145
 Lawrence Pedigree, 377
 Lea's Trumbull Genealogy, 241
 Lewis's Lewis Letter, 241
 Lindsay's New Education in the Old Dominion, 495
 Maclean's Clevedon Family, 241
 Mallett's John Mallett, the Huguenot, and His Descendants, 1694-1894, 240
 Marshall's Handbook to the Ancient Courts of Probate and Depositories of Wills, 232
 Marshall's Parish Registers of Wellow in the County of Nottingham, 376
 Melville's Ancestry of John Whitney, 376
 More's Journal of the More Family, 377
 Morris's List of Genealogies being compiled, 498
 Morrow's Life and Speeches of Thomas Corwin, 371
 Morse Family Meeting, 1895, 241
 Munson's Record of Capt. Thomas Munson, 1637-1887, 240
 Muskett's Suffolk Manorial Families, 368
 Nelson's Archives of the State of New Jersey, 236
 One Branch of the Descendants of Gov. William Bradford, 241
 One Hundred Twenty-fifth Anniversary of Massachusetts Lodge, 1770, 496
 Order of the Founders and Patriots of America, 497
 Paul and Crane's Family Register of Richard Paul, 376
 Pedigree Building, 375
 Pepper's Ancestry of John Platt, 376
 Perkins's Old Houses of the Ancient Town of Norwich, 1660-1800, 237
 Phillimore's Supplement to How to Write the History of a Family, 237
 Pierce's Descendants of John Whitney, 148
 Porter's Porter Family Record, 241
 Potts's Our Family Ancestors, 148
 Preston's Descendants of James Skiff of London, Eng., and Sandwich, Mass., 241
 Probate Records of Lincoln Co., Me., 144
 Publications of the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania, 147
 Raven's History of the County of Suffolk, England, 369
 Reed Family Meeting, 1895, 242
 Report of New Hampshire State Librarian, 146
 Roberts's History of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts, 1637-1888, 235
 Robinson's Hazard Family of Rhode Island, 1635-1896, 499
 Roll of Members of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts, 145
 Runnell's Class of 1853, Dartmouth College, 370
 Salem Book: Records of the Past and Glimpses of the Future, 236
 Sanborn's American and English Sanbornes, 143
 Sargent's Sargent Genealogy, 148

Book Notices—

- Searight's Record of the Searight Family, 148
 Sellers's Jaquett Family, 376
 Severence's Seaverns Genealogical History, 241
 Severance's Severans Genealogical History, 241
 Sharp's London and the Kingdom, 141
 Sherwood's Genealogical Quarterly, 372
 Smith's Cornell Genealogy, 377
 Spofford's Ancient Cemetery Records in the Town of Claremont, N. H., 375
 Sprague's Barnstable Gorbams, 241
 Stanard's Chart of the Rose Family, 148
 Starr's Jackson Family of Newton, Mass., 144
 Starr's Thomas Spencer Family of Hartford, Conn., 241
 Starr's Williamson and Cobb Families, 376
 Stiles's Stiles Family in America, 142
 Stone's Battle of Brandywine, 145
 Swan's Reports on the Custody and Condition of Public Records of Parishes, Towns and Counties, 374
 Taggart's Hopkins Railway Library Catalogue, 499
 Tenney's Descendants of Thomas Tenney of Rowley, Mass., 241
 Thorpe's North Haven Annals, 145
 Tower's Tower Genealogy, 148
 Transactions of the Royal Historical Society, 233
 Tucker's Genealogy of the Tucker Family, 148
 Usher's Memorial Sketch of Roland Green Usher, with Genealogy, 241
 Van Amringe's General Catalogue of Officers and Graduates of Columbia College, 1754-1894, 496
 Walker's Story of My Ancestors in America, 241
 Ward's Ancestry of Capt. Martin Dewey Follett and His Wife Persis Fassett, 376
 Ward's Glances at the Ancestry of John Parker, 377
 Wheeler's Joseph and Daniella Wheeler Family, 499
 Williamson's Bibliography of the State of Maine, 367
 Winsor's Literature of the New England Indians, 372
 Winsor's Literature of Witchcraft in New England, 372
 Winsor's Rival Claimants for North America, 143
 Woodbury's Bradford, Mass., in the Revolution, 375
 Wyman's Wyman Families, 148
 Year Book of the Illinois Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, 497
 Year Book of Society of May-flower Descendants, 374
 Booth, Query, 222
 Bowditch Family, Record of, 436
 Brewster Ancestry of Geo. M. Browne, Reply, 360
 Browne, Seth Ingersoll, Reply, 225
 Brunswick Stanwoods, 540
 Bullock, Alexander Hamilton, 153
 Butler, Query, 358
 Buzzell, Query, 224
 Caleb Hill, Query, 488
 Cartwright, Thomas, Muster Roll of Company of 1777, 209
 Casey, Gen. Thomas Lincoln, 431
 Coffin, Hon. Charles Carleton, 289
 Colerain Presbyterian Church, 488
 Collins, Query, 488
 Comee-Comey Family, 210

Contributors and Contributions to Volume

- L.—**
 Adams, Rev. George M.
 Sketch of Hon. Charles Carleton Coffin, 289
 Avery, Mrs. Elroy M.
 Baptisms in Second Church in Pembroke, Mass. (1748-1803), 177
 Banks, Charles Edward.
 Diary of Rev. William Homes of Chilmarch, Martha's Vineyard, 1689-1746 No. III., 155
 Bent, Allen H.
 Comee-Comey Family, 210
 Blake, Francis E.
 Billeting Roll of Capt. Lawrence's Company, 1758, 352
 Dorchester Intentions of Marriages, 1744-1747, 19
 Dorchester, Mass., Warnings from the Town, 68
 James Barrett's Returns of Men Mustered into Service, 1777, 8, 15, 468
 Marriages and Marriage Intentions in Pepperrellboro' (now Saco), Maine, 1768-75, 13
 Miscellaneous Revolutionary Pay Rolls, 198
 Muster Roll of Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Company, 1777, 209
 Soldiers of Newbury, Amesbury and Bradford, and Other Military Documents, 1686-1746, 338
 Clapp, John C.
 Letter of Richard OBryen, 1790, 51
 Clark, Rev. George F.
 Was John Kettell Killed by the Indians? 483
 Cornwall, Edward E.
 Family of George Stocking, 171
 Cutter, William R.
 Allen Converse of Woburn, Mass., and Descendants, 346
 Davis, Andrew McFarland.
 List of Partners in Land Bank of 1740, 187, 308
 Dean, John Ward.
 Alexander Hamilton Bullock, 153
 Early Statements Relative to Early Life of Roger Williams, 169
 Ezekiel Rogers, Roger Williams and Jane Whalley, 65
 Lieut. Gov. William Stoughton, 9
 Dean, William.
 Minutes to Will of Alexander Selkirk, 539
 Doggett, Samuel B.
 Letter of Rev. Thomas Weld—Dunstable Land, 305
 Edes, Henry H.
 Radcliffe Pedigree, 30
 Ellery, Harrison.
 Addition to Bowditch Record, 437
 Fogg, John S. H.
 Letter of Archibald McDougall, 12
 Letter of Gen. Artemas Ward, 1775, 20
 Letter of Major John Shapleigh, 1781, 14
 Letter of Patrick Henry, 1776, 19
 Forbes, Susan E. P.
 Eben Parsons and Fatherland Farm, 59
 Ford, Worthington Chauncey.
 Letters of Elbridge Gerry, 21
 Thomas Jefferson and James Thomson Callender, 321, 445
 Green, Samuel A.
 Inscribed Powder Horns, 43
 Greenwood, Isaac J.
 Bermuda during the American Revolution, 441
 The De Lotbinières, 53
 Hackett, Frank W.
 Balthazar Willix, 46
 Fort at Great Island, N. H., 167

Contributors and Contributions—

- Hassam, John T.
 Ensign William Hilton of York, Me., 206
 Hayward, Rev. Silvanus.
 Gen. Thomas Lincoln Casey, 431
 Holden, Edward S.
 Abstract of a Dorchester Deed (1753), 168
 A Piece of Family Silver and a Boston Silversmith of 1712, 297
 Hopkins, Ellen Dunlap.
 The Brunswick Stanwoods, 540
 Johnston, Christopher.
 Thomas Weston and His Family, 201
 Will of Capt. Robert Slye of Maryland, 1670, 354
 Leeds, B. Frank.
 Inscriptions in Protestant Graveyard at St. Augustine, Fla., 334
 Inscriptions at Santa Cruz, Cal., 49, 183, 363, 438
 Nelson, William.
 Clifford Stanley Sims, 425
 Peirce, Mary Frances.
 Manuscript Genealogy made by Rev. Samuel Woodward, 300
 Porter, Joseph W.
 Descendants of Abraham Perkins of Plymouth County, Mass., 34
 Quint, Rev. Alonzo H.
 Hussey Ancestry of the Poet Whittier, 295
 Sprague, Frank W.
 Barnstable Gorhams, 32
 Starr, Frank Fransworth.
 Marriages by Daniel Wetherell in New London Co., Conn, 485
 Stearns, Hon. Ezra S.
 Records of New Castle, N. H., 415
 Townshend, Charles Hervey.
 Dorothy May and Her Relations, 462
 Remembrance Made by Sir Nathaniel Bacon, 64
 Sir Nathaniel Bacon, Sir Roger Townshend and Rev. Samuel Whiting, 465
 Trask, William B.
 Will of William Larrabee, 1691-2, 40
 Waters, Henry F.
 Genealogical Gleanings in England, 105, 249, 385, 504
 Will of Alexander Selkirk, 1720, 539
 Williamson, Hon. Joseph.
 Autobiography of Hon. Nathan Read, 434
 Read Families, 354
 Record of the Bowditch Family, 436
 Wyman, Morrill.
 Contributions to the Wyman Genealogy, 43
 Converse, Allen of Woburn, Mass., and Descendants, 346
 Cook, Query, 359
 Cornwall, Query, 223
 Custom House Notes, Query, 225
 De Lotbinières, The, 63
 Devotion, Query, 224
 Diary Kept in the Revolutionary War, Note, 357
 Dorchester Deed, Abstract of, 168
 Dorchester, Mass., Warnings from the Town, 68
 Dudley, Query, 73
 Edward Whalley and William Goffe, 226
 Errata, 384, 543
 Ezekiel Rogers, Roger Williams and Jane Whalley, 65
 Fanning, Query, 359
 Fort at Great Island, N. H., 167
 Genealogical Gleanings in England, 105, 249, 385, 504
 Genealogies—
 Comee-Comey, 210
 Converse, 346
 Knowlton, 226

Genealogies—

Palmer, 223
Perkins, 34
Radcliffe, 30
Read, 354
Stocking, 171
Woodward, 300
Wyman, 43

Genealogies in Preparation—

Adams, 361
Allen, 76
Aspinwall, 489
Beecher, 76
Blood, 489
Brewster, 361
Carpenter, 361
Cheney, 361
Choate, 361
Clafin, 361
Dickerman-Dickman, 76
Dickinson, 489
Fanning, 361
Fisk-Fiske, 76
Gifford, 227
Goldthwaite, 361
Higginson, 489
Kellogg, 361
Lowell, 227
Manning, 361
Nevens, 76
Ripley, 361

Genealogies in Preparation, List of, Note, 361

George's Island, 74
Gerry, Elbridge, Letter of 1775, 21
Gilbert, Query, 358
God Sifted a Whole Nation, Note, 71
Gold-Gould, Query, 225
Goodwin, Hermon Camp, Sketch of, 337
Graves Family Genealogy, Note, 75
Hamlin Family of Bridgewater and Pembroke, Note, 220
Hancock, Query, 359
Hart-Norton, Query, 359
Harwood, Query, 224
Hawkins, Query, 488
Hessian Uniforms, Note, 357
Hilton, Ensign William of York, Me., 206
Historical Intelligence, 75, 227, 361, 489
Historical Societies, Proceedings of—
 Maine, 231, 363, 490
 N. E. Historic Genealogical, 227, 362, 489
 Old Colony, 229
 Rhode Island, 230, 363, 490
History of Danbury, Conn., 75
Homes, Diary of Rev. William of Chilmark,
 Martha's Vineyard, 1689-1746, No. III., 155
Hooper, Query, 488
Hubbard, Query, 74
Huntington, Query, 74, 224

Illustrations—

Holden Tankard, 297
Inscribed Powder-Horns, 43

Autographs:

Bullock, Alexander Hamilton, 153
Coffin, Charles Carleton, 289
Gorham, John, 32, 33, 34
Sims, Clifford Stanley, 425

Portraits:

Bullock, Alexander Hamilton, 153
Coffin, Charles Carleton, 289
Sims, Clifford Stanley, 425
Stoughton, William, 9

Tabular Pedigrees:

Cole, 517
Radcliffe, 31
Rogers, 255
Talcott, 135
Whiting, 132

Index to American Genealogies, Note, 489

Ingalls Ancestry, Note, 72
Inscribed Powder-Horns, 43
Inscriptions at Santa Cruz, Cal., 1891, 49, 183,
 303, 438

**Inscriptions in the Old Protestant Graveyard
at St. Augustine, Florida, 334**

Jefferson, Thomas, and James Thomson Cal-
 lender, 321, 445
Johnston, Query, 368
Joseph Anderson, 488

Kimball, Query, 222
Kimball, Reply, 488
Knight, Query, 223
Knowlton, Reply, 226

**Land Bank of 1740, List of Partners in, 187,
 308**

Land of Nodd, Note, 305
Larrabee, Will of William, 1691-2, 40
Lawrence, Captain, Roll of Company of, 352
Layton, Query, 224
Leach, Query, 224
Leonard, Query, 74
Letter of Alexander McDougall, 12
Letter of Maj. John Shapleigh, 1781, 14
Letter of Gen. Artemas Ward, 20
Letter of Rev. Thomas Weld, Dunstable
 Land, 305

Letters—

Callender, James Thomson, 325-333, 445-
 Gerry, Elbridge, 21-30 [458]
Gorham, John, 32, 33, 34
Henry, Patrick, 19
Hook, Jane, 67
Jefferson, Thomas, 445-458
McDougal, Alexander, 12
OBryen, Richard, 51, 52
Shapleigh, John, 14
Ward, Artemas, 20
Weld, Thomas, 305

Letters of Elbridge Gerry, 21-30

Maine, Query, 73
Manning, Query, 221
Margaret Adams, Query, 358
Marriages and Marriage Intentions in Pep-
 perellboro (now Saco), Maine, 1768-1775, 13
Marriages, Dorchester Intentions of, 1744-
 1747, 19
Marshall's Court of Probate, Reply, 360
Massachusetts Proclamations, Query, 360
Maverick, Reply, 75
May, Dorothy and Her Relations, 462

Memoirs—

Bullock, Alexander Hamilton, 153
Casey, Thomas Lincoln, 431
Coffin, Charles Carleton, 289
Sims, Clifford Stanley, 425
Stoughton, William, 9

Mercy and Mary, Query, 225

Merritt, Thomas, Query, 74

Montague, Query, 488

Muster Rolls, 15-19, 198-200, 209, 210, 338-346,
 352, 468-482

**Necrology of the New-England Historic Gen-
ealogical Society—**

Ames, Frederick Lothrop, 365
Ames, Oliver, 83
Andrew, John Forrester, 103
Austin, James Walker, 82
Bell, Charles Henry, 365
Blake, Arthur Welland, 87
Bowen, Henry Chandler, 364
Browne, George Morgan, 86
Bullock, Alexander Hamilton, 365
Carter, John Wilkins, 85
Casey, Thomas Lincoln, 494
Cheney, Benjamin Pierce, 95
Clapp, David, 365
Coffin, Charles Carleton, 365
Coolidge, Austin Jacobs, 94
Cushing, Benjamin, 84
Cushing, William, 103
Dearborn, Edmund Batchelder, 104
Ellis, Leonard Bolles, 84
Emery, John Simpson, 86

Necrology—

Emery, William Henry, 93
 Fenn, John Brooks, 99
 Fogg, John Samuel Hill, 90
 Gowing, Henry Augustus, 100
 Greene, Charles Augustus, 88
 Gregg, Alexander, 91
 Heard, John, 99
 Higginson, Waldo, 79
 Holmes, Howland, 93
 Houghton, Henry Oscar, 77
 Hughes, Thomas, 364
 Jordan, Eben Dyer, 87
 Keith, James Monroe, 88
 Ladd, Warren, 96
 Leonard, Elisha Clark, 81
 Mason, Lyman, 91
 Newhall, James Robinson, 80
 Paine, Henry Delevan, 231
 Pickford, Charles Jarvis, 87
 Pope, Franklin Leonard, 95
 Potts, William John, 102
 Pulsifer, David, 100
 Pulsifer, John Stanwood, 491
 Ravenel, Daniel, 365
 Rice, Alexander Hamilton, 89
 Russell, William Goodwin, 490
 Shattuck, George Cheyne, 365
 Sims, Clifford Stanley, 494
 Stone, Amos, 494
 Story, William Wetmore, 79
 Turell, Charles, 365
 Tweed, Benjamin Franklin, 493
 Usher, Roland Greene, 92
 Webster, William Holcomb, 492
 Wetmore, James Carnahan, 82
 Newbury, Amesbury and Bradford, Soldiers
 of, 1686-1746, 338
 New Castle, N. H., Records of, 458
 Newell, Query, 358
 New England Vessels Captured by Pirates,
 Query, 487
 New London, Conn., Marriages, 485
 Nicholas Brown, Note, 71
 Nicholas Cady, Query, 224
 Notes and Queries, 70, 219, 356, 486
 Number of One's Ancestors, Note, 220

OBryen, Letter of Richard, 1790, 51
 Old Families of Amesbury and Salisbury, 75
 Omission, 152

Palmer-Moore, Query, 223
 Parsons, Eben and Fatherland Farm, 59
 Patrick Henry, Letter of 1776, 19
 Peirce, Robert, Note, 356
 Pembroke, Mass., Baptisms in Second
 Church (1748-1803), 177, 317
 Perkins, Descendants of Abraham of Ply-
 mouth Co., 34
 Perry Irish, Query, 73
 Peter Shaw, Query, 488
 Pitt, Query, 358
 Porter, Query, 488
 Portraits, see Illustrations.
 Proctor, Reply, 361

Quackenbush, Query, 223
 Queries, 73, 221, 358, 486

Radcliffe Pedigree, 30
 Read, Nathan, Autobiography of, 434
 Replies, 74, 225, 360, 488 [357]
 Re-recorded Barnstable County Deeds, Note,
 Rickard, Query, 223
 Rooper, Query, 358
 Robinson, Query, 223
 Recent Publications, 150, 245, 379
 Returns of Men Mustered into Service, 1778,
 James Barrett's, 15
 Revolutionary Pay Rolls, Miscellaneous, 198

St. Augustine, Florida, Inscriptions in Pro-
 testant Graveyard at, 334

St. Memin Collection of Portraits, Notes, 486
 Santa Cruz, Cal., Inscriptions at, 49, 183, 303
 Selkirk, Alexander, Will of, 1720, 539
 Shapleigh and Treworgie, Note, 219
 Sheldon, Query, 359
 Silver, A Piece of Family and a Boston Sil-
 versmith of 1712, 297
 Simonds, Query, 488
 Sims, Clifford Stanley, 425
 Sims, Richard, 383
 Slye, Capt. Robert of Maryland, 354
 Snow, Query, 358, 360
 Societies and their Proceedings, 227
 Soldiers of King Philip's War, 76
 Stewart, Query, 358
 Stocking, George, Family of, 171
 Stoughton, Rev. William, Reply, 225
 Stoughton, Sketch of Lieut. Gov. William, 9
 Strickland-Stoughton, Query, 359
 Swetland, Sweetland, Query, 358

Tabular Pedigrees, see Illustrations.
 Thatcher, Reply, 75
 Thayer, 227
 Titles of Honor, 76

Ward, Letter of Gen. Artemas, 1775, 20
 Warner, Query, 359
 Was John Kettell Killed by the Indians? 483
 Washburn, Query, 74
 Waters's Genealogical Gleanings in England,
 105, 249, 385, 504—

Adams, Joseph (1722), 114
 Addams, Henry (1601), 105
 Alcock, George (1676), 119
 Alefounder, Anne (1622), 262
 John (1627), 263
 John (1647), 266
 Mary (1627), 262
 Matthew (1629), 263
 Robert (1630), 264
 Robert (1639), 265

Allen, Richard (1652), 504
 Allyn, Richard (1662), 505
 Allyn, James (1621), 504
 Angell, Rebecca (1676), 119
 Anger, Ann (1625), 402
 John (1623), 400

Joyce (1628), 404
 William (1622), 400

Angier, Bezaliel (1678), 405
 Edmund (1678), 405
 John (1677), 406
 Samuel (1667), 404
 Samuel (1713), 405

Archer, Francis (1679), 529
 Armitage, Samuel (1631), 125
 Aungier, Samuel (1693), 405
 Backler, Richard (1639), 390
 Bantoff, Susan (1676), 250

Barker, Edmund (1676), 277
 Elizabeth (1632), 276
 John (1588), 274
 Margaret (1589), 275
 Marrion (1635), 276
 Robert (1632), 275
 Thomas (1585), 274
 Thomas (1645), 276
 William (1678), 277

Barney, Edward (1645), 533
 Jeffery (1655), 534
 Barsham, Agnes (1474), 412
 Barton, Elizabeth (1647), 117
 John (1647), 116

Beadles, William (1629), 414
 Bendall, Hopefor (1729), 114
 Bentley, Mary (1648), 140
 Bigland, Charles (1624), 136
 Bishopp, Henry (1648), 534
 Blewitt, John (1621), 530
 Boggas, Richard (1610), 408
 Brand, Bridget (1633), 422
 Branston, Thomas (1641), 265
 Buckenham, Henry (1650), 531

Waters's Genealogical Gleanings in England—

- Burges, John (1635), 388
 Robert (1626), 392
 Burton, Edmond (1577), 528
 Edmond (1605), 528
 Cade, Christopher (1662), 505
 Henry (1646), 506
 Candeler, Elizabeth (1622), 523
 Candler, Richard (1614), 523
 Carew, Nicholas (1670), 114
 Cary, Christopher (1672), 259
 Chalfont, Margaret (1678), 535
 Chapman, Edmond (1601), 419
 Susan (1624), 386
 Chapman, *alias* Barker, Anthony (1596), 275
 John (1583), 274
 Chewte, Lionell (1592), 414
 Chichester, Bartholomew (1635), 504
 Clare, Edmond (1631), 257
 Clarke, Edward (1625), 271
 James (1614), 118
 Mary (1633), 124
 Richard (1558), 511
 Cleere, Nicholas (1612), 287
 Clere, John (1538), 278
 Nicholas (1579), 280
 Thomas (1520), 278
 Thomas (1594), 282
 Clopton, Elizabeth (1603), 125
 Cole, Christopher (1622), 422
 Edward (1542), 420
 Edward (1616), 421
 Francis (1616), 421
 John (1620), 515
 Martin (1620), 516
 Martyn (1588), 512
 Rebecca (1655), 394
 Richard (1559), 420
 Robert (1527), 419
 Robert (1576), 421
 William (1588), 513
 Coles, Thomas (1672), 117
 Collyer, Joseph (1649), 258
 Colman, William (1586), 133
 Coe, Joan (1647), 138
 Cosowarth, John (1575), 521
 Cosowarthe, John (1571), 521
 Cowfax, John (1569), 413
 Crane, Thomas (1654), 257
 Cross, Benjamin (1639), 404
 Dann, Frances (1634), 510
 George (1634), 510
 Downing, Richard (1595), 407
 Duckfield, Elizabeth (1651), 137
 Emerson, Alexander (1606), 527
 Erving, John (1787), 537
 Mary MacIntosh (1787), 538
 Eve, *als.* Sparhawke, Harry (1568), 412
 Fenn, Clement (1651), 393
 Samuel (1655), 404
 Simon (1610), 285
 Fones, Thomas (1629), 397
 Fowle, John (1572), 278
 Fownes, Anne (1630), 107
 John (1609), 106
 John (1624), 106
 Warwick (1640), 107
 Fuller, Edward (1656), 533
 Gippes, Thomas (1653), 249
 Goldston, Robert (1637), 507
 Goodwin, John (1600), 268
 Goodwyn, Daniel (1625), 272
 Edmund (1645), 274
 John (1638), 273
 Grave, Anne (1676), 423
 Grigle, *als.* Griggies, Alice (1584), 261
 William (1577), 251
 Hale, Ann (1768), 536
 Hampsted (Holmsted), James (1595), 422
 Hardie, Robert (1662), 535
 Haslewood, Thomas (1619), 288
 Hasteler, Edward (1622), 255
 Hayne, Philip (1640), 398

Waters's Genealogical Gleanings in England—

- Hewburd, George (1599), 267
 Hilles, Samuel (1609), 254
 Hills, William (1603), 134
 Hollaway, Mary (1631), 273
 William (1608), 270
 Hood, John (1622), 423
 Hunwick, John (1594), 513
 Hyll, Otwell (1643), 518
 Richard (1668), 520
 Ive, *als.* Sparhawke, John (1510), 412
 John (1525), 412
 Jefferie, Jane (1623), 508
 Jeffrey, Edward (1623), 509
 Jeffery, John (1624), 509
 Kellond, Christopher (1618), 106
 Joan (1624), 109
 John (1623), 109
 John (1679), 109
 John (1692), 110
 Walter (1592), 107
 Walter (1672), 109
 Lawrence, Matthew (1652), 131
 Lee, Elizabeth (1661), 529
 Lewes, Mary (1620), 385
 Lewis, Robert (1618), 287
 Lincolne, *als.* Skynner, Stephen (1600), 265
 Lincon, *als.* Skynner, Robert (1601), 266
 Littlebury, William (1575), 132
 Lock, Ann (1623), 525
 Locke, Benjamin (1611), 523
 Eleazer (1605), 522
 Elizabeth (1551), 519
 Jane (1571), 521
 John (1519), 517
 Mathew (1532), 519
 Mathew (1599), 521
 Zachary (1603), 522
 Lok, Henrye (1571), 521
 Thomas (1556), 520
 William (1550), 518
 Lord, Bennett (1655), 112
 John (1603), 111
 John (1655), 111
 Lucas, Robert (1776), 536
 Lynkon, Robert (1559), 266
 Maister, Magdalen (1614), 514
 Makin, Tobias (1610), 286
 Markant, William (1644), 257
 Markaunt, John (1585), 256
 Marshall, John (1608), 136
 John (1625), 137
 Marwin, George (1649), 112
 Mirriam, William (1635), 506
 Moffatt, Edward (1727), 120
 More, Mary (1678), 534
 William (1566), 528
 Mott, Mark (1638), 254
 Robert (1604), 252
 Muschampe, Margaret (1624), 525
 Needham, Katherine (1691), 532
 Newell, Andrew (1741), 532
 Parkinson, John (1629), 138
 Peers, Alice (1515), 413
 Perrie, John (1708), 407
 Perry, Edward (1717), 116
 John (1713), 115
 Piper, William (1632), 509
 Preble, Abraham (1625), 118
 Robert (1635), 118
 Procter, Henry (1650), 127
 Joanna (1661), 128
 John (1648), 127
 Sarah (1654), 128
 Pye, John (1624), 386
 Read, William (1649), 124
 Reignoldes, Henry (1587), 281
 Rogers, John (1575), 254
 Rooles, John (1586), 534
 Russham, Jefferye (1589), 513
 Russham, Thomas (1578), 512
 Seborne, Margaret (1622), 140
 Sergeant, Mary (1706), 259
 Sharman, John (1576), 279

Waters's Genealogical Gleanings in England—

- Shearman, Henry (1590), 281
 Sheriffe, Hugh (1641), 409
 Sherman, Ann (1722), 397
 Anne (1609), 284
 Bezaliell (1618), 288
 Bezaliell (1687), 396
 Edmond (1601), 283
 Edmund (1673), 396
 Edmund (1674), 396
 Ester (1646), 392
 Ezechiell (1654), 393
 Ezekiel (1716), 397
 Henry (1610), 285
 Henry (1645), 393
 Henry (1655), 394
 John (1655), 394
 John (1661), 395
 John (1667), 395
 John (1671), 396
 John (1672), 396
 Nathaniel (1615), 287
 Robert (1602), 284
 Samuel (1644), 391
 Samuel (1658), 394
 Samuel (1672), 395
 Susan (1610), 286
 Short, William (1641), 111
 Shorte, Lucy (1603), 110
 Shotton, Thomas (1631), 510
 Simpson, Isabella (1669), 399
 Sydrach (1655), 399
 Skinner, William (1616), 418
 Skynner, Margerie (1620), 419
 Samuel (1609), 271
 Smart, Adrean (1584), 252
 John (1604), 253
 Smith, John (1626), 122
 William (1626), 530
 Sparhauke, Ester (1668), 411
 Sparhawk, Alice (1632), 412
 Sparhawke, Alice (1532), 412
 Arthur (1605), 407
 Edmund (1505), 412
 Erasmus (1611), 408
 Henry (1591), 413
 James (1648), 409
 James (1679), 411
 John (1608), 407
 John (1653), 410
 John (1670), 411
 Robert (1532), 412
 Sparrocke, *als. Ive*, Leonard (1597), 413
 Sperhawke, Lewes (1597), 407
 Stanton, Nicholas (1649), 129
 Stephens, Mathewe (1599), 259
 Priscilla (1626), 260
 Syborne, Edmond (1617), 260
 Symnell, Richard (1608), 135
 Talcott, John (1604), 134
 Robert (1641), 138
 William (1639), 138
 Threele, Mary (1637), 526
 Trotter, Thomas (1631), 123
 Wall, Bartholomew (1655), 140
 Bartholomew (1673), 249
 Deborah (1685), 251
 John (1678), 250
 Moses (1623), 139
 Nicholas (1648), 139
 Richard (1656), 140

Waters's Genealogical Gleanings in England—

- Walpole, Johan (1539), 413
 John (1494), 412
 Ward, John (1631), 113
 Robert (1617), 261
 West, Margaret (1737), 529
 Westley, John (1653), 410
 Whiting, Anthony (1629), 387
 Henry (1687), 129
 John (1637), 125
 John (1644), 126
 Symon (1637), 389
 Wilkinson, John (1636), 389
 Williams, William (1610), 105
 Wilson, Anne (1638), 390
 Dorothy (1636), 124
 John (1622), 122
 Philip (1620), 122
 Susan (1616), 121
 Thomas (1591), 121
 Thomas (1627), 123
 Thomas (1631), 388
 Wood, John (1577), 279
 Woodgate, Benjamin (1603), 270
 Daniel (1625), 272
 Stephen (1599), 269
 Stephen (1625), 272
 Steven (1598), 267
 Wortham, Elias (1627), 409
 Robert (1657), 249
 Wotton, Charles Henry, lord (1688), 531
 Philip (1662), 258
 Younge, Elizabeth (1625), 408
 Weld, Query, 223
 Weld, Letter of Rev. Thomas, concerning
 Dunstable Land, 305
 Weston, Thomas, and His Family, 201
 Wheeler, Thomas, Query, 72
 Whitney Genealogy, Note, 357
 Whittier, John G., Hussey Ancestry of, 295
 Williams, Roger, Early Life of, 169
 Willix, Balthazar, 46
 Wills, Administrations and Abstracts—
 See also Waters's Gleanings.
 Conant, Elizabeth (1684), 202, 204
 John (1689-90), 204; (1737), 205
 Holbrook, John (1753), 168
 Hood, John (1654), 423
 Johnson, Francis (1674), 203
 Larrabee, William (1691-2), 40
 Maverick, Moses (1674), 203
 Moore, Richard (1684), 203
 Norman, Richard (1674), 202
 Selkirk, Alexander (1723), 539
 Slye, Robert (1670), 354
 Weston, Thomas (1737), 205
 Woodgate, John, 406
 Wilmot-Candee, Query, 359
 Winn, Query, 73
 Winthrop, Query, 488
 Woodall, Query, 358
 Woodbury Genealogical Society, 489
 Woods, Query, 488
 Woodward Family, Genealogy of, 300
 Wright, Query, 359
 Wyman Genealogy, Contributions to, 43
 Wyoming Massacre, Query, 358
 Yale, Note, 72

INDEX TO GENEALOGIES AND PEDIGREES IN THE REGISTERS,

VOLS. 1 TO 50.

By the Hon. WILLIAM W. WIGHT, of Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Compiled from the Indexes of Subjects in the several volumes.

The heavy figures stand for volumes, the other figures for pages.

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>Abbe, 7, 325
 Abbot, 6, 200; 29, 321
 Adam, 2, 320
 Adams, 2, 228, 321, 351; 7, 39, 351;
 8, 41; 10, 89; 11, 53; 14,
 360; 28, 159, 486; 33, 410;
 41, 90; 44, 209; 48, 190
 Addington, 4, 117
 Alcock, 36, 400
 Alger, 29, 270; 31, 101
 Allen, 10, 225; 25, 144; 29, 319;
 444; 47, 86
 Allerton, 8, 270; 44, 290
 Alsop, 46, 368
 Ames, 4, 374; 16, 255; 28, 363; 29,
 113; 42, 270
 Amory, 10, 59
 Amsden, 15, 21
 Anderson, 43, 198
 Andrew, 23, 11
 Andrews, 40, 21
 Anthony, 31, 416
 Appleton, 5, 144; 25, 294; 27, 36
 Archdale, 43, 160
 Armington, 22, 354
 Armstrong, 29, 113; 44, 139
 Arnold, 33, 427, 432; 34, 196
 Ashley, 2, 394; 3, 286
 Aspinwall, 47, 342
 Atherton, 35, 67
 Atkinson, 28, 83; 29, 110
 Auchmuty, 12, 69
 Avery, 26, 197
 Axtell, 30, 239; 44, 50
 Ayer, Ayres, 15, 56; 17, 307</p> | <p>Babcock, 19, 215; 29, 114
 Bachiler, 47, 513
 Bacon, 37, 189; 50, 468
 Bailey, 8, 91
 Baker, 5, 190; 28, 205, 469; 43,
 279
 Balch, 9, 233
 Baldwin, 25, 153; 26, 294; 27, 148;
 38, 160, 289, 372
 Ball, 9, 158
 Ballantine, 6, 371
 Bangs, 8, 368; 10, 157
 Banks, 44, 258
 Barber, 27, 281
 Barker, 24, 297
 Barnaby, 18, 361
 Barrett, 42, 257
 Bartlett, 40, 197
 Bashford, 13, 190
 Batcheller, 27, 364
 Bates, 5, 101; 29, 128; 31, 141
 Batson, 28, 159
 Beadle, 12, 370
 Bean, 5, 202
 Beck, 11, 179, 256
 Beede, 5, 214
 Belcher, 3, 281; 4, 344; 11, 335; 27,
 239; 28, 204
 Belknap, 13, 17; 28, 90; 44, 400;
 49, 68
 Bell, 23, 253
 Bennet, 29, 165
 Bennett, 28, 201
 Bent, 48, 288; 49, 65
 Berry, 29, 60</p> |
|---|---|

- Bidwell, **27**, 192
 Bigelow, **3**, 196
 Bigg, **29**, 253
 Billings, **7**, 272; **45**, 259
 Bingham, **49**, 333
 Bird, **25**, 21
 Bisbee, **4**, 99
 Blague, **29**, 112; **30**, 103
 Blake, **6**, 372; **11**, 182; **15**, 110;
 45, 35
 Bland, **26**, 34
 Bloss, **41**, 298
 Blount, **12**, 31
 Bolling, **26**, 35
 Boltwood, **5**, 101
 Bonner, **5**, 174
 Bonython, **38**, 50
 Bostwick, **15**, 86
 Bourne, **27**, 26; **28**, 1
 Boutineau, **8**, 247
 Bowditch, **50**, 436
 Bowdoin, **8**, 247; **10**, 79
 Bowen, **47**, 458
 Bowes, **10**, 81, 129
 Bowles, **2**, 192
 Bowne, **25**, 294
 Boylston, **7**, 145, 351
 Brackenbury, **46**, 178
 Bradbury, **23**, 262
 Bradford, **4**, 39, 177, 233; **9**, 127,
 218; **14**, 174; **48**, 196
 Bradstreet, **1**, 75; **8**, 313; **9**, 43,
 113
 Brame, **2**, 119
 Brastow, **13**, 249
 Bray, **12**, 370
 Breck, **2**, 255; **5**, 396; **28**, 186
 Brewer, **30**, 422
 Brewster, **50**, 360
 Briant, **48**, 46
 Bridges, **8**, 252; **28**, 63
 Brigham, **30**, 467
 Brodhead, **29**, 324
 Bromfield, **5**, 100; **25**, 329; **26**, 37,
 141
 Bronsdon, **35**, 361
 Brooks, **3**, 401; **5**, 355; **29**, 153; **30**,
 466
 Broughton, **37**, 298
 Brown, **6**, 232; **9**, 219
 Browne, **25**, 352; **29**, 184; **44**, 281
 Bruen, **28**, 244
 Bryant, **24**, 315; **35**, 37; **48**, 46
 Buchanan, **28**, 364
 Buckley, **23**, 299
 Buckman, **28**, 333
 Bulkley, **23**, 299; **42**, 277
 Bullen, **28**, 186
 Bumstead, **15**, 194
 Burchan, **40**, 406
 Burk, **12**, 282
 Burnham, **28**, 92
 Burr, **5**, 472
 Burrows, **28**, 28
 Butler, **1**, 167; **2**, 355; **3**, 73, 353;
 28, 330
 Butterfield, **44**, 33
 Butterworth, **41**, 191
 Bythewood, **40**, 299
 Calef, **4**, 16
 Calvin, **27**, 136
 Camp, **12**, 27
 Campbell, **32**, 275
 Capen, **20**, 246
 Carpenter, **9**, 52
 Carr, **5**, 200; **29**, 128
 Carter, **17**, 51
 Cary, **45**, 322; **49**, 401
 Caswell, **4**, 29
 Chadbourne, **13**, 339
 Champenow, **28**, 322; **29**, 45
 Chandler, **27**, 236
 Channing, **8**, 318
 Chapin, **15**, 356
 Chase, **1**, 68
 Chauncey, **10**, 105, 251, 323; **11**, 148
 Checkley, **2**, 349
 Cheever, **33**, 164; **36**, 305; **38**, 170;
 41, 65
 Chesley, **5**, 205, 454
 Chester, **22**, 338
 Chewte, **13**, 123
 Chickering, **4**, 180
 Chipman, **4**, 23; **6**, 272; **15**, 79
 Choate, **15**, 293
 Church, **11**, 154
 Churchill, **34**, 301
 Chute, **13**, 123
 Clap, **15**, 225
 Clapp, **43**, 429
 Clark, **33**, 19
 Clarke, **27**, 137
 Cleiveland, **39**, 213
 Clement, **5**, 473
 Clopton, **18**, 184

- Coddington, **28**, 13
 Coffin, **2**, 336; **21**, 149, 305
 Cogan, **43**, 310
 Cogswell, **4**, 291; **5**, 206; **6**, 101
 Colcord, **9**, 365
 Cole, **28**, 159; **50**, 517
 Colesworthy, **15**, 330
 Collins, **5**, 473
 Colman, **12**, 129
 Colton, **5**, 167
 Comee, Comey, **50**, 210
 Coney, **28**, 136
 Converse, **50**, 346
 Cooper, **28**, 159, 199; **44**, 53
 Copp, **10**, 369
 Cornwall, **49**, 39
 Cotton, **1**, 164; **4**, 92; **7**, 305; **9**, 114; **28**, 373; **39**, 64; **49**, 180
 Cowell, **50**, 297
 Cox, **28**, 200
 Cradock, **8**, 25; **9**, 122
 Craigie, **29**, 319
 Crane, **4**, 180; **27**, 76; **41**, 177; **46**, 216; **47**, 78, 325
 Crehore, **28**, 191
 Cressey, **31**, 197
 Crooker, **12**, 68
 Crosby, **28**, 373
 Curtis, **12**, 283
 Curwen, **10**, 304
 Cushing, **8**, 41; **19**, 39
 Cutler, **4**, 175; **7**, 297; **8**, 259
 Cutter, **28**, 469
 Cutts, **2**, 276

 Dale, **27**, 427
 Dalton, **27**, 364
 Dam, **9**, 365
 Dampney, **29**, 260
 Dana, **3**, 287
 Dane, **8**, 148; **18**, 263
 Danforth, **7**, 315
 Daniell, **28**, 89, 185
 Davenport, **4**, 111, 351; **9**, 146; **33**, 25
 Davis, **4**, 66; **6**, 35; **12**, 30; **20**, 212, 299; **21**, 65
 Dean, **4**, 13; **6**, 103
 Deane, **3**, 375; **9**, 93; **18**, 263; **25**, 358; **27**, 420; **28**, 231; **37**, 288
 Dearborn, **2**, 81, 297; **6**, 60

 De Insula, **39**, 63
 Delamater, **14**, 41
 Delano, **3**, 334
 De Lotbinière, **50**, 53
 Dennis, **49**, 441
 Denny, **29**, 325
 Devotion, **30**, 278
 De Wolf, **30**, 465; **31**, 113
 Dexter, **8**, 248
 Diodati, **32**, 229; **35**, 167
 Disbrowe, **41**, 360, 361
 Dodge, **5**, 328; **15**, 254; **46**, 383
 Dole, **38**, 74
 Doolittle, **6**, 293
 Douglas, **28**, 69; **31**, 166
 Dowse, **11**, 90
 Drake, **3**, 197; **5**, 167; **16**, 107
 Drew, **6**, 36
 Dudley, **1**, 71; **6**, 280; **10**, 133
 Dumaresq, **17**, 317
 Dummer, **35**, 254, 321
 Dunster, **27**, 307

 Eastman, **21**, 229; **30**, 463, 488
 Eaton, **27**, 195; **29**, 222
 Eddy, **3**, 334
 Edgerly, **15**, 337; **34**, 282
 Eliot, **6**, 277²; **8**, 45; **10**, 355; **27**, 124; **28**, 144; **39**, 365
 Ellery, **8**, 317; **28**, 366
 Elliott, **45**, 278
 Emerson, **6**, 37; **28**, 328; **50**, 527
 Emery, **27**, 423
 Endicott, **1**, 335
 Erving, **50**, 537
 Eustis, **32**, 204
 Everett, **13**, 234; **14**, 215
 Eyre, **15**, 57

 Fanning, **28**, 185
 Farmer, **1**, 21
 Farrar, **3**, 211; **6**, 313; **29**, 225; **30**, 422
 Fawknor, **39**, 71
 Felt, **31**, 114
 Felton, **30**, 463
 Fenwick, **38**, 200
 Field, **17**, 106, 112*; **22**, 166
 Fields, **30**, 406
 Fillmore, **11**, 141
 Firmin, **4**, 11
 Fisher, **4**, 178
 Fisk, **28**, 187, 191

- Fiske, 4, 180; 11, 221
 Fitch, 15, 119
 Fitts, Fitz, 22, 70, 161
 Flagg, 27, 246; 30, 112
 Flanders, 27, 170
 Fletcher, 22, 389
 Flint, 12, 111; 14, 58
 Fogg, 50, 90
 Folger, 16, 269
 Follet, 9, 366; 39, 82
 Folsom, 30, 207
 Foot, 27, 448
 Foote, 9, 272
 Forbush, 7, 135
 Forster, 30, 83
 Forth, 18, 184
 Forward, 2, 179
 Foster, 11, 185; 20, 227, 308; 25, 67; 26, 394; 29, 322; 30, 83
 Fowler, 9, 218; 11, 247
 Fownes, 18, 185,
 Fox, 12, 92
 Foxcroft, 8, 260, 364; 10, 305
 Francis, 27, 136
 Franklin, 8, 374; 11, 17, 20; 16, 273; 27, 246
 Frary, 28, 186
 Freeman, 20, 59, 353
 French, 3, 292; 11, 281; 12, 353; 45, 84; 47, 359
 Frost, 3, 249; 5, 165; 27, 425
 Frye, 8, 226
 Fulford, 28, 318
 Fuller, 3, 334; 13, 351
 Furber, 9, 366
 Furness, 30, 63

 Gachet, 1, 344
 Gale, 18, 189
 Gardner, 25, 48
 Garfield, 37, 253; 49, 194, 300, 449
 Garrison, 30, 418
 Gassett, 1, 344
 Gates, 31, 401
 Gay, 6, 373; 33, 45
 Gayer, 31, 297
 Gerrish, 6, 258,
 Geyer, 27, 245
 Gibbon, 29, 236
 Gibbs, 28, 208
 Gibson, 37, 388
 Gilbert, 2, 278; 4, 228, 339; 12, 54, 370; 16, 107; 29, 109; 42, 280

 Gill, 33, 339
 Gillet, 47, 168
 Gillingham, 12, 370
 Gilman, 5, 210, 345; 6, 376; 18, 258
 Goddard, 6, 259; 28, 326
 Gookin, 1, 345; 2, 167; 4, 79, 185
 Gorges, 15, 18; 26, 381; 28, 407; 29, 42, 112
 Grant, 21, 173
 Gray, 28, 205
 Green, 15, 105; 28, 199; 29, 179
 Greene, 4, 75
 Greenfield, 45, 309
 Greenleaf, 10, 95; 28, 473; 38, 299; 49, 210
 Greenough, 17, 167
 Greenwood, 15, 239
 Gregory, 23, 304
 Grew, 29, 111
 Griffin, 13, 108
 Gross, 11, 51
 Grout, 28, 191
 Gushee, 1, 344

 Hack, 48, 453
 Haines, 9, 366; 23, 148, 430; 24, 422
 Hale, 7, 271; 26, 356; 31, 83; 35, 367
 Hall, 2, 148; 6, 259; 9, 366; 13, 15; 15, 59, 238; 30, 109; 42, 303
 Hallowell, 12, 72
 Ham, 6, 329; 26, 388
 Hamilton, 44, 361
 Hamlin, 50, 220
 Hammond, 30, 28
 Hancock, 9, 352
 Hanson, 5, 213; 6, 329
 Harding, 26, 382
 Harlackenden, 10, 129; 14, 319; 15, 327; 46, 369
 Harlow, 14, 227
 Harris, 2, 218; 8, 172
 Harrison, 44, 199
 Harvey, 12, 313
 Hassam, 24, 414; 43, 320
 Hastings, 13, 134; 28, 159
 Hatch, 14, 197
 Hathorne, 29, 112; 42, 363
 Hayden, 27, 192

- Hayes, 6, 333 ; 27, 79 ; 30, 105 ; 36, 387
 Haynes, 9, 349 ; 24, 125, 422 ; 32, 310 ; 44, 302 ; 47, 71 ; 49, 304
 Hazen, 33, 229
 Heard, 5, 179, 187 ; 7, 47 ; 9, 367
 Heley, 27, 138
 Henshaw, 20, 105 ; 28, 213
 Herrick, 4, 101 ; 29, 128
 Hildreth, 11, 7
 Hill, 12, 139, 258 ; 41, 52
 Hilliard, 27, 366
 Hilton, 7, 50, 155 ; 31, 179
 Hinckes, 29, 314
 Hinckley, 13, 208
 Hinkley, 8, 170
 Hirst, 8, 260
 Hitchcock, 40, 307
 Hoadly, 11, 185
 Hoar, 17, 149 ; 45, 287
 Hobart, 28, 209 ; 30, 278 ; 34, 107
 Hobbs, 9, 255
 Hobson, 11, 237
 Hockley, 28, 191
 Hodges, 5, 414 ; 12, 370
 Hollis, 45, 51
 Holmes, 4, 16 ; 10, 242
 Hooker, 47, 192
 Hooper, 22, 287
 Hopkins, 5, 43
 Horne, 7, 156 ; 40, 47
 Houghton, 42, 66
 How, 4, 63
 Howard, 29, 41
 Howland, 9, 101 ; 26, 203 ; 34, 192
 Hubbard, 5, 142, 317 ; 27, 136
 Humphrey, 4, 198 ; 8, 250 ; 27, 197
 Hunlock, 29, 109
 Hunt, 28, 187,
 Huntington, 1, 343 ; 5, 163 ; 8, 186 ; 10, 283 ; 11, 156
 Hurlbut, 28, 486
 Hurtado, 28, 159
 Hussey, 7, 157
 Hutchinson, 19, 13 ; 20, 355 ; 22, 236 ; 28, 83
 Ingalls, 5, 474 ; 50, 72
 Ingersoll, 9, 157 ; 29, 319
 Jansen, 12, 111
 Jeffries, 30, 487
 Jenks, 9, 201 ; 28, 335
 Jenner, 19, 246
 Jennison, 7, 71
 Jessop, 10, 357 ; 26, 403
 Jewett, 29, 321
 Johnson, 4, 305 ; 8, 232, 359 ; 28, 472 ; 29, 321 ; 33, 81, 333 ; 34, 60 ; 38, 407
 Jonhonnet, 6, 357 ; 7, 141
 Jolliffe, 42, 71
 Jones, 6, 200, 279 ; 12, 285 ; 13, 34 ; 28, 337 ; 44, 158 ; 49, 310
 Jordan, 28, 191
 Josslyn, 2, 306 ; 3, 97 ; 14, 15 ; 40, 290
 Judd, 14, 288 ; 28, 396
 Keith, 28, 188
 Kellogg, 12, 201 ; 14, 125 ; 48, 59
 Kendall, 39, 17
 Kent, 15, 273
 Kettell, 50, 483
 Kilbourne, 2, 320,
 Kimball, 28, 241 ; 29, 109
 King, 11, 357 ; 28, 83 ; 29, 110 ; 46, 370
 Kingsbury, 13, 157 ; 16, 337 ; 28, 188
 Kirkland, Kirtland, 14, 241 ; 48, 66
 Kitchell, 7, 267
 Knight, 5, 474
 Knowles, 28, 465
 Knowlton, 15, 344 ; 50, 226
 Lake, 13, 116
 Lane, 10, 355-357 ; 27, 176 ; 42, 141
 Langdon, 29, 318 ; 30, 33
 Langton, 28, 396
 Larned, 28, 472
 Lawrence, 2, 226 ; 10, 297 ; 28, 486 ; 46, 149
 Le Baron, 25, 180
 Lechmere, 13, 302
 Lee, 26, 61 ; 27, 390 ; 28, 394 ; 44, 103, 394
 Leffingwell, 25, 295
 Leighton, 5, 166 ; 7, 255
 Leland, 27, 193
 Leonard, 5, 101, 403 ; 7, 71 ; 32, 269
 Leverett, 3, 106 ; 4, 121 ; 12, 289
 Lewis, 8, 47 ; 17, 162 ; 27, 225
 Lincoln, 41, 153
 Lindall, 7, 15
 Lippitt, 27, 70
 Lisle, 39, 63

- Litchfield, **9**, 181, 209
 Littell, **29**, 204
 Littlefield, **28**, 159
 Littleton, **41**, 364
 Livermore, **6**, 272
 Locke, **35**, 59; **50**, 526
 Lombard, **12**, 249
 Longley, **28**, 159
 Lord, **7**, 74
 Loring, **4**, 374; **6**, 374, 375; **7**, 163, 326; **28**, 205, 337, 469; **29**, 315
 Lougee, **3**, 407
 Low, **30**, 102
 Lowndes, **30**, 141
 Lucas, **25**, 151
 Ludlow, **42**, 181
 Ludwell, **33**, 220
 Lynch, **28**, 212

 Machel, **30**, 464
 Mack, **7**, 307
 McKinstry, **12**, 231, 321
 McRee, **28**, 338
 Man, Mann, **13**, 325, 364; **28**, 190
 Manning, **28**, 376; **50**, 221
 Mansfield, **29**, 317
 Marcy, **29**, 301
 Marion, Marean, **45**, 86
 Marston, **27**, 291
 Marvin, **16**, 235
 Mascarene, **9**, 239
 Mason, **15**, 117, 217, 318; **17**, 39, 214; **18**, 245; **26**, 225; **28**, 186
 Masters, **28**, 200; **29**, 319
 Mather, **1**, 166; **2**, 9; **6**, 20, 21; **49**, 29
 Matthews, **7**, 257
 Maxwell, **2**, 223; **45**, 38, 272
 May, **27**, 113; **50**, 462
 Meader, **7**, 257
 Mecom, **27**, 246
 Meigs, **4**, 91
 Merriam, **22**, 160
 Messinger, **16**, 308
 Metcalf, **6**, 171; **7**, 168, 328
 Miles, **28**, 192
 Mills, **28**, 159
 Miner, **13**, 161
 Minot, **1**, 171, 256
 Mitchell, **28**, 204
 Monson, **29**, 139

 Moody, **39**, 69
 Moore, **29**, 318; **50**, 223
 More, **50**, 223
 Morey, **29**, 112
 Morgan, **30**, 108
 Morrison, **48**, 413
 Moseley, **7**, 329; **25**, 71
 Mott, **30**, 104
 Mould, **27**, 189
 Moulton, **28**, 339
 Mulford, **34**, 171
 Munsell, **34**, 246
 Munson, **29**, 139

 Nash, **4**, 293
 Neal, **28**, 189
 Neill, **25**, 296
 Newberry, **25**, 73
 Newgate, **33**, 57
 Nichols, **14**, 27
 Noble, **12**, 183
 Nock, **7**, 258; **9**, 367
 Northrop, **43**, 242
 Norton, **13**, 225; **27**, 290
 Nowell, **28**, 232
 Noyes, **47**, 71
 Nute, **7**, 258

 Oates, **6**, 150
 Obern, **29**, 110
 Odin, **12**, 223
 Odlin, **6**, 272; **41**, 265, 393
 Oliver, **19**, 100
 Orne, **12**, 111
 Osborne, **29**, 110
 Osgood, **13**, 117, 200; **20**, 22
 Otis, **2**, 281; **4**, 143; **5**, 177, 223; **9**, 368; **46**, 211
 Oxnard, **26**, 3

 Packard, **28**, 471
 Paddock, **12**, 220
 Page, **26**, 75; **28**, 340
 Pain, **15**, 235
 Paine, **22**, 60, 187, 291
 Palmer, **7**, 330; **43**, 88, 168; **50**, 223
 Palmes, **28**, 90
 Palsgrave, **29**, 319
 Parker, **16**, 41; **30**, 236; **31**, 111
 Parkman, **39**, 225
 Parsons, **1**, 263; **27**, 84; **28**, 90
 Patrick, **29**, 320
 Patterson, **37**, 148; **43**, 203

- Payne, **5**, 331; **7**, 103
 Peabody, **2**, 153, 361; **3**, 359; **28**, 63
 Pearce, **6**, 276; **7**, 94
 Pearson, **29**, 319
 Pease, **3**, 27, 169, 233, 390; **9**, 91; **10**, 159
 Peirce, **21**, 61, 157, 257, 340; **22**, 73, 174, 304, 428; **28**, 368; **29**, 273
 Pelham, **26**, 400; **33**, 285
 Pell, **30**, 236
 Pemberton, **43**, 295; **46**, 392
 Penhallow, **28**, 84; **32**, 28
 Penn, **30**, 32
 Pennington, **25**, 286, 335
 Pepperrell, **13**, 138; **20**, 1
 Perkins, **4**, 15; **10**, 211, 369; **12**, 79; **14**, 113; **17**, 63; **28**, 1; **50**, 34
 Perrin, **32**, 178
 Peters, **2**, 58
 Peyton, **35**, 145
 Phelps, **25**, 190; **28**, 210
 Philbrick, **38**, 279
 Philipse, **10**, 25
 Phillips, **6**, 273; **27**, 289
 Phippen, **49**, 245
 Pierce, **29**, 111
 Pinkham, **5**, 198, 450; **7**, 353
 Piper, **4**, 193
 Pitman, **7**, 355; **28**, 160
 Plummer, **5**, 267
 Pomeroy, **2**, 279
 Poole, **28**, 486; **29**, 203, 252
 Poor, **28**, 63
 Pope, **42**, 45
 Porter, **9**, 54; **29**, 317
 Pote, **40**, 18
 Pratt, **28**, 329; **46**, 173
 Preble, **24**, 253
 Prence, **6**, 234
 Prentice, **6**, 273, 376; **7**, 74
 Prentiss, **29**, 115
 Prescott, **6**, 274; **12**, 366; **28**, 332; **29**, 128
 Preston, **14**, 26
 Price, **28**, 160
 Prince, **5**, 375; **11**, 223
 Pring, **41**, 86
 Puffer, **22**, 288
 Punchard, **11**, 187
 Purinton, **5**, 215
 Radcliffe, **50**, 30
 Rainsborowe, **40**, 162
 Raleigh, **16**, 107
 Randall, **29**, 315
 Randolph, **26**, 35
 Rasing, **40**, 365
 Rawlins, **10**, 306
 Rawson, **3**, 297
 Rayner, **29**, 321
 Reed, **29**, 223
 Remick, **47**, 473
 Reyner, **11**, 360
 Rice, **10**, 171
 Richardson, **5**, 475; **9**, 68; **28**, 212, 327; **29**, 111
 Ricker, **5**, 308, 464
 Riddel, **4**, 199
 Riley, **28**, 232
 Rindge, **45**, 3
 Rishworth, **28**, 160
 Roberts, **7**, 356; **8**, 63; **10**, 303; **42**, 242
 Robie, **8**, 316
 Robinson, **5**, 464; **8**, 64, 172, 251; **14**, 17; **39**, 322; **44**, 285
 Rockwell, **7**, 164
 Rockwood, **28**, 210
 Rodgers, **10**, 352
 Rogers, **4**, 12, 16; **5**, 105, 224, 311; **13**, 61; **23**, 273; **27**, 136, 139, 293; **39**, 225; **41**, 158; **50**, 255
 Rolfe, **3**, 149; **36**, 143
 Rollins, **5**, 168; **8**, 253; **29**, 223
 Rounsevell, **19**, 47
 Royall, **39**, 348
 Russell, **6**, 274; **27**, 289; **36**, 324
 Sabin, **36**, 52, 324
 Saffin, **45**, 41, 166
 Saint John, **14**, 61
 Saltonstall, **25**, 79
 Samborne, **39**, 245
 Sanborn, **10**, 271, 313; **12**, 185, 271
 Sandford, **27**, 81
 Sanford, **28**, 204
 Sargent, **10**, 184, 232; **25**, 209; **29**, 323
 Sartle, **6**, 274
 Savage, **48**, 311
 Savery, **41**, 369
 Sawyer, **28**, 194
 Sayer, **28**, 160
 Quincey, **11**, 71, 157; **12**, 111
 Quiney, **41**, 55

- Scammon, 8, 65
 Scarborough, 28, 330
 Scott, 27, 428
 Sears, 40, 261
 Seaver, 26, 303
 Sedgwick, 42, 69, 184
 Sentar, 28, 160
 Sergeant, 28, 200
 Sewall, 40, 47
 Seward, 29, 339
 Shannon, 5, 245
 Shapleigh, 5, 345; 28, 232; 50, 219
 Shawe, 49, 64
 Sheafe, 4, 310
 Sheldon, 15, 81
 Shepard, 6, 127; 32, 322
 Sheppard, 27, 336, 341, 346
 Sherburne, 9, 180, 208
 Sherman, 7, 308; 24, 63, 155; 27, 73
 Sims, 50, 426
 Slocum, 34, 391; 45, 89
 Smith, 2, 146; 7, 132; 8, 66; 12, 185; 14, 28; 28, 160, 366; 29, 321, 326; 45, 222
 Smyth, 26, 198
 Snow, 47, 81, 186, 341; 48, 71, 188; 49, 71, 202, 451
 Spofford, 8, 335; 9, 61, 273
 Spooner, 23, 407; 27, 223; 28, 201; 29, 340
 Stafford, 28, 18
 Stagg, 38, 312
 Stanwood, 50, 540
 Starbuck, 8, 68, 129
 Starkey, 46, 144
 Stebbins, 5, 71, 351
 Stedman, 14, 69
 Stimpson, 28, 329
 Stocking, 50, 171
 Stoddard, 5, 21; 10, 81, 82
 Stokes, 28, 331
 Stone, 10, 229; 28, 90, 91, 203; 36, 366
 Storer, 6, 275
 Stoughton, 5, 350
 Stowe, 10, 121, 281; 28, 188
 Strang, Strange, 19, 324
 Street, 44, 183; 46, 256
 Streeter, 36, 161
 Strong, 7, 100; 8, 180; 23, 294; 28, 395
 Sullivan, 3, 63; 19, 289
 Sulloway, 28, 190
 Sumner, 8, 128*d*; 9, 297
 Swett, 6, 49; 13, 272
 Symmes, 13, 135
 Taintor, 2, 117; 3, 155
 Talbot, 9, 129
 Talcott, 50, 135
 Tappan, 33, 66; 34, 48
 Tarbox, 42, 27
 Taylor, 2, 395; 4, 375
 Temple, 10, 73
 Thacher, 13, 245; 14, 11; 37, 12; 43, 171
 Thayer, 27, 123
 Thomas, 49, 172
 Thomson, 38, 318
 Thurston, 42, 249
 Tibbetts, 8, 130
 Tileston, 13, 121; 28, 113
 Tinkham, 12, 186
 Tolman, 14, 247
 Tompson, 15, 112
 Toppan, 33, 66; 34, 48
 Towle, 43, 364 [326
 Towne, 20, 367; 21, 12, 217; 29, 184
 Townsend, 8, 184
 Townshend, 29, 97; 50, 468
 Tozer, 8, 264; 16, 133
 Trafton, 28, 160
 Trask, 28, 411
 Trerice, 46, 173
 Treworgie, 5, 345; 50, 219
 Trott, 43, 79
 Trumbull, 49, 148, 322, 417
 Tucke, 10, 197
 Tucker, 26, 34
 Tufts, 9, 116; 11, 223
 Tully, 3, 157 [215
 Turner, 5, 466; 7, 185; 12, 28; 41, 215
 Tuthill, 22, 317
 Tuttle, 5, 188, 198, 216; 8, 132; 21, 133
 Twombly, 8, 263
 Tyler, 30, 243
 Tyndale, 18, 185
 Uncas, 10, 227
 Underwood, 38, 400
 Upham, 23, 33, 130; 33, 41
 Upson, 28, 395
 Upton, 29, 1; 40, 147
 Usher, 23, 410

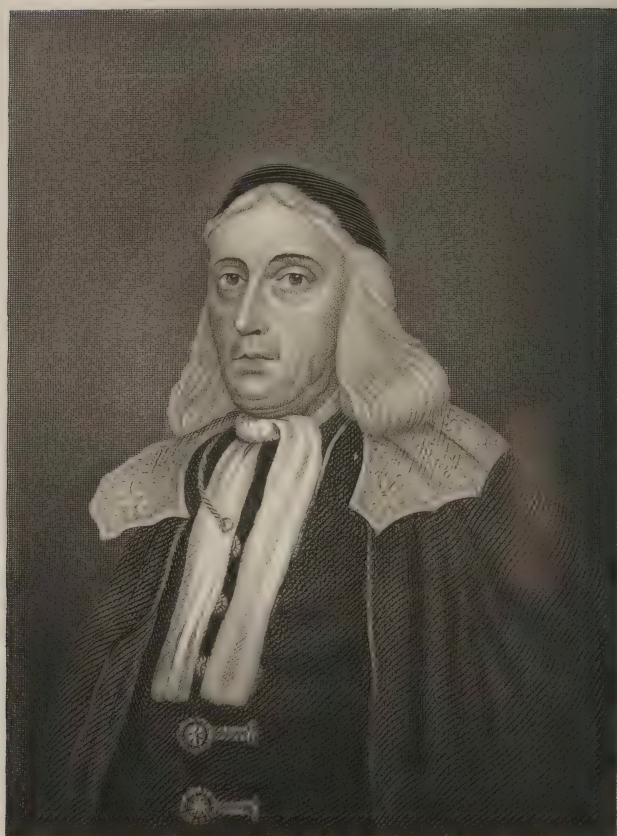
- Valentine, **20**, 221
 Vane, **2**, 121
 Varney, **5**, 197; **9**, 55
 Varnum, **5**, 79, 250
 Vassall, **17**, 56, 113
 Vernon, **33**, 312
 Vickers, Vickery, **18**, 186
 Vinton, **7**, 164
 Voeden, **29**, 300
 Vouden, **28**, 470

 Wade, **11**, 163, 210; **27**, 309
 Waite, **2**, 210; **24**, 103; **28**, 88; **31**, 421; **32**, 188
 Waldron, **5**, 182, 205; **8**, 78; **9**, 55
 Wales, **5**, 411
 Waller, **12**, 74
 Wallingford, **5**, 206; **20**, 335
 Walter, **7**, 166; **8**, 209
 Walton, **9**, 57; **29**, 66
 Ward, **11**, 94; **17**, 339; **28**, 88; **41**, 282
 Ware, **6**, 145; **41**, 21, 394
 Warner, **20**, 64
 Warnet, **38**, 198
 Warren, **28**, 160; **29**, 116
 Washburn, **27**, 195; **28**, 331; **29**, 110
 Washington, **6**, 384; **17**, 248; **21**, 34; **43**, 379; **44**, 73
 Waterman, **7**, 308; **23**, 204, 472; **29**, 316
 Watson, **5**, 216; **18**, 363
 Way, **43**, 152
 Wayte, **26**, 82
 Weaver, **18**, 257; **47**, 48
 Webster, **7**, 102; **9**, 159; **27**, 423; **28**, 232
 Weeks, **5**, 467; **39**, 234
 Weir, **25**, 246
 Welch, **23**, 417
 Weld, **7**, 309; **8**, 207; **9**, 42
 Wells, **4**, 11; **12**, 157; **29**, 216; **30**, 488; **44**, 208
 Wendell, **8**, 315; **12**, 111; **36**, 242
 Wentworth, **4**, 103, 321; **5**, 103, 205, 269, 414^s; **6**, 213, 291; **7**, 265, 304; **8**, 48, 246; **17**, 65; **22**, 120; **28**, 160, 192, 366, 486; **36**, 315
 West, **6**, 282
 Weston, **41**, 285; **50**, 201
 Wheaton, **28**, 91

 Wheeler, **29**, 224
 Whipple, **11**, 360; **28**, 211; **32**; 403
 White, **4**, 102; **5**, 408
 Whitgift, **23**, 262
 Whiting, **4**, 180; **24**, 86; **50**, 132
 Whitman, **6**, 376
 Whitney, **12**, 215; **45**, 185
 Whittemore, **21**, 169
 Whittingham, **5**, 149; **27**, 136; **34**, 34
 Whitwell, **8**, 317; **9**, 119
 Wiggin, **8**, 324; **9**, 143
 Wight, **42**, 91; **46**, 184
 Wilcox, **29**, 25
 Wilder, **21**, 120^r
 Wildes, **28**, 2
 Willard, **3**, 282; **4**, 305; **24**, 85
 Willet, **2**, 376
 Willey, **9**, 143
 Williams, **5**, 414^s; **8**, 323; **9**, 115; **12**, 297; **28**, 375; **29**, 116; **34**, 69; **36**, 277; **43**, 295; **44**, 211; **45**, 302; **49**, 214
 Willis, **5**, 476; **28**, 160; **29**, 321
 Willoughby, **28**, 205; **30**, 67; **40**, 50
 Wilson, **28**, 189; **29**, 203
 Wing, **38**, 376
 Wingate, **9**, 143
 Winslow, **4**, 297; **17**, 159; **25**, 354; **26**, 69; **27**, 303; **28**, 62, 84; **29**, 110
 Winthrop, **18**, 182; **27**, 420, 454
 Wiswall, Wiswell, **5**, 468; **28**, 187; **40**, 58
 Wolcott, **1**, 251; **4**, 9
 Wood, **2**, 260; **28**, 187
 Woodbridge, **6**, 273, 281; **7**, 75; **32**, 292
 Woodbury, **29**, 319
 Woodhall, **38**, 305
 Woodhull, **45**, 146
 Woodman, **9**, 145
 Woodward, **6**, 214; **50**, 300
 Wooster, **29**, 318; **30**, 104
 Worcester, **12**, 92
 Wormeley, **5**, 268
 Wright, **4**, 355; **29**, 316; **35**, 74; **37**, 76; **40**, 280
 Wyer, **25**, 246; **46**, 178
 Wyllys, **37**, 33
 Wyman, **3**, 33; **50**, 45

 Young, **30**, 465
 Youngman, **34**, 401; **35**, 45

LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS



WILLIAM STOUGHTON.

NEW-ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

JANUARY, 1896.

WILLIAM STOUGHTON,
LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR OF MASSACHUSETTS.

BY THE EDITOR.

Two sketches of the life of Lieutenant-Governor Stoughton, whose portrait accompanies this article, have already appeared in the REGISTER—one by Henry H. Edes, Esq., in the twenty-third volume, pages 25 to 27; and the other by the late William Thaddeus Harris, A. M., in the third volume, pages 117 to 118. But it seems proper to present an outline of his life to accompany his portrait.

William Stoughton* was the second son of Capt. Israel Stoughton of Dorchester, Mass., who returned to England, and served in the Parliamentary army.† Israel had at least two brothers—Rev. John Stoughton, D.D., rector of St. Mary's Church, Aldermanbury, London, and Thomas of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn. Rev. Dr. Stoughton was the step-father of Rev. Ralph Cudsworth, the author of the "True Intellectual System of the Universe," and of Capt. James Cudworth of Scituate, New England.‡

The subject of this sketch was born in 1631 or 1632, probably in England, though his birth is sometimes given as at Dorchester, Mass. He was educated at Harvard College, where he was graduated in 1650. He remained here about a year after graduating. His father, who died in 1645, bequeathed to him one half of his library (REGISTER iv., 51), and to his two other sons one quarter each. He studied theology in this country, and is said to have been invited to become the colleague of Rev. Richard Mather at Dorchester, as the successor of Rev. John Wilson, Jr., who had resigned his office in Dorchester, and had been settled in 1651 at Medfield.

* See a pedigree of Stoughton, probably of a family related to the New England Stoughtons, in REGISTER, vol. v., p. 350.

† See an account of him in the Dorchester Antiquarian Society's History of Dorchester, Mass., pp. 83-6. His will is in the REGISTER, vol. iv., p. 51, and his inventory in vol. vii., p. 333.

‡ See REGISTER, vol. iv., pp. 101-4; and vol. xxi., pp. 249-50.

Soon after this he went to England and was incorporated A.B. of Oxford University, April 28, 1652, became a fellow of New College, and was made Master of Arts June 30, 1653.* He preached awhile in the County of Sussex. He lost his fellowship after the restoration of Charles II. in 1660.

In 1662 he returned to Massachusetts and was made a freeman of the Colony May 3, 1665. The December following he was again asked to settle in the ministry at Dorchester. This invitation was several times repeated, but he could not be induced to accept the invitation. In 1666, after the death of Rev. Jonathan Mitchell, he received an invitation from the Church at Cambridge to become its pastor. He preached the Election Sermon at the annual General Court, April 29, 1668. He received the thanks of the Court, with a request to prepare it for the press. A sentence in this sermon has been oftener quoted than any other in early New England literature.†

In 1671 he was chosen an assistant, and was annually rechosen till 1677. He was elected to the same office in 1680, and held it till 1686. He was a commissioner for the United Colonies from 1674 to 1676, and from 1680 to 1686. In May, 1674, the General Court appointed him to keep the County Courts in Norfolk, and May, 1676, a similar order was passed to keep the County Courts at Portsmouth or Dover, and also at Wells in York County.

In 1676 Stoughton and Peter Bulkeley, speaker of the House of Deputies, were appointed, in compliance with the requisition of Charles II., agents to represent the colony before the king, to answer various complaints against the Massachusetts government. They left Boston October 31, 1676, and arrived in England December 20, following.‡ They discharged their duties with ability and discretion, though many of the colonists were not satisfied. He returned to New England July 24, 1679. He refused a second appointment to the same agency in 1680.

Stoughton and Joseph Dudley made, February 18, 1681-2, a "report of their transactions in the purchase of the Nipmuck territory, and as 'an acknowledgement of' their 'great care and paines,' the General Court granted to each of them one thousand acres of land in that country. It was laid out at a place called Marichonge, and the 'platt' was accepted by the Legislature 4 June, 1685."§

The charter of Massachusetts was declared vacant in 1685. On the 15th of May, 1686, a commission from King James II., dated September 27, 1685, was received in New England for organizing a new government, to consist of a president, a deputy president, and sixteen counsellors. The Council organized May 25. Joseph Dudley was named in the commission as president, and Stoughton was made deputy president. Their authority extended over Massachusetts,

* Foster's *Alumni Oxonienses* (1500-1714), vol. iv., p. 1432.

† See this number, page 71.

‡ Tuttle's Capt. John Mason (Prince Society), page 103.

§ Sibley's *Harvard Graduates*, vol. I., p. 198.

New Hampshire, Maine, and the King's Province. On the 26th of July, Stoughton was placed at the head of the courts.

On the 20th of December, 1686, Sir Edmund Andros arrived at Boston with a commission making him governor of New England. On the 3d of March, 1687, the courts were reorganized. Joseph Dudley was appointed Chief Justice, and Stoughton was made Judge Assistant.

Under the charter of William and Mary, he was Lieutenant-Governor of Massachusetts, and held the office from May, 1692, till his death, July, 1701. From November 17, 1694, to May 26, 1699, and from July, 1700, to his death, he was acting governor of the province. He was appointed June 2, 1692, by Governor Phips, Chief Justice of a special tribunal to try the witchcraft cases. The history of the doings of this court are familiar to the readers of New England history.* On the reorganization of the courts he was appointed Chief Justice December 22, 1692. This commission was renewed in 1695, and he held the office till within a short time of his death.

Stoughton's course on the witchcraft trials, over which he presided, finds few approvers. Judge Emory Washburn says: "He was sincere in his endeavour to ferret out the guilty causes of so widespread an evil, and pursued the victims with untiring assiduity, although, in so doing, he sacrificed all the better feelings of his nature, and prostituted the forms of justice to consummate a series of judicial murders that have no parallel in our history."† Mr. Sibley says: "Notwithstanding the excitement of the time, there can be no doubt that, if Stoughton had been as zealous to procure the acquittal as he was to bring about the conviction of the accused, this black page in the history of New England and humanity could never have been written."‡

His popularity did not suffer by his course in this matter, and he never expressed regret for it. He died before the reaction against the delusion had gained much strength. His course as the chief executive of the colony met with general approval, and he died highly honored and respected. His death occurred at his residence in Dorchester, July 7, 1701. His epitaph, written by Rev. Increase Mather, is printed in the fourth volume of the REGISTER, page 275-6.

He was a liberal benefactor to Harvard College. "His benefactions to the institution," says Sibley, "exceeded those of any other person during the century. At a cost of over £1000 he erected the brick edifice called, in honor of him, Stoughton Hall. It was situated at a right angle with the present Massachusetts Hall, a little back of its northeast corner and facing to the west. The founda-

* See *The Witchcraft Delusion of 1692*, by Gov. Thomas Hutchinson, edited by Dr. William F. Poole, in the REGISTER, vol. xxiv., pp. 381-414.

† *Judicial History of Massachusetts*, p. 245.

‡ *Harvard Graduates*, vol. i., p. 200.

tion was laid 9 May, 1696, and the building was completed in 1699. It was one hundred feet long and twenty broad, and 'contained sixteen chambers for students, but no public apartments.'" He left the college, by will, other valuable property.

Stoughton Hall grew weak by age, and was injured, it is said, by the earthquake of 1755, so that in 1780 it was taken down. In 1804-1805 a new edifice was erected and called Stoughton Hall. This building is still standing to keep in remembrance the generous benefactor of Harvard College.

NOTE.—For other details see the two biographical sketches in previous volumes of the REGISTER, iii., 117-118; xxiii., 25-27; and those in Sibley's Harvard Graduates, vol. i., pp. 194-208; American Quarterly Register, by John Farmer, vol. viii., pp. 333-340, and Washburn's Judicial History of Massachusetts, pp. 242-247.

LETTER OF ALEXANDER McDOUGALL, 1779.

Com. by the late JOHN S. H. FOGG, M.D., of South Boston.

Head Quarters Peaks-Kill

15 Feby: 1779.

Sir,

Your favor of the 12, came to Hand, with the Prisoners. I have long known Ackerly was up, and his Business, but did not think his present Situation, of sufficient importance, of having him taken by K——. Mr: Plat will inform you, how I intend to Supply you with Bayonets,—He reached you I suppose, yesterday Evening. I intend to send down the Remains of Col^o. Poors Reg^t. for a few Days, to cover a Forage, making by Mr: Hayes near Mamarinack, and shall send by them Public Arms with Bayonets, to be exchanged for yours which want them. No good Officer or Man, now below, with you, must be Relieved 'till farther orders. Give the Officers of Poors all the advice and assistance you can. The Money taken from Ketor, will be divided among the Officers and Men, in such manner as you think proper. I shall send them down, Six for one, when I can raise Cash. Greateon's is at Pine Bridge, Nixon moves in two Days, to support Putnam. The Stated Express is on this side Croton, at his own House, his Name is John Cross, a Refugee from New York.—Give me the earliest advice, of any appearance of a Movement of the Enemy, on the River. Mrs: Pollock was detained with the last bad weather, two nights. She left this at 8 this morning.

I am Sir

Your Humble Servant,

Lieut Col^o. Burr.

ALEX. McDOUGALL.

Superscription :

Public Service

Lieut: Coll Burr

Commanding on
the American
Lines

Alex. McDougall

DISTRICT OF PEPPERRELLBOROUGH, MAINE.

MARRIAGE INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

[Copied for the REGISTER by FRANCIS E. BLAKE, Esq., of Boston.]

THIS district was incorporated in June, 1762, and the name was retained until 1805, when *Saco* was substituted.

The following items are recorded on a few stray leaves, which are now in such a bad condition as to render it impossible to decipher all of the entries. The records are attested by Tristram Jordan, District Clerk.

INTENTIONS.

- Samuel Richards of Scarboro' and Eleanor Hanscom of Pepperrellboro'.
April 30, 1768.
- Isaiah Brooks and Sarah Burnam, both of Narragansett No. 1.
June 22, 1769.
- Ezra Davis, Jr., and Susannah Hanscom, both of Pepperrellboro'.
July 2, 1769.
- William Clark and Rebecca Rumery, both of Pepperrellboro'.
July 2, 1769.
- Seth Mitchell and Mary Scammans, both of Pepperrellboro'.
Feb. 24, 1770.
- John Owen and Sarah Bradbury.
March 17, 1770.
- Simon Phillbrook of Grenland, N. H., and Mary McClellan.
March 17, 1770.
- Samuel Rice of Scarboro' and Jane Libby of Pepperrellboro'.
March 21, 1770.
- Abiathar Wood, Jr. [Record torn off.]
- James Foss of Pepperrellboro' and ——— of Scarboro'. August [].
- Douglass Robinson and Sarah [] azleton of Buxton. Sept. 19, 1772.
- Joseph Fletcher and Sarah Edgcomb. Sept. 8, 1772.
- George Parcher, Jr., of Pepperrellboro' and Mary Chamberlain of Scarboro'.
Sept. 10, 1772.
- John Berry and Eunice [Kearl?].
Sept. 19, 1772.
- John Chamberlain of Scarboro' and Lydia Foss.
Aug., 1773.
- Thomas Dearing and Lucretia Townsend. Sept. 11, [].
- [Record torn off.] Elizabeth Jordan. March 30, [].
- Jordan Fairfield of Pepperrellboro and Polly Tappan of [—osta?].
April 19, 1772.
- Nathan Elder and Elizabeth Roberts, both of Narragansett No. 1.
April 18, 1772.
- Freeman Scammans of Pepperrellboro and Elizabeth Kimbal of Wells.
[No date.]
- Ebenezer Wentworth and Jane Morrill, both of Narragansett No. 1.
April 25, 1772.
- Jabez Lane and Sarah Woodman, both of Narragansett No. 1.
April 25, 1772.

- James Weems (?) Nevins and Mary Mitchell, both of Pepperellboro'.
April 25, 1772.
- Matthias Ridler, Jr., of Boston and Elizabeth Field of Pepperellboro'.
August 10, 1772.
- Thomas [Record gone] and Anne Gor[] of Pepperellboro'.
[] 13, [].
- Samuel Lowel and Charity Berry, both of Pepperellboro'.
April 13, 1771.
- James Norton and Mary Davis.
May 11, 1771.
- John Hammond and Lucy Foss, both of Pepperellboro'.
May 12, 1771.
- Wil[liam] [] Adeowando and Sarah Rumery of a place called Little
Falls.
March, 1775.
- John [Bemis?] of Pepperellboro' and Hannah Fletcher of Biddeford.
March, 1775.
- Peter Foss of Pepperellboro' and Mary Foss of Scarboro'.
March, 1775.
- William Marry of Pepperellboro' and Margaret Haley of Biddeford.
April 2, 1755 (Sic.)

MARRIAGES.

- George Jileson of a place called Mass Camps and Elizabeth Wadlin of
Little Falls.
Married Oct. 12, 1773.
- Enoch Parker and Mary Rumery, both of Little Falls.
Married Dec. 26, 1774.
- Daniel Hibbard of Sanford and Sarah Wadlin of Little Falls.
Married Feb. 16, 1775.
- William Deering of Adeowando and Sarah Rumery of Little Falls.
April 3, 1775.
- All by Pelatiah Tingley, Itinerant.
- Joseph Elwell and Mehitable Black, both of Pepperellboro'.
Married August 21, 1768, by Samuel Jordan, Esq., of Biddeford.

LETTER OF MAJOR JOHN SHAPLEIGH, 1781.

Communicated by the late JOHN S. H. FOGG, M.D., of South Boston.

Sir

a Greable to orders from Col Ichabod Goodwin and He orders me to Detach twenty four men from our town to go to west Point and there to Du Duty for three months, and the Proporsion for your Company is five, which you are to Detach and to mak Your Return to me on the twenty six Day of this July, and when the Militia are Drafted there is a fine of ten Pound to be Paid in twenty four ours. the Detach ment is from the Band only and Every man is to Equip him self as the Law Dericts, and I send you a Resolve of the general Cort. Pray Dont Delay the time. This from your friend and humble servant

JOHN SHAPLEIGH Major

Kittery July 17 1781

To Capt Thomas Hammons.

JAMES BARRETT'S RETURNS OF MEN MUSTERED INTO SERVICE, 1778.

Copied for the REGISTER by FRANCIS E. BLAKE, Esq., of Boston.

THE following returns are all superscribed, "To John Avery, Esq., Deputy Secretary;" lists A and B at Watertown; C, D, E at Boston.

A

June ye 22! 1778

To the Honor^b Council for the State of the Massachusetts bay
I have mustered the nine months men, and there names are as follows

Concord men.

Joseph Plomer
Jason Bemis
Oliver Buttrick
Cesar Kittle
William Diggs
David White
Benj. Perkins
Benj. Gould
Jeremiah Hunt, junr.

Josiah Belknap
Josiah Brown
Daniel Green Brown
Samuel Tidd
Uriah Goodwin
Kemor Blackman
Eleaser Flagg Pool

Jesse Holt
Joseph Frost
John Stearns
Roger Dutton

Acton men.

Joseph Reed
Ruben Lane
David Chaffin
Nathan Darby
Josiah Davis

Sherburn men.

Elias Grout
Benjamin Hawse
Benj. Ware
Caleb Gleason
Hopestill Fairbanks

Holiston men.

Joshua Kindall
Ichabod Seaver
Benj. Spear
moses Darling
Cuffe Cosons
Richard King

Townshand men.

William Scott
William Blain
Jonathan Patt, junr.
Jonathan Conck
Josiah Richardson

Littletton men.

Abel Prator
David Baker
Peter Wright
Nathaniel Reed
Lemuel Dol

Lincoln men.

Joseph mason, jr.
William Thoming
Jonas Bond
Elijah mason
Abijah munroe

Hopkinton men.

Daniel Bowker
Levi Smith
Simeon Eames
John White
Joseph Welch
Isaac Woolson
Daniel Wheton

Stonham men.

John Hill
John Hill

Chelmsford men.

Joseph Cambers
Josiah Fletcher
Timothy Adams
John Crosby
Levi Proctor
Robert Pearce, jr.
William Gilson

Chalston men.

John Penny
Robert Millet
William Dickson
Ephraim Aulet
Amos Winship

Ashby men.

Abel Richardson
Samuel Hincks
Samuel Davis

Woburn men.

Benj. Peirce
Jonathan Thompson
Job Miller
Josiah Porter
John Trask

Tewksbury men.

John Chamberlin
Thos. Hoadley

Billerica men.

Increase Wyman
Samuel Spring
Josiah Blanchard

Jonathan Baily
Benj. Baldwin
Stephen Bennet
Edward Pollard, jr.
Timothy Crosby
Solomon Willson

Newton men.

Thomas Fay
William Boyle
Caleb Jackson
Thomas Bileston
John Paark
Jonas Blandin
Peter Clark
Abner Davenport
Nehemiah Wilson

Bedford men.

Gideon Sanderson.
Waldner Stone
John Stevens

Sherly men.

Thomas Peabody
Simeon Harrington

Sudbury men.

Isaac Smith
Samuel Curtis
Ebeneser Staples, jr.

Elijah Aracis
Isaac Woodward
Abel Brigham
Abel Willis
Silas mosman
William maynard
Daniel maynard
John Sanders
Thomas Ames
Elijah Harrington
Samuel Sherman

Framingham men.

Joshua Hemenway
Timothy Pike
Caleb Staess
Aaron Hill

Dracut men.

John Diper
Jacob Hebbard
William Clough
Daniel Clough
Benjamin Bennem
Uriah Abbot

Cambridge men.

Silas Sargent
Joseph Burns
Silas Hobinson
Josiah Reed

Daniel Thornton
Chistofo Pain
Jesse Blackinton
Israel Blackinton
Abijah Brown
Christofo Decker

Groton men.

Josiah Stevens
Nathan Cory
Joseph Page
Simeon Foster
John Sheple, jr.
Shattuck Blood, jr.
Jonathan Colburn
Isaac Warren
Joseph Frost
Isaac Doge
Ebenezer Farnsworth
John Peirce
Francis White
Eleazer Green, jr.
Henry Davis

Stow men.

Maick ma Clerg
William Jewall
Charles Brown
Isaac Conant
Jonathan Jewet
Daniel Brown

JAMES BARRETT

Muster Master

B

June ye 23! 1778

To the Honor^b Council for the State of the Massachusetts bay I have mustered the nine months men and there names are as follows

Wesford men.

Thomas Colburn
Ephraim Chamberlin
Jonas Wright
Jonas Blodget
Peter Hildreth
Aaron Blood

Westown men.

Daniel Davis
Joseph mastick
Peter Caris
James Beames
Samuel Baley
Cain Robinson
Jedathan Bemies

Natick men.

Benjamin Butcher
Jacob Speer
Lemons mareas

Wilmington men.

James Pearson, jr.
moses Devoson
Nathan Beard, jr.
Samuel Eames
oliver Adams

Dunstabel men.

Enock Spalding
Asa Emerson
Benjamin Dilson

Josiah Rholf
John mcNeihl

Waltham men.

John Kidder
John Baptist
Uena Hareet
Henry Barrin
Habakkuk Starns

Marlborough men.

Timothy Rand
Josiah Prest
Nathan Baker
Silas Baker
James Whitney

Rubin Preist

Pepperell men.

Nathan Loving

Dennis organ

William Green

Josiah mosher

Thomas Webbor

John Scot

Lexington men.

James Robinson

Asa Robinson

Ezra meriam

Watertown men.

Peter Lecop

Peter Asadet

John Leather

John Fulford

Samuel Sanger

Josiah Bright

Medford men.

Nathaniel Peirce

Isaac Green

Jonathan Anthony

Prince Hall

Whenham Cory

Prince Freeman

Malden men.

Antoney Rouehang

Peter Geowan

Joel Whittemore

Obad Jenkins

Andrew Farley

moses Bordman

Reding men.

John Worthebe

John Andrewson

Asa Hart

Edmond Flint

Samuel Ebenwood

Jacob Brown

Jonas Parker

Amos Briant

Nathan Felch

JAMES BARRETT

Muster Master

C

July ye 28! 1778

To the Honor^b Council for the State of the Massachusetts bay I have mustered the men Inlested into the Roughiland Servis agreabele to a resolve of the General Court of this State to Serve till the First Day of Jenary next

Lincoln men.

Thomas Smith

James Adams

Jonathan Abel

Acton men.

Samuel Hosma

John Faulkner

Soloman Piper

Amasa Piper

Lexington men.

Jonathan Lorany

Walter Russell

Thomas Adams

Isaac Durant

Daniel mason

Christopher man

Chelmsford men.

Hesekiah Shardrick

Robert Spaulding

Isaac marshall

David Putnam

Jacob Reed

Artemus Spaulding

Watertown men.

Newton Baxter

Ebenezer Curtis

Thomas Sarmer

Jedediah Larnard

Hopkinton men.

John Wesson

Amos Stimson

Solomon Walker

Jonathan Starnes

Archabell Wear

Thomas Low

Wesford men.

Thomas Robbins

Isaae Chandler

Levi Bixby

Silas Howard

Peter Prescott

Josiah Fletcher

Amsiah Hiddeth

Dunstable men.

Levi Butterfield

Ebenezer French

Eleazer Farale

Humphry Feagis

Pepperrall men.

Jonathan Steavens

Eleazer Nutting

William Lawrance

Sherburn men.

Simeon Lealand

Ebenezer Badcock

moses morse

oliver Learland

Asa Fairbanks

Westown men.

Solomon Parmenter

Abel Peirce

Phinas Stimson

Jonas Parmenter

David Livermore

John Roberts

Ashby men.

Caleb Nure

David Achbell

Dreacut men.

David Sawser
Timothy Kelley
Benjamin
John mears
Daniel Jaques

Towanshand men.

Thaddeas Spaulding
James Cutt
Peter Adams
Ebenezer Giles

Litteltown men.

Jonathan Weatherbee
Samuel White
Peter Wheeler
John Dumpson

Billerica men.

Jason Kemp
William Leestone
Samuel Starnes
John Duren
William Frull
Timothy Duren

Bedford men.

Joshua Holt
John Abbott
Cambridg mores

Waltham men.

Jacob Bemis

Natick men.

John Badger
Joseph washburn

Framingham men.

David Brewer
Thaddeaus Hemingway
Silas Winch
Amos Underwood
moses Edget
Jacob Parmenter
Hannover Dickerson
Baraelius Wate

Tewksbury men.

William Browon
Jed Shed
Joseph French
Timothy Hunt
William Kedney

Holliston men.

moses Greenwood
Abner morse
Nathan Fisk
Joseph Foristall
John Foristall
Isaac Jenney

Cambridge men.

James Jones
Edmond Frost
William Bodman
Richard Hay
John Stone

Concord men.

John Estabrook
Paul Lamson

Groton men.

Samuel Kemp jr
Lemuel Parker jr
Lemuel Parker
John Trowbridge

Medford men.

Benjamin Pike
William Smith
Benjamin Stickney
Joseph Willson

Newton men.

Francis Parker
Peter Durell
Nathaniel Seger
Stephen Hastings

Wilmington men.

Paul Upton
Nathaniel Toy
Jonathan Kider
Samuel Buck

Woburn men.

John Russell
Jonathan Tyler
Ezra Wyman

Reading men.

Benjamin Flint
Daniel Graves
Thomas Sawyer
Jeremiah Eatton

JAMES BARRETT

Muster Master

D

September ye 19! 1778

To the Honor^b Council for the State of the Massachusetts bay I have musterd the men Whose names are Heareafter menshond Sence my Last Returne viz—for the Roudiland Servis to Serve till the first Day of Jeneary

for Sudbury men.

Peter Smith
Timothy moore
Ebenezer Parmenter

Stephen Bent
Jacob Johnson
Abel Tower

Samuel Cutting
Asahel Tower
Nathan Dudley

JAMES BARRETT

Muster Master

E

November ye 3^d 1778

To the Honor^b Council for the State of the massachusetts Bay I have musterd the men Whose names are Hereafter mensond Sence my Last Returne in the Roughdiland Service to Serve till the first of Jenuary next

<i>Marlborough men.</i>	Thomas Baker	James Bowers
Jason Harrington	Alexander Watson	Silas Gates jr
Phinehas Brigham	Phinehas moor	Solomon Rice
Abraham Stow	Job Goodell	Joseph Hale

JAMES BARRETT
Muster Master

LETTER OF PATRICK HENRY, 1776.

Com. by the late JOHN S. H. FOGG, M.D., of South Boston.

Sir.

In Pursuance of a Resolution of the Legislature, I am to appoint a fit Person in every County to collect from the Inhabitants of this Commonwealth all the BLANKETS and RUGS they are willing to spare for the use of the soldiery. I have to beg of you, Sir, to accept of that Appointment for your County, and to draw upon me for the Amount of the Purchase. When it is considered that those who are defending our Country are in the extremest want of Blankets, and that our Army cannot take the Field without a supply of that Article, I have Hopes that our worthy Countrymen will spare from their Beds a Part of that Covering which the exposed situation of the soldier teaches him to expect from the Humanity of those for whom he is to fight. From your Zeal for the publick service, I have the Pleasure to hope for your Exertion to forward this important Business, and send what Blankets you get to me.

I am, Sir,

Your most obedient humble Servant.

Dec. 19th 1776.

P. HENRY.

Endorsed in handwriting of Tho^s. Jefferson :

"rec^d Jany : 28. 1777 "

DORCHESTER, MASS., INTENTIONS OF MARRIAGES.

Copied by FRANCIS E. BLAKE, Esq., of Boston.

THESE records were taken from a note-book of James Blake, Town Clerk, the names not appearing in list of marriages published by Record Commissioners.

1744

April 28, Isaac How, Jr. of Dorchester & Sarah Tucker of Milton.

July 14, John Palmer and Mary How of Dorchester.

Aug. 25, Thomas Boucher (Bowker) of Boston & Mrs. Ann Tileston of Dorchester.

- Nov. 30, Edward White & Elinor Jones both of Dorchester.
 Nov. 30, John Lowder of Dorchester & Mary Chandler of Roxbury.

1745

- April 15, George Merifield of Dorchester & Abigail Mills of Needham.
 April 19, Abijah Neal of Bridgewater & Lydia Spear of Dorchester.
 ("Married without a certificate by Mr. Nile as informed")
 June 6, Thomas Harris of Dorchester & Lucy Pierce of Watertown.
 Aug. 20, William King & Elizabeth Powel both of Dorchester.

1756

- Oct. 11, James Michaels of Dorchester & Rebecca Pender of Roxbury.

1747

- June 2, Samuel Bird of Dorchester & Mrs. Mable Jenner of Charles-
 town.
 Oct. 31, Ebenezer Hayden of Dorchester & Mary Chaplin of Roxbury.
 Nov. 21, Ebenezer Nightingale of Dorchester & Mary Dickerman of
 Stoughton.
 Dec. 19, Jacobus Derkinderen of Boston & Mary Fowler of Dorchester.
 1748
 July 27, Ebenezer Wiswell, Jr. of Dorchester & Irene Lane of Hingham.

LETTER OF GEN. ARTEMAS WARD, 1775.

Com. by the late JOHN S. H. FOGG, M.D., of South Boston.

Headquarters June 12. 1775.

Gent^{le}

I have received yours of to day. With regard to the houses filled by the Inhabitants of Camb: after Enquiry, I cannot find that they occupy any more Room than is necessary for the accomodation of their Families, & I know of no other method of remedying the inconvenience of having the troops crowded than furnishing them with Tents as soon as possible.—The Chest of Arms should be glad might be delivered to Maj^r. Barber who is appointed store keeper, but in order that they may be repaired, it will be necessary that proper Supplies should be sent to the Armorers, who at present are destitute of materials, as I am informed. I directed that all the Horses should be sent you, agreeable to your desire. I am now informed my directlons were complied with, excepting such which it is said were stole.

I am Gent^l

Your hbl. Servt

ARTEMAS WARD.

Superscription:

To

The Gentⁿ of the Committee
 of Supplies
 at
 Watertown.

LETTERS OF ELBRIDGE GERRY.

Contributed by WORTHINGTON CHAUNCEY FORD, Esq., of Washington, D. C.

[Concluded from vol. xlix., page 441.]

Gerry to Jefferson.

My dear Sir

Cambridge 20th Jan'y 1801

I now propose to finish my letter of the 15th, which was hastily concluded, to prevent inconvenience to my friend Lincoln.

In revising your political faith, I am not clear, that we perfectly agree in regard to a navy. I wish sincerely, with yourself, to avoid the evils pointed out, as the result of a powerful navy. the expense & extensive operation of an immense naval establishment, if our resources would admit of it, might make us more haughty & enterprising than wise, an object of the envy, jealousy & hatred of some or of all the maritime powers, &, finally, the victim of our own "autocracy": & every one is left to judge from his own observations, whether this is not the natural tendency of an overgrown navy. but at the same time it appears to me expedient, if not necessary, to extend our views to such a naval establishment as will furnish convoys to our valuable commerce, & place us, at least, above the depredations & insults of small maritime powers. with this qualification, I readily confirm the avowal of your political faith as my own.

Indulge me with some observations on the war party's adroitness, to take the credit to themselves of events, which they have labored abundantly to prevent, & to ascribe these, when popular, to means which they had adopted to promote a contrary effect. the martial attitude of the U. S., which is said to have prevented a war, & which I have before stated was not known in France at the time of the official declaration made to me, "that my departure from France would bring on an immediate rupture," did not then exist, as will appear by attending to facts. On the 18th of March, 1798, the French minister, in his letter to the Envoys of that date, signified the determination of the directory not to treat with two of them, & their readiness to open a negotiation with me. on the 23d of March Mr. Pickering enclosed to the envoys the President's instructions directing them, under certain circumstances, to put an end to the negotiation, & to demand their passports; & those instructions were delivered to me on the 12th of May. it must therefore be evident, that at the period of my resolution to remain in France, the martial attitude, so much boasted of, could not have been known there; because it did not then exist in the U. States. indeed if it had existed, it could not possibly have appalled France, in the zenith of her power; altho', as an evidence of her contempt, it might have prompted her to a declaration of War. but it is very curious, that when the Congregtional declaimers wish'd, to make the war party popular, they held up the martial attitude, as the chef d'œuvre which prevented war; & when the principals wish'd to point the indignation of that party against the person whom they suppos'd to have merited it, they then asserted that he committed the unpardonable crime, & thus prevented the U. S. from rising to the highest pitch of national glory, by joining the coalition against France. this I am informed is stated in a late pamphlet issued from a prostituted press of that party at New York. peace with France was a measure of the last importance, in my mind, to the U. States; a war, wantonly provoked with her, would have made her vindictive & implacable, to the last degree, against

this country ; would have divided, & thus have weakened the nation ; would have been immediately followed by a treaty, offensive & defensive, with G. Britain ; would have made us compleatly dependent on her ; would on her part have promoted an hauteur & insolence proportionate to that dependence ; & would finally have left us the alternative only, of being reunited to her government or of being left by a separate treaty of peace between her & France, victims to the vengeance of that exasperated & powerful republick. it is evident then, that if in efforts for preventing war there has been any merit, the war party are so far from a claim to it, as to be justly chargeable with having made every exertion to promote that fatal event.

The delicate situation in which I was placed, by the rejection of the other envoys, & by the declaration of the directory in regard to my departure, induced me to consider in every point of View, the effect of every measure which suggested itself ; & that which was adopted, a proposition that the French government should come forward with the project of a treaty, & by the joint efforts of their minister & myself should accommodate it to the views & interests of the two nations ; & that a French minister should be sent to our government to complete the business, will appear, I think, to have been the best, & would in a short time have been carried into effect, had not the Sophia arrived, or other measures intervened to defeat the proposition. but what, at that time, would have been the fate of the French minister & his project, even if the latter had contained provisions, exceeding the most sanguine expectations of the U. States ? or in what manner would similar provisions, presented by myself to the government in any form of a treaty, been received, at a time when revenge for real or supposed injuries took place of a principle of accommodation, & when, with many, not to be mad, was to be a traitor ? it was indeed fortunate, all circumstances considered, that measures were not so matured, as to have been presented in any form to our government, either by a French minister or by myself, as their rejection must have increased the irritation on both sides, & have rendered more difficult a reconciliation ; & it was not less fortunate, that my communications had a tendency to, & with the operation of other causes really did, produce the effect you predicted.

That in the first place I was abused, in some measure by republicans, was to me evident ; for I had seen at paris, in the American newspapers severe strictures on my first conference with Mr. Talleyrand : but I agree with you, that they did not proceed far in their censures, & that the war party were malignant to excess. the "report" of Mr. Pickering I saw, "his letters & conversation," I knew nothing of, or even the President's last instructions, until published ; but the former produced such an indignation & ineffable contempt for the man, as determined me at once to expose his partiality, malignity, & injustice ; & disagreeable as it always is to the publick, to see ministers of the same embassy contending with each other, I nevertheless determined to enter the lists with either or both of the other envoys, if they had come forward as Pickering's coadjutors. decency & propriety required, that after the request of the President, stated in my last, I should wait till his return, & till he could have an opportunity to explain matters. this he did without reserve, & communicated the breach, between himself & Pickering, produced in the first instance by the rejection of the most virulent parts of his report on my communications, & evidenced by the President's nomination of new Envoys to France. this information changed the complexion of affairs, & as the plan of the war faction, of which Mr. Pickering was prime agent, was to bring on me the whole of Mr. Adams' as well as their own adherence, it was incumbent on me to

defeat its purpose. I therefore communicated my remarks & strictures on Pickering's report to the President, & confided in him to do me justice. At that time the President had probably determined to dismiss Pickering, and whether he (the President) tho't that the disgrace of itself, altho' the result of intrigues against himself, was full satisfaction for the intrigues against me, or whether he tho't that a direct vindication of me would be trampling on a fallen foe, & perhaps implicate himself in some degree for having passed the report, no publick notice has been taken of the injustice sustained by me. indeed there was one consideration, in regard to a publick discussion of the affairs of the mission, which, independent of the disgrace generally attending public disputes & attaching itself to all parties, had great weight in my mind. immediately after the publication of my communications, & the nomination of new envoys, such a calm took place of the tempest which had before agitated the publick mind, as to promise a change of publick opinion; & the promise has been fulfilled to an extraordinary degree; in so much, as the war faction, who by means of the presses & their general arrangements, had in most of the states, & in this in particular the controul of the public opinion, at that time, are now generally execrated, if that happy state of tranquility, at the moment of it's return had been again interrupted by a discussion, which must inevitably have engaged the warmest passions of all parties, it was impossible to ascertain whether it could be again restored: & the greater flame which might have been produced, the more would it have served the purposes of the war party: for their success depended on influencing the passions, & the republicans' success influencing the reason, of the people at large. but before a war should have been declared, & thereby our independence have been placed, as it inevitably must have been, on a precarious footing, I would have stated minutely every circumstance of the embassy, without regard to or consideration of delicacy, or of the feelings of any man. this I would have done, at the risk of personal destruction, for whilst the war party, faithfully rewarded the other envoys for declaring explicitly in favor of war, & "beamed" as you well express it, "meridian splendor" on them; not a solitary line was drawn in my favor: whilst "homage" was paid to a molten calf, whilst the continent was alive as the other envoys passed to their homes, the land ransacked for dainties to enrich the tables every where spread for them, & the imagination racked to invent toasts & publish eulogies in their praise, for having pursued measures, ruinous as we conceived, to their country: the most profound silence in every respect was observed by the real federalists & true republicans towards me, altho' at every hazard of my property life & reputation, & even of the welfare of my family, I had stood in the gap, on a forlorn hope, to repel a desperate enemy. indeed, a few days after my arrival, the branch faction at Boston, signified, that they wished to take publick notice of me, & only waited for me to come out in the papers, as the other envoys had done, in favor of a war. My answer which undoubtedly exasperated them, was that I did not consider myself as the minister of any one state, county or town, much less of a few individuals of the latter; that I was accountable to the govt. only of the U. States; that I had rendered to it a statement of my whole conduct, & the government may make what use it pleased of my communications; but that I should take no other measures, & wanted not any notice, as it was called, taken of me, on that or any occasion. indeed the ridiculous folly of the Epicurean clubs and their toasts, reflected in my mind dishonor on the persons, who to attain such eclat could submit to be managed & played off as political puppets: & to sell their birthrights, for a mess of

pottage. that I was "secretly condemned to oblivion," by that party, that they wished to have had me "guillotined, sent to Cayenne," or the temple, to be sunk in the sea, or been sacrificed by a mob, that they stood ready to write me down, as they expressed it, to attack me by all the vile & vulgar means of ribaldry, caricatures & effigies I had no doubt; & on my arrival had certain information that the mine was charged & train layed: yet the apprehension of this, disagreeable as it must be to any one, did not deter me from discharging my duty to the public. but when the friends of the revolution & independence of this country appeared by their silence to be overawed on this occasion, how could they expect that I would "come forward," take, as you pleased to term it, "the high ground of my own character, disregard calumny" & depending on the meer presumption of being "borne above it, on the shoulders of my grateful countrymen," take a step, which in regard to its effect, was at least problematical, & if unsuccessful would have been condemned probably by the republicans as rash & impolitic, & most assuredly by the war party, as vindictive & inflammatory. this party long before my mission to France gave unequivocal proof that they wished to place & keep me in the background that "I was never to be honored or trusted by them, & that they waited to crush me forever, only, till they could do it without danger to themselves;" but this gave me no concern, I was above their favors, not being in quest of public office, or disposed to receive it at their hands, & above their frowns, viewing with indifference their impotent malice, whilst the country was free from the system of thralldom they were plotting against it. to prevent this I shall be ever ready to encounter any danger.

I recollect to have seen the expression you allude to of a member of Congress, unknown to me, that "to have acted such a part, I must have been a fool or madman." if his conduct on that occasion did not, in the public opinion, prove him to be both, it must have been for this reason only, that he was below public consideration & contempt.

I have been prolix, & could not avoid it, because you desired me to be explicit. my mind revolted at the idea of burning your 2d & 3d leaves, but rather than have exposed my friend, I would, after answering your letter, have promptly complied with your wish. the danger being now passed, I shall defer it, untill I have the pleasure of again hearing from you.

I will now, my dear Sir, bid you adieu for the present, with an assurance of the highest respect & sincerest attachment, & that I remain your affectionate friend.

Gerry to Jefferson.

My dear Sir

Cambridge 24th Feby. 1801.

At nine o'clock last evening, Mr. Lee, a warm friend of yours & mine, came up from Boston to inform me of your election.

The precarious state, in which by the wiles of party, the federal executive was suspended, the irritation which would have resulted from your non-election, even if Mr. Burr had obtained the vote, the great danger of a collision of parties, whose *habits* of animosity, established by their duration, would have made them equally violent in their support of & opposition to a President pro tempore, the triumph which such a disgraceful event would have given to the enemies of our revolution & republican government, & the disrepute it would have entailed on free governments in general, whose principles it would have been urged, however clearly delineated, will be always defeated by the factions which they naturally generate, all conspired

to produce in my mind an extreme anxiety for the issue, with which it has pleased the supreme disposer of events to favor the U. States.

Under existing circumstances, your office is not enviable; your task is arduous. wisdom, moderation, & firmness, are indispensable, so to administer the government, as to temper the resentment of the injured, to enlighten & quiet the deluded & prejudiced, to confirm the wavering & by separating the chaff from the wheat, as far as filtration is necessary, to prevent in future a political fermentation. that you may be duly supported & be able to attain these important objects, & their natural concomitants the welfare of the nation, is my ardent wish, hope, & prayer.

By Judge Lincoln I wrote you two fugitive letters, which a want of leisure prevented me from correcting, digesting, or compressing. if they indicated too much feeling, it was naturally roused by the wanton, & the unprovoked aggressions of the feudal oligarchy.

I have mentioned Mr. Lee, as our mutual friend, but this is a consideration which has no weight in regard to my subsequent observations relative to him. My first acquaintance with him was at Paris, where his character was well established, both with Americans & Frenchmen, as a man of integrity, honor, morality, social virtue & pleasing manners, & of good information in the line of his commercial profession. that this was the opinion of all the envoys, was evident, from the honorable mention which they made of him to the President, & their letter of recommendation of him, for the office of Consul. he unfortunately arrived here, at the critical period of the federal mania, & being charged in the federal papers with being the bearer of private letters to yourself, Mr. Monroe & others, he was in great danger, for this unpardonable crime, of being the victim of popular resentment. from that time to this, he has been considered by the oligarchists, as a Jacobin: a reproachful term, without a definite meaning, but uniformly applied to brand with infamy, every man who has refused to abandon his rights & reason, & to become the tool of an unprincipled party. the unmerited attacks on his character, engaged in his behalf a number of respectable moderate men, & produced to the President additional recommendations of him for the office mentioned. if the President should make any such nomination, I think it probable that his name will be on the list; but as the former event is problematical, or if it should take place, it may be defeated in the Senate as it is now composed, I feel an obligation of Justice to present to your view, this upright, honest republican, who has been persecuted, because he was suspected of fidelity to his honorable engagements. perhaps it may be said, he is not a native of the U. States but his parents were, his father was imprisoned at halifax during the revolutionary war for advocating their cause; he has more relations in this state than any candidate for office, & was himself educated in it, & has made it his constant residence. he married moreover a daughter of Colo. Palfrey's, who was paymaster General of the Americas, & this lady, who is amiable & accomplished, has none but American connections. indeed the assurances which Mr. Lee has received from Government has led him to wait the event of the pending negotiation, & to refuse several lucrative offers of business, notwithstanding the indispensable calls of his amiable & increasing family; a circumstance which perhaps merits attention. either of the consulates of Bourdeaux, Marseilles, Havre, & Rouen, Cape Francois, or the great consulate of Guadaloupe, would answer his purpose. although in regard to yourself I think it unnecessary to bring into view that upright man & true American Mr. [Fulwar] Skipwith, yet the persecution he has suffered, because a republi-

can, has interested my feelings in his behalf, & prompts me to express them.

And now, my dear Sir, permit me with the most sincere, respectful & affectionate attachments, to bid you adieu & to assure you that I remain your real friend & obedient servant.

Gerry to Jefferson.

Cambridge 29th April 1801

put into the office this day

My dear Sir

On the 22nd instant, I received your friendly letter of the 29th of March, twenty-three days after it was put into the post office. the seal is enclosed, having no impression; but the appearance of having been wet, for the purpose of opening the letter. you can determine whether this was the case, or whether there is a probability of it: be this as it may, the seals of the letters which I have received for a number of years have been so often & so manifestly violated as to have destroyed my confidence in such institutions; which in most if not in all countries, are mere political traps. among such a number of officers, as are in the department of a post office, it would be an extraordinary case, if every one was proof against the corrupt arts of faction; & one prostituted officer on each line, is sufficient to betray all the secrets of the chief magistrate; conveyed thro' this channel. indeed it will be no difficult thing to make arrangements for discovering the culprits; but these must be constantly operative before they can cure the evil. I have tho't it necessary to be thus explicit to yourself, as I was to your predecessor; because the success of an administration, perfectly just, mild, & honorable, as I am sure yours will be, in its views & measures, depends much on its preserving an impenetrable cabinet. the discovery of the political opinions of a private individual, can be of no great consequence, altho' directed to the supreme executive; because before they can be adopted by the latter, they must be well examined, modified & digested, & in a crude state can only expose him to the calumnies & malice of party; but those of the prime agent of politicks, if even expressed with caution & precision, have a tendency in many cases, in the present state of society, to excite jealousies & apprehensions in honest minds of a different persuasion, & are always abused by mal-contents, & even tortured, as your religious opinions have been, for the purposes of slander & vengeance. but you will think, as well as myself eno' has been said on this subject.

The Gazettes, ere this, have announced the disappointment of your expectations in regard to my election. it has terminated as I supposed it would; for those who were disaffected to our revolution & are now pining for monarchy, conceived, that a compleat overthrow of their antirepublican projects, would be the result of my administration, & have made the most incredible exertions to prevent it. their insolence has kept pace with their triumph, altho' it is well known that the office was not the object of my wishes. indeed the emolument is not above two-thirds of the sum, which, in addition to present expenses, I must have furnished, to have appeared decent: so that the office would have operated as a tax. as to titles, annual, or perennal, they are in my mind meer baubles; for I am well convinced that

“Honor and shame from no condition rise;
Act well your part, there all the honor lies”

but I could not have withdrawn myself from the nomination, without an injury, which I shall also endeavour to avoid, to the cause of republicanism,

altho' the office was manifestly at variance with the greatest of all blessings, domestic happiness.

The principles which you have adopted, cannot fail, as I conceive, to render your administration successful. Official Gifts & bereavements, always have had, & always will have their effects; but it is not probable that the public will be so lost to its own interest, as to oppose its own government, for having removed from office, such as it conceived had malconducted, or for not appointing every expectant. it may nevertheless be expedient, to be guarded at all points; because great injury may result from the want of caution, none from the adoption of it.

Your inaugural speech, was in my mind, the best I have ever met with. no reasonable mind, however, could have supposed that you was pledged by it, to a disgraceful inattention to demerit; & yet by the *friends of order*, you are not allowed to judge of this, although obliged to do it, by the obligations of law, of an oath, & of honor. does this manifest a love of order, or of disorganization.

The change of political principles amongst the people, has principally arisen from the engrossment of the press. porcupine urged this very justly, as a sure mean of *governing* the public opinion: & his patrons rendered thereby, the term *republicanism*, for awhile, odious & disgraceful. but the Whigs, in nearly all the states, have rallied under republican presses, which, are continually multiplying, & must eradicate feudalism.

I propose soon to accompany Mrs. Gerry, & my eldest daughter to New York, & to write you from thence. they present their best respects to you, & be assured my dear Sir, that I remain with the most sincere & respectful attachment, your constant friend.

Gerry to Jefferson.

My dear Sir

Cambridge 4th May, 1801

By my friend Mr. Lee, I have an opportunity of writing more freely, than by the post.

The folly of the mal-contents, in expecting by their siren arts to induce you to exchange the impregnable barriers of virtue & patriotism, for the defenceless trenches of intrigue & corruption, can only be equalled by their desperation & madness. relinquishing your friends, to depend on your enemies, you must have added to the list of those political martyrs, who becoming the victims of their own credulity, have, from the highest elevation, been hurled by their betrayers to the deepest pit of ignominy & oblivion. rely on it, you have nothing to hope from your opponents: in this quarter they have had a meeting & determined to oppose "the present order of things with their lives & fortunes;" this is unquestionable: & we accordingly see their slanderous batteries, in New York Boston, Philadelphia, are opened against yourself, republican leaders, republican states, & republicans in general; by printers so utterly devoted to their corrupt service, as not to admit in their gazettes, an answer to the most infamous & groundless calumnies. indeed, before your election, I was informed from undoubted, from high authority, that such an event "would put the constitution to the test." it is therefore incumbent on you, Sir, as expeditiously as circumstances will permit, to clear the augean stable of its obnoxious occupants; for so intimately connected are they, as in a common cause, to consider an attack on one, an attack on the whole. these observations I mean only to extend to the inveterate enemies & persecutors of republicanism & republicans; for whilst I hold in veneration an honest antirepublican,

& detestation a dishonest republican, yet, there is no apology in my mind, for a man, who, holding an office under a republican constitution, & bound by his oath & honor to support it, is aiming nevertheless, by the prostitution of his office, & the basest perfidy, to annul & subvert it. I think your attention ought not to be confined to the securing political agents, in whom you can place implicit confidence, in every important office; but that it should extend to the security of fortresses, magazines & arsenals, by placing them under the protection of faithful officers & corps, & preventing by proper defences their seizure or destruction. this precaution seems necessary, even if the country was not infested by a desperate faction; for we have foreign enemies, who are incessant in their endeavours to destroy us. & so far as pickets & trenches are adequate, the expense will be trifling, as the labour may be performed by the military corps. indeed, from the termination of the revolutionary war to this day, I have tho't that our military stores have been in too defenceless a state; such as is unparalleled in any other country. the loss of them, may be fatal, & therefore the risk of them, should, as I conceive, be prevented as much as possible. it may be necessary to observe precautions in conducting this matter, if deemed eligible; in order to defeat the arts which will be used to prevent it.

Too much attention cannot be paid in all the states to the organizing, arming & discipling the militia. the more extensive the plan, the better it will be. had the plan succeeded of a pampered federal militia, it would have destroyed the military spirit which ought to, & in some of the states does pervade all ranks of the people; & under an arbitrary federal Government would have subjected them to a small & contemptible corps of military fools. as to the necessity or great advantage of having a small proportion of our numerous militia, in compleat order, to the neglect & disparagement of the rest, to have provisional armies, or establish troops under any denomination for the defence of the country, the pretext has been proved by experience to be ridiculous: for if such establishments were not nurseries of vice, immorality & effeminacy, if after the troops have been embodied, clothed, fed, paid & disciplined twelve months, they would not be inferior to an equal number of our hardy yeomanry, taken from the field & disciplined a few weeks; still have we not seen lately a history of such military feats as were never before recorded, performed by conscripts, forced into the service, & after a few weeks discipline opposed to the best veteran troops in the world? your influence with the republican senators & representatives, may be extended to the states, & be productive of very salutary effect in this particular.

You are extremely fortunate in your choice of your principal officers; they are men whose counsel you can rely on, & whose wisdom, application, & firmness render them formidable to our common enemies. Mr. [Albert] Gallatin & General [Henry] Dearborn will it is hoped, find "clews" to unfold the misteries of office burning. twenty-five years, eight of which were occupied in a virulent revolution any war had revolved & the public papers were preserved, without the *wise* precaution of fire proof offices: but at the critical period of the change of an all wise, pious, patriotic, pure, & federal government, for that of an impious, philosophical, weak, selfish, & republican administration, two such offices or rather, their most important papers have been accidentally burnt, without the imputation of blame to any one. this is a curious termination to the history of federalism. I have still too good an opinion of your predecessor, to suppose that he was in the secret; but republicans must have an uncommon gulp, to swallow this as a contingency.

No one conceived that you would confirm the appointments made at the close of Mr. Adams' administration, except such as were perfectly agreeable to you. & it is generally expected, that amongst the first acts of the next Congress, will be a repeal of the extraordinary judiciary bill: the design of which was too palpable to elude common observation. in short, my dear Sir, unless the talents & opportunity which you have are wisely improved to establish republicanism on a solid basis, a parricidal end will be its fate. at least this is my apprehension.

Mr. Adams' conduct at your inauguration has wounded his real, & been severely censured by his pretended friends. excuse me from any remarks on the subject: your silence shews you do not expect them. I must however acknowledge, that his conduct whilst in France, & since my return, towards myself, has by no means been satisfactory.

The last act of feudal desperation, is an attempt to sever the New England from the other states. this is as weak, as it is wicked. their own party, notwithstanding "the ægis of government & the temples of religion & justice" may all be "prostituted" to the purpose, would revolt at the measure. The federal constitution as amended, altho' not perfect, is under a republican administration, & in co-operation with the state systems, an excellent one, & shall ever have my support. the parts which require amendment, I hope will meet the propositions of the next Congress for this purpose.

The multiplying republican presses, is a measure of the utmost importance: I hope it will be attended to in the N. England states.

Thus have I expressed in haste, & without reserve, my ideas of the important political objects, which ought to be attained by republicans. if the suggestions are not well founded, the only loss will be of your time in reading them; my time is at my own disposal. but if the hints are just, it will be necessary to regard, in carrying them into effect, the important object which you mention, "harmony & social love among the citizens," the suaviter in modo, & the fortiter in re.

The object of Mr. Lee is to ascertain whether he is to expect a confirmation of his appointment; he is an honest republican, & worthy man, & I sincerely wish him success.

This letter supercedes the necessity of writing as I had proposed from N. York, & I have only to assure you, my dear Sir, of my sincere & most respectful attachment.

Gerry to Jefferson.

Dear Sir

Cambridge 27th October, 1803.

The message, which you did me the honor to transmit, I have read with great pleasure. it exhibits to my mind, respectful, friendly, firm, & vigilant conduct towards foreign powers—acquisitions of territory by purchase & cession, inestimable; as they respect the wealth, security, & happiness of our western sister states, the fiscal resources of the nation, & the excision of a fertile source of foreign & domestic war & discord—great wisdom & œconomy in the management of our finances—pleasing prospects of the extinguishment of the national debt—easy, judicious, & unexpected arrangements, for paying, without additional taxes, the Louisiana purchase—just, generous, & politic propositions, for attaching to us the inhabitants of that territory—effectual measures for preventing foreign territorial disputes—and in general, pacific, salutary & profound principles of policy, for the promotion of national peace, power, & prosperity.

This is, in a disinterested view of the subject, a just tribute; free from those servile practices, which are equally disgraceful to the addressor & addressed.

Three of the eastern states are still antirepublican. they had great merit in establishing their independence but owe the preservation of it to the southern states.

Pursue Sir your just system of politics, it must be sanctioned by the Sovereign of the Universe & infallibly raise the U. S. to the acme of national wealth, security & honor. this is my candid opinion & with few exceptions, I believe the opinion of the impartial part of the community.

Congress I hope will make effectual provision for preventing those elective contentions, which had nearly involved us in a civil conflict. I have the honor to remain, dear Sir, with unfeigned esteem & respect yours sincerely.

Gerry to Jefferson.

Dear Sir

Cambridge 15th March 1804

I am this day honored by your letter of the 3rd, & "as the unbounded calumnies of the federal party have obliged you to throw yourself on the verdict of your country, for trial," the United States are under infinite obligations to them, for this their conduct; as it will secure to the republican cause, the only candidate, in whom the public could cordially unite; & in regard to yourself, will have an effect the reverse of what they intended; by adding to the high lustre of your character.—your services therefore, as they have been, must continue to be all important to your country; & the with-holding them at this time, might have proved its ruin.

Our cases are widely different. You will march, Sir, in triumph to public life, for your ease; I must be active in it, for the benefit of a numerous & charming young family. . . .

The elevation to which you have raised your country, & which is almost inconceivable will, I sincerely hope, flash conviction in the faces of your political adversaries, & oblige them to acknowledge their errors.

Accept, dear Sir, my unfeigned attachment & wishes for your happiness, & my highest esteem & respect.

RADCLIFFE PEDIGREE.

THE following pedigree of Radcliffe is interesting as showing the ancestry of Lady Mowlson, who was Anne, daughter of Anthony Radcliffe, an Alderman of London. It is taken from "Pedigrees of Hertfordshire Families. Collected by William Berry." Lithographed (not printed), London (no date), pp. 109–110.

The first and third volumes of the Publications of The Colonial Society of Massachusetts contain much interesting matter concerning Lady Mowlson's family and her gift to Harvard College; and a paper by Mr. Andrew McFarland Davis on Lady Mowlson's husband, Sir Thomas Mowlson, accompanied by a view of the Chapel built by him at Hargrave in Cheshire.

HENRY H. EDES.

HENRY RADCLIFFE.

John Radcliffe.

Robert Radcliffe
had issue Adam
slain at OdamRichard Radcliffe of
Radcliffe.

Adam Radcliffe.

Radcliffe of the Tower
William Radcliffe
of Radcliffe.Radcliffe of Smethells
Robert Radcliffe of
Smethells married to
Margaret Lady Booth.Radcliffe of Wordsall
Sir John Radcliffe of
Wordsall marr: Joane
daur of Sir Rob. Holland.
Ob. 23 Hen. III.Sir Richard Radcliffe marr: Maude daur
of Richard Leigh of Booth's. Ob. 4 Rich. II.Sir John Radcliffe of Wordsall married
Margaret daur of — Trafford.
Ob. 9 Hen. V.Sir John Radcliffe of Wordsall married
Clemence daur of Hugh Standish of Duxbery.
Ob. 20 Hen. VI.Alexander Radcliffe married
Agnes daur of William Harrington
of Hornby. Ob. 15 Edw. IV.Richard Radcliffe
of Mulgrave.William Radcliffe of
Wordsall married
Jane daur of Sir
Edward Trafford.Robert Radcliffe
marr: Eliz. daur of
Richard Radcliffe
of ChattertonAlexander Radcliffe
marr: to Ann daur of
— Travers.Anne marr:
1st Sir James
Harrington of
Molfidge 2^{dly}
Tho. Talbott.Hugh Radcliffe married
Margaret daur of William
Hilton.John Radcliffe of Bishops
Stratford, marr: — daur
of — Strangwishe of
Strangwishe.John Radcliffe
marr:
Joan daur
of Richard Barnard.Anthony Radcliffe
an alderman of
London married
Eliz. daur of Henry
Bright.Elizabeth
marr. James
Harvey.Anthony
RadcliffeDorothy
married
Wm. Gerard
of Gray's Inn.

Anne.

Edward
Radcliffe
md. Frances
daur of Wm.
Gerard of
Harrow on
the Hill.

BARNSTABLE GORHAMS.

THE OLD HOUSE IN WHICH THEY LIVED, AND THEIR SERVICES IN THE COLONIAL WARS.

By FRANK W. SPRAGUE, Esq., of Cambridge.

IN the eastern part of the town, on the north side of the road, and several houses west of the Yarmouth line, stands an old house, formerly owned by the Gorhams, now owned by Mr. Gilmore. Lt. Col. John Gorham, in his will dated 1716, says: "I give to Shubael the house in which he now lives, and the lands called Stony Cove lands." * Col. Shubael and his sons, Col. John and Lt. Col. Joseph Gorham, took part in the siege of Louisburg. † Among those who have lived in the old house were Col. David Gorham, brother of Col. John, and Dr. John Davis; also his son, Job C. Davis, Esq., for many years Register of Deeds. ‡ "It is," says Gustavus A. Hinckley Esq., "one of the most interesting relics of old times, that vandalism, under cover of improvement, has permitted to remain, interesting from its family associations and the style of the domestic architecture and interior finish." It is the oldest of four houses now standing which were built by the Gorhams in early times, all of them upon the farm once owned by Capt. John Gorham, who settled in Barnstable in 1652.

The Gorhams took a very important part in the Colonial wars. In volume 67, Massachusetts Archives, there is a letter § from Capt. John Gorham, written to Governor Winslow, in 1675. Capt. Gorham's son John was in his company of soldiers during the war with king Philip and his tribe. In volume 30, page 500, Massachusetts Archives, may be found the following letter:

"Barnstable, April Ye, 8, 1697.

"To Major Walley, Commissioner for war, these may certify that to my certain knowledge, one John Manassos, an Indian servant to Mr. Tho. Smith of Eastham, went out Eastward ye last Expedition with Major Church, and served under Capt. Jothro, an Indian until now returned to Boston again.

J^ON. GORHAM. ||

Lieut. Governor Stoughton, in his instructions to Major Church, Aug. 12, 1696, says: "You are to advise as you can have occasion with Capt. John Gorham, who accompanies you in this expedition and is to take your command in case of your death." Lt. Col. John Gorham was second in command in the fourth and fifth expeditions against the French and Indians. His monument is near the

* Barnstable Records and Otis's Barnstable Families.

† Nova Scotia Archives.

‡ Barnstable Records, Otis's Barnstable Families.

§ I have given photographs of this letter to the N. E. H. G. Society and Mass. His. Society.

|| Mass. Archives. vol. 30, page 500. This letter had not been indexed or published before.

Medium cost of \$1.155

[illegible]

John
Doran

Barnstable April 4th 1697
To Major Walley Comissioner for Warre whose may Certifie
that to my Certain knowledge one John manasset an Indian
servant to m^r Tho^s Smith of Eastham went out Eastward
y^e last Expedition with major Church & served under Capt
John an Indian untill was Returned to Boston Agains

For Gartham

Unitarian meeting house in Barnstable. June 1, 1744, a joint committee of war was called with William Pepperrell of Kittery, President of the Council, at its head, five hundred men were impressed, two hundred were dispatched to reinforce Annapolis, which was understood to be threatened by the Indians.

Nov. 9, 1744, Governor Shirley reported to the Duke of Bedford that the French officer DuVivier had retreated from before Annapolis, upon Capt. Gorham's arrival with his company of Indian rangers from New England, and that Gorham had so used his command that the garrison was now entirely free from alarm.*

In 1745 Capt. Gorham was sent from Annapolis to Boston to raise troops. While there he was induced to join the expedition then fitting out against Cape Breton. He was appointed Lt. Col. of the 7th Massachusetts regiment, commanded by his father, Col. Shubael Gorham, and on the death of his father at Louisburg was promoted by Pepperrell to be a full colonel. After the capture of Louisburg he returned to Annapolis and was placed by Governor Shirley in command of the Boston troops sent to Minas with Col. Noble.† In July, 1749, he was a member of the Governor's Council in Nova Scotia. His brother Joseph was a lieutenant of rangers under Governor Cornwallis in 1749, and later held the rank of Lieut. Colonel in the regular army.

In 1749 Col. John Gorham was sent to England to explain the state of military affairs in the colonies. Governor Shirley, in a letter written to the Duke of Bedford, Oct. 13, 1749, says: "Capt. Gorham's activity and usefulness in his Majesty's service I cannot too much commend to your grace." Colonel Gorham and his wife, Elizabeth Allen, were presented at court. She was one of the most accomplished women of her day.

The following letter copied from the Massachusetts Historical Society, is one of several written by him to Sir William Pepperrell:

"In the Camp, May 7, 1745.

"Hon. Sir:—I beg the party from the grand Battery may be as private as possible in getting their boats ready and cannot be willing to proceed without Shaw, to be my pilot. If he is not come by land should choose to send a boat for him immediately and also the city may have as warm a fire as we can give them in different places, until one o'clock or two and then a cessation until they hear us engaged. Hope to have all ready, pray send Shaw.

"Sir, your most obedient, humble servant,

"JOHN GORHAM." ‡

Miss Louisa Low of Stamford, Connecticut, daughter of the late John Gorham Low of Gloucester, owns a portrait, painted by

* This Col. John Gorham was son of Shubael and grandson of Lt. Col. John, of Church's expeditions, 1696.

† See Year Book for 1895. Society of Colonial Wars.

‡ Dr. Samuel Abbott Green gave me permission to copy and to publish this letter.

Copley in 1762,* of Elizabeth Gorham Rogers, daughter of Col. John Gorham and his wife Elizabeth Allan. The subject of this portrait was born in 1739 in the old Gorham house, still standing in Barnstable. This portrait was on exhibition in the "Loan Collection" at Copley Hall.

In Minister Chandler's diary of the First Church in Gloucester, (Babson's History), are the following notes :

"Jan. 20, 1754, I drank tea at Capt. John Stevens, his new wife came on Tuesday, she was the widow of Col. John Gorham of Barnstable."

Minister Chandler also says :

"The widow of Col. John Gorham brought with her to Gloucester, besides three beautiful daughters, one son, Solomon Gorham." "Nov. 6, 1759, I visited Eastern point, further end; married Daniel Rogers and Elizabeth Gorham."†

The Gorhams were descended from four of the pilgrims on the Mayflower, namely: John Tilley and his wife, Bridget Van De Velde.

John Howland and his wife Elizabeth Tilley. The first John Gorham married Desire Howland, one of the first born in Plymouth.

I have some encouragement that the "Old Gorham House" in Barnstable will be marked by the "Old Colony Commission."

 This article has been gleaned from Massachusetts Historical Society, Nova Scotia Archives, Palfrey's History of New England, Otis's Barnstable Families, Gustavus A. Hinckley, Esq., of Barnstable, Major Nelson Gorham, of Fulton, New York, Babson's History of Gloucester, Minister Chandler's Diary, 1754 and 1759, Gorham Rogers, Esq., of Boston.

AN ACCOUNT OF PART OF THE FAMILY OF ABRAHAM PERKINS OF HAMPTON, N. H., WHO LIVED IN PLYMOUTH COUNTY, MASS.

By Hon. JOSEPH W. PORTER, of Bangor, Maine.

ABRAHAM PERKINS was one of the first settlers in Hampton, N. H. He was made a Freeman May 13, 1640. He was a man of good education, an excellent penman, and much employed in town business. He died August 31, 1683, aged about 72. His widow, Mary, died May 29, 1706, aged 88. His will of August 22, 1683, was proved September 18, 1683. In it he names wife and sons Jonathan, Humphrey, James, Luke and David; to the last two he gave five shillings each, "as they have already their share," daughters Abigail and Sarah; granddaughter Mary Fifield "now dwelling with me," and grandson John (probably son of Luke^a). Children, perhaps not in order:

* The portrait hung in one house in Gloucester for 90 years. Gorham Rogers, Esq. of Boston, gave to me valuable assistance in looking up the history of this portrait.

† Minister Chandler's Diary.

Hon^l of In The Camps may 7th 1745—

I beg the party from the Grand
Bathery may be as private as
possible In Getting their boats Ready
and cannot be willing to proceed
Without Shaw to be my pilot If
he is not come by Land Should Chuse to
send a boat for him Ineactly and
also the City May have a warme
a Fire as we can Give them In
Differant places Untill one Clock or two
and then a Cessation Untill they hear
Us Engaged Hope to have all Ready
pray for Shaw for your most obedient
Humble sent In^o Gosham
I

LETTER WRITTEN TO SIR WILLIAM PEPPERRELL.

- i. MARY,² b. Sept. 2, 1639; m. Giles Fifield, of Charlestown, 7 June, 1652. He probably lived in Hampton for several years and then returned to Charlestown. He m. 2d, Judith, widow of Samuel Convers, and daughter of Rev. Thomas Carter of Woburn, May 2, 1672; b. Oct. 14, 1660; d. 1676. Children, all bap. at Charlestown, June 19, 1670, except the first Richard:

1. Mary³ Fifield, b. in Hampton, Nov. 28, 1659.
2. Abraham Fifield, d. in Woburn, Sept. 11, 1711, aged 57.
3. Giles Fifield Jr. He lived in Boston. Died and was buried Feb. 19, 1695. His widow Eliza d. June 16, 1743, aged 84.*
4. Richard Fifield, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 20, 1663. Died soon.
5. Richard Fifield, b. in Charlestown, Nov. 6, 1665, of Boston. Judge Sewall in his Diary under date of August 6, 1688, says: "Giles Fifield and wife Eliza at the wedding in our chamber of Richard Fifield and Mary Thurston." Their only daughter Mary Fifield was b. May 7-8, 1694, and m. Samuel Adams of Boston, April 21, 1713; their son Samuel Adams Jr. was b. Sept. 22, 1722. Patriot and Governor.
6. John Fifield.
7. Mary Fifield.
8. Deborah Fifield, by second wife, b. July 6, 1673, m. John Jackson of Cambridge.
9. Thomas Fifield, by second wife, b. Jan. 9, 1676.

- ii. ABRAHAM, b. Sept. 2, 1639; of Hampton, N. H.
2. iii. LUKE, b. 1640-1; of Charlestown.
- iv. HUMPHREY, b. Jan. 22, 1642; d. young.
- v. JAMES, b. April 11, 1644; d. young.
- vi. TIMOTHY, b. Oct. 5, 1646; d. young.
- vii. JAMES, b. Oct. 5, 1647; of Hampton, N. H.
- viii. JONATHAN, b. May 30, 1650(?); of Hampton, N. H.
3. ix. DAVID, b. Feb. 28, 1653; of Bridgewater.
- x. ABIGAIL, b. April 2, 1655; m. John Folsom, of Exeter, N. H., 1675.
- xi. TIMOTHY, b. July 26, 1657; d. in a few months.
- xii. SARAH, b. July 26, 1659. Living in 1683.
- xiii. HUMPHREY, b. May 17, 1661; of Hampton, N. H.

2. LUKE² PERKINS (*Abraham*¹) of Charlestown, born about 1641. An Indenture dated 4th mo. 3^d day 1654, says that Luke Perkins, aged about "fortene" with the consent of his parents puts himself apprentice to Samuel Carter, shoemaker, both of Charlestown. John Green the elder, Giles Fifield and Thomas Jones signed the papers. He married Hannah, widow of Henry Cookery, and daughter of Robert Long, senior, March 9, 1663. She was admitted to the First Church March 29, 1668. He died March 20, 1709-10. The son, Luke Perkins of Ipswich, was appointed administrator of estate March 12, 1712-13. Inventory: House £62, personal property £17. In the account of administration, widow Hannah was named, also son Luke, grandchild Elisabeth daughter of Jeremiah Wright, and Sarah daughter of William Emery. The widow died November 16, 1715, and the same year Luke³ Perkins, of Plympton, as administrator of the estates of his father and mother sold the old homestead in Charlestown. Children:

- i. HENRY,³ b. 13th 11^{mo} 166-.
- ii. JOHN, b. May 10, 1664; d. April 16, 1667.
- iii. LUKE, b. March 14, 1665; d. young.
- iv. LUKE, b. March 18, 1667; of Ipswich and Plympton.

* Copp's Hill Epitaphs.

v. ELISABETH, b. April 15, 1670; m. Nicholas Lobdell, of Charlestown, Aug. 18, 1687. He d. 1698. Children:

1. *Nicholas*, b. April 16, 1688; d. 1689.

2. *Elizabeth*, b. Sept. 4, 1689; m. Jeremiah Wright, of Boston.

vi. JOHN, b. April 15, 1670.

vii. ABRAHAM, bap. 28th 5^{mo} 1672.

viii. HANNAH, b. Dec. 9, 1673; m. Richard Way, of Charlestown. Their dau. *Sarah*⁴ m. William Emery.

x. MARY, b. April 5, 1676.

3. DAVID² PERKINS (*Abraham*¹), was born in Hampton, N. H., February 28, 1653. He married Elisabeth, daughter of Francis Brown of Beverly, 1675-6. She was born October 17, 1654. He settled in Beverly about 1675. His wife was admitted to the Church there 29th 5 mo 1683. Judge Mitchell, in his history of Bridgewater, gives him, his son David Jr.'s wife and children, and the whole account is badly mixed. He was a blacksmith. He bought lands in Beverly in 1677 and 1680, one parcel of which was an orchard, bought of John Sampson, bounded on land of Mr. Hale, and "Cow Lane," south and west by land formerly Richard Haines, being eight rods below the "Great Rock." He was a juryman at Salem, 1688, and had sold the most of his lands in Beverly prior to that time. He moved to Bridgewater (South) in 1688, and bought lands of the sons of Solomon Leonard. In 1694 he built the mill in Bridgewater (South). This mill was situated where Lazell, Perkins & Company's mill was in 1840. He was a man of great influence and high character, and in his time the most noted man of the town. He was the first Representative from Bridgewater to the General Court of Massachusetts, after the union of the two Colonies, 1692, 1694, and from 1704 to 1707 inclusive. His wife Elisabeth was dismissed from the church in Beverly to Bridgewater church, 22^d, 4^m 1690. She died July 14, 1735, aged 80 (g. s.). He died October 1, 1736, aged 83 (g. s.). In his will of June 17, 1736, he names sons David,³ Abraham,³ Thomas³ sole executor, and Nathan³ deceased; grandsons David⁴ and Jonathan,⁴ Nathan,⁴ Timothy,⁴ James⁴ and Solomon,⁴ and granddaughters Martha⁴ and Silence.⁴ Children:

i. MARY,³ b. in Beverly.

ii. DAVID, b. in Beverly. Judge Mitchell in his history of Bridgewater does not give David² any son David³ and gives the father, the son's wife and children. David³ Perkins Jr. m. Martha, dau. of John and Sarah Howard, Feb. 1, 1699. He probably died 1737. In the settlement of his estate mention is made of his right in his father's estate and to the last clause of his father's will. Children.

1. *John*,⁴ b. Sept. 21, 1700.

2. *Mary*, b. Dec. 10, 1702; m. Gideon Washburn.

3. *Martha*, b. Nov. 30, 1704; m. 1st, Dr. Joseph Byram, 1724, and 2d, Matthew Gannett, 1750. She d. 1779.

4. *Elisabeth*, b. March 29, 1707.

5. *Susannah*, b. Feb. 22, 1709; m. Samuel Allen, Aug. 5, 1733.

6. *David*, b. Aug. 12, 1711; m. Alice Leach, 1738.

7. *Jonathan*, b. March 16, 1714; m. 1st, Bethiah Hayward, Feb. 2, 1738, and 2d, Priscilla Bourne.

8. *Abraham*, b. July 16, 1716; m. Sarah Carver, 1743.

9. *Sarah*, (?) Mitchell says, m. Jabez Carver, 1742, but Joshua E. Crane doubts if she was the dau. of David³.

- iii. NATHAN, bap. in Beverly, Sept. 13, 1685, of Bridgewater, m. Martha, probably dau. of Solomon Leonard, Nov. 9, 1710. He d. in 1723. (She m. 2d, Isaac Hayward, 1725). Children:
1. *Nathan*, b. Aug. 24, 1710; m. widow Sarah Pratt, of Solomon, April 2, 1752. Six children.
 2. *Solomon*, b. June 30, 1712, m. Lydia, dau. of Jonathan Sprague, Dec. 31, 1753. He d. 1742-3. I find five children.
 3. *Timothy*, b. Jan. 16, 1715; m. Susannah Washburn, March 18, 1736.
 4. *Martha*, b. Dec. 10, 1717; m. Samuel Edson Jr. Sept. 26, 1738. He d. Feb. 25, 1801, aged 87. She d. April 15, 1803, aged 86. Ten children.
 5. *James*, b. March 5, 1720; m. Bethiah Dunham, May 5, 1742. He d. April 11, 1795.
 6. *Silence*, b. 1723. Living in 1736.
- iv. ABRAHAM, bap. in Beverly, 13th 11^{mo} 1683-4. He settled in South Kingston, R. I. Blacksmith. He m. 1st, Tabitha, dau. of Nathaniel Niles and sister of Rev. Samuel Niles, May 23, 1708. She d. Dec. 28, 1717. He was m. 2d, to Margaret Cross, June 29, 1718, by Rowse Helm, Justice. He sold negro Rose to Capt. Nathaniel Niles, July 19, 1718. He was much employed in town business. He d. 1746. Four children.
- v. THOMAS, b. in Bridgewater, May 8, 1688. Lived on the old homestead. He m. Mary, dau. of James and Mary (Bowden) Washburn, Feb. 20, 1717. She was b. 1694, and d. April 23, 1750. He d. June 5, 1761, aged 74 (g.s.). Children:
1. *Mary*,⁴ b. Jan. 10, 1718, m. Joseph Hayward, 1742.
 2. *Hepsibah*,⁴ b. Feb. 15, 1720; m. 1st, Eleazer Carver Jr., April 3, 1746. He d. May 15, 1755. She m. 2d, Ebenezer Keith, Nov. 6, 1759; his second wife. He died of small pox April 12, 1778, aged 62 (g.s.). She d. April 12, 1810, aged 81 (g.s.). Several children:
 3. *Thomas*,⁴ b. June 25, 1722; m. Mary, dau. of Solomon Pratt, April 5, 1748. He d. Sept. 29, 1773. She d. 1778. Eight children.
 4. *Charles*,⁴ b. Jan. 11, 1724; d. Oct. 1, 1726.
 5. *Ebenezer*,⁴ b. April 20, 1727; m. Experience Holmes, Feb. 28, 1751. He d. May 31, 1770, aged 45 (g.s.) Trinity Church. Six children.
 6. *Francis*,⁴ b. Sept. 28, 1729; m. 1st, Susannah, dau. of Dea. Robert Waterman of Halifax, published Nov. 27, 1762. She was b. Feb. 6, 1742; d. July 21, 1771. He m. 2d, Phillibert, dau. of Ephraim Keith, March 2, 1775. He d. March 20, 1783, aged 54 (g.s.). The widow d. Sept. 29, 1814 (g.s.) Trinity Church. I find eight children.
4. LUKE³ PERKINS (*Luke*,² *Abraham*¹) born March 18, 1667. Blacksmith. He married Martha, daughter of Lot and Elisabeth (Walton*) Conant, May 31, 1688; marriage recorded in Salem and Topsfield. He was famous for his records. He lived in Marblehead, Beverly, Wenham, Ipswich (1704), and Plympton, and in all these places recorded on the town records his marriage and the dates of birth of his children! His wife was born in Beverly, Aug. 15, 1664. She "took hold of God's Covenant there for herself, and her children 30th day, 6th mo 1691." November 24, 1704, Luke and Martha (Conant) Perkins, formerly of Beverly, now of Ipswich, sold John Filmore a house and barn and about two acres of land on the road from Wenham to Beverly near Wenham Pond in Beverly, which was formerly Lot

* Daughter of Rev. William Walton of Marblehead.

Conant's. The family went to Plympton about November, 1714. William Churchill, Samuel Bradford and Isaac Cushman deeded a lot of land of eighteen acres at Rocky Run. It is said that this was given him as inducement to settle in Plympton as a blacksmith. His uncle David² Perkins,* of Bridgewater, in consideration for love and good will for his well beloved cousin (nephew), gave him all his lands in Abington, viz.: One third of the Solomon Leonard Purchase, and two thirds of the John Robbins Purchase. He died in Plympton, Dec. 27, 1748, aged 82. His widow died Jan. 2, 1754, in her 90th year. Children:

5. i. JOHN⁴, b. at Marblehead, April 5, 1689; of Plympton.
 - ii. MARTHA, b. Sept. 19, 1691; d. young.
 - iii. HANNAH, b. March 12, 1693.
 6. iv. LUKE, b. Sept. 17, 1695; of Plympton and ———.
 7. v. MARK, bap. in Beverly, April 30, 1699; of Bridgewater.
5. JOHN⁴ PERKINS (*Luke,³ Luke,² Abraham¹*) born at Marblehead, April 5, 1689. Lived in Plympton. Married Mary or Mercy Jackson there, April 18, 1721. He died 1728. In 1729 an allowance out of his estate was made to widow Mary and four children, viz: John,⁵ Mercy,⁵ Eleazer,⁵ Elisabeth.⁵
1. JOHN.⁵
 - ii. MERCY.
 - iii. ELEAZER.
 - iv. ELISABETH.
6. LUKE⁴ PERKINS (*Luke,³ Luke,² Abraham¹*) b. Sept. 17, 1695. He married Ruth, daughter of Robert Cushman of Kingston, Jan. 28, 1716–17. She was born March 25, 1700. The Cushman Genealogy, page 131, says his father lived in Kingston and that the family went to Bridgewater; but query? I find a man of this name in Wrentham in 1755. Luke Perkins of Wrentham, blacksmith, mortgaged to Thomas Arnold of Smithfield, R. I., May 27, 1755, for £14, 11^s, a tract of land in Wrentham, bounded on land of Doctor John Druce, westerly and southerly by land of Capt. Jona. Whiting, easterly by a way leading to the Grist Mill northwards. Also a blacksmith shop and tools. I have made search for more of this man, but without avail. Children, according to Plympton Records:
- i. IGNATIUS,⁵ b. July 15, 1720. Lived in Wrentham and Freetown.
 - ii. HANNAH, b. May 2, 1723; m. Capt. Nathaniel Shaw, of Carver, May 10, 1739. She d. May 2, 1802. He d. Aug. 25, 1800, aged 83.
 - iii. MARY, b. June 28, 1726.
7. MARK⁴ PERKINS (*Luke,³ Luke,² Abraham¹*) baptized in Beverly, April 30, 1699. Blacksmith. He married Dorothy, daughter of Matthew Whipple Jr., of Ipswich (published as both of Ipswich), June 4, 1721. He owned the Covenant at the Third Church of Ipswich (Hamilton), Feb. 25, 1722. She was admitted to Wenham Church, Dec. 13, 1730; dismissed to the church in Ipswich, Jan. 2, 1732, and admitted to the church in Bridgewater (North) 1741. He probably moved to Bridgewater (North) about 1740–41. His house was a short distance northeasterly from the depot in Brockton and was standing within the memory of the writer. He died

* Plymouth Records, Vol. ii., page 193.

Dec. 20, 1756. Widow m. 2d, Solomon Packard of Bridgewater, Oct. 5, 1760. She died May 1, 1782. The children of Mark and Dorothy Perkins were:

- i. DOROTHY,⁵ b. Feb. 4, 1722; bap. in Third Church, Ipswich, Feb. 21, 1722. She m. Jacob Packard, of Bridgewater, Nov. 24, 1742. He d. Feb. 2, 1777, aged 57. She d. Oct. 27, 1801.
- ii. MATTHEW,⁵ b. June 25, 1723. A gravestone in Plympton says: "Matthew, son of Mark and Dorothy Perkins, his wife, died Mar. 10, 1724, aged 8 mos and 15 days," which shows that the family may have lived in Plympton for a time.
- iii. SARAH,⁵ b. Ipswich June 25, 1725; m. Ebenezer Packard Feb. 25, 1746.
- iv. JOSIAH,⁵ b. Jan. 4, 1727; m. Abigail Edson, Aug. 17, 1755.
- v. JONATHAN,⁵ b. Jan. 5, 1729; m. Abigail Packard, 1752.
- vi. ISAAC,⁵ b. April 27, 1731.
- vii. MARTHA,⁵ b. Dec. 30, 1733; m. 1st, Nathan Packard, 1763; m. 2d, Thomas Packard, Jan. 18, 1779-80.
- viii. EBENEZER,⁵ b. May 7, 1736; d. Nov. 9.
- ix. JOANNA,⁵ b. Feb. 7, 1738; m. Levi Keith Nov. 8, 1759.
- x. MARY,⁵ b. Feb. 16, 1739; m. Simeon Packard 1761.
- xi. JESSE,⁵ b. Dec. 6, 1742. Soldier in French War and the Revolutionary War. Married 1st, Susannah Field, June 5, 1769; she d. June 30, 1789. Married 2d, Bliss Phinney, Nov. 12, 1789; she d. March 8, 1808. Married 3d, Sally Silvester, Aug. 17, 1808. He d. Jan. 27, 1826, aged 84.

Ensign LUKE⁵ PERKINS.

Judge Mitchell, in his History of Bridgewater, says that he came from Ipswich to North Bridgewater and was a nephew of Mark⁴; if so, he must have been a son of Luke⁴ or John⁴ of Plympton, who were all the brothers Mark⁴ had. He worked on the new meeting house in North Bridgewater in 1749. He bought a pew in the Front Gallery, Jan. 4, 1762, for £26, 13^s, 4^d. He was a blacksmith, and a man of great ingenuity. The History of North Bridgewater says that James and Luke Perkins manufactured muskets, small anchors, scythes, shovels and plow points. He was a member of the Church and Parish. He was married to Rebecca, daughter of James Packard, Aug. 24, 1749, by Rev. John Porter. She was born July 1, 1732. He moved to East Stoughton near the North Bridgewater line in 1759. Mr. Newton Talbot says, he bought lands in 1758 and 1759, and was taxed in Stoughton, 1759, for two polls but no personal estate. He was taxed as an "Ensign" in 1770. In April of 1776 he moved back into North Bridgewater. He died April 23, 1776, aged 51 years (g. s.). His widow died in Maine, Nov. 14, 1796. His children, all baptized at North Bridgewater Church except the two oldest, and whose descendants are a multitude in Massachusetts and Maine, were:

- i. ANNA,⁶ b. May 12, 1750 (Bridgewater Records). She m. 1st, Jonas Reynolds. He d. Aug. 5, 1795, aged 53. She m. 2d, Elijah Snell, 1798. Seven children.
- ii. JEMIMA,⁶ b. April 10, 1753 (Brid. Records). She m. Joseph Reynolds, Sept. 17, 1772. Eleven children.
- iii. MARY,⁶ b. Dec. 13, 1754 (Brid. Records); bap. in North Bridgewater Jan. 26, 1755; m. Capt. William French, of Stoughton, July 8, 1773. Six children I find.
- iv. JAMES,⁶ b. June 9, 1757 (Brid. Records); bap. Sept. 1, 1757. He m. Betsey, dau. of Josiah Packard Jr., Sept. 23, 1783. He

- moved to Minot, Me., about the time he was married. He d. in 1844; his wife d. in 1839 at the age of 74. I find eleven children; all but one had families.
- v. KEZIAH,⁶ b. June 25, 1759, in Stoughton; bap. in North Bridgewater, July 29, 1759; m. Matthew Packard, April 17, 1781. He was b. April 10, 1756; d. 1795? Four children, all of whom went to Maine.
- vi. SUSANNAH,⁶ b. April 17, 1761, in Stoughton; bap. May 24, 1761; m. Simeon Brett Jr., Dec. 25, 1777. He was b. Oct. 12, 1753. Three children.
- vii. REBECCA,⁶ b. March 7, 1763; bap. March 20, 1763; m. 1st, Josiah Packard Oct. 10, 1782. She m. 2d, Charles Snell Jr., March 26, 1807. Four Children.
- viii. MARTHA,⁶ b. in Stoughton; bap. July 7, 1765; m. Gideon Lincoln, Aug. 13, 1781. Twelve children, some of whom went to Maine.
- ix. PHEBE,⁶ b. in Stoughton; bap. Aug. 16, 1767; m. Asaph Howard, Esq., 1789. He moved to Minot, Me. Ten children—five born in North Bridgewater, and five in Minot.
- x. LUKE,⁶ b. in Stoughton; bap. Sept. 1, 1771; m. Mary, dau. of Nathan Snell, Nov. 14, 1797. Luke Perkins and Isaac Porter owned a house together in 1798. Removed to Winthrop, Me., 1804-5. Deacon of the Baptist Church, 1824-5. Probably d. there Sept. 7, 1841, at the age of 71. I find only one child.

NOTE.—I am indebted to Geo. A. Perkins, M.D., of Salem, Mass., Hon. Newton Talbot of Boston, and Joshua E. Crane Esq., of Bridgewater.

WILL OF WILLIAM LARRABEE OF MALDEN, MASS.,

FEBRUARY 12, 1691-2,

WITH THE INVENTORY OF HIS ESTATE.

Copied from the original at East Cambridge, by WILLIAM BLAKE TRASK, A. M., of Dorchester, Mass.

I william Leraby* doe Inioy a comfortabl mesuer of health undarstanding And memory doe make and ordain my Last will and testement In order and form as foloweth first I commit my sole Into the marcyfull Hands of my greacious god and my body after death unto the earth To be decently buried: and for such Esteat as god hath giuen me I doe Thus dispose of It:

* William Larrabee, as the name is usually written, was made freeman 22d March, 1689-90, in company with forty others, of his Malden townsmen, whose names are given in the list furnished by our venerated friend and associate member, the Rev. Lucius R. Paige, D.D., of Cambridge.

These Malden freemen are entered in the first of three volumes in the Massachusetts Archives, at the State House, entitled, "Intercharter," arranged and thus named by the late Rev. Joseph B. Felt.

Dr. Paige contributed to the REGISTER—vol. iii., pages 90-96, 187-194, 239-246, 345-352—an entire list of freemen in the Massachusetts colony, as entered on the Records. If we have numbered them correctly, there are 3738 from the Colony Records, and 918 from the three "Intercharter" volumes; total, 4656, from the 18th of May, 1631, to 18th April, 1691, there being an interim of four years during the usurpation of Andros, when the practice of admitting freemen was discontinued, but resumed, "with some modifications," "after the Revolution."

1 First I will that all my Just debts and funerall charges be discharged.
 Item I give unto my Louing Kinsmen and Kinswoman* as foloweth
 1 first to steuen Lareby I doe giue fīue pounds moouēble Esteat
 2 Secondly to william Lareby I do giue fīue pounds moouēble Esteat
 3 Thirdly to Isaac Lareby I doe giue fīue pounds moouēble Esteat
 4 fourthly to Thomas Lareby I doe giue fīue pounds moouēbl Esteat
 5 fifthly to samuell Lareby I doe giue fīue pounds moouēbl Esteat
 6 sixthly to Beniamin Lareby I doe giue fīue pounds moouēbl Esteat
 7 seuenthly to Jane Lareby I doe giue fīue pounds mouēbl Esteat
 8 aightly to Janes daughter hanah I do giue fifty shilings moouēbl
 estate All and euey of Thes Legacys are to be truly and faithfully payd
 by my executor nathaniell Nicholst†: after the diceas of my wiff Elizabeth
 and the Legitees shall haue their proportions yearly begīning with the
 Eldist to the last.

In Cas my Louing Kinsman John Lareby Coms from beyond Sea Before the abouesaid Legacys are payd then my Executor Is to pay Or what may be then to pay to him In time and manor abouesaid And the abouesaid Legates are to rest satisfied with his loue ‡ Farther I doe settle all this my Esteat both lands and mouebls upon my true and trusty executor Nathaniell Nicholes and to alow my wife a comfortable Liuing according to the produce of such an estate And the aforsaid Elizabeth Is not to make any conuayenc of aney part of the afforsaid Estate but to seeke the benifit of the Esteat as shee is able and In case Elizabeth my wife sees It good to goe of from the Estate either by marrig or other wise then The aforsaid executor shall alow her forty shilings a year.

And If their be Just causs for my wife to liue a priuate Life by Leauing my hous and Land and Estate: Then I doe will and Riquier my Only execu-

* It has heretofore been a question with others, as well as the writer of this note, as to the meaning of "kinsmen and kinswoman," in its application to William Larrabee of Malden. Light has been thrown on this subject, however, in the discovery of an old petition bearing date March 6, 1732-3, found by the late William M. Sargent, of Portland, the substance of which is printed in the REGISTER, vol. xxxviii., page 82, in which it is agreed by the Committee and Proprietors that Stephen, William, John, Thomas, Samuel, Isaac, Benjamin, Ephraim and Jean Ashfield, children of Stephen, of North Yarmouth, should have a ten-acre lot laid out and granted them," &c.; but "John went to sea and dyed abroad and Ephraim was killed by the Indians at North Yarmouth and there was no lot laid out either for John or Ephraim." It seems quite plausible, therefore, to put this construction on the matter: that William and Stephen may have been brothers, and the "kinsmen and kinswoman" nephews and niece of William. See "Saco Valley Settlements and Families," page 789. Ephraim may have been killed previous to February 12, 1691-2. He is not mentioned in the will. The name of John occurs later in the instrument. It would seem that William Larrabee, of Malden, was a soldier in King Philip's war, for Rev. Mr. Bodge, in his work entitled "Soldiers in King Philip's War," under date of June 24, 1676, finds among those "Credited under Capt. John Cutler," "William Lareby, 00.09.04." Again the same year, "August 24, 1676, Maulden—Town Cr. By Sundrys accept's viz 49. 11. 03." "William Laraby, 00. 09. 04." See REGISTER, vol. xlii., page 299; also, vol. xliii., p. 278.

In a letter from Samuel Winthrop to John Winthrop, Jr., published in Massachusetts Historical Collections, fifth series, vol. viii., page 243, the former writes: "Honored Brother,—Yorsⁱ I receiued 30th Decemb^r, 1655, w^{ch} mentions a former by Mr Laraby, & one by Mr Jones, w^{ch} neuer came to hand, nor euen heard of y^e ship or Thom. Harris."

† Mr. Savage says that James Nichols, of Malden, married, April, 1660, Mary, daughter of George Felt, and had, among other children, Nathaniel, born 1666.

As William Larrabee, the testator, according to the same authority, married Elizabeth, perhaps daughter, also, of George Felt (in November, 1655, see REGISTER, vol. x., p. 162), it would seem that Nathaniel Nichols, the above-named executor, was a nephew to the wife of William Larrabee.

‡ As this John Larrabee, according to the afore-mentioned petition, "went to See and dyed abroad," he is doubtless the one referred to in the "Genealogical Gleanings in England," by Mr. Waters, as printed in the REGISTER, vol. xxxviii., p. 321.

"John Larrabee, of New England (evidently a mariner), appoints Elizabeth Crawford, of London, his attorney, &c., 30 April, 1694. Proved 19 June, 1694," two years and more after the making of the will of William Larrabee.

An Inuentary of y^e estate of william Lerebe deseased The 28 of September 1692

Taken y^e 4 of agust 1693

In money	03	0	0
one hous one barn 20 accrs of land	90	"	"
neat cattell	06	"	"
Twelue sheep	03	"	"
Two swine	01	"	"
one bed and furniture In y ^e lower rome	08	"	"
other beding and waring Cloaths	09	4	"
And Iron ware: puter Chests			
Cubberds: Chairs and other mouebles			

tot 120 4 0

William Green
John Greenland

Charlestowne: Augs^t 7th 1693. By y^e Honourable James Russell Esq^r Nathaniell Nickells Admitted Executo^r & allowed Adm^con p^rsonally appearing made oath that this Containes a true Inuentory of y^e Estate of William Lerreby late of Malden decēd as far as Comes to his Knowledge & when more appears he will Cause it to be added

Sam^l Phipps Reg^r

Jurat^r Coram Ja: Russell

Endorsed: William Lerebys Inventory 1693 Entered—p^d

INSCRIBED POWDER-HORNS.

By Hon. SAMUEL A. GREEN, M.D., of Boston.

THE Groton Historical Society has lately received two old powder-horns which have some interesting associations connected with soldiers of the town. One of them has been cut off at the bottom since it was originally made, and bears an inscription as follows:—

[SA]MVEL PARCE OF GROTON
HIS—HORN—174⁷

The tradition in the family of the former owner is that the base of the horn was shot through by a bullet in one of the battles of the Revolution, after which the horn was somewhat shortened and again used for holding powder. Its appearance seems to confirm this account, as there are unmistakable traces of an injury on the edge of the base, which might have been made in that way. The horn is about thirteen inches long, and has upon it the rude drawings of two deer, and a part of a third one, of which the remainder was on the missing portion of the bottom.

The other horn is also about thirteen inches long, and has the following inscription:—

JOSIAH LAWRANCE 1747

and another hand has subsequently cut the name SAMUEL under that of JOSIAH. It has also the drawings of two deer, a moose (?), a horse, a child, and a gun.

On both these horns there is an attempt at some crude ornamentation around the names, resembling this: . In both instances, probably, the carving was done with a jack-knife, and perhaps in-camp when time hung heavy.

Mr. John Gilson, of Groton, owns another powder-horn found many years ago in his grandfather's house, which bears the following inscription:—

NO. 4: JVNE y^e. 19. 1746. WE. HAD. A.
FIGHT. JVNE y^e. 24. WE. HAD. A. FIG
HT. Att COLSPRING. & AUGUST. y^e.
3. WE. HAD. A. FIGT. Att. No. 4

The horn is about fifteen inches long, and near the smaller end are the initials "I H.," that stand probably for the name of some member of the Hobart or Hubbard family, which surnames were often used indiscriminately. The ornamentation around the writing and between the lines somewhat resembles this:—. "Number 4" is the old name of Charlestown, New Hampshire. In early times, before they received their present names, the four southerly townships, lying on the east bank of the Connecticut River, immediately north of the Massachusetts line, were numbered in geographical order, and designated by their numbers alone. At the present day these towns are known as follows: Township No. 1, as Chesterfield; No. 2, as Westmoreland; No. 3, as Walpole; and No. 4, as Charlestown.

The *Boston Daily Advertiser*, March 10, 1893, on its fourth page has a column headed "Hither and Yon," in which the writer mentions four powder-horns for sale at that time in New York. He says: "The third [horn] comes from Massachusetts. It bears the name, in large characters, of 'Jonathan Clark Lewis, made by J. G., Feb. the 27, 1773,' and the motto:—

I, powder, with my brother ball,
Most hero like doth conquer all.

It is curiously engraved with moose, fox, eagle, and a man snaring a deer."

In the issue of the same newspaper, March 13, the following communication appeared:—

To the Editor of The Advertiser:—In the "Hither and Yon" column of yesterday's *Advertiser* there is an allusion to an engraved powder-horn bearing the inscription: "Jonathan Clark Lewis, made by J. G., Feb. the 27, 1773," which is offered for sale by a dealer in New York. It may

interest some of your readers to know that Mr. Lewis was a trader at Groton, where he lived, and died on April 7, 1781, "in the 37th year of his age." He was English by birth, and his tombstone in the Groton burying-ground is one of the very few that have armorial bearings cut on them. There can be no doubt as to the identity of the man, as before the Revolution middle names were very uncommon. G.

Within the past twelve or thirteen years the subject of powder-horn inscriptions has been developed to an interesting degree by Mr. Rufus A. Grider, of Canajoharie, New York, who has made careful drawings of more than four hundred inscribed horns. His collection of such representations is both unique and artistic, and should be published for the benefit of scholars, as it contains many hints and suggestions of an historical character, not found elsewhere. Mr. Grider has made original researches along this line of study, which are worthy of high commendation. His pioneer labors in this direction justly entitle him to be regarded as the founder of a new antiquarian art.

CONTRIBUTION TO WYMAN GENEALOGY.

By MORRILL WYMAN, Jr., Esq., of Cambridge, Mass.

DURING a visit to England, in the autumn of 1895, I ascertained the following facts concerning the family of Francis and John Wyman who settled in Woburn, Massachusetts, in 1640.*

From the register of baptisms, deaths and marriages, in the church at West Mill, near Buntingford, Hertfordshire :—

1617	May 2 ^d ,	Francis Wyman married Elizabeth Richardson.
1618	April 5 th ,	Thomas ye son of Francis Wyman, baptized.
1619	Feb. 24 th ,	Francis, " " " " "
1621	Feb. 3 ^d ,	John, " " " " "
1623	March 14 th ,	Richard, " " " " "
1628	August 31 st ,	William, " " " " "
1630	June 22 ^d ,	Elizabeth, the wife of Francis Wyman, buried.
1630	July —,	William, ye son of Francis Wyman, buried.
1656	July 12 th ,	the wife of Francis Wyman of West Mill Green was buried.
1658	September 19 th ,	Francis Wyman of West Mill Green was buried.

* An abstract of the will of Francis Wyman, of Westmill, in the county of Hertford, father of Francis and John, the Woburn immigrants, is printed in Waters's Gleanings for April, 1889, in the REGISTER, vol. 43, p. 156. A genealogy of the Wyman Family by the late Thomas B. Wyman was printed in the REGISTER, vol. 3, pp. 33-8, and reprinted in pamphlet form. A copy of this pamphlet, corrected and much extended, in manuscript, by the author, is preserved in the Library of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society.—EDITOR.

From the "Tithing Book" at West Mill:—

1617. Francis Wyman of "Reyners Croft" (?) paid tiths.

1618. Francis Wyman at Brook End paid tiths.

(Then follow many entries of the same kind.)

From the register of Baptisms, Deaths and Marriages, at Braughing:—

1653 March 5th, Thomas Wyman married Ann Godfrey.

Brook End is about one mile to the west of the West Mill church, and West Mill Green is about one half mile to the west of Brook End.

Braughing is about two miles south east of West Mill.

It was stated to me that in the records of the church at Buntingford* there is recorded a marriage of Richard Wyman, about 1560. I was unable to examine the book to verify this statement.

The Wymans may be descended from the Wymond family. The crests of the Wyman and Wymond coat of arms are the same, and in the earliest records which I have found the name Wyman is very often written with a final "t," Wymant.

I am greatly indebted to Mr. James J. Shain, landlord of the George Hotel, Buntingford, for his aid in examining the records.

BALTHAZAR WILLIX.

By FRANK W. HACKETT, A.M., of New Castle, N. H.

FOR a surname "Willix" is odd enough. It scarcely can be English. Put "Balthazar" in front, and you get as curious a name as any one of those that for some peculiarity or other arrest attention in our early New England records.

Balthazar Willix was an early settler at Exeter, New Hampshire. One of the smaller shares of the lands was allotted him in the beginning of 1640, and his name, according to the accomplished historian of that town, appears at a later date frequently in the records, "in his own bold and handsome chirography."† He was one of the signers of the Exeter Petition of 1643 to the General Court of Massachusetts, to be taken under their government.‡

His wife, Hannah (or Annah) Willix, met with a terrible fate. In May, or June, 1648, as we learn from Bell, she was on her way from Dover to Exeter, when she was waylaid, robbed and most

* Buntingford is a small place in the county of Hertford, twelve miles n. n. e. from the county seat, and thirty-one miles north of London. The village consists of a single street on the shores of the river Rib. The trade there is principally in leather and malt. Braughing is in the same county, three miles south of Buntingford.—EDITOR.

† Bell's History of Exeter, page 40.

‡ N. H. Prov. Papers, vol. i. p. 171, where his name is misprinted—*Willis*.

brutally murdered, and her body flung into the river. "Whether the perpetrator of the outrage was ever brought to justice is not known." * Governor Winthrop notes this tragic occurrence with a particularity of detail that, however characteristic of the Puritan records of that day, rather shocks our modern ideas of the duty of the chronicler.†

Not long after this dreadful event Willix, it seems, removed to Salisbury, where, in 1650, he is found taxed four shillings in the rate list.‡ He was subsequently married to Mary, the widow of Thomas Hauxton. It was a brief union, for he died at Salisbury, 23 March, 1655. His widow died in July, 1675.§

So far as we are aware there is nothing remarkable about this man, except his name; and in this respect a daughter, "Haselphena," fairly competes with her father. It is likely that the family has now become extinct in the male line. But we have lately come across certain depositions relating to his children that are perhaps worth printing, referring, as they do, to one or two names that may interest somebody. In the library of the Portsmouth (N. H.) Athenæum is a MS. record book of original entries made by notaries public at Great Island (New Castle) and at Portsmouth, the first entry being of date 24 October, 1692.|| From this book we extract three depositions, as follows:—

I.

The deposition of Francis Jones aged 57 or thereabouts, Testifieth & sayeth that he very well knew Haselphena Willix, Annah Willix and Susannah Willex all three the reputed Daughters of Belshazer Willex sometime of Exeter in New England and Annah his wife of whom the afore mentioned three sisters were borne & owned to be the children of s^d Belshaser & Annah his wife The Deponent farther Testifieth that he very well knew Rob^t Rosco who married Annah Willex one of the three sisters above named, w^{ho} afterwar^d went to Roan Oke, or North Carolina, and as I the s^d Deponent understood s^d Roscoe there died s^d Annah became wife to one blunt & after his decease to one Southwell and last of all the wife of one Coll^o Leare in Virginia & farther sayth not

the mark of X FRANCIS JONES

This was sworn to before Nath^l Fryer, Esq., President of the Province, 15 April, 1696; acknowledged before Wm. Redford, 18 April, 1696; entered and recorded Nov. 11, 1696.

Francis Jones was of Portsmouth. On the opposite page of the

* Bell's History of Exeter, page 40.

† Winthrop's Journal, volume ii., page 326, where the unfortunate victim is spoken of as "the wife of one Willip of Exeter."

‡ 3 REGISTER, 17.

§ 8 REGISTER, 223.

|| It is a protest of Captain John Pickering attorney to Mr John Micoe of Boston merchant and compa' against Captain John Votear (comandr on board y^e Maj's ship of warr called y^e Samuel and Mary) for forcibly bringing the shipp Dove on 1 October, 1692, from the Isle of Sholes into y^e River Piscataqua, and taking out of her fourteen barrels of gunpowder and one large Anchor.

book, he and his wife Susannah appear of record as ratifying, by deed, the acts of "our beloved kinsman, Thomas Pickering," done under a letter of attorney to him of 13th May, 1695. John Pickering and James Lovett are witnesses to the present instrument, which is acknowledged 18 April, 1696.

II.

The Deposition of Robert Smith aged about eighty-three years & John Smith aged about eighty (?) six years who sayth that wee know, the three daughter of Belshazer Willix sometime at Exeter in New England both when they were children and when they were grown to womans estate and they allways owned themselves to be sisters and were allwayes soe accounted and their names were Hasselphena Willix: Annah Willix and Susannah Willix, and Thomas Nudd aged about sixty six yeares allsoe Sayeth, that I lived a servant many years wth M^r Timothy Dalton at Hampton, and Anna Willix lived there a serv^t att the same times and Susannah Willix Lived a servant very near us, and thay allwayes Owned one another to be sisters and were allwayes soe accounted.

Rob^t Smith John Smith Thomas Nudd above came and apeareed this 8th of May 1695 and made oath to the truth of all above written before me

Heñ Dow Just. P. in New Hampshire

Recorded as a true copie of originall November 11th

WM REDFORD N. P.

Henry Dow was of Hampton, where it appears the deponents lived. The Reverend Timothy Dalton, minister of that town, died there 28 December, 1661. Ruth, his widow, died at Hampton, 12 May, 1666. As they were without children, the widow constituted Nathaniel Batchelder her heir; and one feature of the instrument for this purpose, executed 22 March, 1663, was that Batchelder was to pay £5 to Hannah Willix.*

III.

The Deposition of Wm ffiefield aged ab^t eighty years and Mary Fiefeild aged about seventy six years who sayth that thay very well knew Belshazer Willix and his wife sum times of Exeter in the province of New Hampsh^r in New England, and allsoe their three Daughters Haselphena Willix, Annah Willix and Susannah Willix w^{ch} were own Sisters the reputed children of the s^d Willix all borne to s^d Belshazer Willix of one woman & farther sayth not

W^m ffiefield & Mary his wife apeareed this second day of May 1696, and made oath to the truth of all above written before me

HENRY DOW Justice P^c in New England.

William Fiefield was of Hampton (*Dow's History of Hampton*, volume ii., page 707), where it may be that the date (November 9, 1683) given as that of the death of his wife Mary needs to be corrected.

There is nothing further found of record on the subject in this MS. volume. The purpose for which the depositions were taken is left wholly to conjecture.

* 27 REGISTER, 364.

INSCRIPTIONS AT SANTA CRUZ, CALIFORNIA, 1891.

Copied by B. FRANK LEEDS, Esq.

THE following inscriptions are from tombstones in the Old Cemetery (not the oldest, which is Roman Catholic) at Santa Cruz, Cal., being copied in September, 1891.* This cemetery is still used, though most of the burials are now made in the Odd Fellows Cemetery, nearly opposite and on the east side of the river San Lorenzo, which has been in existence from twenty-two to twenty-five years. The Old Cemetery, established some forty or more years before these epitaphs were copied, is an attractive bit of inclined ground on the flank of a plateau covered with native trees, mostly redwoods and horse-chestnuts, and a few exotics like the Italian cypress, etc.

Lot 1.†

Reuben H. Sawin, died May 2, 1884, aged 82 years.

Sarah S. Sawin, died July 17, 1889, aged 76 years.

Their children died in Massachusetts:

Hamilton, died June 28, 1842, aged 6 years.

Maria, died June 28, 1842, aged 3 years.

All natives of Mass.

Lot 2.

Levi R. Stoell, died May 13, 1880. A native of South Dedham, Mass.

Lot 3.

Hugh Leo, died July 29, 1878, ag^d 2 y. 1 m. 9 d.

Helen Newell, died Oct. 29, 1878, ag^d 4 mos. 22 d.

Children of C. E. and L. A. Russell.

Lot 4.

George Ellis, native of Scotland, died Oct. 19, 1877, aged 66 years.

Anne, wife of above, native of England, died Sep. 6, 1882, aged 76 years.

Another grave in this lot without a stone.

Lot 5.

Francis M. Kittredge, M.D., Littleton, Mass.

Oct. 10, 1810. Feb. 13, 1879.

Almira M. Kittredge, Lanesboro, Mass.

Nov. 12, 1817. July 8, 1885.

Ruel Kittredge, Sep. 12, 1839. Feb. 28, 1863.

Lot 6.

Mary Edith Beasley, born July 12, 1849, d. Oct. 5, 1872.

A marble cross.

* Mr. Leeds, who copied these inscriptions, was a resident of Santa Cruz in 1882, 1883 and 1884, but was a visitor in 1891 when they were copied.

† The lots are doubtless numbered—but the numbers here given are my own and are not likely to correspond with those used by the Cemetery Association.

Lot 7.

Alice C. Boston, died Dec. 4, 1882, aged 84 years.

J. B. (Boston), died Oct. 17, 1874.

Lot 8.

Nancy Ann, wife of David Ghasky, b. Apr. 20, 1818, d. Jan. 23, 1868.

David Ghasky, b. Portsmouth, Ohio, Jan. 9, 1806, died Aug. 16, 1877.

Lot 9.

Josephine Sharp, wife of Samuel Sharp, died Jan. 25, 1872, aged 33 y.
11 m. 12 days.

Three other small graves and two large graves, unmarked, in this lot.

Lot 10.

John Ford, native of New Jersey, died May 26, 1863, aged 43 years.

Four tallish Italian cypresses at corners of this lot.

Lot 11.

William H. Moore, b. Feb. 15, 1836, died Oct. 13, 1871.

Lizzie Nichols, wife of W. H. Moore, born July 4, 1833, died May 9, 1870.

Ida, daughter of W. H. and L. Moore, b. Mch. 17, 1855, d. Feb. 17, 1863.

(No name). Roses lent, not given, to bud on earth and bloom in heaven.

Lot 12.

Catalina Maria, infant daugh^r of G. B. V. and E. A. DeLamater, died Jan. 30, 1867,

Mary E. Cope, born Apr. 9, 1855, died Jan. 4, 1878.

Lot 13.

[blank.]

Lot 14.

Jane Heath, wife of Lucien Heath, born at Dayton, Ohio, Sep. 16, 1825.

Lucien Heath, born at Buffalo, N. York, May 10, 1819, died Dec. 19, 1888, ag^d 69 y. 7 m. 9 d.

Alice C. Heath, born at King's Valley, Oregon, Jan. 15, 1855, died July 18, 1876, aged 21 y. 6 m. 3 d.

An above ground tomb; of granite and limestone.

Lot 15.

Matilda A., dau^r of Addison and Sarah Newell and wife of R. K. Vestal, d. Jan. 9, 1876, ag^d 35 years, 9 mos. A native of Maine.

Emily F. Clark, wife of R. K. Vestal, died Mch. 3, 1883, aged 39 years, 5 months. A native of New Hampshire.

Lot 16.

Eli Moore, a native of Gilford, N. C., b. Apr. 12, 1806, d. June 6, 1859.

Rachel B. Moore, wife of R. K. Vestal, b. Nov. 1, 1828, d. Jan. 4, 1851.

Elizabeth Palmer, wife of Eli Moore, b. Nov. 24, 1804, d. Dec. 7, 1883.
A native of Tennessee.

Elizabeth Moore, wife of E. Bender, b. Jan. 18, 1845, d. Jan. 7, 1874.

Lot 17.

A. P. Jordan, born in Brunswick, Maine, died Nov. 14, 1866, aged 40 years, 1 mo.

Little May.

Our Baby.

A fourth grave apparently with broken painted stake.

Lot 18.

J. B. Perry, died Oct. 23, 1871, aged 58 years.

Charles Green, died Mch. 31, 1871, aged 17 years.

S. R. Hillman, born Feb. 14, 1813, died July 4, 1884.

Lot 19.

Paul Emilio, born July 14, 1864, died Nov. 28, 1870.

On base of this stone in large letters the name Pioda.

Lot 20.

Charles W. Williams, b. Aug. 7, 1825, d. Mch. 12, 1872.

Lewis B. Williams, d. Jan. 5, 1869, ag^d. 11 mo. 28 d., son of C. W. and A. E. Williams.

Wood.

Anna Narcissa Williams, dau^r. of Cha^s W. and Anna Williams, died June 10, 1864, aged 11 mos. 20 days.

Wood.

Deley V. Williams, died Jan. 15, 1869, ag^d 3 years, 1 mo. 11 d., dau^r. of C. W. and A. E. Williams.

Wood.

Lot 21.

Helen Mary Boston, died Aug. 5, 1852.

Lot 22.

George W. Wood, died Oct 28, 1885, aged 59 years.

Charity, wife of F. N. Stuart, d. June 26, 1883, aged 54 years.

Job and Mary Blanchard Stuart enjoyed life together 65 years.

Job born 1796, died 1884.

Mary born 1797, died 1885.

Natives of Vermont.

[To be continued.]

LETTER OF RICHARD O BRYEN TO ABIJAH CRANE, 1790.

Communicated by JOHN C. CLAPP, Esq., of Boston.

THE Abijah Crane to whom the following letter was sent was an elder brother of Col. John Crane of Revolutionary fame. It was the latter who set out the Paddock elms near the old "Granary" burying ground in Boston. Both the brothers were members

of the Boston "tea party" in 1773. There does not appear to be any record which shows that they had a sister or other relative by the name of Rebecca, as named in the letter:—

City of Algiers January the 5th, 1790.

M^r Abijah Crane

Sir

I am the unfortunate Master of the ship Dauphin that Belonged to M^r Mathew and Thomas Irvins of the City of Philadelphia. I was Captured the 30th of J— [torn] fifty Leagues to the Westward of Lisbon by and Algerine corsaire of 34 guus, and on the 16th of August, brought to algiers where I and my crew were condemned to Slavery.

Sir I am the son of Rebecca Crane of Boston whom married William O Bryen about the yeare 1757, and after a few years William O Bryen his wife and 4 children moved to Ireland in hopes of Recovering a considerable Estate, which he was the Lawful Heire to. But unfortunately my father Died shortly after his arrival in Ireland. My mother and her foure young children was left, in a strange country, but was much assisted by the worthy Relations of My father, the family of the Aldworths.

A few years after my mother married the Reverand Laurence Arundel, now Dead, in the yeare of 1774, or 1772. I was bound apprentice to a sea Cap^t in order that I should have and [an] opportunity from my Line of Life to Vissit my mother's Relations and friends. But the Vessel I was apprentice on board of used to trade to the Southern provinces, the American war commenceing I sailed out of Philadelphia, But Never had the opportunity of Going to Boston to see you and your Brother and the Rest of My Mothers Relations.

There is also in Algiers a Captain Stephens of Boston, whom commanded a schooner Belonging to M^r William Foster of Boston But unfortunately was captured the 25th of July 1785, & he & his Crew made Slaves of.

It is Certainly Exceeding strange that 15 unfortunate americans should be kept in slavery these 4½ years without Receiving any assurances of Reliefe. Notwithstanding the sundry Petitions we have wrote, and that the constitution is Ratified full 1 yeare and that American affairs wears a favourable appearance.

Six of my crew has Died with the pest, and there is at present 15 unfortunate Americans in Captivity, & I Believe it will cost our country 30 thousand Dollars to extricate us from our present unfortunate situation. It is several years since I seen My Mother but since I have been in captivity I have Received sundry Letters from my aged parent. I have often heard her talk of you and your Brother and her other friends and Relations the McClanighans & Winslows of Falmouth and Cascobay & Kenebeck & Dr. [torn] present unfortunate situation of your kinsman. I hope through youre Influence and Seconded by my Friends in Philadelphia that Congress will take our situation Into Consideration & Empower the American Ambassadors in Europe to finally Extricate & [the?] unfortunate Remnant of their countrymen from slavery.

D^r Sir you will excuse the Liberty I have taken in writing you but as I consider you to be the Relations of My mother, I sollicit youre Endeavours to Befriend Me & My Brother Sufferers in our present state of Bondage & adversity. Should I Be Mistaken in supposing you the Bro-

ther or Relation of My Mother, I trust I shall not gain your Displeasure, But that as youre Countryman & fellow citizen your Humanity towards the unfortunate will induce you to Leave no stone unturned to serve me.

I shall Esteem it as a singular favoure in youre writeing me a few Lines please to Direct for me under cover to Mons^r D^e Kerzey the french Consul in algiers or to the care of the Spanish cons^l Mons^r D^e Las Uaris or to Charles Logie Esq^r the British consul, or under cover to William Carmichael Esq^r the American Ambassador at Madrid, this Gentleman Deserves my sincere thanks for many favours Rendered Me and my Brother sufferers in times of Impending Danger. America May obtain a peace with Algiers for the sum of 65 thous^d pounds ster & our Redemption Included, that is if the Negotiation is well managed, but america knows but Little of Barbary affairs.

D^r Sir

Your most Obedient
most Humble Servant

RICH^d O BRYEN

Superscribed:

Mr. | Abijah Crane | South End | Boston | North America

THE DE LOTBINIERES.

A BIT OF CANADIAN ROMANCE AND HISTORY.

By I. J. GREENWOOD, A.M., of New York City.

THE evening carillon was trembling on the summer air, and Stockbridge street was all aglow with slanting sunbeams, when I was aroused from musing by my host* of the Red Lion Inn placing in my hand a small roll of time-stained manuscript. "A bundle of old French letters, containing an autograph of Montcalm," he remarked, knowing our congenial tastes, and I, delighted at the prospect of an evening's agreeable occupation, was soon at work over the treasure-trove. How well the trouble of straightening out and arranging the crumpled papers was repaid, the following notes, somewhat extended from memoranda jotted down at the time, may give an idea.

There were in all fourteen letters, evidently part of the family archives of the De Lotbinières, a race which had reached Canada, about 1646, in the person of Louis-Théandre Chartier de Lotbinière, who became "Lieutenant Général Civil et Criminel de la Prévoté de Québec," in which city he was buried Sept. 11, 1690, aged 78. To his earliest progenitor, born about 1320, as we learn from Tanguay, his line of descent ran back through nine preceding generations, as follows: René-Pierre,⁹ Alain,⁸ Pierre,⁷ Alain,⁶ Clement,⁵ César,⁴ Alain,³ Philippe,² and Joseph,¹ of Dijon. Pierre, a son of Clement, born about 1490, and a Councillor to the Parliament of Paris, was the first to adopt the suffix of De Lotbinière, which became the family name in the eighth generation.

Louis-Théandre,¹⁰ who had married at Paris, Aug. 16, 1641, Marie-

* Mr. C. H. Plumb.

Elizabeth d'Amours de Clignancourt, had two children: René-Louis, born 1642, and Marie-Françoise, who was five years younger. The latter married, Oct. 17, 1672, Pierre de Joybert, Seigneur de Marçon et de Soulanges, Commandant en Acadie, and their daughter Louise-Elizabeth, b. Aug. 18, 1673, at the River St. John, Acadie, bapt. in Quebec, June 15, 1675, became the wife, Nov. 21, 1690, of Philippe de Rigaud, Chev. de Vaudreuil, Gov. of Montreal. De Rigaud, subsequently the Marquis de Vaudreuil, was, in 1703, Gov. of New France, and died in 1725, aged 82.

Réne-Louis Chartier de Lotbinière,¹¹ b. 1642; King's Councillor 1674, and, like his father, Lieut.-Gén. Civil et Criminel; as lieutenant of a militia company of Quebec, he was present, Oct. 17, 1666, when the Sieur de Bois took possession of Andaraque and other posts of the Iroquois; and as Col. of the Quebec Regt., he was at Fort Frontenac in the summer of 1684, in the rear-guard of the French expedition against the Senecas. He married Jan. 24, 1678, at Quebec, Marie-Madeleine Lambert, and was buried June 4, 1709. Of his sons: Eustache Chartier¹², bapt. Dec. 15, 1688, m. April 14, 1711, Marie-Françoise Renaud, who d. April 25, 1723, aged 30. He had been an Ensign in the troops, been recommended May 6, 1719, by his kinsman, the Governor, to fill a vacancy in the Superior Council, and continued to hold that office until his decease. The vacancy had been caused by the recent death of Claude de Berman, the aged Sieur de la Martinière, Judge, Counsellor, and Lieut.-Gén. Civil et Crim. This latter distinction, held by the Sieur de Lotbinière's family through two generations, had been bestowed by the King upon Martin, Sieur du Lino, against which choice Eustache made bold to protest and apply for the position himself. The reply, being No. 1 of the documents I had the pleasure of examining, is dated Paris, Sept. 1, 1719, and was written by Victor Marie, Duc d'Estrées, Maréchal de France. The services of Lotbinière's father and grandfather, in behalf of their King and the Colony, are acknowledged, but the applicant is admonished not to regard certain offices as family heir-looms; to endeavor, rather, to render himself worthy of preferment, &c., &c.

After his wife's death, in 1723, the young man turned his mind to more serious occupation; was ordained a priest, April 14, 1726; became Archdeacon and Dean of the Quebec Cathedral, and was there buried Feb. 14, 1749. His youngest child was:

Michel-Alain¹³, Chartier de Lotbinière, bapt. April 12, 1723; cadet (marine), 1736; ensign, 1742; made the campaign of Acadie 1746; and was Captain 1757. The Gov.-Gen., the Marquis de La Galissonnière (the same who afterwards defeated Admiral Byng, before Minorca), writing from Quebec, Oct. 20, 1748, to the Minister of Marine, states that he has employed the Sieur de Lotbinière as assistant engineer. Letters Nos. 2 and 3 were from Galissonnière to Lotbinière; the first, dated Paris, Monday, Sept. 24, 1752, stating that the writer is about sending 1200 livres for the benefit of M. de Lotbinière, M. des Essarts, and M. de Lusignan, and counts upon their standing by each other like good comrades. The other, addressed to M. de L., Royal Engineer at Quebec, is from Paris, Feb. 19, 1754; a long, friendly, interesting letter of six pages, touching principally on military matters and the fortifications at Quebec and Louisbourg. The writer also observes that "the mounting for the electrical globe, which you left me, is not sent, because, as you remarked on the paper in which it was wrapped, it was necessary to send, at the same time, a pneumatic machine (air pump), and, as you know, they never have what you want, I thought best to send you instruments which might be of use."

Meanwhile the young engineer had married, and Col. Franquet, who had been at Louisbourg since the summer of 1750, writes him (No. 4) from that point, Jan. 4, 1755, confirming his (Franquet's) recent appointment as Director of Fortifications in North America, and presents his respects to Madam de Lotbinière.

No. 5 is a letter from the Marquis de Vaudreuil, Gov.-Gen. of New France, dated Montreal, Sept. 15, 1756, to "M. de Lotbinière, ingénieur a Carillon," better known to us as Fort Ticonderoga. The writer assures his kinsman (they were second cousins) that he alone has the principal direction of the works at Carillon, and urges him to press them forward at his best and to the satisfaction of M. le Marquis de Montcalm; that Madam de Vaudreuil thanks him for his kind remembrance, &c. Portion of a seal impression in red wax is attached to the letter, being a lion rampant on a plain shield, with a lightly draped winged figure to the left as a supporter, while, pendant from the shield, hangs a military order, consisting of eight cannons joined together as a star. The writer, Pierre-François, Marquis de Vaudreuil-Cavagnal, b. 1698, was the third son of the former Governor General, to which position he himself attained in 1755; the last to hold that position under the French.

Nov. 2, 1756, Lotbinière applied to the Minister of Marine for the position of Engineer-in-Chief of the Colony, as held by his late father-in-law De Lévy, and some two years later, writing to Marshal de Belle Isle, he says, "I flatter myself, my Lord, that you will be pleased to have the Cross of St. Louis conferred upon me. 'Tis a favor, I dare say, I have merited by the zeal I have evinced on all occasions." The Marshal's comments upon him as an officer can be seen in the New York Col. MSS., vol. x. 889.

No. 6, from the Marquis de Montcalm, is in answer to a demand for sixty carpenters. From Portage Camp, August 19, 1757, the Marquis states that he sends what he can from the various regiments, &c.

In No. 7 we have the most interesting manuscript of the series, being the "Continuation of a journal from July, 1758, to M. de Lotbinière's return, Jan. 10, 1761, to Paris," according to the heading. Unfortunately the twenty-four pages preserved terminate with the 22d of May, 1759. He had left Carillon, July 15, 1758, he writes, suffering from inflammation of the lungs, brought on by his exertions; but a few months' rest at Quebec, and a milk diet, had about restored him to health. Rumors were continually reaching them as to the designs of the English for gaining possession of Canada; Louisbourg, &c., are already in the hands of the enemy. Feb. 7th he sets out for Montreal, where he arrives five days later, and, with De Vaudreuil, discusses plans for the approaching campaign; he also learns from the Governor the defensive plan of Lieut.-Col. M. de Pont-le-roy, Engineer-in-Chief for Quebec, a plan which embraces the district from the Falls of Montmorency to the river St. Charles, "not dreaming," says the writer, "of occupying the heights before Quebec, and totally neglecting that portion comprised between Sillery and Les Anses des Mers, deeming it impregnable;" whereas, he informs the Governor, this point should not be overlooked, since he remembers how, as a school-boy, he had scaled these heights rapidly and with no great difficulty. He then proceeds to unfold his own plan of defence. Having returned to Quebec, he notes that from the 20th to the 21st of May it froze to the thickness of two crowns. Here he finds the defensive works progressing on all sides, without any special duty having been assigned to himself, according to promise. The

chief engineer "told me, with quite an embarrassed air, that he was much obliged to me, but that he could dispense with causing me any fatigue, three engineers having come to him from France," and yet, a few days later, he sees that work had been given out to several officers of the line, for which they were evidently unfitted; "this proceeding, on the part of M. de Pont Leroy, does not surprise me, having seen, from the moment of his arrival in Canada, that he regarded me with jealousy, &c." That a state of ill feeling existed between the parties is further confirmed by Pontleroy's own letters to the Minister of Marine, referred to in the report on Canadian Archives for 1887 (pp. 216 and 271); April 24, 1758, he makes complaints against M. de Lotbinière, who evidently thought himself better fitted than M. de Lévy for post of chief engineer. Towards the close of July he finds fault with Lotbinière's work in the construction of Carillon, and, later on, hints at his too lavish expenditure; and, December 1, writes that "M. de Vaudreuil desired to secure the appointment of his relative, M. de Lotbinière, as chief engineer, and he, Pontleroy, when he arrived, was looked upon as an intruder, and difficulties were put in his way. He asks that M. de Vaudreuil and the Intendant be instructed to give him their support in the discharge of his duty."

This friction, to call it by no worse name, continued in the department of Royal Engineers till the enemy cast anchor before their city; all errors and oversights, so apparent to some, and to which others continued perversely blind, remained uncorrected; the very heights which had been ignored were scaled, the decisive battle was fought, and five days later, on Sept. 18, 1759, Quebec surrendered, and the English became masters of Canada. The two leaders, Wolf and Montcalm, had both fallen, the one departing victorious and in honor, the other in the bitterness of chagrin and defeat; both sacrifices to a monarch's glory. "Heureux le général, s'il n'eût pas méprisé encore sous les murs de Québec les sages instructions qui lui donna Vaudreuil, il y a un mémoire détaillé des opérations par un officier du génie qui donne droit au Marquis," writes Bibaud, Jeune, in his "*Pantheon Canadien*," alluding, may we presume, to the missing portion of De Lotbinière's diary.

Returning to France, the Governor was thrown into the Bastille, and, though exonerated from all blame and finally released, died long after, burthened with poverty and years. No. 8 is a letter from his nephew, Le Chev. de Vaudreuil at Rochefort, April 27, 1762, to "M. de Lotbinière, officier du Canada, rue des bons enfans, chez M^{de} Audry, pres de la porte du palais Royal, á Paris." It discusses some money matters; then states that Canadians are arrested daily, as the testimony of all who have returned from that country is wanted; "happy are those who have not been mixed up in any affair of government. I am quite impatient to hear the end of this matter, persuaded that it cannot terminate otherwise than advantageously for my uncle."

Two years later, Feb. 28, 1764, the same party writes from "Paris, rue garnière," to "Mons. de Lotbinière, chez M. M. guinaud négociants, á Londres." This letter, No. 9, states that the Chevalier's brother would return from St. Domingo about June; other matter, of a private nature, is referred to, and M. de L.'s son is mentioned. A small seal in black wax is attached; device same as noted in No. 5, save that the supporters are differently arranged, and that the shield is surmounted with a jewelled coronet of three strawberry leaves, and that the military order is omitted. The brother alluded to was undoubtedly Joseph Hyc. Rigaud de Vaudreuil, Governor of St. Domingo.

As early as 1764 Lotbinière made application to the Lords Commissioners for Trade and Plantations desiring confirmation, in his favor, of two concessions of land, and in 1772 he was in England pressing his claims. One tract, called Alainville, granted him in 1758, by Governor Vaudreuil, lying partly on Lake George, partly on Crown Point River, with a frontage of over four leagues, and a depth of about five; the other tract of similar extent, lay opposite Crown Point, and was purchased in 1763 from the grantee, M. Champagne de Hocquart. These lands at the head of Lake Champlain had been annexed to the Province of New York, soon after the conquest of Canada, and set off to reduced officers of the British army. It is, perhaps, just here that No. 10 of the series comes in connection. It is written from Portmansquare (London), Feb. 6, 1774, by the Count de Belgivioso, who regrets being out when M. de L. called, and invites him to chocolate, next Monday, after 10½ A.M., as a conversation is desirable previous to an interview with the Minister, Lord Rochford.

Finally, Feb. 13, 1776, the Lords of Trade sent their opinion of the subject to the Committee of Privy Council, advising that, by way of compensation, a tract of 115,000 acres be granted the applicant in the Province of Quebec, otherwise he to pursue his claims by due course of law. That the land was accepted, the writer is not certain; his Letters Patent state that, having made a reclamation on the British government, he obtained a pension of 400 guineas, which, at the outbreak of the American Revolution, he gave up and offered his services to France, a step which debarred his ever returning to Canada as an English subject; and that he was, in 1776, sent to Boston on a mission, "which he fulfilled with that zeal which had ever characterized his operations."

Having reached the French colony of St. Pierre de Miquelon, off the coast of Newfoundland, he sailed thence in a schooner, with two domestics and a post-chaise, and arrived, early in November, 1776, at Chatham, on Cape Cod. Proceeding to Boston, he endeavoured to open correspondence with Dr. Franklin, who had sailed for France, and with the President of Congress. He says, "At the time I left France, the commission I accepted of could not be granted without a reserve of disowning me in case things did not succeed in the manner expected," and speaks of himself as "under the double risk of being disowned by your Congress, or by the Court which has secretly employed me, as one who may, and they know can be, of the greatest service to you by his knowledge of war and politics, as well as with the local of this Continent." That he might not be regarded as a presumptuous pretender, he continues: "The whole system of defence in that country (Canada), after the defeat of Baron Dieskau, until the close of 1758, was solely my own, and that it ceased to be pursued only in the campaign of 1759, in which the Sieur Pont le Roy, a much older engineer than I, and who arrived in the summer of 1758, determined absolutely, in his mode of defence, to pursue the reverse of all that I had planned, &c." He writes also to his son, then a prisoner-of-war; chides him for espousing the side of England, and would like to take his place, temporarily, and send him to Canada for his mother and sister; adding "all my letters from France give me the title of Marquis. You run no risk in conforming to it."*

He returned to Paris, and No. 11 is a note from M. de Pont le Roy (so signed), about 1779, who writes that M. le Chev. de Lévis doubts not but that M. de L. is certain as to the height of the ramparts of Quebec, and so desires me to ask for him the height of that part &c.

* Force's Am. Archives, 5 S. III., 642-6, 1079-80.

About this time, again in quest of the Cross of St. Louis, M. de Lotbinière wrote to M. de Sartine, Minister of the Marine. In a letter (No. 12) from Versailles, Jan. 21, 1779, the Chev. de Lévis (afterwards Duke and Marshal) informs him that he is likely to get only a polite reply; that he should make out a memoir and sign it, stating his services in detail, and that he (Lévis) will present it to the minister and urge the suit. As Lotbinière favors "the qualification of Marquis, he had better so style himself in his memoir, that the reply sent him may be so addressed. Not to ask for more than one favor at a time, 'twere well to make no mention of the rank of Colonel, and frankly he would never get it, since he had never been employed on any expedition, and I do not see that they are disposed to do anything for Canada."

The next year brings a new minister, in the person of the Marquis de Castries, who, in No. 13, writes M. de Lotbinière, from Versailles, Nov. 14, 1780, thanking him for the complimentary letter on his recent appointment. The minister would like to do something for him, but the times are so unfavorable that it is something more to be wished than hoped for. Perseverance, however, met with its reward at last, and, in recognition of his services and those of his predecessors, Michel-Alain Chartier de Lotbinière was made a Knight of St. Louis, and raised to the rank of Marquis, by the King of France, June 25, 1784, Letters Patent being filed in Paris, April 21st following; the only case of a native Canadian who attained that title. He died in New York, from yellow fever, in 1799, aged 76.

His wife, whom he married in Quebec, in 1747, was Louise-Madelaine, daughter of Gaspard Chaussegros de Lévy (or De Léry), Engineer of the Marine, and Knight of St. Louis. De Lévy, who died in March, 1756, had a son, Gaspard-Joseph, also an engineer, who, at the age of 32, in September, 1753, married Louise-Martel de Brouage, some seventeen years his junior; this, the first Canadian couple presented at the English Court, drew from his Royal Majesty the complimentary remark that if all Canadian ladies resembled M^{me} de Lévy, he had indeed made "une belle conquête."

The Marquis's son, who inherited the title upon his father's decease, was Michel-Eustache-Gaspard-Alain Chartier de Lotbinière, born Aug. 31, 1748, who now held the Seigneurie and Chateau of Vaudreuil, with the Seigneuries of Rigaud and Beauharnois. He was at first a cadet in the 2d company of artillery, Capt. Azemard de Lusignan, in Canada, and, at the outbreak of the American Revolution, served as a captain at the Blockhouse of St. John: as a prisoner-of-war he had an allowance from Congress of two dollars per week from Nov. 2, 1775.* The last letter of the collection (No. 14) is addressed to him by Gov. Tryon, dated New York, Feb. 28, 1777, 9 A.M.; the Governor presenting his compliments and inviting Capt. Lotbinière to an interview in half an hour: "D'jeuner est pret.—Note Le Gouverneur sort de sa maison à dix heure." In July, 1788, Capt. L. was placed by Lord Dorchester on a list of those worthy of recompense for their services, his award being 700 acres in the parish of L'Assomption. During the last war with England he was colonel of the militia of Vaudreuil. He was prominent as a Canadian statesman; was elected to the Chamber of Assembly, and unanimously named speaker in 1793; four years later he was called to the Legislative Council, and it was through his efforts that the French language was retained in the Legislature, and a larger share in the

* The Rev. M. Louis Lotbinière was appointed by Gen. Arnold, in Jan., 1776, as Chaplain to Col. James Livingston's Regt., and, after the retreat from Canada, was continued a Chaplain in the pay of the U. S.

administration of affairs secured to the French Canadians. Dying in 1821, at the age of 73, the male line of the race became extinct. His youngest daughter Julie Christine, b. June, 1810, m. Gaspard-Peirre-Gustave Joly, one of whose sons, M. de Lotbinière Joly, was killed at the assault of Delhi in September, 1857. The family name is still retained in that of a county of 735 square miles, and its seat of justice; Lotbinière having been represented, in 1861, in the Canadian Assembly, by Henry Gustave Joly, b. Dec. 5, 1829, the Premier of 1878, afterwards leader of the opposition, and recently knighted.

The Chateau Vaudreuil, purchased by the first Marquis de Lotbinière in 1767, from his kinsmen (the family of the original founder), became subsequently the College de St. Raphaël. Destroyed in later years by fire, there was found under the foundation-stone, at the southeast angle, a leaden plate stamped with three fleurs de lys, and bearing this inscription, "Cette pierre a été posée par Dame Louise Elyzabeth de Joybert, femme de Haut et Puissant Seigneur Philippe de Rigaud, Chevalier, Marquis de Vaudreuil, Grand Croix de l'Ordre Militaire de St. Louis, Gouverneur et Lieutenant-Général pour le Roi de toute la Nouvelle-France Septentrionale, en 1723, ce 15 Mar."*.

EBEN PARSONS AND FATHERLAND FARM.

By MRS. SUSAN E. P. FORBES, of Springfield, Mass.

THE following sketch of an old-time Boston merchant and his country home was read before the Historical Society of Old Newbury, at their field-day meeting on Fatherland Farm, August 1st, 1895, and is contributed by the writer to the columns of the REGISTER, prefaced with a slight description of its locality, and reference to the historical associations which have made it notable in the annals of New England's early days.

Fatherland Farm is situated in the parish of Byfield, Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. It contains one hundred and fifty acres, and is about equally divided between tillage and pasturage. The soil is exceedingly rich and fertile, and is entirely free from rocks and stones, which abound in adjacent acres. This farm is a part of the tract of land granted by the General Court of the Colony in 1635, to Richard Dummer and John Spencer, for the pasturage of "net cattel," brought over in Dutch ships by them, to the settlement then being formed in this locality, which bore the Indian name of Quascucunquin, meaning the waterfall. This term was doubtless applied to the territory hereabout on account of there being a natural barricade of rock across the bed of a small river that forms the northern boundary of the farm, over which the fresh water of this stream flows before entering the head of the Parker, a tide-river that winds its way

* In the roll of papers were two printed articles; one, a notice of services on Monday, March 19, 1784, at 4 P.M., in the Church of the R. R. P. P. Théatirs, for the benefit of the *Enfants-Trouvés*; Sermon by the Abbé Rousseau; about to be sent to Dowager Duchess de Cossé-Brissac; the other an Enlistment-Blank, 179 (*), for a private in the Infantry of the United States, during "the existing differences" with the French Republic; to be sworn to before a Justice of the Peace.

in a series of ox-bows through extensive marshes to Plum Island river and the ocean. Between this fall of fresh water and where it flows into the deep basin of the Parker—a few hundred yards from the old farm mansion—a road crosses the river over a wooden bridge, and just here is the little hamlet of Newbury Falls, of which the blanket mill, now owned by Mr. Samuel Williams of Boston, forms the nucleus.

It should be stated that during the same session of court at which the grant was made to Messrs. Dummer and Spencer, the name of Quascucunquin was—by petition of the inhabitants—changed to Newbury, and the little settlement at the junction of the rivers then took the name of Newbury Falls. The structure owned by Mr. Williams occupies the site of the first woolen mill started in America, portions of the machinery of which were made by Schofield Brothers, who came over from Yorkshire, England, in 1793. The carding machines were first put together by them in the stable of “Lord” Timothy Dexter in Newburyport, after which they were set up in the new factory at the Falls, which went into operation in the year 1795.

One of the earliest saw-mills in the country and a grain-mill were built here by Messrs. Dummer and Spencer in 1636, and the first machines for making nails in America was invented and set up at the Falls by Mr. Jacob Perkins. Many other small industries were started during the following century by Paul Pillsbury, a resident of the parish, whose remarkable ingenuity vented itself in the manufacture of improved machinery and shuttles for the mill: a bark-grinder which is said to have been “the prototype of all the bark, corn, coffee and spice mills in use to the present time”; a corn-sheller, a seed-sower, window-fastener and a rotary engine, beside many other implements which have proved of great use to mankind.

But aside from the fact that Newbury Falls was the American Nestor of small mechanical arts, it has a wider fame as the birth-place of the ancestors of Henry W. Longfellow, whose grandfather went forth from the paternal roof in early manhood to found a home in a neighboring state. The old premises are still held by relatives of the late poet bearing his name, but the huge granite horse-block for mounting to saddle and piñon—beneath an ancient and fast decaying elm—is the only visible monument left of those that were in days long gone by.

Newbury Falls is also noted for having been the early home of Judge Samuel Sewell, “the typical Massachusetts Puritan” whose illustrious descendants have graced the pulpit, bench and bar of our beloved Commonwealth through successive generations to the present time. A fragrant souvenir of the old Judge still thrives along the highways and hedges of his boyhood’s home, in the wild sweetbrier—transplanted by himself from his native heath in Bishop-Stoke, England, to his farm at Newbury Falls.

Still another association, though of entirely different nature—according to a statement of the late John G. Whittier’s to the writer—is attached to this locality, namely, that tradition asserts it to have been at Newbury Falls that the old-time witches were baptized by Satan and took the oath of allegiance to his sable majesty. Whether or not the influence of this legendary act affected the lives of the inhabitants for evil is not known, but since no tragedies have occurred among them, and generations of residents have pursued “the even tenor of their ways,” maintaining good reputation, it may be believed that any evil power absorbed by air and water during the transaction was swiftly borne by wind and tide to sea, while that which might have clung to surrounding soil was speedily annulled by the

influence of godly men and women who have gone forth from here to become a power for good in the world, and whose memory is an everlasting benediction upon the place of their nativity and earlier life.

Eben Parsons, the founder of Fatherland Farm, was the second son of Rev. Moses Parsons, who was ordained pastor of the Congregational Church in Byfield, Newbury, June 20th, 1745, and who during that summer removed his family from Gloucester to the old parsonage in this parish now occupied by the family of the late Hon. Isaac Wheelwright, in which mansion Eben was born, Feb. 27th, 1746. As a boy he attended the town school until the opening of Dummer Academy in 1763, when he became a pupil of that institution in charge of the famous Master Moody.

It is said of him that after leaving Dummer school he preferred business to the college education which was offered him by his father; and that accordingly he took his clothing in a bundle, and, with his shoes under his arm, started off on foot for Gloucester, declaring that when he had earned money enough to do so he should come back and buy the Dummer farm at Newbury Falls. In Gloucester, Eben Parsons engaged in fishing off the coast of Cape Ann, but soon extended the business, acquiring several vessels of his own, by which he obtained the means to engage largely in commercial pursuits, later on sending his ships to all foreign ports then open to trade. He finally became one of the largest importers in the country, and had the reputation of being in old time parlance,—“a princely merchant.”

In May of 1767 Mr. Parsons was married to Mary, daughter of Col. John Gorham of Barnstable, and a few years later he removed to Boston, where he had purchased a large and valuable estate as a home for himself and family. The house was situated on Summer Street, its garden and grounds occupying all the space between what are now Otis and Winthrop places, while his cow pastured over the way on what was called Church Green on account of its being occupied by the edifice of the Unitarian Society which bore that name—“Church Green Society.” The narrow passage way just below Devonshire on Summer street was the path to Mr. Parsons’ barn, and is the only landmark now remaining of his home there.

In the year 1801, the subject of our sketch being then 55 years of age, carried out his declared intention of returning to his native town and buying the Dummer place. Deeds recorded in Salem court house attest to the fact that the first piece of land purchased by him in connection with this farm, was bought from Richard Dummer and wife under date of Sept. 10th of that year. The next parcels of land were bought from Shubael Dummer and wife and Simeon Danforth and wife, under dates of June 3d and 4th, 1803. Other deeds of land purchased by him are recorded in the same place. The present mansion was built by Mr. Parsons in 1802, as evidenced by the discovery, during late repairs, of coins of that date beneath hearth-stones of the main house and cottage adjoining, which latter was built for a seed house, having originally many small rooms divided into compartments for the storage of farm products in that line.

A humorous description of the raising of the mansion is given by Miss Sarah Ann Emery in her “Reminiscences of a Nonagenarian,” which has been substantiated by several aged residents of Newbury, who were present at the memorable scene, some of whom were among those so unceremoniously precipitated into the cellar at the beginning of the musical exercises of the occasion, and who were afterward rewarded by Mr. Parsons for injury to clothing by the gift of silk dress patterns and material for new coats.

The house and other buildings being completed, the owner set about improving the premises by the building of solid walls of hewn stone which was brought in vessels from Cape Ann quarries to Newburyport, and thence transported by gundalows over Parker River to the farm. These walls were built seven feet in height and three feet wide, with a foundation of proportionate strength beneath the surface. Gate-posts of hammered granite were set deep into the earth at all openings in the massive walls, these, and the many-barred wooden gates which swung between, being furnished with wrought iron hinges, latches and staples of gigantic size, secured by mammoth padlocks, the keys to which were each attached to a large slip of brass or wood on which was inscribed the name of the particular gate to which it belonged. These keys were kept in a portable mahogany closet made for the purpose, and which is now in the possession of the writer, as also some of the ancient, ponderous keys, though the gates to which they were the open sesame—like the strong hands that operated them—have long since crumbled to decay. Well-curbs and troughs were constructed from the same staunch material as the walls and gate posts, these being fastened into shape by huge bolts of copper soldered into openings drilled in the stone for the purpose.

Meanwhile improvements on the land were going on, and during the years of 1808 and 1809 a marshy tract on the northern side of the farm was reclaimed, or manufactured into a fertile field by means of a very stout wall, impervious to water, being constructed along the margin of the Falls River at this point, and the entire space of bog filled in with stones and gravel, topped with loam, all of which ingredients were respectively drawn from neighboring premises by ox-team, and spread into level space by hand labor. The name of this new-made portion of the farm was Sewall's Point, as given in old letters of Mr. Parsons to his foreman, Jeremiah Allen, under whose supervision the work was carried on. The owner was then residing in his Boston home, which was not given up until after the death of his wife, Sept. 10th, 1810. But frequent visits were made by himself and family to this country place, which, out of regard for his father's memory and love for his native town he had named Fatherland Farm.

The journeys to Byfield were sometimes made by stage over the old turnpike, but more frequently in his own family coach, with driver and footman in the old-time livery. These arrivals created not a little sensation among the inhabitants of this rural district, as aged citizens of Newbury have enjoyed recalling and describing to the writer; and marvellous tales they tell of boxes and bags of silver coin brought over the road by oxen, with which to recompense the army of artizans of various kinds employed upon the premises.

However this may have been we have reason to believe that vast sums of money were expended by the owners to bring this goodly heritage into the high state of cultivation and beauty in which it was left for the occupancy of the next tenant and heir. The record for 1814 shows that the farm taxes of Eben Parsons were \$744.20, his real estate being valued at \$16,400, and his personal property at \$80,000. At this period Mr. Parsons was a resident of Byfield, having removed hither soon after the decease of his wife. He was deeply interested in agriculture, and was a large contributor in many ways to the advancement of that science, using his commercial facilities in aid of this by the importation of fine breeds of cattle, sheep and swine, for the improvement of American stock, and by bringing from other countries various kinds of seeds, grain and grasses, as well as scions from foreign fruit and ornamental trees and shrubs.

He was fond of experiment in matters relating to farming, and while his efforts in this way might not all have been satisfactory to himself, they were in many instances highly successful, results being such as to encourage repetition.

Mr. Parsons was a man with ideas far ahead of the time in which he lived, and his opinions upon subjects connected with the pursuits in which he was engaged were often sought by men of the highest standing in commercial and agricultural affairs. Though not so renowned as his younger brother, the eminent jurist and chief justice of the commonwealth, yet he was possessed of great ability, and was probably as useful to the community in other ways as Theophilus was on the bench.

Eben Parsons died in his country home Nov. 2, 1819, at the age of 74 years. His remains, with those of other members of the family, rest in a tomb in the old Byfield cemetery, which was erected a year later by his son Gorham, agreeably to his father's intention.

Of thirteen children born to Mr. and Mrs. Eben Parsons, this son was the only one who survived the years of childhood. Gorham Parsons was born in Gloucester, July 27, 1768. His early years were spent in that town and in Boston, excepting the time he was a pupil at Dummer Academy. In April of 1790 he was married to Sarah, daughter of Capt. Thomas Parsons of Newburyport. After residing a few years in Boston he purchased a large and valuable estate in Brighton and made his home there, embellishing the place with lavish hand. Having inherited his father's fondness for agriculture he spared no pains in the cultivation of his farm, and in the production of choice fruits. He also continued the importation of fine cattle, sheep and swine. After the death of his father he kept up the Byfield farm in addition to the Brighton estate, but continued to reside at the latter place until after the death of Mrs. Parsons who preferred the home there to Fatherland Farm. She passed away on the 8th of December, 1837, soon after which event that property was sold and Mr. Gorham Parsons came to Byfield to reside. Being afflicted with the gout in the last years of his life, he was unable to carry out many of his plans for improvements on the farm, but his interest in all matters pertaining to agriculture flagged not until the end. That he was a valued member of the Massachusetts Agricultural Society, many letters and documents from its officials attest, while numerous and valuable prizes awarded for fine specimens of live stock and various agricultural products affirm the success of his efforts in that direction.

Neither father nor son aspired to the holding of state or town office, though a document exists bearing the seal of the Commonwealth and signed by His Excellency John Brooks, under date of Feb. 23, 1819, appointing Ebenezer Parsons to be a Justice of the Peace in the County of Essex.

Gorham Parsons died in the Byfield home in the month of September, 1844, at the age of 76 years. As the union of himself and wife was not blessed with living offspring, Fatherland Farm was given by will of the owner, in 1842, to a grand-nephew of his wife, who was also his own namesake, Gorham Parsons Sargent, then a minor, and the son of Hon. Winthrop Sargent of Philadelphia, Pa., who had, a few years previously, removed his family from that city to the farm, in order to care for Mr. Parsons in his declining days.

The place was appreciatively occupied by the Sargents until the spring of 1862, when it passed into the hands of Benjamin F. Brown of Waltham, who, in July following, sold it by public auction to his nephew, Benjamin

B. Poole of Newbury, under whose fifteen years of occupancy the premises suffered deterioration to a lamentable degree.

From this condition of things the next owner, Jacob B. Stevens of Peabody, who came into possession of the place, by purchase, in the autumn of 1877, sought earnestly to retrieve the old estate, but his ability not being equal to the desire in this direction, he decided to part with the property, and thus, in October of 1881, Fatherland Farm came into the possession of one of the same blood, if not of the same name as its original founder; one to whom the old place is doubly dear from the association of visits made to it in earlier years, when, to her childish fancy, it seemed a very Paradise on earth, and from the fact that, in later years, it was a love gift to her from the one nearest and dearest to her in life.

NOTE.—Mrs. Alexander B. Forbes, the present owner of Fatherland Farm, is a direct descendant of Rev. Moses Parsons, through his daughter Susanna. Mr. Forbes is a native of Brechin, Scotland, and came to this country in 1857 to take a position in the store of George Turnbull & Co. in Boston, where he remained until the spring of 1866, when, with a brother clerk, also a Scotchman, he went into business for himself in Springfield, under the firm name of Forbes & Smith, but which was in a few years changed to Forbes & Wallace. This firm was one of the founders of the Syndicate Trading Company of New York City, which has established agencies in the leading cities in Europe, and whose members are prominent dry-goods merchants in the principal cities of this country.

Mr. Forbes has expended a great amount of money in the efforts to restore the old farm to its pristine state of elegance, though his tastes have led him to embellish the place with a stud of beautiful equine specimens, rather than the cattle, sheep and swine which Mr. Parsons delighted in raising. He has also built extensive greenhouses for the cultivation of favorite flowers, while still keeping up the old-time garden terraces of bloom "lying sunward," as described by T. Buchanan Read in a local poem. But the principal attraction of the place lies in the old-time mansion itself, with its setting of extensive green lawn on all sides, shaded with lofty elms, maples, acacia and evergreen trees, which impart an atmosphere of rest and enjoyment, such as no modern structure in never so elegant surroundings can afford.

REMEMBRANCE MADE BY SIR NATHANIEL BACON.

Communicated by Capt. CHARLES HERVEY TOWNSHEND, of New Haven, Ct.

THE following abstract was made by me in pencil from the original at Henden, Midsx, Eng., April 8th, 1886, at the house of Wm. Ansel Day, Esq., Solicitor for the Marquis Townshend, and as the original was in Sir Nathaniel Bacon's handwriting and the name *Whiting* appearing, it occurred to me that I had read somewhere how the Rev. Samuel Whiting of Lynn, Mass., had been *wronged by a forged Deed* before his coming to New England, and so made this abstract for future reference.

"Remembrance made by Sir Nathaniel Bacon of Stifkey Norfolk Knt."
No date.*

* He was buried at Stifkey, Norfolk, Nov. 7th, 1622.—C. H. T.

"Petition from Thomas Acheson against John Johnson, Guardian for *John Dean* against whom the Petition to the King was drawn." All in Sir N. B.'s hand as follows. C. H. T.

"A remembrance of things that passed at Saxthorp Norf. at the meeting of Sir Charles Hayden, Sir Nathaniel Bacon Kts. and others."

It seems that Thomas Acheson and his brother Robert Acheson [Query, is the name Atkinson?] disposed of a messeuage and 25 acres of land in Hauworth of which Thomas Acheson was Lessee; to one *Whiting* by means of a Deed forged by Parson Flegg (minister), Robert Acheson having no interest in the house whatsoever. An attempt to make Whiting produce the Deed in court for inspection was made. Whiting assigned the house to John Dean, who was committed for contempt for refusing to produce the Deed in court for such a use.

[The names Henry Whiting and Water or Walter Whiting appear, but the papers show they were not the Whiting mentioned. There were several ministers mentioned in the original remembrance.* C. H. T.]

EZEKIEL ROGERS, ROGER WILLIAMS AND JANE WHALLEY.

GEORGE ALAN LOWNDES, Esq., M.A., of Barrington Hall, Hatfield, Broad Oak, Essex, England, contributed in 1878-9 to the Transactions of the Essex Archæological Society, an article entitled "The History of the Barrington Family." The article appeared in the New Series of the Transactions, vol. i., pp. 251-273, and vol. ii., pp. 3-64.

Joan, the wife of Sir Francis Barrington, the first baronet of the name, was the daughter of Sir Henry Cromwell and aunt of the Protector Cromwell. Much information about the prominent Puritan families, found in Mr. Lowndes's articles will interest New England readers. We copy the following:—

Lady Barrington's sister Elizabeth married Mr. Hampden of Hampden, and was the mother of the celebrated John Hampden. A few of her letters to her sister are preserved, and one from her son to Sir Thomas Barrington, dated June 9th, 1643, nine days before he received the wound, of which he died.

Lady Barrington had much correspondence with Clergymen of the Puritan party, and the way in which they wrote to her pressing their opinions upon her, inquiring into the state of her soul, asking her to probe her conscience, admonishing, chiding, and sometimes encouraging her, is very striking.

One of these gentlemen, Mr. Ezekiel Rogers, to whom Sir Francis Barrington had presented the living of Rowley in Yorkshire, was cited by the Archbishop of York, for some ecclesiastical fault, and had to give up his

*Among the names in other Bacon and Townshend papers, Scottow, Coke, Newgate, Symonds, Man, Buttolph, Goodwin, Cobbet, King, Dean, Firman, Doughty, Mason, Phillips, Yates, Whiting, Whitfield, Ramsey, Palphry, Goddard, Burwell.

living, and he soon afterwards went to New England. He had been Chaplain to Sir Francis's family at Hatfield, and after he was settled at Rowley, he frequently wrote to Lady Barrington, and after a short time stated his fears, that she did not attend, as diligently as she ought to do, to the state of her soul. He drew up and pressed upon her, some rules for self examination, and pointed out to her also, how, and for what she ought to pray. He further insinuated, that since he had left Hatfield, he feared she did not confine herself, as she was bound to do, if really wishing to be one of God's elect, to the company and conversation of those who were God's known servants. And, he must say, that he had observed, when paying a visit at Hatfield, that she was much wanting to herself in the choice of neighbours to associate with, and of acquaintances with whom she found intimacies. Many being persons who could not help her to find the Lord, or who, by experience could tell her what God had done to them for the salvation of their souls. That she ought to discard such acquaintances who would never be profitable to her either by precept or example.

When Mr. Rogers left Rowley, he wrote to Sir Thomas Barrington, requesting that he might name the person to succeed him in the living, and that if Sir Thomas would do so, he knew a way by which a bargain might be made, keeping clear of the law against simony, that he, Rogers, might enjoy the greater parts of the emoluments of the living for his life. To this Sir Thomas would not accede, and then Mr. Rogers accused him of declining to do so, merely that he might provide for a young man, a Mr. White, who had been tutor in Sir Thomas's family, and who, Rogers added, "was litale worthy of any such preferment," and who had not half the claims upon Sir Thomas that he himself had.

After his arrival in America, in his letters to Sir Thomas Barrington, he accused him of withholding from him the sum of £200, which he stated had been promised to him when he left Rowley, not for giving up the living, but for repayment of money he said he had laid out on alterations to the parsonage house there. On Sir Thomas demurring to make this payment, Rogers pressed most strongly for it, declaring that it was his right, as it had been positively promised to him. And that he was ready to make oath of the fact, adding however that he had not any witness to corroborate him, as the promise was made in a private conversation, and saying he wondered how that a man of quality would deny what was due, concluding thus—

Ah Sir, you are now about censuring the Hierarchy for persecuting of us: and shall I suffer in this way by my frend, and doe you think this faire towards (I say not a frend of 33 years standing) but an Exile for Jesus Christ? if you that are Reformers, be not exact in yo^r walking with God in holiness and Righteousnes, my feares for you will be increased, Sir, my God hath kept me in all my dayes to my gray haire, & I beleve I shall not want, but take you heed, you give me not cause to complaine to God of you, for I beleve he will heare.

He continued this strain of violent accusations even after Sir Thomas Barrington's death, in letters to Mr. Kendall, the steward at Hatfield, and appealed to him as to the justice of his claim; this claim, however Mr. Kendall never allowed to be due. The whole of this correspondence is interlardled with religious sentences and quotations from the Bible.

Another Clergyman, Roger Williams, chaplain to Sir William Masham, paid his addresses to a niece of Lady Barrington's, and wrote to her Ladyship on the subject. She objected to the marriage, and Mr. Williams soon after addressed to her one of the most extraordinary letters in the whole collection. Some extracts from it are here given.

Mr. Lowndes gives extracts from this letter, but as the whole of it and the other letter referred to have been printed in the REGISTER, we omit it. They were furnished by Mr. Lowndes in 1889, and were printed in the number for July of that year, pages 316-320. We did not know of this article then or we should have referred to it.

This gentleman's zeal (sharpened probably by his disappointment) seems entirely to have overmastered his discretion, and Lady Barrington (as might be expected) was so greatly offended by this letter, that it was a long time before she would see or have any intercourse with Mr. Williams, although both Sir William and Lady Masham wrote to her on the subject trying to excuse him, and stating that it was only his ardent love of religion that made him address her as he had done. The two gentlemen above named are the most remarkable of Lady Barrington's clerical correspondents. There are many letters from other divines written in a most earnest, zealous and true Christian spirit.

Mr. Lowndes gives letters from her brother-in-law, Richard Whalley, father of Maj.-Gen. Edward Whalley, a member of the High Court of Justice and a signer of the death warrant of Charles I. The wife of Richard Whalley was Frances Cromwell, a sister of Lady Barrington. "Mrs. Whalley, at her death," says Mr. Lowndes, "left a large family, the eldest of which was [her] daughter Mary who was brought up under the care of her aunt, and afterwards married Sir Thomas Eliot. A younger sister, Jane, lived with Lady Barrington, and married a clergyman by the name of [William] Hook, who had the living of Upper Clatford in Hampshire. She often wrote to Lady Barrington, her letters are curious and amusing." One of these is as follows:—

To the hon^{ble} and my much
esteemed Lady, the Lady
Johan Barrington
at Hatfield Broad
Oake this be^d

Good Madam,

It doth much rejoyce my harte to heare that it hath pleased God to reconeuer your Lady Ship of your great could for the which I desire as my duty bindes me unto you to give God most humble and hartly thanks. Madam I would not have been thus long ere I had retourned a leter of true thankfullnes had I not been preuented by weaknes and sicknes, for when good man Kfng was gone to hatfield at that time, Mr. Hook and I were scared in the night (as we thought by theues) that Mr. Hook lost his voyce that I thought would never com againe, and myselfe toke such a frite that I was fane to keepe my bed two dayes together—but now it has pleased God to reueale unto us the author of our frite which was our maide in letting in young fellows into the house at unseasonable howers to riot with them both with our beare and bread; indede we did little suspect her because she came up to help us to call out theues. I thank God that she is gon for I have since her departure saued a peck of meale a weeke besides other tinges.

good madam, I give unto your Ladi Ship my most humble and hearty thanks for so much linnin received from you by William King, i did little thinke to have received such a larg extent of your Ladishipes loue. I confes that I have com short of deserving any thing, good madam I beseech you pray for me for I am brout very low through the hand of God, my ague dos yet contingu and begins to renew its strength, oh that it may please God to renew my inward graces of his holy Spirit in me which is more worth than x thousand worldes. I must be fane to cut of before I am willing, because I am troubled with a greivous pane in my back. I am exceeding glad to hear of your Ladi ships health, I pray God of his mercy to contingu it my pore prayers shall alluaie be for the same.

I remaine

Your pore unworthy servant
JANE HOOK.

Mrs. Jane Hooke and her husband came to New England. He was the first pastor of the church at Taunton, in Plymouth colony. He left there about 1644 and became a colleague of Rev. John Davenport at New Haven. Mrs. Hooke returned to England in 1654, and her husband followed in 1656, and became chaplain to Cromwell. Two of his sermons are reprinted in Emery's Ministry of Taunton. There is good reason for thinking that Jane Whalley was the neice of Lady Barrington, whose hand was sought by Roger Williams. [See REGISTER, vol. xlv., pages 70-81.]

Mrs. Hooke's brother, Maj.-Gen. Edward Whalley, and his son-in-law, Col. William Goffe, both regicides, found a refuge in New England, a few years after she left these shores. Their story is well known.

DORCHESTER, MASS., WARNINGS FROM THE TOWN, FROM ORIGINAL PAPERS.

Copied by FRANCIS E. BLAKE, Esq., of Boston.

1725

May 8, Clark Frisell at house of Edward Wiat.
July 27, Sarah Lobkin at "ye Ministerial House."
Sarah Knop (Knapp?) widow "often at house of Joseph Maudsley."

1726

April 11, Peter Warren, house of Ralph Pope. (late of Milton)
May 16, Francis Negro & Ziporah his wife, house of Benjamin Everenden.
May 16, John Stebbins and wife, house of Capt. Isaac Royal.
May 16, Sarah Green wife of Joseph Green "a souldier at Castle William" house of Capt. Oliver Wiswell.
Elizabeth Anderson, house of Jonathan Chandler.
George Parterick, house of John Cox Senior.

- Aug. 31, Solomon Hewes notified Selectmen that Jonathan Chadock of Lyme "is come into Mr. Bats his house with his famly a wife and four small children they have not so much as a bed to ly on or pot or kettle or anything."—"They belong to Dorchester! that house was not set of to Wrentham."
- Oct. 25 Constable was ordered to carry Jonathan Chadock with his family out of the town and deliver them to the Constable of the next town "in the way toward the town whence they Properly belong."
- Sept. 8, Thomas Mitchel "on the 5th of August last" went to live with George Payson. Certified by Payson.

1727

- Jan. 26, Philip Gray & wife Hannah, house of Jonathan Chandler.
- Feb. 16, Thomas Wood, house of Jonathan Capen.
- Feb. 20, Elizabeth Wheelwright, house of Samuel Capen, Jr.
- Feb. 20, Ebenezer Dunton, house of Jacob Royal.
- July 8, Peter Warren, house of Samuel Robinson.
- July 8, John Miller and wife Margaret, house of John Stiles.
- July 18, David Rice, house of Samuel Robinson.
- Oct. 4, Lydia Maccume, house of Francis Price.
- Dec. 30, William Coyle and wife Elizabeth, house of James Barber.

1730

- Nov. 20, John Jackson and wife, house of John Beighton.

1731

- May 6, Elizabeth Chamberlain, house of William Weeks.

1733

- Mch. 19, Elizabeth Ward wife of William Ward and her family, house of John Bird.
- Mch. 19, John Stroaheen and family, house of John Stiles.
- Mch. 16, Mercy Shaw and daughter Mercy, widow of Joseph, house of Edward Capen.

1735

- Mch. 29, John Perry, house of Hezekiah Meroth.
- Mch. 29, Sarah Marshall, house of Nicholas Williams.

1736

- April 6, Roger Wilson, house of Enoch Wiswell.

1737

- June 21, Stephen Choate and family, house of John Cox.
- Dec. 20, John Mackfadden and wife.

1738

- Jan. 19, Thomas Trott, Jr. wife and family.
- Jan. 22, Joseph Parsons and wife.
- June 26, Elizabeth Cock.
- Oct. 27, Alice Knight.
- Oct. 27, Archibald Mumcrief wife and family. May 8, 1739 "constable ordered to take them to Rox. where they belong."

1739

- Feb. 25, John Glover, Jr.

1740

- Jan. 19, John Evans, house of Benjamin Merifield. (Feb. 24 the constable could not find him.)
 Jan. 19, Jane Jucee, house of Zechariah Trescott.
 Nov. 24, Joseph Parsons, house of Robert Field. Mch. 28, 1741 he refused to depart and constable was ordered to convey him to Roxbury and thence to Boston where he belonged.
 Nov. 24, Katherine Roke and children, house of Benjamin Everenden.
 Nov. 24, Mary Marks, house of John White.

1741

- Jan. 3, Benjamin Jordan, Jr., house of Samuel How.
 Sept. 25, Mary Clark wife of Samuel Clark and children, house of Sarah Bishop.

1742

- Jan. 7, Gurnel Price wife and family, house of Mary Plymton.
 Jan. 7, Mary Jones, house of Joshua Sever.
 April 28, Mary Perkins, house of Samuel Sever.
 June 14, Stillbole alias Lucum Minot, house John Beighton.

1743

- April 5, Mary Jones of Boston, house of Ebenezer Withington.
 July 6, Rebecca Whitmore of Charlestown, house of Ebenezer Maudsley.

1745

- Dec. 7, Elisabeth Baset of Boston, house of John Bradley, Jr.

NOTES AND QUERIES.

NOTES.

HON. JAMES WALKER AUSTIN.—The *Boston Evening Transcript* of October 30, 1895, the day after the funeral of Judge Austin—whose necrology will be found in this number, pages 82-83—contains the following tribute to him:—

“After religious services at his late residence yesterday [Oct. 29] the mortal part of our dear friend, James Walker Austin, was laid to rest in the cemetery at Forest Hills. We shall behold his face no more, nor be welcomed by his cordial smile, but the memory of his virtues and of his useful life will ever be sweet and precious.

In every relation of his long and active life he was an example to be imitated and followed. Sincerity, truthfulness and frankness spoke in every accent of his voice, in the pressure of his hand, in his manly and gentle spirit. His affections, when once placed, were deep and lasting. His charity of thought and feeling and act seemed instinctive, but it rested on solid and enduring principles.

No one who knew him intimately in public or in social life could ever doubt that he was a man of positive opinions, or that he had any hesitancy, when occasion required, in expressing them; but he never unduly pressed his own views, and was eminently tolerant of the opinions, and even the prejudices, of his associates. While no man loathed selfishness, deceit, or treachery more than he, he condemned the act and pitied the offender. He avoided controversy, and strove to be a peacemaker.

After more than twenty years of acquaintanceship—for many years seeing him almost daily—the writer of these lines does not recall an instance of hear-

ing Judge Austin utter a censorious remark upon any man or woman. And it is said that this temper and manner characterized him through his entire career—in his boyhood days, at the university, at the bar, on the bench, and in all the various associations of his life,—public, social and domestic.

But who can adequately express in words the prompt and unfailing sympathy he manifested for every form of woe and suffering? To many hearts surcharged with sorrow his ready and tender ministries have been a source of hope and courage, of comfort and of strength.

In his biographical sketch of his father, Hon. William Austin, prefixed to a volume of 'Literary Papers' of the last named, published in 1890, he says: 'My father died in my boyhood, and now, after fifty years, his pleasant smile, his kind heart, and the light of his countenance are still living memories.' Truly, the father was reproduced in the son.

He was, indeed, a rare man, and the world is poorer now that he has left us.

ALBERT H. HOYT."

GOD SIFTED A WHOLE NATION.—William Stoughton, in his Election Sermon, April 29, 1668, entitled "New England's True Interest," printed at Cambridge in 1670, uses this striking figure of speech, "*God sifted a whole Nation that he might send choice Grain over into this Wilderness.*" It has often been quoted. But when and by whom was attention first drawn to it? It may interest our readers to see the whole of the paragraph in which it occurs. We quote from pages 16 of the first edition and 19 of the second; it is as follows:

"And then in the last place, As to *New-Englands first wayes*; what glorious things might here be spoken, unto the praise of free-grace, and to justify the Lords Expectations upon this ground? Surely God hath often spoke concerning His Churches here, and in *Jer. 2. 2. I remember the kindness of thy youth, &c.* O what were the open Professions on the Lords people that first entred this Wilderness? How did our Fathers entertain the Gospel, and all the pure institutions thereof, and those Liberties which they brought over? What was their Communion and Fellowship in the Administrations of the Kingdome of Jesus Christ? What was the pitch of their Brotherly love of their Zeal for God and his Wayes, and against wayes destructive of Truth and Holiness? What was their Humility, their Mortification, and their Exemplariness? How much of Holiness to the Lord was written upon all their wayes and transactions? God sifted a whole Nation that he might send choice Grain over into this Wilderness."

NICHOLAS BROWN.—In volume II. of the manuscripts of the Rhode Island Historical Society are several papers relating to Captain Thomas Cheney's company, raised in Massachusetts for the expedition against Canada. The paper, numbered 364, is entitled: "A State of the Pay of the Non-Commission Officers & Private Men of Cap^t Thomas Cheney's Company in the Regiment of Foot of w^{ch} the Hon^{ble} Brig^r Genl Dwight is Colonel, rais'd in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay for His Majesty's Service for an Expedition against Canada in 1746, & dismissed from said service 31 Octo^r 1747," which precedes a list of the names of the soldiers, the number of days' service and each man's full pay. The names are as follows:—

George Watkins, Sam^l Scott, Andrew Stephens, William Chub, sergeants; Nath. Williams, Samuel Loomis, Aaron Ashley, Philip Bacon, corporals; George Harris, Cotton Fletcher, drum^s; John Allen, Joseph Altenson, Samuel Bryan, Nicholas Brown, William Bancroft, Jonathan Ballard, Nathaniel Bacon, Abraham Bass, David Bishop, John Church, Isaac Corbin, Jonathan Church, Jabez Corbin, Stephen Collier, Stephen Corbin, Eliphalet Carpenter, Abel Drake, Samuel Dewey, Samuel Davison, Nathan Davis, Benjⁿ Dike, Josiah Davis, William Edmonds, Azariah Ferry, John Franklin, Joshua Gary, Ebenezer Gale, Jonathan Gleason, Ebenezer Holden, William Hodges, Armour Hamilton, Simeon Hitchcock, William Halley, Thomas Higgins, Joseph Hall, Elisha Hatch, Samuel Hains, Benajah Hall, John Hallowell, Benjamin Harris, Benjamin Howes, Benjamin Hide, Nathan^l Harrington, Samuel Jackson, Daniel Jackson, Ebenezer Jaques, Robert Keyes, William Loomis, Aaron Loomis, John Lafelen, John McDaniel, John McLain, Peter Marshall, James Maceright, William Man, Wil-

liam Mullin, William Negro, Cuffe Negro, Samuel Negro, Jonathan Olds, John Perkins, Christopher Perkinson, Gideon Pratt, Samuel Pegan, John Polley, John Rolfe, Paul Rich, Ephraim Rice, John Richardson, Benj^a Robertson, Elisha Spencer, Benoni Sacket, Ephraim Stiles, Ephraim Smith, Joseph Sweatman, Samuel Stevens, Benj^a Sacket, Thomas Stevens, Junr., Ebenezer Sayward, John Stacey, Steven Stringer, Benj^a Scott, John Turner, Elijah Town, John Vene, Thomas Webster, Samuel Warfield, William Wakefield, John Woodberry, Joseph Wait.

Can any one inform me who is the Nicholas Brown in the above list? The name is the same as that of my paternal great-grandfather, born in Providence in 1729. He lived there all his life, and I can find no mention of his military service, but think it possible that in view of the great interest felt throughout the colonies in the war against the French he may have joined a Massachusetts company. I shall be very grateful to any one who can offer me any suggestions or aid me in establishing the identity of this Nicholas Brown.

Providence, R. I.

JOHN NICHOLAS BROWN.

YALE.—Savage says that the widow Yale, who married Gov. Theopolis Eaton, was a daughter of Bishop Moreton of Chester. Said bishop died at the age of 93 without children, and was never married. Yale married daughter of Bishop Lloyd of Chester; his widow married Governor Eaton.

33 West 32d Street, New York.

BYAM K. STEVENS.

INGALLS ANCESTRY.—In the opening pages of the History of Lynn, Mass., by Alonzo Lewis and James R. Newhall, appears the following: "The first white men known to have been inhabitants of Lynn were *Edmund Ingalls* and his brother *Francis Ingalls*." "A record preserved in the family of the former says, 'Mr. Edmund Ingalls came from Lincolnshire, in England, to Lynn, in 1629.'" As this Edmund Ingalls was one of my ancestors, I have been desirous of learning something more concerning his ancestry than is conveyed in the above. When in England this last summer, I spent a month in genealogical research, and obtained a considerable amount of information concerning a number of New England families from whom I am descended; information that has not been published in any records that I have seen, and which I conclude is not generally known. I went to Lincoln, and in searching through the old wills in the probate court attached to Lincoln Cathedral, I came upon the will of *Robert Ingalls* of Skirbeck, undoubtedly the father of the above Edmund and Francis. I consider this to have been a fortunate find, as it conclusively certifies that they came from Lincolnshire, as stated in the History of Lynn, but also gives the continued line in England, and the place from whence they came. The will is as follows:—

"In ye name of God, Amen. I, Robert Ingolls of Skirbeck, quarter of Skirbeck, in the County of Lincoln, yeoman, being sick of body but of good and perfect memorie, &c., &c. I give and bequeathe unto Elizabeth my wife during her natural life, &c. After her decease to Edmund my eldest sonne who was lawfully begotten. And for want of issue after Edmund's death to Robert, my second sonne, & for want of issue after his death to Francis my youngest sonne & failing issue to the natural heirs of me Robert Ingolls for ever. I give Robert Ingolls £20, and I give Francis Ingolls £30, both one year after my decease. I give my maid servant Anne Cleasbie £5, and to all of Henry Cleasbie's children one ewe lamb. To every one of Cousin Henry's children one ewe lamb. I give to my brother Henry a black fleeced cowe. I give to the poor of Skirbeck 10 shillings. I give one half of the balance to Elizabeth my wife during her natural life & then all to Edmund to whom I leave one half at once." Wife Elizabeth & sonne Edmund are appointed Executors. Wm. Shinfold & Robt. Harrison are appointed Supervisors of the Will and he gives them 2s. 6d. each for their pains. The will is dated 12th of July 1617, and is signed Robert Ingolls his mark. The above is only partially an exact copy, avoiding needless repetition and such matter that was of little interest.

The children of Edmund were: 1st, Robert (named after his grandfather, whose will is above); 2d, Elizabeth; 3d, Faith; 4th, John; 5th, Sarah; 6th, Henry (named after his great uncle, named in his grandfather's will); 7th, Samuel; 8th, Mary; 9th, Joseph. I am descended through Henry, the 6th

child, and Mary Osgood; then through Capt. Samuel Ingalls and Mary Watts; then through John Haseltine of Chester, N. H., and Mary Ingalls; then James Haseltine of Haverhill, Mass., and Abigail Mooers (sister of Gen. Mooers of Revolutionary fame); and then John Haseltine of Philadelphia and Haverhill, and Elizabeth Stanley Shinn. Can any one give me any information concerning the ancestry of Mary Watts, who married Capt. Samuel Ingalls?

Another will which I should have included in this article is that of *Henry Ingall*, dated June 1st, 1555. In it he gives to his wife Johan. He also wills that his youngest children shall have every one £10, which was left to them (probably in the will of an earlier ancestor, which as yet I have not been able to find). If any die before coming of lawful age that share to be divided amongst the rest. Gives to the maintenance of the high altar, 12d. The balance of his effects to be divided amongst his six children. Joan, wife, executrix. Names a sonne James, and brother-in-law Thos. Wyttton.

1416 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia.

CHARLES F. HASELTINE.

QUERIES.

ATWELL—MAINE.—I am anxious to obtain information of John Atwell and John Maine, settlers at Casco Bay between 1630 and 1640. I wish the maiden name of wife and names of children of John Atwell Sr. of Casco Bay, 1640; and of John Maine of Casco Bay, 1640. I wish also the name of husband of widow Hatwell, or Atwell, Casco Bay, 1657, who later married Richard Martine.

15 East 49th Street, New York City.

FRANCIS H. MARKOE, M.D.

THOMAS WHITE admitted to the church at Charlestown, March 22, 1668; married Nov. 17, 1663, Mary the daughter of William Frothingham who came from Yorkshire, Eng., in 1630; died Sept. 30, 1716, in 80th yr. g. s., so he was born about 1636. Children: *Thomas*, b. Oct. 15, 1664; m. Sarah Rand. *William*, b. Sept. 12, 1667; m. Mercy ——. *Samuel*, b. Oct. 24, 1669; m. Anne ——. *Elizabeth*, b. Feb. 28, 1671; m. Joseph Sweetser. Any information relating to him previous to his appearance in Charlestown would be greatly appreciated.

A. H.

PERRY IRISH.—Information of the ancestry of Perry Irish, who was a soldier in the War of 1812. Enlisted at Rensselaerville, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1812. Was married to Amanda Farwell at Murray, N. Y., in 1817. He died at Murray, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1841. When was he born? Who were his parents? M. C. C.

WINN.—Information wanted of the ancestry of John Winn, birth unknown, died Jan. 8, 1827, near Newburgh, N. Y. Where was he born? Who were his parents? He had two sons,—perhaps others—Isaac and Steven. Isaac was born April 4, 1791. Where was he born? He died near Satten, N. Y. Isaac married Elizabeth Smith of Montgomery, N. Y. She died at the house of her daughter Mrs. Louis Rhodes, at Milton, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1835. Who were Elizabeth Smith's parents?

M. C. C.

ALLEN.—Information wanted of the ancestors of Benjamin Allen of Charlestown, No. 4. He married Peggy Spofford (or Spafford) daughter of Capt. John Spofford, one of the earliest settlers of Charlestown. The children of Benjamin and Peggy (Spofford) Allen were: *Eunice*, born Aug. 4, 1753; married —— Rogers of Orford. *Olive*, b. Jan. 5, 1755; m. Simon Church. *Lucy*, b. March 28, 1758; m. Walter Geer. *Asa Spafford*, b. Nov. 22, 1762; m. Polly Furgurson. *Nathan*, b. May 4, 1768; m. Deborah Farwell. *Prudence*, b. May 14, 1769; m. Isaac Farwell. *Benjamin*, b. June 1, 1770; m. Beulah Temple. *Abigail*, b. Feb. 8, 1774; m. Jesse Farwell. *Caleb*, b. April 11, 1776; soldier in War of 1812. *Fanny*, b. May 3, 1779; m. Joseph Burt of Windsor, Vt., died in New York State at the age of 90.

M. C. C.

Address, M. C. C., care N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc., 18 Somerset St., Boston.

DUDLEY.—Wanted, the ancestry of Abigail Dudley, daughter of William and Mary (Roe) Dudley, who was born at Saybrook, Conn., May 24, 1667; married John Kent of Suffield, May 9, 1680, and died at Suffield October 26, 17—(?).

Xenia, O.

(Miss) EMMA C. KING.

LEONARD, WASHBURN, AMES, & C.—1. Who was Elizabeth Leonard, wife of James Washburn, 1720?

2. Who were the parents of Michael, Benjamin and Cheney Ames, brothers, born about 1750 to 1760?

3. Also of Sarah Ames, who married Stephen Ives of New Haven, 1769? She was born 1751.

4. Who was Esther Benedict, married Joseph Ives of Wallingford, 1697?

Waterbury, Conn.

K. A. PRICHARD.

THOMAS MERRITT was a resident of Rye, N. Y., in 1673. Constable 1684; commissioner of Indian purchases 1694; vestryman 1694; on committee to select a minister 1697; on committee to obtain a charter for Rye 1697; deputy to the General Court at Hartford 1699; on committee to settle the White Plains line in 1702, and the line between Rye and Greenwich 1707; on grand jury 1713-16. Sold land to Samuel Merritt in 1720. His second wife, married in 1688, was Abigail daughter of Robert Francis of Wethersfield. He had four sons—Thomas, Joseph, Ephraim and Samuel—living in 1699. I should like to know the names of his parents and his first wife; also the dates of his birth and death and the births of his sons.

DOUGLAS MERRITT.

Leacote, Rhinebeck, N. Y.

HUBBARD QUERIES.—1. In 1719 Daniel and Josiah Blodgett, brothers, went from Woburn, Mass., to Stafford, Conn., were among the first settlers of that place. Can any one give their descendants?

2. Among the untraced Hubbards in the new Hubbard history appear the following: Old South Church records—Lazarus Hubbard to Jane Vodin, Oct. 9, 1702, by Cotton Mather; Lazarus Hubbard to Mary Harron, March 7, 1744. I would like to know the connection, if there is any, between these and the Lazarus Hubbard of Methuen, who had wife Abigail and children: Thomas, b. 1770; Isaac, b. 1772; Joanna, b. 1775; and Jacob, b. 1777. Would also like Abigail's name and ancestry.

MRS. CHAS. L. HARMON.

312 Pratt Street, Manchester, N. H.

HUNTINGTON.—Wanted, the ancestry of Hannah Huntington, who married Nathan Fitch of Lebanon, Conn., June 19, 1725, and died February 1, 1738.

Xenia, O.

(Miss) EMMA C. KING.

REPLIES.

GEORGE'S ISLAND.—In the REGISTER, 1879, vol. 33, p. 442, *Notes and Queries*, I find this Query by Hon. Joseph W. Porter: "George's Island.—How early was this island called by its present name, and how did it derive its name? May it not have been Gorges?"

Mr. Porter probably means the group of islands called "St. George's islands" at the mouth of the St. George's river. No particular island in this group is called "George's Island." When Capt. George Waymouth in 1605 established his "Pentecost Harbor" between these islands, he gave a name to but one, where he wooded and watered and set up his first cross, this he called *Insula sancti cruce*, "Because here we set up our first cross." Champlain passed it five days after Waymouth left, and named it "La Neff," stating that it was *ten leagues* from the mouth of the Kennebec. In the year 1607 the ship "Mary and John" of the Popham expedition commanded by Capt. Gilbert (having separated at the Azores from her companion ship the "Gift of God," Capt. Popham) came to anchor under this island where he found Waymouth's cross, and called it "St. George" in honor of its first discoverer George Waymouth, and the name has since been given to the whole group collectively, as well as to the river near by, that Waymouth explored. Capt. Waymouth gave the name "St. George" to the island lying far out to sea, Monhegan. Waymouth's christening of this island did not survive, it still retains its Indian name "Monhegan." The island that Waymouth called *sancti cruce* is supposed to be either the present "Allen's" island, or "Burnt" island.

GEO. PRINCE.

Boston, Mass.

MAVERICK.—Let me correct an error in my note in the October (1895) number of the REGISTER, upon Rev. John Maverick. Instead of living at Okehampton, as I carelessly stated, Maverick was rector of Beaworthy, a parish about eight miles to the northwest of Okehampton. The present rector of Beaworthy, the Rev. F. A. Willis, LL.D., writes me, Sept. 25, 1895: "After searching the registers of this parish I have failed to find the name of Maverick in any of them, but this is hardly to be wondered at, as the date of his incumbency is so long ago as 1615."

"Edmandus Arscotte" should read "Edmundus."

Through the continued kindness of the historian of Plymouth (R. N. Worth) I am enabled to announce the discovery of the place and time of the marriage of the Rev. John Maverick, and the name of his wife. The Ilsington register contains the entry of John Maverick's marriage to Mary Gye, October 28, 1600. "Guy," says Mr. Worth, "is not a name current in the locality, and her presence in Ilsington is only reasonably explained by her marriage."

New Castle, N. H.

FRANK W. HACKETT.

THATCHER.—Whilst recently scanning the parish registers of Hawkesbury, Gloucestershire, I met with the following baptism: Anne, daughter of Peter Thatcher, aged about 13, baptized 2 February, 1680. Possibly this Peter Thatcher may have been a collateral of Mr. Peter Thatcher, whose portrait appeared in the REGISTER for January, 1883, and therefore it may be worth while to record this extract here.

W. P. W. PHILLIMORE.

124 Chancery Lane, London, Eng.

HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE.

OLD FAMILIES OF AMESBURY AND SALISBURY.—David W. Hoyt, author of the Hoyt Family Genealogy and other genealogical papers, has collected much material for a genealogy of all the early settlers of Salisbury and Amesbury, with a few related families of Newbury and Haverhill. A complete genealogy covering this ground would include about one hundred and seventy-five different surnames. Very few of these have had any adequate genealogy published, and some of those few contain statements and dates which should be corrected. Mr. Hoyt has written out already the earlier generations of Challis, Chase, Clement, Colby, Currier, Davis, Fowler, Huntington, Martin, Morrill, Sargent, Wells, Williams, Worthen, and many others, including additions and corrections of some already printed. If sufficient encouragement is given, the book will be published. Subscriptions may be sent to David W. Hoyt, Providence, R. I., or to W. H. B. Currier, Amesbury, Mass. Price, \$5.

HISTORY OF DANBURY, CT.—Mrs. Susan Benedict Hill has in preparation a history of this town, which will be published this winter or early in the spring. The work was begun by James M. Bailey (the Danbury News Man), but was left unfinished at his death in 1894. We feel confident that Mrs. Hill will make a careful and interesting book that will do honor to Danbury. It will be a volume of about 600 pages, with 150 illustrations.

GRAVES FAMILY GENEALOGY.—The first volume, containing a sketch of the family in England for 800 years, and genealogy of the family of Thomas Graves of Hartford, Conn., 1645, and of Hatfield, Mass., 1661, will be issued about the middle of January, 1896. It will be profusely illustrated with pictures of distinguished men of the English and American family, coat-of-arms and crest, views of location of first settlers at Hatfield and Sunderland, Mass., and objects of interest.

This work is being compiled by John C. Graves, member of the Buffalo Historical Society, and can be obtained from him. His address is No. 32 Board of Trade Building, Buffalo, N. Y. Subscription price, \$12 for the three volumes, or \$5 for each volume if ordered separately.

TITLES OF HONOR.—Under this title Hon. William Everett, LL.D., contributes to the *New England Magazine* for September last an article which we would advise all our readers to study. "No child of New England," says Dr. Everett, "can extend his reading or his observation to the history of Old England, without encountering titles and titled personages," and he proceeds in a clear and interesting manner to explain the various titles used which will prevent the use of them in an improper way. Many intelligent people often use titles of honor in a wrong sense. This article shows a thorough knowledge of a perplexing subject, and contains much curious and interesting information.

SOLDIERS OF KING PHILIP'S WAR. *By the Rev. George M. Bodge, A.M.*—The first edition of this invaluable book was exhausted soon after its publication, and copies have been sold at more than double its original price. Yielding to a growing demand, shown by applications from Libraries, Historical Societies, and especially Genealogists and those interested in the "Society of Colonial Wars" and kindred organizations, the author has decided to issue a new and enlarged edition, for subscribers. Much new material has been accumulated since the first edition was issued; and with great pains and difficult research, full lists of the grantees of the "Narragansett Townships" have been collected and will be published in this edition. These lists contain some sixteen hundred names and afford positive evidence of participation in the campaign against the Narragansett Indians, in which their great "Swamp Fort" was taken, December 19, 1675. Important additional evidence is afforded in the fact that, in nearly all cases, the names of the heirs or assigns of the grantees are given, with their place of residence at the time of the granting of the townships, from 1733 to 1736. Only a small edition will be printed. Terms &c. Price per volume, strongly bound in cloth, \$5.00; half morocco, \$6.00. Sent to subscribers, as soon as published, on receipt of price. Address Geo. M. Bodge, Leominster, Mass.

GENEALOGIES IN PREPARATION.—Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence and death. When there are more than one christian name they should all be given in full if possible. No initials should be used when the full names are known.

Allen.—Frank Allen Hutchinson, Esq., 187 Nesmith Street, Lowell, Mass., has in preparation Genealogical Sketches of the Allen Family of Dedham and Medfield. The book will make about 100 pages and the price will be \$3.00 in cloth.

Beecher.—Mrs. Helen Beecher McGraw, 456 Russell Avenue, Cleveland, Ohio, is preparing a genealogy of the Beecher Family and will be pleased to hear from any one interested in the subject.

Dickerman and Dickman.—A genealogy of the family descended from Thomas Dickerman of Dorchester, through his sons, Thomas of Maiden, Abraham of New Haven, and Isaac of Boston, is now nearly ready for publication. Communications may be sent to E. D. Dickerman, 15 Lake Place, New Haven, Conn., who invites correspondence from all persons interested in the work.

Fisk and Fiske.—Fred C. Pierce, 161 Dearborn Street, Chicago, is compiling the genealogy of the descendants of the early residents of New England by the name of Fisk-Fiske. He has succeeded in tracing the family back to 1300 and has connected all the early emigrants in this country in one family. Persons by this name will confer a favor and assist him in his work by sending their names and addresses and such information as they may have of the family to him as above.

Nevens.—William Nevens, Esq., of Falmouth, Maine, has now nearly ready for publication a Genealogical Record of the Nevens or Nevins Families of New England, including those of Palmer and Gloucester, Mass., and of Pelham and Hollis, N. H. Price, \$4.50.

NECROLOGY OF THE NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

Prepared by the Historiographer, REV. EZRA HOYT BYINGTON, D.D., of Newton, Mass.

THE sketches of deceased members prepared for the REGISTER are of necessity brief, because the space that can be appropriated is quite limited. All the materials for more extended memoirs which can be gathered are preserved in the archives of the Society, and they will be available for use in preparing the "Memorial Biographies," of which five volumes have been issued and a sixth volume is in preparation. The income from the Towne Memorial Fund is devoted to the publication of these volumes.

Hon. HENRY OSCAR HOUGHTON, A.M., of Cambridge, a life member of this Society for the last ten years, was born in Sutton, a fine farming town in Caledonia County, Vermont, April 30, 1823, and died quite suddenly in North Andover, Mass., August 25, 1895.

He was a descendant of the seventh generation, from John Houghton, who was born in Lancaster, England, who came to New England in the early years of the settlement of Massachusetts, and who died in 1684. The ancestral line was: John¹, born in England; John², Jr., born in Massachusetts in 1650; Jacob³, born 1674; Jacob⁴, Jr., born 1696; Abraham⁵, born 1725; William⁶, born in Bolton, Mass., March 23, 1774, who was the father of Henry Oscar.

When he was ten years of age his parents moved to Bradford, Vt., where there was an excellent academy. His older brother had entered the University of Vermont, at Burlington, and his example furnished a stimulus to Henry to gain a liberal education. He attended the academy a few terms, and at the age of thirteen determined to go to Burlington, the college town, and learn the trade of a printer. He used to describe to his friends the setting out on this journey across the State by stage, to gain his first knowledge of the greater world beyond his rural home. He became an apprentice in the office of the *Burlington Free Press* (now a prosperous daily), and learned to set type. With the assistance of his brother, the apprentice boy was prepared for college. He saved from his earnings eighty dollars, with which he proposed to begin his course in college. The failure of his employer, just as he was ready to enter college, led to the loss of his small capital, and he entered the Freshman Class, at the age of nineteen, with only a shilling in his pocket. He went back to the printing office, and used every hour he could spare from his studies in earning his living. He was graduated in 1846, one of the best scholars in his class. He was at that time three hundred dollars in debt. His first effort was to earn money to pay this debt. Not succeeding in obtaining a position as a teacher he went to Boston and entered a printing office again. His first work there, it is believed, was to assist in reading the proofs of Professor Torrey's translation of Neander's Church History, which was then publishing by Crocker & Brewster. His classical knowledge fitted him to correct the Latin and Greek quotations. He made an engagement in the office of the *Boston Evening Traveler*, where he was employed in setting type, reading proof, and reporting public speeches. Three years later he was able to purchase the interest of one of the partners in the firm of Freeman & Bolles, at that time engaged in printing in Cambridge. After three years more the other partner retired, and the firm of H. O. Houghton & Company was formed. They occupied an old building, which had been erected for an almshouse, on the banks of the Charles River, as their printing house. That was the starting point of the Riverside Press. Mr. Houghton determined to do better printing than had been done in this country. He imported his inks from England, and selected the better grades of paper, and did the proof reading himself. In these ways he obtained the

best work of the best publishers. Ticknor & Fields gave him a share of their printing. He printed the first number of the *Atlantic Monthly*, which was issued in 1857,—a magazine which he afterwards owned.

In 1864 he determined to add to his business as a printer that of a publisher. He formed a partnership with Mr. Hurd of New York, under the name of Hurd & Houghton. They brought out fine editions of Dickens, Bacon, Carlyle, Macaulay and others, and soon gained a high rank among publishers. The next step in his prosperity was secured by the union of his firm with that of J. R. Osgood & Company, in 1878, under the firm name of Houghton, Osgood and Company. Two years later Mr. Osgood retired, and the new firm of Houghton, Mifflin & Company was formed, which has continued to this day. These firms have published the books of the foremost authors of New England: Longfellow, Whittier, Holmes, Emerson, Lowell, Thoreau, Hawthorne, and the others. This house has maintained the leading place among the publishers of New England. Mr. Houghton was from the first the leading spirit, his effort being to make books which should satisfy the literary and artistic sense of the best class of readers.

The relations of Mr. Houghton with authors were very intimate. His office on Park Street became a gathering place for literary men. Dr. Holmes, Mr. Lowell, Mr. Aldrich, and some of the others were often seen there. It has been his custom to celebrate the seventieth birthday of the leading contributors to the *Atlantic Monthly* by a breakfast or a dinner, or a garden party, at which he gathered large numbers of his literary friends. Many will remember the Whittier dinner party, the Holmes breakfast, and the Stowe garden party. A few years since he gave a brilliant reception to the author of Tom Brown at Rugby, at which were present, Emerson, Holmes, Longfellow, John Fiske, James T. Fields, E. P. Whipple, T. B. Aldrich, Howells, Dr. Peabody, Josiah Quincy, C. F. Adams, Dr. Hale, and a number of other men of distinction.

On his fiftieth birthday his co-partners and his employes presented to him a costly fountain, erected in front of the Riverside Press. On his seventieth birthday his employes presented him with a silver loving cup, with a beautiful inscription.

His interest was not limited to his business. He was a good citizen, and gave much time to the interests of the public. He was elected a member of the Common Council in Cambridge in 1868, and of the Board of Aldermen in 1869. His services were so acceptable that in 1872 he was chosen Mayor of Cambridge. He was one of the leaders in securing our present international copyright. For many years he was president of the Vermont Association in Boston. He cultivated the acquaintance of those who had come from the State of his nativity. Some of the most delightful addresses he ever made were at the meetings of this Association. A year or two ago the Vermonters residing in Boston gave him a public dinner, at which he gave an interesting narrative of his early life in Vermont, and of his struggles with poverty while he was gaining his education.

He was a leading member of the Harvard Street Methodist Episcopal Church, in Cambridge, and for almost thirty years superintendent of its Sunday School. He was known as a man of profound religious convictions, and of simple faith and trust.

The great sorrow of his life was the death of his wife, April 13, 1891. Soon after her death he made an extended foreign tour, visiting not only the countries of Europe, but Egypt and the Holy Land.

He loved his business, and preferred it to any other. Ten years ago he said to a friend, that he would not change his place to become President of the United States. He had realized the ambition of his life in becoming a leading publisher of the best class of books. It was a special satisfaction to him that he had been able to carry the art of book-making to such perfection in this country. His success was due to his admirable taste and unwearied diligence.

He was a corresponding member of the Vermont Historical Society, and he delivered an address at its annual meeting a year ago. He was also a member and an officer of the Massachusetts Society of the Colonial Wars. He has been a generous contributor to the funds of our own Society, and watched its growth with an intelligent interest.

Mr. Houghton was married September 12, 1854, to Nancy Hyer Manning. He left one son, H. O. Houghton, Jr., who is a member of the firm, and three daughters.

WILLIAM WETMORE STORY, A.M., LL.B., D.C.L., of Rome, Italy, an honorary member of this Society, was born in Salem, Massachusetts, February 12, 1819, and died in Vallambrosa, Italy, October 6, 1895.

His father was Joseph Story, who was born in Marblehead, Mass., September 18, 1779. He was a Judge of the Supreme Court of the United States, and is accounted one of the greatest of American jurists. His grandfather, Dr. Elisha Story, was one of the famous "Boston Tea Party," and later was a valuable surgeon in the army of Washington. His great grandfather, William Story, was Register in the Court of Admiralty at the time of the Revolution, and for years before. Of his earlier ancestors, Mr. Savage states that he has "not been able to find progenitors before Elisha, of the third generation preceding, who probably came from England in the last year of William III."

Mr. W. W. Story was graduated at Harvard in the famous class of 1838, and from the Law School, where he pursued his studies under the direction of his father, and of Professor Greenleaf, in 1841. For five years he devoted himself to his profession as a lawyer, and gave promise of a career as great as that of his father. He published, 1842-7, three volumes of reports of cases in the Circuit Court of the United States for the First Circuit, and in 1844 a treatise on the law of contracts, and in 1847 a treatise on the law of sales of personal property. His health was broken by his intellectual work, and he went abroad to study art, and from that time devoted himself to sculpture and to literature. He is one of the small number of men who have been eminent in three departments of intellectual activity—the law, literature and art.

His publications are too numerous to be named in this notice. In 1844 he delivered, at Harvard, a poem on Nature and Art, before the Phi Beta Kappa. In 1851 he published the *Life and Writings of his father*, in two volumes; a volume of poems in 1856; *Roba di Roma*, in 1862; *Graffiti d' Italia*, 1869; *Tragedy of Nero*, 1875; *Excursions in art and letters*, 1891; and a number of others, at various times between 1847 and 1891.

He was a painter of no small merit; but his reputation in art depends chiefly upon his work as a sculptor. He received from the friends of Mr. Justice Story at the bar a commission to execute a statue of him as a memorial. He studied the works of the great artists at Rome as a preparation for this service. His statue, which is now in the chapel at Mount Auburn, represents his father, in his judicial robes, with a book in his hand. The likeness is said to be good, but there is little vigor in the work.

Mr. Story resided in the old palace of the Barberini in Rome, and many of the members of this Society have been welcomed to his studio. He was an American in his tastes and sympathies, although his reputation as an artist is perhaps higher in England than in this country. He served as Commissioner of the United States, on the fine arts, at the World's Fair at Paris, in 1879. He kept up his acquaintance with his own country by frequent visits, although his home was in Italy. In 1877-8 he delivered courses of lectures on Art in Boston and New York. Among his best known works are the statue of Edward Everett, that of George Peabody, and that of Josiah Quincy. His most famous work is his *Cleopatra*, now in the Metropolitan Museum of Art in New York. He held for some years a professorship in Rome. He received the degree of D. C. L. from Oxford.

His wife, to whom he was married in Boston in 1843, was a member of the Eldridge family. They celebrated their golden wedding two years ago. They have left three children—Waldo, who is a sculptor, Julian, and a daughter who married Sig. Peruzzi, a descendant of a famous family of Florence.

WALDO HIGGINSON, A. M., of Boston, was born in Boston, May 1, 1814, and died in Boston, May 4, 1894. He was a descendant of the Rev. Francis Higginson, who was educated at the University at Cambridge, England, and received the degree of B. A. in 1609, and of M. A. in 1613. He was born in 1587, and came to New England in 1629. He was the first minister of Salem; a man of learning and piety.

Mr. Higginson was the son of Stephen and Louisa (Storow) Higginson. His maternal ancestors included the first of the three Governors Wentworth of Portsmouth, N. H. He was prepared for college in a private school in Cambridge, of which William Wells was the teacher. He was also, for a time, under the instruction of R. W. Emerson, and was also at the celebrated school

taught by George Bancroft and J. G. Cogswell, at Round Hill, Northampton. He was graduated from Harvard in 1833, having a part at Commencement, and being a member of the Phi Beta Kappa. He was for many years the secretary of the class. The records of his class, which he had kept with great care, were destroyed in the Boston fire of 1872. He was at much pains to restore these records in subsequent years, and he caused them to be printed in a volume, at his own expense. Among his classmates were Professors Francis Bowen, Joseph Lovering, H. D. Torrey, Morrill Wyman, Jeffries Wyman and G. E. Ellis.

He spent the first year after his graduation in Alexandria, Va., chiefly in the family of his brother-in-law, Rev. Reuel Keith, D.D. Returning to Boston he studied law for a time in the office of Judge Jackson. Without completing his studies he decided to become a civil engineer, and spent the summer of 1837 in Georgia, on the State railroad across the Alleghanies. Later he was assistant engineer, under Col. J. M. Fessenden, in building the Eastern Railroad, afterwards establishing himself as a civil engineer in Boston. Between 1845 and 1853 he was agent and engineer for the Boston & Lowell Railroad Corporation, resigning this employment because of a stroke of paralysis, produced by overwork. In 1856 he became president of the New-England Mutual Insurance Company. After some years he advised the discontinuance of this company, as he had become satisfied that the principle of mutual insurance was not adapted to railroad people. The affairs of the company were wound up without loss to those insured.

He was for a long time president of the Arkwright Insurance Company for manufacturing establishments. On his resignation in 1891 a vote was passed by the directors of the company, which set forth in the warmest terms the respect and affection which they cherished for their associate and friend. They bore witness to the value of his services and the wisdom of his counsels; to his "profound and beneficent influence in smoothing away the difficulties which have sometimes arisen in the course of the work," his "judicial friendliness," "the even balance to which all deferred," his "sincerity and tact in removing slight causes of friction." This tribute from his associates in business gives us a very clear impression of the strength and practical wisdom of our late associate.

He was elected a resident member of this society September 3, 1845, resigned on account of business engagements in 1853, and was re-elected thirty years later. He was one of the overseers of Harvard University, from 1869 to 1873, and was a prominent member of the committee which raised the means for erecting Memorial Hall. He served for a long time as Chairman of the Committee of Overseers to visit the Theological School, which his father, Stephen Higginson, while steward of the college, had enlarged and strengthened. Our associate also founded, in the University, the George D. Sohler prize for scholarship in modern languages, giving to this prize the name of a brother-in-law.

He married, December, 1854, Mary Davies, daughter of William Davies Soheir of Boston, but they had no children.

HON. JAMES ROBINSON NEWHALL of Lynn, a resident member of this Society, elected January 3, 1883, was born in Lynn, December 25, 1809, and died in Lynn, October 24, 1893.

He was a descendant of Thomas Newhall, who came from England in 1630, and settled in Lynn a year or two after the town was begun. His second son, Thomas, born in 1631, was the first white child born in Lynn, and was baptized by Mr. Bachiler, the first minister of Lynn, the first Sunday after his arrival, June 8, 1632. He was a man of integrity, a farmer, whose name appears frequently in the early records of the town. His third son, Joseph, was born September 22, 1658. He is said to have perished in a great snow storm. His seventh son, Benjamin, was born April 5, 1698. He had fourteen children. His second son, James, born July 11, 1731, was a magistrate, and was known as "Squire Jim." He was the father of Benjamin, born Jan. 19, 1774, who was the father of Judge Newhall, the historian of Lynn, of whom we are writing. The family of Newhall is very numerous in Lynn. At one period there were eight men there who bore the name of James Newhall, not one of whom had a middle name. They were distinguished as 'Squire Jim, Phthisicy Jim, Silver Jim, Bully Jim, Increase Jim, President Jim, Nathan's Jim, and Doctor Jim.

Judge Newhall was a self-made man. His father had a large family to provide for, and his mother died when he was a child. He left home, to make his way in the world, at the age of eleven. He attended the public schools as much as he was able; but, in his fifteenth year, he entered the office of the *Salem Gazette*, to learn printing. Before he was twenty-one he was employed as foreman in one of the principal book offices in Boston. In 1829 he was employed in the *Confidence* office in New York. At the age of twenty-two he returned to Lynn, and was employed in the office of the *Mirror*. He afterward purchased the office and was for some years engaged in the printing and newspaper business. In 1844 he began the study of the law, and was admitted to the bar in 1847. He opened an office in Lynn, and secured a good business as a lawyer. In 1869 he was commissioned as Judge of the Lynn Police Court, an office which he held for ten years. In 1882 he took an extended tour abroad, visiting the most important cities in Europe.

Mr. Newhall was not much in public life, excepting as Judge of the Police Court. He was, however, at one time, Chairman of the School Board, and President of the Common Council. He devoted a large part of his time, in his late years, to historical studies. He published "Liñ; or, Jewels of the Third Plantation," a book which George W. Curtis compared to the Sketch Book by Washington Irving. The History of Lynn, published in 1865, bears on its title page the names of Alonzo Lewis and James R. Newhall. A large part of this work is from the pen of Judge Newhall. He also published Centennial Addresses in 1876, and "Lynn—Her First Two Hundred and Fifty Years," by invitation of the city authorities, at the anniversary in 1879. He contributed to the History of Essex County, and to that of Worcester County. His Annals of Lynn, published in 1883, brought the history of the city to that date. He was for several years president of the Lynn Press Association.

He was twice married. In October, 1837, he married Dorcas B. Brown of Salem. His second wife was Elizabeth Campbell, daughter of the late Josiah Newhall, who survives him.

ELISHA CLARK LEONARD, of New Bedford, Mass., was born in Rochester, Mass., September 3, 1819, and died in New Bedford, September 7, 1894.

The Leonards of Massachusetts are descended from an ancient English family. It is said that the Leonards of England were interested in the iron works at Bilston, Stafford County. The three brothers who came to this country about the middle of the seventeenth century were sons of Thomas Leonard, who seems to have lived at Pontypool, Monmouth County, Wales. Henry Leonard, son of Thomas, was at Lynn in 1642, and it is supposed he was engaged in the iron works in that town at that date. In 1652 the town of Taunton voted that Henry Leonard and his brother James have free consent "to set up a bloomery work on the Two-Mile River." This was the first iron manufactory in the old colony. The Leonards were interested in iron works in various places, so that it used to be said that "where you can find iron works, there you will find a Leonard."

The ancestral line of our late associate in this Society runs thus: Thomas,¹ James² (who married in Lynn, and was made a freeman in that town in 1668), Benjamin,³ Joseph⁴ (born January 22, 1692), Philip⁵, George⁶, Nehemiah⁷ (who married Hannah Tinkham [Clark]), and Elisha Clark.⁸

Mr. Leonard was a successful business man, a genealogist, and an antiquarian. He was educated in the Friends Academy in New Bedford, and the Peirce Academy in Middleboro', under Professor J. W. P. Jenks.

In his early manhood he was engaged in the oil business with his father in New Bedford. In 1850 he engaged in the same business in Springfield, with Mr. Francis Rodman. In 1856 he engaged in the carpet business in New Bedford. In 1857 he was a member of the City Council. In 1871-2 he was United States assistant assessor, and in 1873-76 he was deputy collector of internal revenue. Since that time he has not been in active business.

He wrote a number of valuable papers for the Old Colony Historical Society, of which he was for many years a director. Among his historical papers were: Reminiscences of the Ancient Iron Works and Leonard Mansions of Taunton; and King Philip's Gift to James Leonard. He left a fine collection of family records, and much valuable material concerning ancient boundaries and landmarks.

He was also a prominent member of the Masonic fraternity, and occupied a number of honorable positions in that order.

Hon. William W. Crapo, of New Bedford, spoke of Mr. Leonard, at a memorial meeting held in Historical Hall in that city, as the most gifted historical student in the community: "He loved the old colony, its history, its traditions, its men. No incident of the early times was too minute for his patient investigation. Give him a clew and he would hunt and delve until he found the answer."

Mr. Leonard married, November 24, 1842, Elizabeth Bourne Ellis, daughter of Thomas and Rosetta Howland Ellis. A son and two daughters survive him.

JAMES CARNAHAN WETMORE, Esq., of Columbus, Ohio, was born in Whites-town, N. Y., May 1, 1813, and died in Elizabethtown, N. J., August 13, 1895. He was descended from Thomas Wetmore, who was born in the west of England in 1615 and came to New England in 1635, and settled, it is supposed in Weathersfield, Conn., though he removed subsequently to Hartford. He was made a freeman in Middletown in 1652, and he seems to have been among the earliest settlers of that town. In 1670 his property was assessed at £125 10s. The ancestral line is as follows: Thomas¹; Izrahiah,² born in Middletown March 8, 1656-7; Judge Seth,³ born in Middletown November 18, 1700. He married, as his third wife, Hannah, daughter of Rev. Timothy Edwards of East Windsor, who was the father of President Edwards. Dea. Oliver,⁴ born at Staddle Hill, near Middletown, May, 1752. He married Sarah, daughter of Elisha Brewster, a descendant of Elder Brewster. Rev. Oliver,⁵ born at Staddle Hill, December 15, 1774, who was ordained in 1807, and served as a home missionary many years, and died in Utica, N. Y., January 1, 1852. James Carnahan.⁶

The subject of this sketch was thus one of the lineal descendants of Elder Brewster, so distinguished in the history of the Pilgrims at Plymouth, and was also descended from the father of President Edwards. He was educated in the common schools in Oneida County, N. Y., and at an academy near his early home. His life was for the most part devoted to business. At the age of fifteen he was employed in a store in Utica, where he spent two years. He had a better situation for the next two years, though he did not like the business. In 1832 he went to New York, where he secured a situation with a jobber of cotton goods. He was four years in New York, and then removed to Mississippi, and, after some years, to New Orleans. While there, the Mexican war broke out, and he accompanied General Taylor to Mexico, and was engaged in the battle of Buena Vista. After the war he went to San Lois Potosi, and was the first American to bring goods by that route to that city. Later he removed to the city of New York, became a member of the Stock Exchange, and opened an office in Wall street. In 1847 he removed to Ohio. During the civil war he was the military agent for Ohio, at Washington.

In 1861 he published "The Wetmore Family," a very thorough genealogical, biographical and historical work, of six hundred and seventy pages. He devoted two years and a half to the preparation of this work. It is one of the best of the family books, full of historical information, which the author had collected from ancient records and letters, as well as from books. The student of the early history of New England will find this work a mine of curious information concerning the life of the people in the earlier generations of our history.

He married, May 29, 1851, Catharine Mary De Hart, daughter of the Hon. William and Mary (Barber) Chetwood of Elizabethtown, N. J. They had one son, John Chetwood Wetmore, born August 22, 1856.

Mr. Wetmore was a life member of the Young Men's Christian Association.

He was elected a corresponding member of this Society September 4, 1861, soon after the publication of the Wetmore genealogy and biography.

Hon. JAMES WALKER AUSTIN, A.M., LL.B., of Boston, was born in Charlestown, Mass., January 8, 1829, and died in Southampton, England, October 15, 1895. He was the son of William Austin, who was born in Lunenburg, Mass., March 2, 1778, and was graduated at Harvard College in 1798, and was a member of the Suffolk Bar. A volume of his writings, with the title of *The Literary Papers of William Austin*, with a biographical sketch by his son, James Walker Austin, was published by Little and Brown in 1890. His mother was Lucy Jones of Charlestown.

The family was descended from Richard Austin of Bishopstock, England,

who came to Charlestown, Mass., in May, 1638. The succession of generations was as follows: Richard¹; Richard² second, born in England 1632, died August 15, 1703; Ebenezer³, died January 16, 1723; Ebenezer⁴ second; Nathaniel⁵, died December 25, 1862; William⁶, born March 2, 1778; James Walker⁷.

He was prepared for college in the schools of Charlestown, and at the Chauncy-Hall School, Boston, and was graduated from Harvard College in 1849, and from the Law School two years later, and was admitted to the Suffolk bar in 1851. He went in 1851 to California, and thence to the Sandwich Islands. He was attracted by the beauty and fertility of the islands, and he determined to settle there. He was admitted to the bar in that country, and in 1852 was appointed District Attorney. He was elected to the Hawaiian parliament, and re-elected for three sessions. He was Speaker of the House one session. In 1868 he was appointed Judge of the Supreme Court, by a special act of the legislature, and he was chosen to revise the criminal code of the islands, in connection with two other judges of the Supreme Court. He had been a member of the commission to revise the civil code two years before. These codes are modeled on those of the State of Massachusetts. He was the guardian, a number of years, of Lunalilo, the heir to the throne.

He returned to the United States in 1872 for the education of his children, after a residence at the Sandwich Islands of twenty-one years. He became a member of the Suffolk bar, and continued to practice law until a few years ago.

Judge Austin was a man of strong character, and of many accomplishments. His integrity was unimpeachable. He had a large circle of friends at the Islands, where he had much to do in building up a vigorous and well ordered community.

He married July 18, 1857, Ariana Elizabeth, daughter of John S. Sleeper, ex-mayor of Roxbury. He went to Europe September 15, of this year, with his wife and daughter, and they were with him at the time of his death. One of his sons graduated at Harvard in 1887, and is now a member of the Suffolk bar. Another son is a member of the firm of Austin & Doton, merchants in Boston.

Judge Austin was elected a resident member of this Society in 1874, and became a life member in 1878. He served as one of the directors of the Society twelve years, from 1877 to 1889, and contributed very much to its growth.

Ex-Governor OLIVER AMES, of North Easton, Mass., a life member of this Society, since 1883, and a very liberal contributor to its funds, was born in North Easton, February 4, 1831, and died there October 22, 1895.

His father was the celebrated financier and Congressman, Oakes Ames,⁴ born January 10, 1804, who married Eveline O. Gilmore. His grandfather was Oliver,³ who was the son of John,² who was the son of Thomas.¹

Governor Ames was educated in the public schools of his native town, and in the academies at Attleboro, Leicester and Easton. He served an apprenticeship of five years in his father's manufacturing establishment, mastering the business in its most minute details. After his apprenticeship he entered upon a special course at Brown University. His favorite studies were history, geology and political economy. In 1863 he became a member of the firm, and for several years superintended the mechanical business of the establishment. At his father's death, in 1873, he became directly connected with various corporations, banks and other institutions, in which his father had been interested. He paid the indebtedness of his father's estate, amounting to eight millions of dollars, and legacies amounting to a million more. He was concerned in erecting the Oliver Ames Library Building and the Memorial Hall at North Easton, both splendid structures, which he and his relatives presented to the town.

In 1880 Mr. Ames was elected a member of the State Senate, and re-elected in 1881. In 1882 he was elected Lieutenant Governor of Massachusetts, as a Republican, although the candidate for Governor on the same ticket was defeated. He was re-elected to the same office in 1883, 1884 and 1885. In 1886 he was elected Governor. His rare abilities as a business man were of great service to Massachusetts, and his administration was a very useful one. He was re-elected in 1887. It was Governor Ames who recommended the enlargement of the State House, which is now in progress. He laid the corner stone of the new building, December 21, 1890. It was one of the last of his public acts. He has been an invalid for several years, and has not been much in public life.

Governor Ames was a man of literary taste and culture. Architecture was with him a special study, and he had a fine appreciation of music and painting.

He owned a choice collection of paintings and statuary. His house on Commonwealth Avenue is a monument of his architectural taste. He was a hospitable man, faithful in his friendships, and generous in his benefactions. He was very popular with the workmen in his factories. His estate was a very large one.

On the 14th of March, 1860, he married Miss Anna C. Ray of Nantucket. His family consists of two sons and four daughters.

BENJAMIN CUSHING, A.B., M.D., of Dorchester, who was elected a resident member of this Society, April 6, 1887, was born in Hingham, Mass., May 9, 1822, and died in Dorchester, October 16, 1895. His father was Jerom Cushing, who was born in Hingham in 1780, and died there in 1824. His mother was Mary Thaxter, who was born in Hingham in 1784, and died in Dorchester in 1867. He was descended in the seventh generation from Matthew Cushing and Margaret Pitcher, who came from Hingham, England, in 1638, and settled in Hingham, Mass. On the Thaxter side, his great grandfather was Major Samuel Thaxter, who, at the capture of Fort William Henry by the French and Indians, was taken prisoner and tied to a tree. Seeing some French officers going by he appealed to them, asking if they allowed a commissioned officer to be so treated. One of the French officers cut his bonds, saying, "Quick, walk." The major made his way home to Hingham, to be greeted, on riding into town, by the remark, "Why, Major, we've buried you." His funeral sermon had, indeed, been preached, as another survivor of the massacre had reached home and reported the major lost.

After the death of Jerom Cushing, his widow, with her children, came to live in Dorchester with her unmarried brother, Dr. Robert Thaxter.

Dr. Benjamin Cushing was prepared for college at Derby Academy, in Hingham, and was graduated from Harvard University in 1842. During his college course he spent a winter in Cuba, for the benefit of his health. He went to Calcutta, on a sailing vessel, after he was graduated. In 1846 he was graduated from the Harvard Medical School, and went to Paris for a year's further study of his profession. The discovery of the surgical use of ether was made while he was in Paris, and he saw the first two operations in which it was used.

He began the practice of medicine in Dorchester, on his return from Paris, in 1847, being associated at first with his uncle, Dr. Thaxter. All his professional life has been in Dorchester. During the civil war he volunteered to act as surgeon, and was sent to Fortress Monroe. After the close of the war he made a second trip to Europe, in 1866, and a third in 1875.

Dr. Cushing was a faithful and very skilful physician. His heart was always open to the calls of suffering. He was a true friend, full of public spirit, wise in counsel and generous in his gifts. He was a member of the Massachusetts Medical Society, and was Chairman of the Visiting Board of the Danvers Hospital for the Insane. He was also one of the consulting physicians of the City Hospital. He was much interested in certain proposed reforms in the treatment of dipsomaniacs. He served for a long time on the School Board of Dorchester. During the past few years Dr. Cushing has had a very interesting correspondence with Mr. H. J. Moule of Dorchester, England, and many pictures, books, and other mementoes have passed between the old town and its American namesake.

He married, in 1848, Anna Quincy Thaxter of Hingham.

LEONARD BOLLES ELLIS, Esq., of New Bedford, was born in New Bedford, March 11, 1838, and died in the same city March 13, 1895.

His father was Caleb L. Ellis, a prosperous man of business in New Bedford. The family line reaches back several generations in this country, and the descendants are very numerous.

Mr. Ellis was educated in the public schools. He completed a three years' course of study in the High School, which was of very great service to him in the work of his life. In 1859 he entered into business in company with his father. The civil war interrupted the business for some years, and he turned his attention to the manufacture of picture frames. In 1866 he bought the picture business of Mr. Orlando T. Marvin, and opened a store for the sale of works of art. He had the nature of an artist, and his store was for many years a very attractive place for those who loved art. It became a social centre for persons of culture in the city. Many famous paintings were brought to New

Bedford by his enterprise, and he had much to do in developing a taste for art. In later years the changes in business interrupted the sale of many things in his line, but he was to the last interested in paintings and engravings. He remained in this business twenty-five years.

His artistic temperament gave him a special interest in music. He was for many years the president of the Choral Association of New Bedford. He published a series of articles on the history of music in that city. He was for many years a trustee of the Free Public Library, and a faithful public servant in that capacity.

Mr. Ellis's tastes led him into historical studies, and he has left two valuable books: a History of the Fire Department of New Bedford, which was first published in successive numbers of the *Evening Standard* of that city, and a History of New Bedford, which is said by some good authorities to be the best ever written. Both of these works show the patient industry of their author, and his skill in weaving great masses of facts into interesting and truth-telling narratives. He was also the author of a number of detached historical articles, the latest being his History of Methodism in New Bedford.

Mr. Ellis was a man devoted to the best ideals of life, and had, to an unusual degree, the respect and confidence of all who knew him. An insidious and fatal disease hung over his life for many years, but he continued his work to the last. He was a prominent member of the Masonic fraternity for many years. He was long a member of the Methodist church, and for some years was superintendent of its Sunday School.

He was elected a resident member of this Society January 2, 1895.

JOHN WILKINS CARTER, Esq., of West Newton, a resident member of this Society, elected June 3, 1891, was born in Boston June 30, 1843, and died at Harwich, Mass., July 5, 1895. He was the son of Richard Bridge Carter, who was born in Lancaster, Mass., August 30, 1808. His mother, Lucy Lazelle Hobart, was born in Abington, Mass., October 4, 1817.

Mr. Carter was descended, on his father's side, from Rev. Thomas Carter, who came from England about 1630. He traced his descent from Rev. Thomas,¹ Rev. Samuel,² Samuel,³ Ephraim,⁴ Oliver,⁵ Richard Bridge,⁶ to John Wilkins.⁷ On his mother's side he was descended from Edmund Hobart,¹ who came from England to Charlestown in 1633, Thomas,² Aaron,³ Isaac,⁴ Colonel Aaron,⁵ Benjamin,⁶ to Lucy Lazelle.⁷

He attended private and grammar schools up to his 12th year, when he was sent to Mr. Hunt's Crystal Lake Seminary for two years. He was prepared for college in the Boston Latin School, and entered Harvard College in 1861. After his Freshman year at Harvard he enlisted in the 45th regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers, from which he re-enlisted into the 17th infantry regiment of the regular army. He received a commission and participated in all the severe campaigns of the army of Virginia, until December, 1864, when he resigned, because his health had been seriously impaired.

After leaving the army he spent two or three years with Dunbar, Hobart & Whidden, in Abington, Mass. He returned to Boston in 1867 and entered the firm of Carter Brothers, manufacturers of paper and ink. After the Boston fire of 1872 he sold his interest in the manufacture of paper, and took charge of the manufacture of inks, under the firm name of Carter, Dinsmore & Co., in which business he continued until his death.

He married January 21, 1874, Helen Burrage, daughter of Johnson Carter Burrage, by whom he had four children, two sons and two daughters.

Some time after his return from the army his college degree was given to him out of course. He served a number of years as a member of the Board of Aldermen in Newton. He devoted a great deal of time to the study of sewerage, and was chairman of the committee on sewerage. He crossed the sea to gain fresh information, and on his return he made a report which was full of information in regard to modern methods of sewerage, and many of his ideas were incorporated in the system finally adopted in the Garden city. He was one of the most active members of the Newton Tariff Reform Club, and was for ten years secretary of the Massachusetts Reform Club.

He made a number of visits to the old world, and devoted much time to independent investigation. Last summer he was spending some weeks with a large family party at the sea side, and lost his life while bathing in the surf at Harwich.

JOHN SIMPSON EMERY, Esq., of Boston, a resident member of our Society since September 5, 1877, was born in Sullivan, Me., September 13, 1816, and died in his native place August 28, 1895. He was the eldest son of Hiram Eddy and Rachel (Simpson) Emery. His father was one of the leading citizens of Sullivan for more than fifty years. He was descended from Anthony Emery, who was born in Romsey, Hants, England, about the year 1600, and who sailed from Southampton, April 3, 1635, in the ship *James* of London, with his brother John and their families, and landed in Boston June 3 of the same year. He was in Newbury in 1638, but removed to Dover, N. H., and later to Kittery, Me. The family line is as follows: Anthony,¹ James,² Job,³ Joseph,⁴ William,⁵ Hiram,⁶ John Simpson.⁷

Mr. Emery in early life learned the trade of a blacksmith. Later he went to sea for a few years. In 1849 he came to Boston, and was in business as a ship broker forty-one years, being the principal in the well-known firm of John S. Emery & Co., 168 State street. At the time of his death he was a director in the China Mutual Insurance Company of Boston, and also in the Boston Marine Insurance Company, and president of the East Boston Dry Dock Company.

He was educated in the common schools of his native town. He was a man of broad sympathies, liberal in his opinions and with his means; a friend of the needy and distressed, of wide influence and acknowledged integrity. He was an intelligent friend of the shipping interests of his own country. The position which he occupied in Boston was indicated by the fact that almost all the older business houses in the city were represented by their partners at his funeral.

Although interested in public affairs, he never sought or held a public office. He had a strong attachment for his early friends and for his native town. He enlarged and kept up his father's old homestead, where he spent his summer vacations, and where he died. He contributed towards a town hall, for an improved schoolhouse, for the maintenance of the village cemetery, and for other interests connected with the old town. He was a member of the Pine Tree State Club, and an honorary member of the Boston Marine Society. He contributed a number of articles to the *Bangor Historical Magazine*, and to some other publications.

He had a leading part in the preparation of the genealogical records of the Emery family. He was a member of the executive committee of the family meeting of the Emerys for a number of years while the work was in preparation. He was also chairman of the genealogical committee. He aided this committee not only by his own researches among the ancient records of the family, but by his generous pecuniary aid. He left by will to this Society one hundred bound volumes of newspapers.

He married Prudence Simpson, December 1, 1850. They had no children.

GEORGE MORGAN BROWNE, A. B., of Washington, D. C., elected a resident member of this Society June 1, 1881, was born in Lisbon, formerly part of Norwich, Conn., May 7, 1811, and died at his home in Washington, April 25, 1895.

He was the son of Tyler⁶ and Rhoda (Morgan) Browne, both of whom were natives of Preston, Conn., born the one in 1782, and the other two years later. His grandfather was William Browne,⁵ who was the son of Samuel and Phebe (Wilbur) Browne. His grandmother, on the maternal side, was Joanna (Brewster) Morgan, a lineal descendant from Jonathan Brewster, who was a son of Elder William Brewster. His great-grandfather, Samuel Browne⁴, was the son of Daniel,³ who was the son of Thomas² who came from Lynn to Stonington in 1684. He was the son of Thomas,¹ born in 1628, and Mary (Newhall) Browne.

Mr. Browne was prepared for college in Plainfield, Conn., and was graduated from Yale College in 1836. He studied law with Hon. Calvin Goddard of Norwich, and was admitted to the bar in 1839. He began the practice of his profession in Boston in 1841, and so long as he devoted himself to the law he was a successful lawyer. He was a member of the House of Representatives in 1857 and 1858, and took an active part in the discussions of that body. He was president of the Eastern Railroad Company from 1854 to 1871. Those were the years of the greatest prosperity of that corporation.

He visited Europe in 1872, remaining abroad more than a year. The visit was repeated in 1877.

He has published articles in the reviews, among which are: "Political Ele-

ments of the Constitution," and "Annexation," in the *American Review* of 1845. His argument on the trial of Rev. A. G. Prescott for heresy, before an ecclesiastical court in 1851, was published in the *Christian Witness*. He published an address as President of the Connecticut Association in 1857; a speech in the Legislature on the Kansas Resolves (1857); *The Sinking Fund*, a pamphlet, in 1874; Review of Müller's "Literature of Greece," and an article on Nice, in the *Literary World*, 1876.

His first wife was Caroline, daughter of John Linett. She died in 1847. He married Mary A., daughter of Henry Andrews. She died in 1858. He married Caroline, daughter of Edward Cabot of Boston. He left one son, George Morgan Browne.

EBEN DYER JORDAN, Esq., of the firm of Jordan, Marsh & Co., of Boston, a life member of this Society since 1869, was born in Danville, Me., October 13, 1822, and died in Boston November 15, 1895.

The life of Mr. Jordan was devoted to business and he has been said to rank next to A. T. Stewart as a successful man of business in lines that were quite similar. He was a poor boy, left an orphan and penniless at the age of four. As soon as he was old enough to work he was hired to labor on a farm in Roxbury, at four dollars a month. At sixteen he was employed in the store of William P. Tenney & Co. for two years. The third year he earned a salary of \$275, a part of which he saved. When he was nineteen, a friend, Mr. Joshua Stetson, set him up in business in a small way, and his sales the first year amounted to \$8000. At the end of four years his sales had amounted to \$100,000. He sold his business at the age of twenty-five, and spent the next two years in the prosperous store of James M. Beebe, gaining a knowledge of the methods of a large business establishment. In 1851 the firm of Jordan, Marsh & Co. was formed, with a capital of \$5000. By industry, enterprise and skill a large business was built up within the next few years. The crisis of 1857 taxed the firm severely, but it lived and prospered. In 1861 the firm added a retail department to its large wholesale trade. The growth of the retail store has been marvelous, and it now employs nearly three thousand persons in its various departments.

Mr. Jordan was a man of public spirit, though not an active politician. In the latter part of his life he made a tour around the world. Some years earlier he made a trip to Europe with twenty-five of the employees of the establishment. They were received by John Bright, by President Grévy, and by many other famous men in different countries as representatives of the enterprise and intelligence of American merchants.

Mr. Jordan leaves a widow and two sons and two daughters.

CHARLES JARVIS PICKFORD, Esq., of Lynn, was born in Kennebunk, Me., May 24, 1833, and died in Brookline, Mass., June 7, 1895. He was the son of John Kay Livermore and Elizabeth (Shepard) Pickford. He lived in Worcester from 1833 to 1864. In 1864 he engaged in the shoe business in Lynn. The firm was Winslow & Pickford. A few years later he engaged in the real estate and insurance business in that city. He retired some years ago from active business, on account of the failure of his health. He has been connected with religious and philanthropic movements, and has been a man of wide influence. He was for many years a leading deacon in the Washington Street Baptist Church. He was also superintendent of its Sunday School. He was a trustee of the Baptist Theological Seminary in Richmond, Virginia. He was also a trustee of the Tolman Temperance Fund.

He was elected a resident member of this Society in 1893. He was also a member of the Massachusetts Society of the Colonial Wars.

ARTHUR WELLAND BLAKE, Esq., of Brookline, a life member of this Society since 1885, was born in Boston, November 5, 1840, and died in Brookline February 28, 1893. His father was George Baty Blake, born in Brattleboro, Vt., May 19, 1808. His mother was Anna Hall. He was a lineal descendant, in the eighth generation, from William Blake, who was baptized in Pitminster, England, July 10, 1594, and who came to New England as early as 1636. He lived in Dorchester, and is spoken of in the old records as a useful and influential citizen. The line is as follows: William¹; Edward², born about 1625, probably in England; Solomon³, of Boston; Joseph⁴, born August 10, 1709, also of Boston; Joseph⁵, born February 5, 1739; John Welland⁶, born 1759; George Baty⁷.

His father was a banker and broker, who did business in Boston, under the firm name of Blake Brothers and Company. Arthur Welland Blake was prepared for college in the Boston schools, and entered Harvard College in 1857. He left during Freshman year to go into business. In 1861 he became a member of the firm, with his father, and continued in business up to the time of his death. He lived in New York about ten years, where the firm had a branch of their business. He returned to Boston about fifteen years ago.

He was a member of the Boston Stock Exchange, and of St. Botolph Club in Boston, the Union Club in New York, and a number of other organizations. He owned one of the most beautiful estates in Brookline, and was one of its wealthy citizens.

Mr. Blake always cherished an interest in Harvard. He gave \$1000 toward the Class Memorial window, in Memorial Hall, and, more than any one else insured the success of the undertaking. He had been an invalid the past two or three years, during which time he did not take any active part in the business, which was cared for by the other partners—John P. Marquand, J. E. Brown, George R. Harris and Howland Davis.

He married April 25, 1878, Frances Greenough, daughter of Henry Greenough of Cambridge. His wife and two daughters survive him.

JAMES MONROE KEITH, A. B., of Boston, had been a resident member of this Society thirty-four years, having been elected September 5, 1860. He was the son of Bethuel and Mary (Pearson) Keith, and was born in Randolph, Vt., April 19, 1819. He died very suddenly at his home in Roxbury, Mass., April 12, 1894.

He was prepared for college partly at Randolph Academy and partly at the Academy in Royalton, Vermont. He was graduated at Brown University in 1845. He studied law with David A. Simmons of Roxbury, and was admitted to the Suffolk bar June 3, 1848. Later he opened an office in Boston. He was a member of the Legislature, from Roxbury, in 1851. Before Roxbury was annexed to Boston he was president of its Common Council. In 1855 he was appointed District Attorney for the district composed of Norfolk and Plymouth counties. The next year the office was made elective, and Mr. Keith was chosen for three years, but resigned in 1858.

During the war he was a prominent member of the Roxbury Relief Association. In 1868 and 1869 he was a member of the Boston Common Council, and the same years he was a trustee of the Boston Public Library. On several occasions he has been chairman of the Democratic State Convention, and on one of these he made one of the most noteworthy political speeches in the history of his party in this State. In 1868 he was a delegate to the national convention of the Democratic party. He was a member of the Boston Board of Health from 1877 to 1883.

Mr. Keith had long been recognized as one of the ablest lawyers in Boston. He was a man of integrity and of great practical wisdom. He filled every position well, and has left an honored name.

He was three times married. In 1849 he married Adeline Wetherbee of Boston. In 1856 he married Mary C. Richardson of Boston. His third wife, married in 1863, was Louisa J. Dyer of Providence.

CHARLES AUGUSTUS GREENE, M. D., of Arlington, Mass., was born in Batavia, New York, April 19, 1824, and died in Arlington, June 15, 1894. He was a descendant, in the seventh generation, from Thomas Green, who came from England before 1653, and settled in Malden. His father was Samuel Dana Greene, who was born in Leicester, Mass., February 9, 1788. Dr. Greene was educated in the schools of Batavia and in those of Boston. He also attended the academy at Monson, Mass., where he was prepared for college. He studied medicine in the medical school at Pittsfield, Mass., and was graduated in 1848. He was a practising physician for a number of years in Philadelphia. Later he resided in Harrisburg, from which city he removed to the vicinity of Boston. Dr. Greene was an independent student and practitioner. He adopted, in early life, original views in regard to medical practice. He was the author of a pamphlet entitled "Omnipathy," in which he set forth the principles of his method, to which he gave the name "Omnipathy." He followed this method through his whole career as a physician.

He was elected a resident member of this Society June 6, 1888.

He married Helen E. Hubbard, daughter of Willis H. Hubbard, April 18, 1855.

Hon. ALEXANDER HAMILTON RICE, LL.D., a resident member, elected February 3, 1858, was born in Newton Lower Falls, Mass., August 30, 1818, and died at the Langwood Hotel, Melrose, Mass., July 22, 1895. His father was Thomas Rice, who was the proprietor of a paper mill at Newton Lower Falls. The first part of his education was received in the public schools of his native town and in the neighboring academies of Needham and Newton, presided over respectively by Rev. Daniel Kimball and Mr. Seth Davis. After graduating from these schools he became a clerk in a dry goods store in Boston, where he performed his duties with such laboriousness and assiduity that his health gave way and he was obliged to stay at home for two years. Upon his return to Boston he was employed by the firm of Wilkins & Carter, who were wholesale dealers in paper, and publishers of music books and dictionaries. He remained here three years. During this time he united with the Mercantile Library Association and acquired such a taste for literature that he determined to go to college. In 1840 he entered Union College at Schenectady, N. Y., graduating in 1844. While in college he was a very careful student, his motto being that which is implied in the word "Thorough," and graduated with the highest honors of his class. He meant to become a lawyer, but was prevented by ill health, and instead became a member of the firm of his last employers. He continued in business during his life, associating with himself Charles S. Kendall, and establishing the well known firm of Rice, Kendall & Co., paper dealers and manufacturers; the firm name was changed, after about a half century's prosperity, to that of the Rice-Kendall Company, with Mr. Rice as president.

From the first of his engaging in an active business life, Mr. Rice took a large and serious interest in public affairs. In 1850 he was one of the Board of Visitors of the Lunatic Hospital. In 1853 he was elected to the Common Council of Boston, and was a councilman two years in succession, the second year being president. In 1854 he was president of the Boston School Committee. In 1856 and in 1857 he was mayor of the city of Boston. During his administration many important public improvements were made and several others begun. In 1858 he was elected to Congress and was a member of the thirty-sixth and the three succeeding Congresses, serving there in the troublous times of the late war, and for several years of his career there occupying the position of Chairman of the Committee on Naval Affairs. He was always an influential member of the House. In 1875 he was elected Governor of Massachusetts and was twice re-elected. As chief executive of the Commonwealth he acquitted himself well, and was a credit to the State.

Mr. Rice was president of the Keith Manufacturing Company of Turner's Falls, a director of the American Loan and Trust Company, and of the Massachusetts National Bank, and a trustee of the Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York.

He made many formal addresses; as, for example, at the opening of the Peace Jubilee in 1869; on the unveiling of the equestrian statue of Washington in the Public Gardens the same year; at the unveiling of the Sumner statue in the Public Gardens in 1878; as Chancellor of Union College in 1881; a Butterfield lecture at the same college in 1892; and at the setting up of the Farragut statue, Marine Park, South Boston, in 1893.

As instances of his many-sided interest in things, it may be mentioned that he was a member of the American Archæological Society; a fellow of the American Geographical Society of New York; a member of the American Historical Association; vice-president of the Webster Historical Association; a director of the Bunker Hill Monument Association and of the Commandery of the Loyal Legion; an honorary life member of the Farragut Naval Veteran Association; a trustee of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, of the Boston Museum of Fine Arts, and of the Episcopal Theological School at Cambridge; president of the Sailors' National Home, and past honorary chancellor of Union College. He was also the first president of the old Central Club of Boston. He was a member of the St. Botolph, the Algonquin, the Commercial, and the Thursday Clubs.

Mr. Rice's first wife was Augusta E. McKim, a sister of Judge McKim of the Suffolk County Probate Court; his second wife was Angie Erickson Powell of Rochester, N. Y.

In 1847 he received the degree of A. M. from Union College, and in 1876 that of LL.D. from Harvard University.

Mr. Rice was about five feet eight inches high, and weighed about 165 pounds. He was erect and steady, and had prominent and expressive features. His manner and speech were always courtly. He walked to his office in a closely buttoned frock coat and a silk hat. His only relaxation was driving. He was careful and painstaking in the discharge of business, convincing and often eloquent in speech, a debater of large ability, and popular with the people. Ex-Governor Long has called him "A striking representative of Boston citizenship as merchant, scholar, magistrate. He was a man at once of great business sagacity, of ornate and attractive eloquence, and of high character. He has been an ornament to the city and the state."

By Rev. Bradford M. Fullerton, D.D., of Brockton, Mass.

JOHN SAMUEL HILL FOGG, A.M. Bowdoin, M.D. Harvard, was a native of Eliot, Maine, and bore the name of his grandfathers. The emigrant ancestor of the family was Samuel¹ Fogg, who settled at Hampton, N. H., in 1638, and remained a citizen there till his death in 1672. His farm, known as Bride hill, is still held in the family, possession passing by inheritance. No deed of conveyance has covered the property since the original grant. By his wife Anne, daughter of Roger and Anne Shaw, he had a family of four sons and one daughter, of whom, the youngest,

Daniel² Fogg, born at Hampton, 1660, became a blacksmith, and removed about 1680 to Black Point (Scarboro'), Maine, where he married Hannah, daughter of John Libby. The incursions of Indians forced removal, and he was at Portsmouth, N. H., for a period; but, in 1700, he purchased a farm on Sturgeon creek, in that part of Kittery now Eliot, Me. There he remained till his death in 1755. He was an original member of the Sturgeon creek (Congregational) church, organized in 1721. His family of nine children—five sons and four daughters—were severally born at Scarborough, Portsmouth and Kittery. The youngest of the family,

James³ Fogg, born at Kittery, 1704, married Elizabeth, daughter of Dea. James and Mary (Woodman) Fernald, of Kittery, inherited the homestead and passed his life on it as a farmer. He died in 1787. His family of ten children consisted of four sons and six daughters, of whom the youngest surviving,

John⁴ Fogg, born at Kittery, 1731, married Abigail, daughter of Dea. William and Katharine (Rogers) Leighton, continued the occupancy of the homestead and the ancestral occupation of husbandry, till his decease in 1827. He had a family of nine children, five daughters and four sons, of whom,

William⁵ Fogg, born at Kittery, 1790, married Elizabeth Deed, only child of Samuel and Rebekah Hill of Eliot. He inherited a portion of the paternal homestead and cultivated it till his death. He was a prominent citizen, filling various public offices. Of his family of five children—four sons and one daughter—the only one who married was the subject of this notice,

John Samuel Hill⁶ Fogg, born at Eliot, May 21, 1826. He was educated at the South Berwick Academy, Bowdoin College and Harvard Medical School. He married, 1850 (1), Sarah Frances, daughter of Capt. John⁵ Stockbridge and Frances⁵ Gordon of Exeter, N. H., who deceased in 1870. They had three sons born in Boston, viz.:

- i. William John Gordon⁷ Fogg, b. 7 August 1851, grad. Harv. A.B. 1873, M.D. 1876; m. 4 Nov., 1880, Ella Frances, dau. Henry E. and Louise Bradlee of Calais, Me. He d. s.v.p. 27 February, 1894.
- ii. Charles Joseph Fogg, b. 29 October, 1853, d. 22 January, 1856.
- iii. Francis Joseph Fogg, b. 4 August, 1857, d. 10 March, 1871, a pupil in the Boston Latin School.

Dr. Fogg married (2), 1872, Mary Griselda, daughter of Rev. Joseph Hart Clinch, D.D., rector of St. Matthew's church, South Boston, who survives him.

Dr. Fogg settled in the practice of his profession in South Boston, directly upon graduation in medicine, and practised his profession with conspicuous success till he was disabled by paraplegic paralysis. He represented the city of Boston in the Legislature of 1855. He served on the School Committee from 1869 continuously to 1873. He became a member of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society in 1858, and remained with us to the close of his life. On the retirement from his professional duties he entered with zeal upon genealogical and historical study and investigation and achieved a remarkable success. He

inherited a strong love for history from his father, who was conspicuous as a local historian. Dr. Fogg, with indefatigable industry, collected valuable documents. He possessed the rare faculty of rightly estimating such values. He was seldom at fault in his judgment, and became a skilled expert in matters of Colonial history, and the personalities of the prominent men of those days. Bright in intellect, cheerful in spirit, patient in suffering, he never flinched from acceptance of the awful affliction which visited him.

Dr. Fogg increased the moderate patrimony which he inherited, and left, subject to the life interest of his widow, a considerable property to public uses in his native town, and to the Historical Society of Maine, his native state. He was a resident member, elected Feb. 3, 1858. He died at his residence in South Boston on Monday, October 16, 1893.

By Geo. A. Gordon, A. M., of Somerville, Mass.

ALEXANDER GREGG was born at Society Hill, Darlington District, South Carolina, 8 October, 1819, son of David and Athalinda (Brocky) Gregg, grandson of Capt. James and Mary (Wilson) Gregg, and great-grandson of John and Elinor Gregg of Williamsburg, S. C. He was graduated A.B. with the highest honors of the South Carolina college, at Columbia, in 1838, studied law, was admitted to the bar, and opened an office at Cheraw, S. C. A course of historical reading led to a change in his conception of duty, and he became a candidate for orders in the diocese of South Carolina, was ordered deacon in 1846, priest in 1847 and bishop in 1859. In 1847, he was called to the rectorship of St. David's church, Cheraw, S. C., and remained there till his election by the diocese of Texas, in 1859, as their first bishop. He was consecrated at Richmond, Va., in 1859, and straightway departed for his bishopric. He organized the new diocese and remained its bishop for thirty-three years. He died at Austin, Texas, on the 10th of July, 1893.

Bishop Gregg's ancestry was from the Scotch Presbyterians who were placed, by Oliver Cromwell, in possession of the northern section of Ireland after the battle of Drogheda. A century later, in 1752, John and Joseph Gregg obtained from the provincial authorities of South Carolina, grants of large tracts of land on the waters of the Pedee river, in that province. With their associates they constituted the colony of Williamsburg. John Gregg was the father of four sons and three daughters. As a family, they had no special loyalty for the house of Hanover. They entered heartily into measures for the defence of the rights of the people, resisted the Stamp act and other aggressions of the King's cabinet, and on the outbreak of hostilities rendered efficient service under Gen. Marion. Before the war was fairly afoot in South Carolina John Gregg died, near the close of the year 1775. He was the bishop's great-grandfather. His grandfather, Capt. James Gregg, lived on the west side of the Pedee river, and was an earnest and valuable officer in the American revolution.

Beside his work in his chosen profession, Bishop Gregg was the author of an historical work, the more gratifying that it was thoroughly local, and preserved from oblivion the character and deeds of men of a high order of nobility of character, dwellers in a locality removed from the scene of important military action, but unfaltering in their devotion to the spirit of liberty. This work was entitled "History of the Old Cheraws." He was author, also, of several papers in magazines and encyclopedias on various historical features of Texas and the church in the southwest. In 1859, he was honored with the degree of D.D., which was followed by that of LL.D. He was chancellor of the university of the South, at Sewanee, Tenn. In 1876, he became a corresponding member of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society. His popularity in his diocese extended far beyond the limits of the church. The length of his incumbency, the wisdom of his administration, his courtesy and kindness of spirit towards all, warranted the epithet with which he was honored, "The best loved man in Texas."

LYMAN MASON, A.B. of Boston, Mass., elected a resident member November 3, 1852, was born in Cavendish, Vermont, April 2, 1815, and died at Boston, February 9, 1894.

He was the youngest of the eight children of Daniel and Betty (Spalding) Mason, and a direct descendant from Capt. Hugh Mason, the emigrant (who came from Ipswich, England, in 1634, and settled at Watertown with his wife

Esther) through John² and his wife Elizabeth (Hammond), Daniel³ and his wife Experience (Newcomb), Samuel⁴ and his wife Esther (Mirick) of Newton and Watertown, and Daniel⁵ and his wife Betty, above mentioned. His mother, Betty (Spalding) Mason, was the eighth child of William and Esther (Dutton) Spalding of Westford, Mass., and a lineal descendant of Edward Spalding, of Braintree, the emigrant.

Daniel and Betty (Spalding) Mason were married at Cavendish, Vt., and settled there upon a large farm, some three miles from the village. There the large family was reared. The father died when Lyman was six years old, and he was then brought up by his mother, who was a woman of forceful character and spirit. Mr. Mason seems to have inherited from her his literary tastes and desire for an education. Among the hills, on the farm, he lived the life of a New England boy of his time, attending the district school in winter, working upon the farm the rest of the year. He attended the Duttonville Academy, in Cavendish, several terms, and there fitted for college. Mr. Mason entered Dartmouth College in 1835, and had the experience of many farmers' boys, whose ambition outran their financial means; he had to teach school during a portion of his years, and work hard to "make up" his studies. During the last two years his vacations were spent in the study of the law, in the office of Mr. French, a neighboring lawyer. He graduated from Dartmouth College in 1839. In the autumn of 1839, Mr. Mason received an appointment at "Western Reserve College," Hudson, Ohio, as teacher of Mathematics and Latin. After a year of hard work he resigned this position, and entered the law office of G. N. Cumming of Zanesville, Ohio, a native of Windsor, Vt. In May, 1841, he was admitted to the bar, at Springfield, Ohio. Mr. Mason wrote to a classmate, at this time, that he did not consider his course of study sufficient preparation for the successful practice of the law, but that it seemed expedient in his case to take admission. Finding his health greatly impaired by confinement in the office and excessive study, he engaged in canvassing for a subscription agency, which gave him an opportunity to travel through parts of Ohio, Pennsylvania and Virginia. One year of this stirring out-door life restored his health so that he returned to Vermont in 1842, and was admitted to the bar in Woodstock, Vt., the same year. In the fall of 1842, he was appointed tutor in Dartmouth College, in which position he remained two years, and in this time entered his name, and pursued his law studies under the direction of Hon. Richard Fletcher, of Boston. In August, 1844, he came to Boston and opened an office, and began the practice of law, in the old "Tudor Building," where he remained until 1881, when the building was torn down. He then removed his office to 24 Congress Street, where he remained until his death.

Mr. Mason was an able and trusted counsellor and attorney, and besides his general practice held the care of several large estates for many years. He did not seek public office, but in 1874 was elected to the State Legislature; and he served on the Boston School Committee from 1868 to 1874. He was treasurer of the American Statistical Society for many years, and a member of the Natural History Society. During the late years of his life he attended the "Old South Church" in Boston.

Mr. Mason was of fine presence and impressive manners, carrying the conviction to all of the true gentleman. I have before me many testimonials, of those who knew him best, of his nobility of character and sweetness of disposition. Many men who are now successful have cause to remember a kindly hand of help in their time of struggle, and many outside his own home will remember his large sympathy and ready assistance.

Mr. Mason married at Cincinnati, Ohio, May 25, 1853, Mary Lucretia, daughter of Dr. Reuben D. Mussey. Mrs. Mason died March 19, 1889. Mr. Mason, though feeble in health for two years, continued his practice until a few days before his death. Three daughters survive him: Katie Mussey Mason, Mary Lyman Mason, and Elizabeth Spalding Mason.

By Rev. George Madison Bodge, A.M., Leominster, Mass.

Col. ROLAND GREENE USHER was born at Medford, January 6, 1823, and died at Lynn, March 5, 1895. He was elected a resident member of this Society February 8, 1869, and became a life member in 1875.

Colonel Usher was descended in direct line from Robert Usher, the English emigrant of this branch, who came, with his brother Hezekiah, to Massachu-

setts, previous to 1638. He soon removed to Connecticut and settled at Stamford, where he lived, a man of wealth and influence, until his death in 1669. His son Robert² settled at Dunstable (now Nashua, N. H.) and had a son John,³ born May 31, 1696, who had a son Robert,⁴ born April 9, 1730, who lived at Merimack and Medford, Mass., and whose youngest son was Eleazar,⁵ born November 23, 1770. Eleazar⁵ lived at Medford, married Fanny Bucknam, Oct. 6, 1799, and by her had eleven children, of whom the youngest was Roland Greene⁶ Usher, the subject of this sketch.

At ten years of age young Usher removed, with his older brothers, James and Leonard, to Lynn, where they engaged in a bakery business in a small way, the younger brother assisting, and having some time to attend school. His health being very frail he was sent for two years to live with his sister Lydia at Londonderry, N. H., after which he returned to Lynn, and was apprenticed to Mr. John Lovejoy to learn the morocco-dresser's trade, which calling he followed for seven years. He married June 5, 1844, Caroline M., daughter of Daniel L. Mudge of Lynn, to whose loving care was due in large measure his restoration to health and the development of the qualities which made him so useful in many ways to his fellow men.

In 1847 Mr. Usher engaged in the business of ready-made clothing, a novel pursuit then, but with his care and devotion to it he achieved fair success. In 1861, at the breaking out of the war, his interest in military matters, and prominence in public affairs, withdrew him from a business career and held him, during his after life, in public office. As early as 1840 he had joined the "Lynn Light Infantry," and was afterwards elected first lieutenant of the company, and upon the organization of the Eighth Regiment was appointed lieutenant-colonel. When this regiment left for Washington, April 17, 1861, Colonel Usher was placed upon the staff as regimental paymaster. In July, 1861, he was commissioned by President Lincoln as a paymaster in the United States army, in which office he served until the close of the war, holding successively the appointments of paymaster-in-chief of the "Department of the Gulf," the "Department of Annapolis," and the "Department of Virginia and North Carolina," having supervision of some thirty subordinate paymasters. After the war, and upon the reorganization of the State militia, in 1866, Colonel Usher was appointed aide-de-camp to Major-General B. F. Butler, and held that office for ten years. In January, 1866, he was elected Mayor of Lynn, and served in that office three years, during which time great improvements were made in the reorganization of the police force, the new City Hall was erected and dedicated, and a complete system of sewerage was begun. He was elected and served as a member of the Massachusetts Council through three years, under Governors Bullock and Claffin. March 3, 1871, he was appointed by General Grant—then President—United States Marshal for the district of Massachusetts, and was reappointed in 1875. February 14, 1883, he was appointed by Governor Butler, warden of the State Prison, and held that position until 1886.

Colonel Usher was a member of the Masonic order, and received the Master's degree October 27, 1856, in Mount Carmel Lodge, in Lynn. He received the Knight Templar degree in Olivet Commandery February 3, 1875. In February, 1844, he was initiated a member of Siloam Lodge of Odd Fellows, in Boston, and afterwards joined the Bay State Lodge, of which he became Noble Grand in 1847.

He was a comrade of General Lander Post 5, G. A. R. He was a valued member St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, and took a warm interest in its prosperity.

Colonel Usher was public spirited and ever ready to give of his time, talent and means to whatever cause concerned the public welfare.

Two of the four children of Colonel Usher survive him: Edward Preston and Caroline Mudge, wife of Rev. Allen Harlow, an Episcopal minister in Trenton, New Jersey.

By Rev. George M. Bodge, Leominster, Mass.

HOWLAND HOLMES, A.M., M.D., of Lexington, a resident member, elected April 7, 1875, was born in Halifax, Plymouth County, Jan. 16, 1815, the son of Howland and Huldah (Copeland) Holmes. He traced his ancestry to John Holmes of Plymouth (1632) and, on his mother's side, to John Alden.

He attended school at Bridgewater and at Phillips Exeter Academy, and was

graduated at Harvard in 1843, taking his medical degree in '48. He taught school at Belmont, Charlestown, and elsewhere in the intervals of study. He spent a year in Europe, attending medical lectures in Paris and visiting the hospitals of London.

Dr. Holmes began practice in West Cambridge (Arlington), where he found his wife, Sarah Maria Wellington, daughter of William Cotting. They were married August 28, 1849, at Albany, N. Y. In 1851 they moved to Lexington and made that their permanent home.

By his skill and sympathy Dr. Holmes acquired an extensive practice. He was always willing to respond to the calls of the poor. As a citizen he participated freely in municipal affairs, having plans and convictions of his own which he was always ready to advocate. Few subjects of importance came up in town meetings upon which he did not have something to say. He was a zealous promoter of several public measures which were of distinct advantage to the town. He originated a society for planting shade trees in 1853, and was an early member of the Farmers' Club. He served on many town committees and was an efficient member of the School Board. He was interested in the organization of the Cary Library in Lexington, and founded the Holmes Library in his native town. He enjoyed his membership in the Massachusetts Medical Society, the Middlesex East District Medical Society, and in the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, and attended the meetings with great regularity. Several of his papers on medical subjects were published.

Dr. Holmes inherited the sturdy qualities of his ancestors. Having been brought up on a farm he acquired that love of out-door work which was a characteristic of his whole life. His fruit and flower garden was one of the best in the village.

He was social, generous, hospitable, of medium stature, of a ruddy complexion and active temperament. His wife, a son and a daughter survive him.

He lived nearly four score years—more than a quarter of the entire period covered by our country's history. In his childhood he might have listened to some one who had known a man who had talked with the Pilgrim Fathers.

The manner of his departure was noteworthy. On the 16th of November, 1893, he drove down to Medford to take a basket of fruit of his own raising to some friends, and upon his return, as he crossed the Mystic River—how significant the name—at the same moment he passed over Jordan, and his spirit took its flight. The simple vehicle in which he had so often driven on his earthly ministrations bore him at last to his journey's end.

By Rev. Edward G. Porter, A.M., of Dorchester.

AUSTIN JACOBS COOLIDGE, A.M., LL.B., son of Dea. Josiah and Mary (Hastings) Coolidge, was born in Cambridge, Mass., April 18, 1824; married April 23, 1862, Susan Gibson, daughter of William and Susan (Spurr) Marshall; and died, without issue, in Watertown, Mass., March 20, 1895. His earliest ancestor in America was John Coolidge, who settled in Watertown about 1630, where are still standing the gravestones of himself and his wife Mary. The name is traceable to "de Coulinge" of the time of Edward the First, and is probably derived from the village of Couling in Cambridgeshire, Eng. The griffin and fleur-de-lis seem to have been connected with the family arms. Austin J. Coolidge traces his descent through fourteen generations in direct line to Thomas Colyng of Arrington, Eng., as follows: Austin Jacobs,¹⁴ Josiah,¹³ Joshua,¹² Joseph,¹¹ Simon,¹⁰ Obadiah,⁹ Simon,⁸ John,⁷ William,⁶ Simeon,⁵ John⁴ (Colyng), Thomas,³ John,² Thomas.¹

Mr. Coolidge fitted for college at the Worcester Academy, graduated from Harvard College in 1847, from the Harvard Law School in 1850, and was admitted to the Suffolk bar in 1852. He engaged in teaching after graduating from college, but very soon turned to the law, which he practiced more or less through life, though his last twenty years were almost wholly devoted to commercial pursuits. He was at the head of the New England Machine Company in Boston, and for many years Secretary of the Mount Auburn Corporation.

He was an officer of the Watertown Historical Society, and a member of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, and his training and tastes fitted him specially for historical work. In 1860 he published, as joint author with John B. Mansfield, the first volume of "A History and Description of New

England, General and Local," embracing Maine, New Hampshire and Vermont. The outbreak of the civil war unfortunately prevented the appearance of the remaining volume, which had been prepared for the press.

He was a public spirited citizen and a staunch republican from the beginning of the party. He was a member of several social organizations, and greatly interested in educational and religious work. He was for a time on the School Board of Cambridge, and for seventeen years the very efficient Clerk of the Old Cambridge Baptist Church of which he was an original member. He was always genial, kindly and unselfish, more mindful of the welfare and happiness of others than of his own personal interests.

By Rev. Sylvanus Hayward, A.M., Globe Village, Mass.

FRANKLIN LEONARD POPE, Esq., a resident member, elected March 2, 1887, was born in Great Barrington, Mass., Dec. 2, 1840. He was of the line of Thomas Pope, a resident of Plymouth in 1632, afterwards one of the founders of Dartmouth. He was a son of Ebenezer⁷ (Capt. Ebenezer,⁶ Seth,⁵ Seth,⁴ John,³ Seth²) and Electa Leonard (Wainwright). He married, Aug. 8, 1873, Sarah Amelia, daughter of Captain M. Fayette and Hannah (Williams) Dickinson of Amherst, Mass. Three children of this union survive, viz.: Hannah Dickinson, Amy Margaretta, and Franklin Leonard Wainwright.

Mr. Pope began manly life early; was a telegraph operator in 1857 in his native town, and then in Springfield, Providence and New York. Here, during the draft riots of 1863, he personally joined the fragments of demolished wires to establish communication between New York and Boston. He was made assistant engineer of that party which undertook to establish a telegraph line between San Francisco and Russia by way of Behring's Straits; which made the first exploration of the country between the Skeena, Stickeen and Yukon rivers, 1865-67. He made important inventions in printing, telegraph and electric matters. Was a prominent patent solicitor in these subjects, and an expert consulting engineer in all electrical affairs, whose services were appreciated highly by Westinghouse and other strong operators. With Edison in 1870 he invented the one-wire printing telegraph or "ticker," and in 1872 he invented the rail circuit for automatically controlling block signals. He was president of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers in 1885-6; was editor of "The Electrical Engineer" several years. The re-construction of the Great Barrington electrical plant was one of his recent undertakings. He wrote many articles for the magazines, giving sometimes scientific theses, but oftener simple statements of the marvels of electricity. His published works were: *Modern Practice of the Electric Telegraph*, New York, Russell Bros., 1869, of which the 14th edition was issued in 1891, 234 pp., 8vo.; *Life and Works of Joseph Henry*, New York, Van Nostrand, 1879, 31 pp.; *The Western Boundary of Massachusetts, a study of Indian and colonial life*, Pittsfield, 1886, 61 pp., 8vo.; *Evolution of the Incandescent Lamp*, Elizabeth, N. J., H. Cook, 1889, 91 pp., 8vo., Capt. Ebenezer Pope of Great Barrington, privately printed; *Genealogy of Thomas Pope (1608-1683)* and some of his descendants, Boston, D. Clapp & Son, 1888, 22 pp., 8vo.

He resided many years at Elizabeth, N. J., having his office in New York city; the past year he spent at Great Barrington, in the house his ancestors had occupied, which he had re-modeled and converted into an elegant residence.

Death came to him in his cellar, where he had gone to adjust the electric light apparatus. The family heard him fall, his lamp explode, and found him lifeless under the power of 3,000 volts of electric current; a conspicuous victim of that force he had so deeply studied, so clearly explained, so extensively controlled, but against which even the wisest and wariest cannot be infallibly insured. Mr. Pope will be widely mourned; for in addition to his penetrating mind and admirable powers of investigation and expression, which promised to accomplish still more in various departments, he had remarkable personal qualities, which endeared him to very many relatives and friends.

By Rev. Charles H. Pope, A.M., of Cambridge.

BENJAMIN PIERCE CHENEY, A.M., a life member of this Society from 1870, born in Hillsborough, N.H., Aug. 12, 1815, was son of Jesse and Alice (Steele) Cheney. He was named for the village squire, ex-governor of the state, the father of one of the presidents of the United States. He received a present of three sheep

in recognition of the naming. The sheep had to be killed because of a great drought, and the boy had no other dowry; but he entered life's tournament with the courage and sagacity of the Cheney family. Hard times made it impossible for his parents to furnish him any extended schooling or the least capital. But he found something to do and did it well. As a young man he handled the reins so skilfully and treated passengers so politely that he became a popular stage-driver on the route to Boston. His chief success was as travelling banker, conveyer of valuable parcels, particularly those containing money. Here he showed rare fidelity and ability; and won such fame that the united stage companies of the Montreal and Boston lines selected him to reside in Boston and manage their whole business of forwarding money and goods. Not rendered vain by such a position and a salary larger than any bank cashier in the metropolis was then receiving, he kept on systematizing and improving his methods and developing an industry. He profited by the example of W. F. Harnden, who created and gave the name to the "Express" business in its modern form, and of Alvin Adams who was engaged in it from 1840 onward; and while he stood by old employees and old principles he availed himself of every new mode of transportation and opening for business. He keenly perceived favorable prospects in real estate or railroad interests and discriminated sagaciously when new projects were suggested. Operating with various associates he at length rose to be treasurer of the great United States and Canada Express Company. He also possessed heavy shares in some of the most prosperous railways of the country.

He always recognized the rights of others, and took the greatest care of all that they entrusted to him. Many prospered because he protected their wealth: it was fair that he should become wealthy in such a course. He gave \$12,000 to erect in Concord, N. H., a bronze statue of Daniel Webster, and \$50,000 to the great college of his native state. These are shining samples of his beneficence. His charming gardens and grounds at Wellesley, so much enjoyed by multitudes, indicated his refined tastes. He well deserved the honorary degree of Master of Arts which Dartmouth conferred upon him, for his achievements in business were an *art*, and he patronized and grew in all true culture. It has been said of him that "he had no aspirations for public office; that in religion he never forgot the foundation, namely that of being a sober, energetic, industrious, honest, humble, God-fearing man."

He was in the eighth generation (Jesse,⁷ Elias,⁶ Tristram,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Peter²,) from John¹ and Martha Cheney, who came in 1635 to Roxbury and removed in 1636 to Newbury, where they were valuable members of church and community. The intermarrying lines were among our worthiest New England people. His wife is a descendant of Rev. Samuel Whiting of Lynn and Elizabeth St. John, who traced her lineage back to ten European sovereigns. But he made no boast of family. He felt and proved the truth of that motto of the English Cheneys, "*Fato prudentia major*," which may be paraphrased thus: Wise energy is mightier than circumstances.

He married June 6, 1865, a representative of one of the best Dorchester families, Elizabeth Stickney, daughter of Mr. Asahel and Elizabeth S. (Whiting) Clap, distantly related to him through the Clap line. They were blessed with five children: Benjamin Pierce junior, Alice, Charles P., Mary and Elizabeth, all of whom survive him. He has resided a portion of the time in his Marlborough street home in this city, and part at his lovely villa in Wellesley. He died July 23, 1895, having rounded out a long, useful, successful life.

By Rev. Charles H. Pope, A.M., of Cambridge.

HON. WARREN LADD, a resident member, elected May 7, 1884, died at his home in New Bedford, Mass., on the 20th of February, 1895. New Bedford has lost one of her most highly esteemed citizens, and the New-England Genealogical Society a valued member and contributor. Mr. Ladd was specially interested in genealogical research, and, two years before his death, published a three-hundred page book on the Ladd family. The following sketch of his life is taken chiefly from the History of Bristol County. He was in the front ranks of progress and reform in all municipal, social and political movements. He was born in that part of Bradford, Mass., now Groveland, on the 21st of July, 1813. His line runs back to Daniel Ladd, who came to this country in the *Mary and John* in 1633, and who was one of the original settlers of Haverhill.

On his mother's side he was a descendant of Richard Ingersol, who came from Bedfordshire, England, in 1627, and settled at Salem. Mr. Ladd's mother was Sarah Ingersol, a daughter of Colonel Zebulon and Ruth (Moody) Ingersol. Her father was a soldier in the Revolution. Another ancestor was Rev. James Noyes, who came over in the *Mary and John* in 1633, "driven," wrote Cotton Mather, "out of the nation for his non-conformity to its unhappy ceremonies in the worship of God." His father was a prominent citizen of Groveland for many years, held many of the offices in the gift of the town, was postmaster and a leading member of the Congregational church.

Warren Ladd was educated at the public schools of Bradford and at the Merimac academy. He went to New Bedford on the first of July, 1840, and entered the employ of the New Bedford & Taunton railroad company as clerk in its freight office. Soon he became freight agent, and then general agent. In 1862 he was appointed general superintendent of the road, a position which he held until 1877, when the consolidation with the Boston, Clinton & Fitchburg road resulted in an entire change of management. His connection with the road covered the entire period from its opening till its consolidation with the other road, an extent of about thirty-seven years. In April, 1877, he was elected president and superintendent of the New Bedford & Fairhaven street railway, and remained in that place till the company surrendered its charter, and entered into the combination with a competing road, ten years later. He has been connected with several corporations as a director, and was one of the trustees of the Five Cents Savings Bank of New Bedford.

Mr. Ladd always took a deep interest in public affairs, and was constant and faithful in the performance of his duties as a citizen. His spare time in his early life, and indeed so long as he lived, was earnestly devoted to reading on every subject which could store his mind with useful knowledge. He early became interested in municipal affairs, and for many years was prominent in their direction. Four years—1851, '52, '53 and '57—he was a member of the Common Council of New Bedford, and in one of them its president, and five years—1861, '62, '63, '64 and '65—he was a member of the Board of Aldermen. In November, 1868, he was elected a member of the School Committee, but he resigned before the expiration of his first year, saying that he had not the leisure to discharge its duties with satisfaction to himself or with that fulness and faithfulness which his constituents had a right to expect. For many years he was a trustee of the free public library. A high authority gives him the credit of being its father. When the corner stone of the present library building was laid, Mayor Howland used these words in his address: "On the 8th of the seventh month (July) of the same year (1851) Warren Ladd, a member of the Common Council from ward one, introduced an order into that branch of the City Government, for the raising of a committee to consider the expediency of establishing in this city a free public library. The order was adopted, but was non-concurred in by the board of aldermen. This is believed to be the first order ever introduced into any representative body for the establishment of such an institution, and to this gentleman must, and does, belong the honor of having taken the initiatory step toward the establishment of the library for the public by the people themselves." Only a few years later the library was established, and no doubt Mr. Ladd's order prepared the way for it.

Mr. Ladd was a determined advocate of the introduction of water into the city of New Bedford, when the idea was not popular. At that time the opposition was exceedingly powerful, including a large share of what were then known as "our leading citizens." He saw into the future better than they did, and his attitude is exhibited in this extract from a report made by him to the City Council, as a member of a committee to consider the subject: "Your committee are fully of the opinion that the introduction of an ample supply of pure water into the city is an imperative necessity, and one which should not be much longer delayed. It is the part of wise statesmanship to look at the future, to anticipate its wants, and guard against its casualties. Cities, like men, flourish and prosper only by their own exertions, and it becomes those whom the people have placed in power to be equal to the present emergency. We have the interest and the honor of the city in our hands. We know its wants and necessities, and can comprehend the crisis in our affairs. Shall we grasp and control the crisis, turn it with a steady hand to our interest and prosperity, or allow it silently and timidly to pass by and float beyond our reach?"

Shall we legislate only for to-day, and shrink from looking the great future in the face, or shall we, knowing the necessity and perceiving the remedy, fearlessly perform our duty?" These were words which had a great influence in determining the course of the wavering City Council. Mr. Ladd was one of the three commissioners under whose direction the water works were built.

He was foremost in the improvement of the fire department, introducing into the Common Council the first order for the appointment of a committee to consider the expediency of procuring a steam fire engine. In this matter, more than that of the water works, he had to encounter a stubborn conservatism. There was a most persistent opposition to the New-England machine, which really never ceased until after a steamer had appeared in New Bedford and demonstrated beyond all cavil its superiority to a hand engine. Mr. Ladd's progressiveness was never more favorably shown than in his championship of the steam fire engine.

In politics Mr. Ladd was originally a Whig, but he became a Republican early in that party's history, and adhered to it till his death. For many years he was a member of the Republican city committee, and for a time its chairman. In 1876 he was presidential elector for the first congressional district. He contributed largely to the newspapers on political and other subjects. Much of his work in this direction was vigorous and forcible.

Mr. Ladd cherished a deep interest in historical and genealogical matters, and became a member of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society on the 7th of May, 1884, and here continued to the end of his life. He was also a member of the Webster Historical Society and the Old Colony Historical Society.

He was married Nov. 22, 1842, to Lucy Washburn Kingman, a daughter of Hon. Abel and Elizabeth (Manly) Kingman of North Bridgewater, and their golden wedding, celebrated in 1892, was one of the pleasantest occasions of its kind. They had five children. [One of them is Hon. Herbert Warren Ladd, for two years Governor of the State of Rhode Island, Chairman of the New State House Commission, and widely known as the head of one of the large dry goods establishments in the city of Providence.]

By Hon. Herbert W. Ladd, A.M., of Providence, R. I.

WILLIAM HENRY EMERY, Esq., of Boston, was born in Biddeford, Me., March 22, 1822, and died in Newton, Mass., November 28, 1893. He was elected a resident member of this Society January 7, 1877. He was descended from John Emery, one of the early settlers of New England. The family line is as follows:—

William Henry Emery⁸, Isaac⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, James³, Anthony², John¹. Anthony² came to this country in 1635, in the "bark James" of London. Isaac Emery⁷ was aid to Governor Paris of Maine, and a member of the Committee to receive Lafayette in 1824. He was also a member of Governor Boutwell's Council, and one of the founders of the John Hancock Life Insurance Company. His mother, Faith Bigelow, was a descendant of the noted Ann Hutchinson, also of Philip Savage, Chairman of the "Tea Party" meeting in the Old South Meeting House, December 16, 1773.

Mr. Emery was educated at Thornton Academy, Saco, Me. At the age of 18 he engaged in the coal trade, which afterwards became his life business, though he was for some years Entry Clerk in the Custom House. He was a man highly respected and sought for to fill positions of trust. He was a member of the Masonic Fraternity and a trustee of the Franklin Savings bank. He gave a good deal of time to genealogical researches. He had those traits of character which made him a great favorite, exceptionally popular in an extended social circle, "a man to be sadly missed," honorably known as a business man. His fellow tradesmen testify that "he earned and well maintained the title of a good citizen, an upright merchant, and an honest man, who could always be relied upon in the various duties and trusts in life."

He married first, October 5, 1847, Sarah R., daughter of Thomas Haviland of Boston. She died October 16, 1855, leaving two daughters, Mary Haviland and Helen Bigelow. He next married, October 22, 1856, Eliza Bishop, daughter of Nathaniel Holmes Bishop of Medford, Mass., by whom he had Eliza Kate, William Bishop, and Heber Bishop.

By Rev. Sylvanus Haywood, A.M., Globe Village, Mass.

JOHN BROOKS FENNO, Esq., a resident member, elected May 7, 1873, was a son of John and Temperance (Harding) Fenno, and was born in Charlestown, March 3, 1816. He was sixth in descent from John Fenno, one of the early settlers of Dorchester, who came there with his mother, Rebecca Fenno, she being a widow, his line being Rebecca,¹ John,² Ephraim,³ John,⁴ Samuel,⁵ John,⁶ John Brooks.⁷

He was named for Governor John Brooks, who was the family physician. He was educated in the public schools of Boston, graduating at the English High School in the class of 1832, and winning two Franklin medals during his school course. After his graduation he became connected with the importing house of Thomas and Edward Motley and remained till the dissolution of that firm. In 1841 he went into partnership with John Wetherell and George A. Whitney, under the firm name of Wetherell, Whitney and Company, which did a dry goods business at 59 Kilby street. In 1844 the firm was changed to Whitney & Fenno, subsequently to Fenno, Foster and Badger, and later to Fenno and Jones.

He went into the general commission business in 1864 with John L. Childs, forming the firm of Fenno and Childs, afterwards Fenno, Abbott & Co., and in 1874 Fenno, Son & Co. In 1879 he retired from business and remained out of active business life till his death, February 14, 1894.

In politics he was an ardent Whig, and later a staunch Republican, but declined to accept any public office. He was not a member of any club, but was a member of the Bostonian Society, Massachusetts Horticultural Society, and the Natural History Society. He had been a member of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society since 1873 and was a member of Trinity Church and a vestryman for several years.

He married in 1844 Sarah Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Smith of Smithtown, Long Island, N. Y., who inherited the lands purchased by his ancestors of the Indians, the previous owners, also granddaughter of General Nathaniel Woodhull, who was killed in the battle of Long Island in the war of the American Revolution.

They had four children—Edward Nicholl, Lawrence Carteret, John Brooks and Florence Harding. The two oldest sons succeeded to their father's business. The daughter married Walter Carey Tuckerman of New York.

By David H. Brown, Esq., of West Medford, Mass.

JOHN HEARD, Esq., a life member since May 4, 1870, was born in Ipswich, September 14, 1824; and died in Boston, February 19, 1894. He was the son of George W. and Elizabeth Ann (Farley) Heard. His mother was a granddaughter of General Michael Farley of the Revolutionary army. Mr. Heard descends from Luke Heard, an early settler of Ipswich. In his youth he received training at Greenleaf's school, Salem, from thence he went to the Andover Academy, and on the removal of his father to Boston he entered its public schools. His eyes were a source of trouble and he gave up school, making voyages to Cuba and Russia. He soon entered the employ of his uncle Augustine Heard, and accompanied him to Hong Kong in 1841. The opium war was then in progress. Mr. Heard soon became a partner and before he was twenty-one was the head of the Augustine Heard & Co. Tea House in China, his uncle returning in 1844. Mr. Heard remained in China until 1852, when he was absent four years, during which time he came to America and travelled in India and Europe. A year after the treaty had been made with Japan in 1859, Mr. Heard was invited to go with the Hon. Townsend Harris, the American Minister, to Yeddo. He was the first civilian to enter Japan, and his ship which came to take him back was the first merchant vessel that had ever passed the Straits of Uraga. He was also the first civilian to go up the Yangtse River. In 1861, the war culminated in a treaty by which China agreed to open three ports on the Yangtse River. Lord Elgin with a small squadron made an expedition to look at his new possessions, and Mr. Heard went soon after to Hankow, a distance of six hundred miles, in a steamboat belonging to his House. The river was entirely unknown and before then no foreigners had been admitted into the interior of China. In 1861 he was made the Portuguese Consul, also the Russian Consul, and received honors from each of these governments. After 1862 Mr. Heard did not return to China excepting for a brief trip in 1876.

Mr. Heard married in 1867 Alice Leeds, daughter of the Rev. George Leeds,

D.D., Rector of St. Peter's Church, Philadelphia. A daughter and two sons were born to them, one of which sons died. Mr. Heard died at Boston, and his remains were interred in the family tomb, Ipswich, where he maintained a residence. Mr. Heard was member of the Board of Trustees of Public Library, Ipswich—which library was founded by his uncle. Though many years were spent in China, yet there was no spot so beautiful to him as his native town. He rejoiced in all her interests, and New England with its peculiar institutions was a source of pride.

By Rev. Anson Titus, of Somerville, Mass.

HENRY AUGUSTUS GOWING, Esq., son of John Hill and Sophia Viles (Bigelow) Gowing, was born in Weston, Mass., Aug. 2, 1834; married Sept. 8, 1859, Clara Elizabeth, only child of Dr. Franklin Fletcher and Mary Ann (Wentworth) Patch; and died in Boston, Dec. 14, 1894, leaving a widow and two children: Mrs. Mary Sophia Richardson and Franklin Patch Gowing. His earliest ancestor in America was Robert Gowing from Edinburgh, Scotland, who settled in Lynn, was made a Freeman at Dedham in 1639, and married Elizabeth Brock in 1644. The line of descent was Henry Augustus,⁷ John Hill,⁶ Samuel,⁵ James,⁴ Samuel,³ John,² Robert.¹

Mr. Gowing was educated in private schools at Waltham and Boston. In 1853 he obtained a position with J. W. Blodgett & Co., dry goods merchants of Boston, where he remained five years. He then accepted the position of book-keeper with Dodge Bros. & Co., and became a member of the firm in 1868. He continued in the business under changing names of the same firm, which at the time of his death was "Gowing, Sawyer & Co. of Boston and New York." He held a high position in trade, as a man of business capacity and thorough integrity, whose "word was as good as his bond." His wide acquaintance, long experience, and well-earned popularity, contributed largely to the great success of the firm.

In politics, Mr. Gowing was always a republican, having cast his first vote for Fremont for president. Never desiring a public office, he was an earnest Christian citizen, and an enthusiastic promoter of whatever he believed to be for the best good of the country, state, city, or town in which he lived.

He belonged to the Sons of the Revolution, to the Boston Art Club, and to the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, having been elected a resident member December 7, 1870.

He was fond of Nature, delighting in the simple pleasures of gardening, and all out-door life, and had a wonderful love of flowers, especially when growing wild in field and forest. For many years he made his summer home in the old house where he was born, and here found his most restful and happy recreation.

He joined the Baptist Church in early life. His religious belief was "broad and settled," gladly accepting the best in all denominations. In his daily life he always trusted to a Higher Wisdom for guidance, and gave God the glory for all he received.

A boulder carried from his own farm to Forest Hills marks the place of his burial.

By Rev. Sylvanus Hayward, A.M., Globe Village, Mass.

DAVID PULSIFER, A.M., a resident member, elected June 2, 1847, died at Augusta, Me., August 9, 1894, in his 92d year, and was buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, in that city, by the side of his wife. He was the fourth son of Capt. David and Mrs. Sarah (Stanwood) Pulsifer of Ipswich, Mass., in which town he was born on Wednesday, September 22, 1802. He began going to school when he was four years old. The school was kept in the house where Rev. John Norton lived, who was settled, in 1636, as colleague of Rev. Nathaniel Ward, author of the Simple Clobber of Aggawam, which book Mr. Pulsifer edited and published nearly two centuries after the author's death.

"When I was about six years old," Mr. Pulsifer wrote to me, "I was sent to the Middle District School. While there, when I was about eleven years old, our master, Rev. Ebenezer Hubbard, called to me from his desk, 'David, don't you want a book to read?' I went to the desk and he handed me a volume of Mavor's Voyages, in which was an account of Sir Walter Raleigh's Voyages, which interested me in Sir Walter exceedingly. . . . When President James Monroe visited New England, I stood with my schoolmates in honor of the president while he rode slowly by us with his hat in his hand."

"When I was fifteen years of age I went to Salem to learn the art of book-binding of Mr. Isaac Cushing. While there, Benjamin R. Nichols, Esq., brought all the original records of Plymouth Colony, from 1620 to 1686, and had them interleaved and newly bound. He also brought the copies that he had made, and Hazard's Historical Collections, containing the Acts of the Commissioners of the United Colonies. I made copies of the Plymouth Charter, Myles Standish's Will and Inventory, and some Quaker 'Railing Papers.'

"Rev. William Bentley came to the bindery occasionally, and would bring a book and stay till it was done, saying, as he came, 'I have brought a book to be *stabadoed*,' meaning not to be taken apart. He was very much interested in the Plymouth records."

Before Mr. Pulsifer was twenty-one years old he entered the office of Ichabod Tucker, clerk of the Essex County Courts. There he remained about eight years. In February, 1841, he came to Boston, and was employed as a book-keeper by James Munroe & Co., publishers and booksellers. He was afterwards employed in the offices of the Clerk of the Courts and Registry of Deeds in the County of Middlesex, and transcribed several of the ancient books of record in each office. He had then become familiar with the handwriting of the seventeenth century, and gained a high reputation for his skill in deciphering it. He also copied the records of the old County of Norfolk, which comprised the portion of the present County of Essex north of the Merrimac and a part of the present State of New Hampshire. For the American Antiquarian Society he copied the first volume of the Massachusetts Colony Records, a part of which was published by that society in the third volume of its transactions. The printing of the records was discontinued when, in May, 1853, the Massachusetts General Court voted to print its early colony records. Hon. Nathaniel B. Shurtleff, M. D., was appointed editor of the work, and Mr. Pulsifer was employed as copyist. Mr. Pulsifer's copy of the first volume was purchased of the Antiquarian Society by the State, and was used in printing the work. After the issue of the Massachusetts Colony Records to 1688 was completed in five volumes, the State authorized the printing of the Plymouth Colony Records, and Dr. Shurtleff was appointed editor. Mr. Pulsifer copied a large portion of both works, though others assisted. In 1858, after the issue of six volumes (bound in four) of the Plymouth Records, Mr. Pulsifer succeeded Dr. Shurtleff as editor, and completed the work in twelve volumes. The tenth and eleventh volumes of these records comprise the Acts of the Commissioners of the United Colonies, and the editing of them is a model of thoroughness. Nearly the whole of two or more volumes, which do not bear his name as editor, were edited by him, the title-pages and a few pages of the text of each work having been stereotyped before his appointment. An account of the printing of these records and Mr. Pulsifer's connection with it may be found in the REGISTER for July 1885, pages 284-6. See also notices in the REGISTER for October 1858, page 85, by Hon. Timothy Farrar, LL.D., and the editor, Samuel G. Drake, A.M.

Mr. Pulsifer continued to be a clerk in the office of the Secretary of State till about a dozen years before his death. He married, in 1867, Mrs. Lucie Whaer, whose maiden name was Safford. She was a daughter of James and Mary Safford, and was born at China, Me. She died at Boston, October 28, 1887, aged 65, and was buried at Augusta, Me.

He published: 1. "Inscriptions from the Burying Grounds at Salem," 8vo, 1837; 2. "A Guide to Boston and Vicinity," 12mo, 1860. This was based on "Sights in Boston and Suburbs," by the late R. L. Midgley, whose copyright and plates he purchased. 3. "Account of the Battle of Bunker Hill, with General Burgoyne's account," 18mo, 1872. He also edited an edition of "The Simple Cowler of Aggawam," by Rev. Nathaniel Ward, 12mo, 1843; "A Poetical Epistle to George Washington," by Rev. Charles H. Wharton, 12mo, 1881; and "The Christian's A. B. C.," written by an unknown author in a previous century, 1883.

Mr. Pulsifer was librarian of this Society from 1849 to 1851, and recording secretary in 1857. He transcribed for the early volumes of the REGISTER, the records of Boston, and contributed other articles to this work.

He was an active member of the Masonic fraternity, being a member of the Winslow Lewis Lodge. He was a Fellow of the American Statistical Association, elected in 1848, and was its librarian 1863-5. He was a contributor of

valuable articles to the early volumes of the REGISTER. In 1863 Amherst College conferred upon him the honorary degree of Master of Arts.

He was a resident of Boston till a few years before his death, when he removed to Everett, Mass., and subsequently to Augusta, Me.

A considerable portion of this sketch was contributed by me to the *Boston Evening Transcript*, Sept. 14, 1894.

By John Ward Dean, A.M.

WILLIAM JOHN POTTS, Esq., of Camden, N. J., was born in Philadelphia, October 14, 1842, and died in Camden, November 18, 1895. He was elected a corresponding member of this Society March 4, 1874.

He was the son of Robert Barnhill and Sarah Page [Grew] Potts. His father was a manufacturing chemist, having extensive works in Camden, to which place he removed in 1850. His mother was the daughter of John Grew of Boston. He was the sixth in descent from David Potts and Alice Croasdale. David Potts was born about the year 1671, in or near Llangurig, North Wales. He was a Quaker, and was probably of Quaker parentage. He came to Pennsylvania about 1690, and died 1730. John Potts, who was his second son, died in Pennsylvania in 1766. Thomas, the second son of John, was several times a member of the Assembly of New Jersey, was an iron manufacturer, and died in 1777. William Sukens Potts, his son, was an iron merchant, and a Quaker, and died in Philadelphia in 1854.

William J. Potts was also the seventh in descent from Capt. John Hughes, a leading man in Pennsylvania in its early years. He was the eighth in descent from Peter Larson Cock, born in Sweden, 1611, died in Kipha, Pennsylvania, 1688.

John Grew, his mother's father, was born in Birmingham, England. He was educated in Bedfordshire, England, and was a man of great intelligence. His ancestors were people of intelligence and influence in the old country.

William John Potts attended school in Camden and in Philadelphia. He attended lectures on Chemistry at the University of Pennsylvania, and at the Polytechnic College of Philadelphia. For some years after completing his education he was an analytical chemist in Camden. He went abroad twice, spending several years in foreign countries. He visited England, Ireland, Scotland and Wales, France, Belgium, Germany, Switzerland, Italy, and Austria, Russia, Sweden and Norway, and Egypt.

He has devoted himself for several years to literary pursuits, and especially to historical investigations. He has written frequently for the New-England Historical and Genealogical REGISTER, and for Notes and Queries, the Pennsylvania Magazine of History, and for many other periodicals and newspapers. For the last thirty years he had been making researches concerning the Potts family, both here and abroad, and has collected a mass of valuable materials. He was preparing a dictionary of medical biography. He contributed valuable materials to Dr. Stephenson's History of Medicine in New Jersey. He furnished valuable materials for the Memoirs and Letters of Captain W. Granville Evelyn, of the 4th regiment of the "King's Own." Mr. Potts gained important information concerning the battle of Lexington, for this volume. The authors of several other books published in England give credit to Mr. Potts for securing very valuable materials for their use from America.

He was a member of the American Philosophical Society; the Historical Society of Pennsylvania; the Numismatic and Antiquarian Society of Philadelphia; Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia; Sons of the Revolution, of Pennsylvania; New Jersey Historical Society; American Folk Lore Society; and the Wisconsin Historical Society.

In 1889 he published a brochure on Du Simitiere, artist, antiquary and naturalist. In 1895 he published a valuable paper on the late Hon. Thomas H. Dudley, United States Consul at Liverpool during and after the war of the Rebellion.

Mr. Potts was never married. He was a man of remarkable industry and skill in antiquarian research, and he has left many of his plans unfinished, on account of his too early death. He was a genial companion, agreeable in conversation, gentle and patient in enduring the long continued physical suffering of his last years. In his religious convictions he was an Episcopalian. "The death of such a man," says one of his old neighbors, "is a loss to the community which can only be properly estimated after the sad event has occurred."

HON. WILLIAM CUSHING (*ante*, vol. 32, page 352).—Our attention is called to the fact that Benjamin Cushing, the grandfather of Mr. Cushing, is omitted in this pedigree. The line of descent (page 352, lines 5 and 6 from the bottom) should be Rev. Caleb³ Cushing of Newburyport, by wife Elizabeth Cotton; Caleb⁴ by wife Mary Newmarch; Benjamin⁵, b. Jan. 1739, by wife Hannah Hazeltine of Haverhill; John Newmarch⁶; Hon. William⁷.—EDITOR.

HON. JOHN FORRESTER ANDREW, A.B., LL.B., a resident member of this Society, elected March 6, 1872, was born in Hingham, Mass., November 26, 1850, and died at his home, 32 Hereford street, Boston, May 30, 1895.

Mr. Andrew was a lineal descendant of Robert and Grace (——) Andrew, through their son Joseph and his second wife, Mrs. Abigail Walker (daughter of John Grafton), whose son, Nathaniel Andrew, married Mary Higginson and had a son John, who married Elizabeth Watson of Salem, and had Jonathan, who removed with his father's family to Windham, Me., there settled and married Nancy Green Pierce, and had John Albion, the illustrious war governor of Massachusetts, who was born in Windham, Me., May 31, 1818, and died October 30, 1867. Governor John A. Andrew married Eliza Jones Hersey of Hingham and had five children, of whom John Forrester, born in Hingham, as above noted, was the second. The boy received the rudiments of his education at the Phillips School, on the back side of Beacon Hill, and after passing the lower grades was fitted for college at a private school.

He graduated from Harvard in the class of 1872, and soon after went abroad with his mother, sisters, and younger brother, passing a year in travel, through England, Germany, Italy, Switzerland and France. Returning, he entered the Harvard Law School, and graduated in 1875. Immediately entering the law office of "Messrs. Brooks, Ball and Story," he was admitted to the Suffolk Bar the same year, 1875. He then began the practice of law in Boston, in the same office which his father had formerly occupied, 244 Washington street. In a few years Mr. Andrew had acquired quite an extensive practice, and was considered a wise counsellor, and a safe and able advocate. His public spirit led him inevitably to take an active interest in all questions of popular concern. His own personal qualities, as well as his name, soon drew him into political activity. In 1880 he was elected as representative to the General Court, by the Republicans of Ward 9, Boston, and served in that position until 1884, when he was elected to the State Senate by the largest majority ever received by any candidate in that district. During his first year in the Senate he was chosen a delegate to the Republican National Convention, but after the nomination of Blaine and Logan, he, with many other of the young Republicans of New England, became convinced that duty lay in the direction of the "Independent" movement, which he soon joined, thus sacrificing his renomination by the Republicans. He was chosen president of the "Young Men's Independent Club" of Boston, and took the stump for Cleveland. He received a nomination for the Senate on the ticket of the Independent Republicans, and being also endorsed by the Democrats, was elected by a large majority. The record of Mr. Andrew's five years in the Legislature is very honorable. During that time he served on many important committees with credit and fidelity. On the Judiciary Committee, especially, his personal independence and courage were shown by his position against the Metropolitan Police Bill, and his unyielding defence of the Civil Service Law. He declined the offer of a nomination to Congress, by the Democrats of his district in 1884, still considering himself a Republican. After the close of his term in the Senate he accepted the Democratic nomination for Governor, and came nearer an election than any candidate of that party had for years. In 1888 he was elected to Congress by the Democrats of the third Massachusetts district, and again in 1890; but in the exciting contest of 1892 he was defeated.

Mr. Andrew was an honest and earnest advocate of free trade, and it was upon the issue of "tariff reform" that he was elected to Congress. He stood consistently and firmly by his standards, advocating, particularly, "free raw material." In all his public career he was the unfailing champion of "Civil Service Reform," and an equally strong advocate of a sound "currency." He will long be remembered also as a faithful friend of the veterans of the war, and endeavored to secure legislation in their favor. As his father had been, so was he, always the true friend of the colored race. In all the relations of his

public life he won the respect of both friends and opponents by his strict integrity and sincerity of purpose. He was especially known for his generous activity in many benevolent institutions. He was president of several of our benevolent associations, including that of the "Massachusetts Infant Asylum," that for the "Prevention of Cruelty to Children," and the "Home for Aged Colored Women," besides being active in various others. He was greatly interested in the improvement of Boston's public grounds, and rendered efficient service upon the "Park Commission." He was also an active member of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, of which his father was an honored president. Mr. Andrew had a host of warm and sincere friends, who were greatly shocked and deeply pained at his sudden and altogether unexpected death. Apoplexy was undoubtedly the cause, but of this no one had any intimation of the danger. Flags at half-mast throughout the city, and the throngs which gathered at his funeral, testify to the high honor which the public paid to his memory, and to the real affection of his friends and associates. Governor Greenhalge and Mayor Matthews, with many other officials of the State, city and public institutions, joined in tributes of sorrow and sympathy with the stricken family. He will be greatly missed in all directions wherever his kindly and helpful influence has extended. Of his father's family, the mother, a brother and two sisters survive him; to these, and his young motherless daughters, his loss is irreparable.

Mr. Andrew was married, in Boston, October 11, 1883, to Harriet, daughter of Nathaniel and Cornelia (Van Rensselaer) Thayer. Mrs. Andrew died in 1891, leaving two daughters, Cornelia Thayer Andrew and Elizabeth Andrew.

The funeral of Mr. Andrew was at the First Church, in Boston, June 1, his pastor, Rev. Stopford W. Brooke, officiating. The burial was at Mount Auburn.

By Rev. George M. Bodge, A.M., of Leominster, Mass.

EDMUND BATCHELDER DEARBORN, Esq., a life member, elected a resident member September 3, 1845, and became a life member in 1858, was born at Hampton, N. H., November 28, 1806, and was the eldest son of Samuel and Ruth (Leavett) Dearborn. He died in Boston, Mass., January 22, 1886, in his 80th year. He was a descendant in the eighth generation from Godfrey Dearborn, an early settler of Exeter, N. H., who removed from that place to Hampton, where he died. His descent from Godfrey¹ Dearborn was through Henry,² Samuel,³ Jeremiah,⁴ Jeremiah,⁵ Samuel⁶ and Samuel⁷ his father. His father lived at North Hampton on the Exeter road, and on the place previously occupied by Simon Page. Here the subject of this sketch was born and here he passed his boyhood.

Edmund B. Dearborn received the rudiments of his education in the public schools of Hampton, and later was a graduate of Hampton Academy. After leaving the Academy he spent many years in teaching in different parts of New England. He taught at Marblehead, where he went about 1830, near the time of the murder of Capt. Joseph White at Salem. He was also a teacher at Pierce Academy in Middleboro', Mass., and at Boston, Mass. At the latter place he was for a number of years a teacher at Chapman Hall School, of which Amos Baker was the principal. After giving up teaching, he held for several years a position in the United States Internal Revenue Service.

He was a frequent contributor to the literary newspapers in Boston and elsewhere, and wrote much on historical subjects. He contributed a number of articles to the REGISTER, two of which, on the descendants of Godfrey Dearborn, appeared in the second volume for 1850. He left at his death a very full genealogy of the Dearborn family, which is now in the possession of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society.

He was elected the librarian of this Society in January, 1846, and was its second librarian and the first after the society occupied a room of its own. He published in the REGISTER for October, 1879, an article on the Early History of the society, into which he introduced a description of the Society's room in the City Building, Court Square, and the furniture of the room. He held the office of librarian till 1849.

Mr. Dearborn had much musical taste and ability, and I believe was a teacher of singing at different times. He was an active member of the Handel and Haydn Society of Boston, to which he was admitted in 1841.

By John Ward Dean, A.M.

GENEALOGICAL GLEANINGS IN ENGLAND.

By HENRY F. WATERS, A.M.

[Continued from vol. xlix., page 516.]

WILLIAM WILLIAMS of Newport in the Co. of Monmouth gent^t, 28 March 1597. I have many poor nephews and nieces, sisters and a very unkind brother. My good cousins Valentine Prichard of the Inner Temple, London, Esq., Henry Williams of Matharine in the Co. of Monmouth Esq., William John Meredith of Abergavenny gent^t, Thomas Hopkins of the City of Bristowe, merchant. My brothers in law John Fownes of the City of Bristowe, grocer, and John Jones of Newporte gent^t. My lands &c. in Rumpney. My sister Catherine and her son William. Lettice, eldest daughter to my sister Johane deceased, and Margaret, eldest daughter to my brother Richard (unmarried). Cicill and Lettice, two of the daughters of my sister Elizabeth. Roger and Thomas, my brother Richard's sons. Blanche and Anne, the daughters of my sister Joane. Andrew and William, the sons of my sister Elizabeth. Johanne, daughter to my brother Richard. Margaret, daughter to my sister Elizabeth. Johane, the youngest daughter of my sister Elizabeth. Mary and Hester, daughters to my sister Anne. Roger and John, the sons of my sister Johane. Margaret, the wife of my brother Richard Williams. The late lands of Roger Williams, my cousin deceased. My sister Lettice. My nephew John Evans. Roger Williams, my brother Richard's eldest son. Thomas, his youngest son. Margaret, eldest daughter to my brother Richard. My nephew William Jones, son of my sister Lettice. My cousin Thomas Scudamor, of Little Salisbury in the County, and my cousin Thomas Scudamor of York. If my nephew William Jones, whom I have constituted and made my executor, do happen to die before he shall have made probate of this my will then my nephew Andrew Jones, my sister Elizabeth's son, shall be my sole executor. I give to my nephew William Jones, my sister Elizabeth's son, the next avoidance, nomination and presentation unto the church of Newport and St. Wolloes and to the chapel of Bettus thereunto belonging and I do give unto him all my part of the Tythe, corn and hay in Bettus for so long time as he shall be Vicar in Newport and St. Wolloes and remain unmarried. To my aunt Mrs. Langley twenty pounds. John Fownes one of the witnesses.

Commission issued 27 June 1610 to Roger Williams, next akin &c. the executor named in the will having renounced. Wingfield, 66.

HENRY ADDAMS of Bristol merchant, 12 October 1601, proved 10 November 1601. To my daughter Marie Addames one hundred pounds if my adventures by sea, made to France, do come safely home; otherwise only fifty pounds (at age of eighteen). The residue to wife Susanna, whom I make sole executrix. And I desire my father Thomas Addams and my brother in law John Phoens, now one of the sheriffs of the City of Bristol, to be my overseers. In the presence of my said father, brother in law, my brother Daniel Addams and William Robinson, Vicar of St. Nicholas.

The signature of the brother in law was Jo: Fownes.

Woodhall, 80.

JOHN FOWNES of Bristol, merchant, 28 March, signed 24 August, 1609 proved 23 October 1609. If I die in Bristow my body to be buried in the parish church of St. Stevens within the city. To wife Anne, for life, all my lands and tenements in the Co. of Monmouth, called by the name of Monioy, and my house in Newport and the five and twenty acres I bought of John Williams of All Souls Oxon; and after her death the said lands and tenements shall remain to my son John Fownes. To said wife my dwelling house in Bread Street so long as she shall remain a widow and unmarried; then to my son John, if living, and, if not, to my three daughters. Son John at one and twenty. Six hundred pounds apiece to daughters Mary Fownes, Hester Fownes and Sara Fownes at eighteen or days of marriage. To daughter Hester my virginals, my best carpet of green cloth fringed with silk and my silver skynker. Ten pounds apiece to my brother James Fownes' two daughters. Ten pounds to my kinswoman Mary Longe. My late servant Richard Longe. Provision for two poor laboring men yearly to rake and keep clean the marsh of the City of Bristow and the walks round about the same. To my brother Thomas Fownes my scarlet gown and tippet. To Richard Longe and John Tomlynson thirty shillings apiece in gold to make each of them a signet with my coat armor engraven therein and to wear it in remembrance of me, sometime their master. To wife Ann one half of all my plate and household stuff in my dwelling house in Bristowe and in my house at Catchcolde in the Co. of Gloucester. The other half to my four children (equally). Wife Anne to be executrix and my brother in law Mr William Williams, my brother Thomas Fownes, Mr Abel Kitchin and Mr John Guy to be my overseers. To my good mistress Mrs Langley five pounds, to Philip Langley five pounds. To my sister Susan five pounds. To Philip Langley's wife and Philip Langley's sisters, viz^t Mary Tomlynson and Anne Vawre, ten pounds, viz^t to each of them three pounds six shillings eight pence, to buy them a ring to wear at their pleasure for my sake.

Mary Langley one of the witnesses.

Dorset, 94.

JOHN FOWNES, aged thirty six or thereabouts, 9 June 1624, proved 1 February 1624. To wife Dorothy Fownes my two closes of land near adjoining to Lady well and my three quarter parts of the Dove of Plymouth, now at New Foundland, with my three quarters of her voyage which God shall bless them withal. To my brother Warwick Fownes one hundred pounds, to be paid out of my five eighth parts of a ship called the Eagle of Plymouth, and her voyage from Virginia or New England if please God to send her and her proceeds safely to return. To my mother in law Mrs Elizabeth Yarde thirty pounds. To my nephew Francis Amadas fifty pounds. To my two nieces Johane and Jaue Amadas twenty pounds apiece. To my servant Lawrence Beele fifty pounds. To my two apprentices John Gay and Thomas Davies five pounds apiece. To the new building behind the church steeple called the new Hospital one hundred pounds. To the poor of Plymouth ten pounds. To Mr. Mathias Nicholls, preacher of God's word at Plymouth, five pounds. Wife to be executrix and Mr. Mathias Nicholls Mr Thomas Sherwell my brother in law Roger Beele and my brother in law Abraham Rowe to be supervisors.

Commission issued (as above) to Warwick Fownes, brother of the deceased &c., the executrix named in the will having died &c.

Clarke, 15.

ANNE FOWNES of the City of Bristol, widow, 11 February 1629, proved 10 November 1630. My body to be buried in the parish church of St. Stephens. The six children of my son in law Mr. William Claxton. Penelope Claxton one of them. My grandchildren Abell Rogers and Mathewe Rogers. My grandchildren Andrewe Barker and Sara Barker. My grandchildren Anne Fownes and William Fownes. My grandchild John Fownes. My three daughters. William Evans the son of my kinsman John Evans. My kinsman William Jones of Llansemfred in the Co. of Monmouth. My sister Catherine Watkins. My cousin Elizabeth Steevens. My cousin Mary Longe. My son John Fownes to be sole executor and my good friends and kinsmen John Tomlinson and Richard Long, merchants, to be overseers. My kinsman Mr. Roger Williams of Newporte. Wit: Rich: Long: Willm yeomans. Scroope, 92.

[The will of Thomas Fownes of Plymouth, Devon., Esq. (1637-1638) which should come in here, in chronological order, has already appeared among my evidences concerning the Holworthy family (see REGISTER for 1891, vol. xlv., pp. 153-4). He refers to Mr. John Gayre, gives to the poor of Bristol, and names Elizabeth, wife of William Stephens of Bristol, and Mary Longe daughter of sister Mary Longe deceased. He calls Judith, wife of Francis Amadas, kinswoman and Warwick Fownes of London, merchant, kinsman, and refers to Humphrey Fownes as deceased. Richard Longe of Bristol he calls kinsman and he also refers to an Aunt Yard as lately deceased. His daughter Mary, as we know, was the wife of Richard Holworthy; another daughter, Prudence, was the wife of John Waddon and he speaks of daughter Johan as wife of Hugh Gayer deceased. He also names daughters Elizabeth Yard and Susan Kellond. He names also John, Thomas and Susan Kellond, the children of John Kellond. This will therefore binds together the Fownes family of Bristol and those of Plymouth and of London.

H. F. WATERS.]

WARWICK FOWNES of London merchant and citizen and mercer of the same City, 2 August 1638, proved 17 July 1640. My body I commit to the earth from whence it came and to be decently interred as beseemeth the body of a Christian in the parish church of St. Bartholomew the less near the Royal Exchange in London, whereof I am a parishioner, without any pomp or vain ostentation, only my corpse to be accompanied to church with my kindred, household, neighbors and familiars, but mourning cloth for my executors and household. After debts paid &c. the remainder of my goods &c. shall be divided into three equal parts and portions, according to the ancient and laudable custom of the City of London, one part whereof I leave to my loving wife Julian for her customary and widow's part, one other part I leave to my five children, Humphrey, Elizabeth, Mary, Martha and Judith Fownes and such others as God shall send me hereafter. The other third part remaining I reserve to myself, therewith to perform this my last will and testament. Then follow bequests to wife and children and others. My kinswoman Mary Fownes. My cousin Joane Large the wife of ——— Large. My friend Charles Yeoman. Mr. Philip Andrewe the elder. Plymouth, Devon., mentioned. Certain servants named. My brother James Yard and cousin Thomas Fownes to be executors. A brother John Yard. Coventry, 103.

[For assistance on the Kellond family I am indebted to Mr. Winslow Jones who has a large knowledge of Devonshire families.

H. F. WATERS.]

WALTER KELLONDE of Tottones Devon, merchant, 15 May 34 Elizabeth, proved 11 November 1592. My body to be buried in the church of Tottones. The poor of the Mawdelin house of Tottones. The poor of

South Tawton. To my son Christopher Kellonde the moiety and half of all that tenement, houses, edifices, gardens, shops &c. in Totnes which were demised to me by John and William Wotton, by their deed bearing date 4 October 18 Elizabeth. The other moiety I give to my son John Kelland; each to hold for three score and nine years. [These two sons still minors and unmarried.] To Christopher a tenement in Harberton. Other bequests to John. To Mary my wife two chambers and gallery in the house, with free ingress &c., and other bequests to her of household stuff &c. Provision for the schooling of my children which I have by the said Mary, they being now infants. To Richard, my eldest son, my message and tenement in Tottones wherein I now dwell &c. and my message &c. in Harpers Hill Street, with provision for entailing upon his lawful issue, failing which to son Christopher, next to John, then to my son Walther, then to son William, then to son Stephen. To my daughter Decous (or Decons) Kellonde threescore pounds at twenty one. To daughter Mary Kellonde fifty pounds at twenty one. The same to daughter Margaret Kellonde. To daughter Frideswell Kellonde forty pounds at twenty one. To son Walther Kellonde fifty pounds at twenty one. The same to William and Stephen. A bequest to a Thomas Kellonde, among others. To Agnes, Walther, Thomas, Bartholomew and William Prideaux, children of Thomas Prideaux. Henry and Thomas Bickforde sons of John Bickforde. The child which my wife now goeth withal, yet unborn. Son Richard to be executor and Bartholomew Laskie of Tottones, merchant, overseer.

Harrington, 83.

[The testator, Walter¹ Kellond of Totnes, Devon., merchant, whose will heads an interesting group, died in 1592. By his first wife, Nichol ———, had: John,² Christopher,² John,² Richard.² By his second wife, Mary, he had: Fridswell,² William,² Stephen,² Walter.² His will is given and the other Walter is probably his son mentioned in his father's will.

John² (1576-1623) married Mary and had: John³ (1609-1679), Walter³ (died 1614), Samuel.³

John³ married Susanna Fownes (1617-1649), daughter of Thomas Fownes of Plymouth, England, and had: John⁴ (1635-1692), married Bridget, Thomas,⁴ born 1636, Samuel,⁴ Henry,⁴ Samuel,⁴ Richard,⁴ James.⁴

Christopher,² son of Walter,¹ married Joan Brooking; she died 1624-5, and the wills of husband and wife are given.

Thomas,⁴ born 11 Dec. 1636, married Abigail, the widow of Samuel Moore and daughter of Capt. Thomas Hawkin, and had: Susanna⁵ b. 21 Oct. 1665; John⁵ b. 2 June, 1667, died young; John⁵ b. 13 Feb. 1669, died young; Thomas⁵ b. 18 July, 1670, died young; Samuel⁵ b. 11 Sept. 1671; Elizabeth⁵ b. 14 Aug. 1673; Thomas⁵ b. 29 Aug. 1674; John⁵ b. 15 June, 1678; Richard⁵ b. 26 Sept. 1681.

In April, 1661, Thomas Kellond and Thomas Kirk, a relative of Sir David Kirk, were commissioned to search for Cols. Edward Whalley and William Goffe, two of the regicide judges then in New England. They started in pursuit of them from Boston, 1 May, 1661, and went to the colonies of Connecticut, New Haven and New York; but unsuccessfully. In 1674 Kellond was appointed a constable of Boston, but was excused on paying a forfeit. He died 12 July, 1686; his widow then married Hon. John Foster whom she outlived.

WALTER F. WATKINS.]

CHRISTOPHER KELLOND of Totnes, Devon., merchant, 22 September 1616, proved 10 April 1618. The poor of Totnes. My wife Johane. My three sons. The moiety and halfendeale of a house joining to the Mill Lane in Totnes, being the inheritance of William Wotton Esq. My daughters. My wife to be sole executrix. I do desire my brother in law Mr. Thomas Predeaux, my brother John Kelland and my brother in law Christopher Broking to be my overseers. Richard Kellond a witness.

Meade, 26.

JOHN KELLOND of Tottones merchant, 26 August 21 James, proved 7 February 1623. The Maudlen House of Tottones. The poor of Tottones. My wife Mary. My son John. My son Samwell Kellond, at twenty one. To my daughter Dunes Kellond fifty pounds, but if she take a marriage by the consent and agreement of my overseers and executors in trust then she shall have five hundred and fifty pounds twelve months after her marriage, and for her maintenance I give her twenty pounds a year until she has her portion. My daughter Mary Kellond. My daughter Katherine Kellond. My daughter Agnes Kellond. My daughter Joan Kellond. My five daughters. To son John my house wherein I now dwell, with remainder to son Samuel, then to my daughter Dunes Kellond and the heirs male of her body. My cousin Henry Bickford of Rottery and each of his brothers and sisters. My cousin Agnes Kellond and Nell Kellond her sister, daughters to my deceased brother Richard Kellond. The children of my deceased brother Christopher Kellond and of my sister Dunes Ducke. Nicholas the son of William Squyer. My sister Agnes Prydiaux. My sister Jane Bickford. My sister Dunes Ducke. My sister Mary Kellond. My cousin Mr. Bartholomew Laskey of Tottones. My brother in law Mr. Nicholas Wyse. My friend Christopher Broockinge the son of the deceased Mr. William Broockinge. My cousin Philip Lea. Son John to be sole executor (he not yet twenty one). My brother Steeven Kellond. The mayor and burgesses of Tottones. To "dicayed" merchants. A new prison to be builded. Robert Shaplye one of the witnesses. A nuncupative codicil. Gifts in October and November 1623. William Squyer jun^r. now in Oxford at the University. My deceased brother Richard Kellond's daughter Joan Kellond. My sister Margaret Squyer, after the death of her husband. Byrde, 16.

JOHANE KELLAND of Totnes, Devon., widow, 4 November 1624, proved 5 February 1624. The poor of Tottnes and the poor of the Mawdlyn of Tottnes. My son Walter Kelland. My son Christopher Kelland. My son John Kelland. My daughters Johane Kelland, Elizabeth Kelland, Jane Kelland, Margaret Kelland and Wethen Kelland. The last named to be sole executrix. My brother Christopher Broking and my brother in law Christopher Maynard. Clarke, 17.

WALTER KELLAND of Stoke-canon, Devon., gent., 4 October 1671, with a codicil bearing date 14 October 1671, proved 29 June 1672. To wife Mary Kelland the tenement or living wherein she now liveth, commonly called Beere, within the parish of Broad-list, Devon. My daughter Hannah Kelland. My grandchild Audrey Kelland, daughter of my deceased son Richard Kelland. My four grandchildren the daughters of my said deceased son Richard Kelland, over and above the portions that their said father appointed and bequeathed unto them, viz^t. to Elizabeth, Mary, Audrey and Dorothy. My estate of inheritance which I lately bought of Jonathan Wade of Topisham gent., situate, lying or being in Sowton, Devon, I give to my daughter Elizabeth Lee, the now wife of Edward Lee, for term of her natural life, then to their second son Walter Lee, next to their third son Edward Lee, then to John Lee, their fourth son, then to Richard Lee, their eldest son, then to their daughter or daughters. My grandson Walter Kelland, eldest son of my deceased son Richard. My grandson Richard Kelland, brother to the said Walter. My daughter Dorothy Vicary, widow, her daughter Mary Vicary and her son Walter Vicary. My grandson Walter Kelland, son of my son Walter, and his two sisters

Mary and Hannah. Mrs. Anne Robinson, widow. The Ward-house, wherein I now keep the Sheriff's ward or prison for the County of Devon, situate in the parish of Stoke-Canon. My son Walter Kelland and my son in law Edward Lee. Eure, 76.

JOHN KELLOND of Paingsford, Devon, Esq., 22 September 1677, proved 16 July 1679. To Richard Bickford of Brent in Devon, yeoman, five pounds. Elizabeth Predham of Little Hempston, Devon, widow. Jane Barrie of Bridgetown in the parish of Berry Pomeroy, Devon, widow.

The poor of Aishprington and those of other parishes that shall be at my funeral. The poor of Totnes, Devon. My servant Nicholas Francis.

Item, I give and bequeath unto my son Thomas Kellond of Boston in New England, my second son, for his portion, two thousand pounds. To my daughter Joane Kellond one hundred pounds and no more because she hath departed from my house and married against my liking and consent. My grandson Francis Fullford, my godson, at one and twenty. My cousin Zachary Gould of Staverton. My grandson John Kellond, the son of my son John Kellond of Totnes. My farm and barton called Durleigh lying near Bridgewater, Somerset. My grandson Charles Kellond, the son of my son John Kellond of Totnes. My mansion house, barton, farm &c. called Tingrass in the parish of Tingrass, Devon. Other real estate. Son John. His daughter Susan Kellond, my grandchild, at day of marriage, and her sister Bridget Kellond. To every one of my son Thomas Kellond's children one hundred pounds, at day of marriage. My grandchild Elizabeth Sparke in Barbathos. King, 174.

JOHN KELLOND of Painsford, Devon, Esq., 10 March 1690, proved 1 November 1692. Reference to a deed bearing date 16 October 36th Charles II, made between me, of the one part, and Francis Fulford Esq., Charles Kellond my son and Valentine Pomeroy gent and John Rowe gent, of the other part, for the conveying and settling my manor and lordship of Slapton and the capital messuage &c. of Stancombe. My wife Bridget. My three daughters Susanna, Bridget and Katherine Kellond. My grand daughter Margaret Kellond, daughter of my son Charles. My brother in law Thomas Drewe Esq. and his now wife. My nephew Samuel Kellond, at the expiration of his apprenticeship. Certain servants. My kinsman George Yard of the City of Exon (Exeter) mercer. In a codicil he refers to kinsman M^r George Yard of Stokegabriel. Fane, 206.

LUCE SHORTE, widow, of Gillingham, 4 October 1603, proved 2 December 1603. To be buried in the churchyard of Gillingham. Brother Henry Shorte. My sister Alice Murgin. Alice Goodinge, Thomas Goodinge, Simon Gooding, Elizabeth Goodinge and Murgin Dauye which are my sisters children. James Arnolde and Richard Arnold at twenty one. My daughter Elizabeth Shorte. My son Thomas Shorte. My house in Maidestone to my son Thomas, and if he die without lawful heirs of body then to Thomas Goodinge and Simon Gooding, to be equally divided between them &c. Margaret Berry, Dorothy Kente, Joane Edwardes and Elizabeth Shorte my daughters. Marrian Astreates, Joane Astreates and Sara Astreates. Elizabeth, Richard and John Berry. Dorothy Kente's child. Joane Edwardes's child. Richard Kente of Stoke shall be guardian to my son Thomas Shorte till he comes to the age of fourteen. The residue to my son William Shorte whom I make sole executor. For overseers I appoint Richard Astreates of Gillingham and Richard Kente of Stoke. Henry Short and James Thurston witnesses. Bolein, 105.

WILLIAM SHORT of Gillingham, Kent, 16 November 1641, proved 21 December 1641. To be buried in Gillingham near the tomb of the Shorts, my ancestors. My two grandchildren William Short and Elizabeth Manser. My sister Johan Edwards and Mary Lofty her daughter. Richard Arnold, William Berrye and Thomas Berrye, my sisters sons. Susan Grauesden and John Wilson, my sisters daughters. Symon Gooddin my kinsman. Mr. John Short, Mr. James Short, Henry Lawrance, Richard Lawrance, William Lawrance, Thomas Lawrance, Sarah Baylie, Mary Duck, widow, Elizabeth Smith, Mark Short and John Short, his brother. Susan Gravesend again mentioned. My kinsman Richard Arnold to be sole executor. My grandchild William Short, son of my son James. Richard Baylye and Thomas Lofty. The capital messuage or tenement, called the Brewhouse, in Week Street in Maidstone. Reference to will of John Short deceased. John and Joseph, his sons. John Short the son of Thomas Short. Johan Duke, the daughter of the aforementioned Mary Duke, widow. The foresaid Joane Wilson. William Manser, my son in law. Elizabeth Manser, his daughter. Evelyn, 128.

[The testator of the above will is that William Short referred to in the will of his nephew Richard Arnold, printed in the Gleanings for July, 1894 (pp. 374-375). H. F. W.]

JOHN LORDE of Redriff, Surrey, clothier, 14 September 1603, proved 8 December 1603. To wife Elizabeth, for life, my two houses in Sudbury, Suffolk, one of them, with an orchard, being in the parish commonly called Gregory parish, and the other in the parish commonly called Peter's parish. After the decease of my wife I give them to my daughter Elizabeth. If my wife die before my daughter shall have accomplished the full age of nineteen years then the two houses aforesaid and the benefit of their rent shall freely remain in the possession of Anthony Lord my father and my mother, or the survivor of them, until my daughter come to said age of nineteen years. But if she die without issue then the said houses shall go to the said Anthony Lord my father and my mother and the survivor of them, and afterwards to my three sisters yet unmarried, Alice, Jone and Prewe Lord (each one third) provided they pay to their other two sisters ten pounds *i. e.* to Elizabeth five pounds and to Anne five pounds. To my father Anthony Lorde ten pounds. To Robert Lorde my brother forty shillings which he shall recover by a bond due to me from William Johnson of Colchester, Essex. My wife Elizabeth to be executrix. Bolein, 110.

JOHN LORD of Sudbury, Suffolk, 1 March 1640, proved 11 July 1655. To the poor of all the three parishes in Sudbury forty shillings apiece. To Mr Rogers minister of the parish wherein I now dwell, if he be living and preach a sermon at my funeral, forty shillings, or otherwise unto such godly minister as shall preach such sermon. I give to Bennett my loving wife all that my messuage or tenement, with the yards, gardens, orchards and appurtenances thereunto belonging, situate and being in the parish of St. Gregory in Sudbury which I late purchased of Robert Lord my kinsman and Katherine his mother, or one of them, and now is in the tenure or occupation of William Gunton the elder &c. My wife to hold this for life, and after her decease I give and bequeath the said messuage &c. as also the messuage &c. in the parish of All Hallows in Sudbury wherein I now dwell and which my said wife holdeth for life, unto my daughter Elizabeth wife of William Stacie the younger of Bocking, Essex, for life. And after

decease of said wife and daughter I give to Anne Stacy my grandchild the messuage in the occupation of William Gunton and to Elizabeth Stacie my grandchild the other messuage. If they die without issue &c. then to my grandchild Mary Stacy. Other gifts to grandchildren and to wife. To the children of Thomas Gunton the elder by my sister, viz^t: to my cousin Thomas Gunton the younger and to William, his brother, twenty pounds each, for the benefit of their children, and to Anne and Elizabeth Gunton, sisters of the said Thomas the younger and William, ten pounds apiece.

Item, I give unto my cousin Robert Lord, if he comes again from beyond the seas to demand it, ten pounds.

William Stacie, the husband of my daughter Elizabeth, to be sole executor and my kinsman Thomas Gunton the younger to be supervisor. I will that my executor shall pay unto Susan Lord, my sister of the half blood, four pounds yearly during her life, to Oliver Dowdle (my servant that was) forty shillings, to my kinsman son of Barwicke and Anne Lord my kinswoman, apprentice with one Bowser, a weaver of Sudbury, twenty nobles. Aylett, 70.

BENNETT LORD of Sudbury, Suffolk, widow and aged, 26 September 1653, proved 26 July 1655. My son in law William Stacey of Bocking, Essex, and his children. Frances Gunton daughter of my cousin William Gunton. Oliver Dowdall and Martha Hugens my servants. My kinsman Richard Cooke of London for the use of his children. My kinsman William Wood of London in the behalf of his children. My sister Elizabeth Crewes of Tendring. Mihill Clarke of Much Bromly, Essex, to be my Executor. Aylett, 76.

[We have now the English home of one of our distinguished Essex County families. Mr. Robert Lord was for years clerk of the courts for Ipswich, Mass. His son Robert filled the office of Marshal of the court for Ipswich, an office, the nearest equivalent of which now is that of High Sheriff. Mrs. Katherine Lord, widow, mother of the first Robert, received a grant of land in Ipswich (Mass) in 1641, within a few months, probably, after conveying to John Lord of Sudbury (England) her interest in the messuage, etc., in the parish of St. Gregory, referred to in the said John Lord's will.

I found at Finchington, when I went down to Essex in 1891, this entry on the register:

"1630, Nov. 11, Robert Lord and Mary Waite."

I do not find among my extracts any note of baptisms of any children of this couple. Mr. Lord probably took his wife back with him to Sudbury. Finchington Registers apparently began in 1617.—HENRY F. WATERS.

Mary Waite, who married Robert Lord, was a daughter of Samuel and Mary (Ward) Waite of Wethersfield in Essex. The will of her brother, Rev. Joseph Waite, M.A., Rector of Springton in Suffolk, is printed in vol. xlv., p. 318. Other wills of Waites and Wards will be found in that volume, pages 313-320.—EDITOR.]

GEORGE MARVIN (parish not stated) 24 March 1648, proved 4 April 1649. I do acknowledge myself in debts—to Mr Colney four pounds five shillings, at the darke house a matter of eight shillings, Mr Haman, a seedsman, two or three shillings, one Edward three shillings, to the apothecary. I do will and bequeath fifteen pounds to my sister in Mislye, ten pounds to my uncle at Stutton, five pounds to my cousin William at Stutton, five pounds to my cousin John of Bentley, five pounds to my cousin John of Stepney, five pounds to my cousin Richard of Rushmore, ten pounds to Mrs Ward, widow of Mr Samuel Ward, five pounds to Mr Nath: Ward late of Walke-horne, three pounds to Mr Colney at whose house I

now am, two pounds to Barnabas Brag at Mr Colney's house, ten pounds in Mr Nathaniel Ward's hands for the good of the child, to be paid when he shall think best for its good, ten pounds Doctor Hubbard for his pains and care, to John and Tobias Coachman ten shillings apiece, two pounds to Mrs Thorneaton, to the poor of Silver Street where I shall be buried ten shillings, to the poor in Cobden twenty shillings, to the poor of Bently ten shillings. The poor of My cousin Knolls in Five foot Lane. My cousin Bales; she lives at Coldharbor. Mr Thompson to preach my funeral sermon. I do appoint and name for my executors Master Nathaniel Ward and Mr Joseph Ward. Due me in moneys upon a bill a hundred and fifteen pounds in Mr Nathaniel Ward's hands. My books in a square chest with a padlock, with linen &c., at Mr Colvey's. My bill is in my desk. My friends Nathaniel and Joseph Ward, ministers, desiring them to see my body to be decently interred.

Proved by Nathaniel Ward, power reserved for Joseph Ward.

Fairfax, 46.

[In the Probate Act Book he is described as late of the parish of St. Olave in Silver Street, London.]

JOHN WARD of Stratford, Suffolk, clothier, 19 October 1629, proved 18 May 1631. I give and bequeath to Anne my beloved wife all that my freehold tenement called Dawes, together with fifteen acres of land, more or less, with the appurtenances, situate and lying in East Mersey, for term of her natural life; and after her decease to John Ward my son and to his heirs forever. I give to Anne, my wife, towards the proving and performing of this my last will, my fourth part of the ship called the Unity of Maningtree, with all my part of the furniture and tackling thereof, with all my stock, venture and profits therein, and also all my part in another ship now begun to build in Ipswich, and all my cloth, wool and yarn, together with all my debts owing and growing due to me by any person or persons at London or elsewhere, and also all my cattle, household stuff, money, goods, and chattels whatsoever. I give more to Anne my wife all my plate for term of her natural life. I give to John Ward my eldest son one hundred and forty pounds of lawful money of England, to be paid by Anne my wife (whom I make sole executrix of this my last will) when he shall accomplish the age of three and twenty years. I give to Samewell Ward my son one hundred pounds, at age of four and twenty years. I will that Anne my wife shall bestow upon some of my former wives children (where she sees most need) three pounds &c. To the poor of Stratford twenty shillings. I make Mr. Samewell Linsell, minister of Stratford, my well beloved friend, supervisor &c.

The witnesses were Lyonell Chewte, Nathaniel Backler.

St. John, 67.

[These two wills should interest some of our New Englanders. That of George Marvin (which, by the way, had been entered on the margin of the leaf as will of Roger Marvin) evidently refers to the family of Samuel Ward, the famous town preacher of Ipswich, England. John Ward of Stratford, whose will follows Marvin's, must have been the father of our John Ward, the surgeon, of Ipswich, Mass. The will of his widow, Anne Ward, I have already given (see REG. for 1892, pp. 317-8). To what family can these have belonged? Our John Ward, the surgeon, spoke of a cousin Nathaniel, son of an uncle Nathaniel Ward, and referred also to a cousin Ward's, of Wethersfield, two youngest sons.

H. F. WATERS.]

NICHOLAS CAREW of St. Martin's in the Fields, Middlesex, gentleman, 23 November 1657, proved 12 October 1670. I have had and received divers sums of money and sundry necessities of and from my natural brother Swithen Carew of St. Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, grocer. I give to said Swithen all my goods &c. in or upon my now plantation in the island of Maryland, together with my whole interest and estate in the same plantation; and I make him sole executor.

Proved (at above date) by Swithin Carew.

Penn, 132.

JOSEPH ADAMS of the Island of Antigua merchant but now residing in London, 1 April 1717, proved 13 October 1722. I give and bequeath all my estate, both real and personal &c., unto my brother in law Hopefor Bendall of Antegoa, merchant, and John Neale of London, dyer, in trust &c. To my beloved mother Elizabeth Adams thirty pounds a year, and twenty pounds also in one month after my decease. To the said Hopefor Bendall twenty pounds. To Daniel Davies of London, packer, twenty pounds in case he marries my sister Mary Adams. To the said John Neale twenty pounds. To my nephew Joseph Bendall, son of the said Hopefor Bendall, six hundred pounds in six months after the decease of my said mother. And after the payment of the said sum I give one hundred pounds unto my partner Edward Chester junior. The residue to and amongst the child or children of my loving sisters Elizabeth Bendall and the said Mary Adams, share and share alike, excluding thereout the said Joseph Bendall on account of the said legacy. The said Hopefor Bendall and John Neale to be executors.

Marlboro, 183.

HOPEFOR BENDALL of the Island of Antigua Esq. — day of June 1727. My late brother in law Joseph Adams, formerly of this Island of Antigua but late of London, merchant deceased, in and by his last will and testament bearing date 1 April 1717, did (among other legacies and bequests therein) give, devise and bequeath unto his nephew Joseph Bendall (son of me the said Hopefor Bendall) the sum of six hundred pounds, to be paid to him within six months next and immediately following the death or decease of Elizabeth Adams, mother of the said testator, and, after payment of that and all other legacies in the said recited will mentioned, did give, devise and bequeath all the rest and residue of his real and personal estate whatsoever unto and amongst the child or children of his sisters Elizabeth Bendall (late wife of me the said Hopefor Bendall) and Mary Adams late the wife of Daniel Davies of London, packer, share and share alike, excluding thereout the said Joseph Bendall on account of the said legacy &c., and thereof appointed me, the said Hopefor Bendall, and John Neale of London, dyer, sole executors, as in and by the said will, duly proved at London 13 October 1722 and remaining in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury &c. I give all my estate to the said John Neale of London my brother in law, Jonathan Perrie, late of London merchant but at present residing in the West Indies, Thomas Kerby and Francis Delap, both of this Island of Antigua, merchants &c., in trust (for the benefit of my children, so that they may all share alike) and I make them my executors.

Then follow certain depositions made in Antigua 1 November 1728, by which it appears that the above testator had been Collector of the Customs in Antigua, and that his death happened on Sunday the twenty-seventh day of October last. Will allowed (in Antigua) 1 November 1728 and recorded in the Register's office. Proved in Loudon (P. C. C.) 7 October 1729.

Abbott, 263.

[Edward Bendall of, Boston, an enterprising merchant, the father of Hopefor, the testator, probably came with Winthrop in 1630. His energy was strikingly shown in raising a vessel, the "Mary Rose," in 1642, which had been sunk in Boston harbor by a gunpowder explosion. He married, probably in England, Ann, and had Freegrace baptized July 5, 1635, who died; and he then had Freegrace, born Sept. 30, 1636, the mother dying Dec. 25, 1637. He then married in about one year, Marah —, and had Reform in 1639, Hopefor Oct. 7, 1641, Moremercy 1643. His wife Mary [*sic*] was buried May, 1644, and he then married Jane and had, in 1648, Ephraim, and, in 1649, Restore.

Mr. Savage gives the death of Edward Bendall as in 1682, probably misled by the fact of an administration being granted in that year on his estate, doubtless necessary in the settlement of the estate of his son Freegrace, and consequent on the action of the town of Boston, March 13, 1681-2. By deed, Jan. 26, 1660-1, Lib. iv., p. 88, of Suffolk Deeds, Jane Bendall, wife of Edward Bendall, deceased, authorizes Capt. Samuel Scarlett as her lawful attorney. In Suffolk Deeds, Lib. i., pp. 316, 317, under date of 1653, is given an execution on the estate of Edward Bendall.

Jane Bendall may be the "Jane Scarlett, now the wife of John Jacob," mentioned in the will of Samuel Scarlett in 1675; perhaps the daughter or sister of Samuel Scarlett, as the latter dying without children leaves property to Hopefor and Ephraim, and Freegrace. Mary, wife of Samuel Scarlett, may have been sister of Edw. Bendall. Freegrace Bendall married Mary, daughter of Francis and Alice Lyall, and had Bridget, Elizabeth, Ann, Alice, Richard, Pitford, Moremercy, Freegrace, Scarlett, and Marianna who married Dr. Daniel Allen of Boston. Freegrace and wife were drowned in the harbor coming from Noddle's Island, with two others, June 6, 1676. John Scarlett was appointed one of the administrators of his estate.

Hopefor Bendall, mariner, was of London March 14, 1708-9, at which time he disposed of certain lands at Merrimac, left him by Samuel Scarlett in 1675 (Suffolk Deeds, Lib. xxiv., p. 249).

He had also appeared at Boston as early as 1666, as commander of a vessel sailing between New England, New York and Old England.—WALTER K. WATKINS.]

JOHN PERRY late of Antigua but now of St. James Westminster, Middlesex, merchant, 24 June 1708, proved 4 April 1713. The parish of Youghall wherein I was born, in the Co. of Cork and Kingdom of Ireland. The parish of Christ Church in the City of Cork. The parish of St. John's in the Island of Antigua, one of the Leeward Islands. My sister in law Mary Perry, widow and relict of my deceased brother Samuel. My dear and well beloved sister Anne Osborne, widow, and her two daughters Mary Mills and Joyce Osbourne. Every of the grandchildren of my said sister Osborne (except Jo. Freeman the son of James Freeman to whom I have already given &c.). My nephew Samuel Perry at twenty one. My wife Anne. My daughter Anne Perry. A debt due to me from Major Long of said Antigua. Daughter Dorothy Perry. Debt due to me from Patrick Browne late of Antigua. Daughter Elizabeth Perry. My half of the plantation in St. Mary's, Antigua, lately rented to Patrick Browne deceased.

To my daughter Mary all my right, title and interest of, in and to my plantation in the Province of South Carolina. My nephew Jonathan Perry, son of my brother Edward, at twenty one. My brother Edward Perry, my friend Archibald Hutchinson Esq. and my wife to be guardians of my children. My daughters Anne and Dorothy Perrey and my brother Edward to be joint executors.

Commission issued (at above date) to Jonathan Perry, lawful guardian of Anne and Dorothy Perry, to administer during their minority or until Edward Perry, the other executor, shall have accepted.

Proved 7 October 1713 by Edward Perry, power reserved for Anne and Dorothy.

Commission issued 23 May 1717 to Jonathan Perrie, guardian of Anne and Dorothy Perrie, to administer during their minority, Edward Perry the other executor having deceased.

Proved 5 August 1722 by Anne Rigby *als* Perrie (wife of Richard Rigby), power reserved for Dorothy. Leeds, 88.

EDWARD PERRIE of Antigua 24 February 1714, with a codicil dated 24 January 1716 proved 23 May 1717. My eldest daughter Mary Pullen of London widow. My only son Jonathan Perrie of London merchant. My well beloved friends Mr. Hopefor Bendall, Mr. Edward Chester jr. and Mr. Joseph Adams of Antigua merchants.

In the Codicil certain specific legacies. To son Jonathan all my plate with my coat of arms. To my sister Nisbitt my common prayer book and the seal that's hanging to my watch which did belong to my brother John Perrie. To Mr. Hopefor Bendall my sword, belt and gun. To Mr. Bendall's daughter (my godchild) the silver tankard I expect out of England. Other legacies. Whitfield, 101.

JOHN BARTON of Huntingdon in the County of Huntingdon, burgess and alderman of the same borough, 4 March 1642, proved 23 October 1647. My will and desire is that Mr. Pike the minister of All Saints in Huntingdon should preach at my burial for the edifying of the people; and I give him for his pains therein to be taken forty shillings. My lease of certain pasture grounds in Buckworth (Huntingdonshire) holden of the Duke of Richmond and Lenox and had by assignment from Robert Wapole of Woodwalton in said County I do give (the remainder of the term) unto the said Robert Wapole, and also my stock of cattle upon said pasture grounds, upon trust &c. Sixty pounds to be given to my sister Stumbles and her children, fifty pounds to my sister Allen's children, ten pounds to my servant Robert Berry. I give my messuage &c. in Huntingdon wherein I now dwell to my wife Elizabeth, for and during the term of her natural life, and after her decease to John Barton my uncle Thomas Barton's son and the heirs of his body &c., with remainder to all the children of my sisters Jane Stumbles and Anne Allen. I give to my nephew John Gymer that part of my messuage or cottage in Godmanchester now in the occupation of Robert Litstar. The rest of said messuage, now in the occupation of John Tubbs I give to my sister Anne Allen. But my wife Elizabeth is to have the said messuage or cottage during her life. I give her also my four acres of meadow in Westmeadow in Godmanchester, for life and after her decease I give said meadow to my aforesaid kinsman John Barton. To my sister Lettice Kyte five pounds. To my aunt Vintner of Godmanchester forty shillings towards the buying of her a bullock. To the poor of Huntingdon forty shillings and thirty nine shillings more which is owing to me from the town. All the residue &c. to my wife Elizabeth and my aforesaid kinsman John Barton to be equally enjoyed and occupied between them in a joint partnership of trading together, which my desire is may continue between them during their joint lives. If not then an equal division to be made between them &c. They to be executors and Gervase Fullwood of Huntingdon, gent., and Thomas Pont of the same town, gent., to be overseers.

Wit: Richard Pike, clerk, Thomas Pont, Francis Bludwicke. Proved by John Barton. Fines, 199.

ELIZABETH BARTON of Hunt, widow, 10 July 1646, proved 23 October 1647. To my sister Lettice Kite twenty pounds and the bed on which I lie and the things which pertain thereto. To all the children of my brother Thomas Kite of Chatteis, by name Fortunatus Kite, Benjamin Kite, Rebecca Shepard, Elizabeth Blote, Mary Kite and Frances Neale, five pounds apiece. To Elizabeth Haines five pounds. To the poor of Huntingdon thirty shillings. To my servant Josiah Lambert one pair of sheets. To my servant Annis Web my old gown. All the rest of my worldly goods I give to John Barton whom I make sole executor.

Fines, 201.

[In the office of the Clerk of the Courts for Essex County, at Salem, Mass., are two volumes (I. and II.) of Notarial Records. In vol. i., fol. 56, begins a series of depositions and affidavits about the late John Barton of Salem, ancestor of many well known and important Salem people. The chief evidence is that of Lydia Barton, who calls herself relict widow of Doctor John Barton, formerly of Huntington, in the kingdom of England, more lately of Salem, aforesaid, deceased. She deposes that her late husband came to New England in 1672, that he was married to the deponent 7 June, 1675, that he was an apothecary by occupation at first and afterwards practised physic and chyrurgery, that he departed this life in the Island of Barbados in December, 1694, as she was certainly advised, and that she had often heard him say in his lifetime that he was the son of Mr. John Barton of Huntington, before mentioned, fell-monger, and that he had several brothers, the names of three of whom, the deponent well remembered, were Robert, Thomas and Furley, but that deponent's husband, John Barton, was the eldest brother. She further deposed that she had lawful issue by the said John Barton, five sons and one daughter, that the two eldest, both whose names were John, after their father and grandfather's names, died both in infancy, so that there were surviving, Thomas, Zacheus, Samuel and Elizabeth, of whom Thomas, the eldest surviving son of the said Dr. John Barton, deceased, was, at the time of the affidavit, bound on a voyage to Barbados and England.

The above affidavit was taken on the twenty-sixth or twenty-eighth day of February, 1705 (6). Let me add that Mrs. Barton had been Lydia Roberts and step-daughter of Mr. Moses Maverick of Marblehead.—HENRY F. WATERS.]

THOMAS COLES, citizen and clothworker of London, 23 August 1672, proved 7 September 1672. To be buried in the middle aisle of the parish church of St. Mary Islington, where I am now inhabitant. Wife Jane Coles. Her daughter Anne Delaune. Wife's sister Mary Chipchase. The five children of cousin Mr. Paul Pryaulx, William, Peter, Mary, Amee and Jane. Cousin Elizabeth Ellis living in the parish of Stepney, near Ratcliffe Cross, and cousin Anne Adams, her sister, living in or near Plumsted in Kent. Friend Thomas Reynolds of Byfield in the County of Northampton and my cousin Edeth Reynolds, widow, his mother, and Edith and Anne Reynolds, two of her daughters. Cousin Elizabeth Bellio, now servant with Mr. Skinner, merchant in Augustine Friars in London. Judith Chipchase, daughter of the aforesaid Mary Chipchase. The parish of Merton Pinckney (Northampton) where I was born.

Eure, 109.

[The will of Paul Mercer (see REG. for 1893, pp. 511-3) shows that Mary Chipchase was a daughter of Mercer's sister, Mrs. Judith Johnson. Jane, another daughter, was referred to in Mercer's will as then (1661) the relict of the late Gideon de Lawne. She must afterwards have become the wife of Thomas Coles, as above. The will of Mrs. Mary Coquell *alias* Le Mercier, widow of Martin Vander Bist, of which a large summary is given in the REGISTER for January, 1895 (pp. 137-140), should be studied in connection with all the other Mercer and Pryaulx wills. She was a sister of Paul Mercer, Judith Johnson, Hester Bachiler and others there named. In my note on page 140

(of REG. for Jan. 1895) I suggest that these Mercers, or perhaps more properly Le Merciers, may have migrated from France or the Channel Islands. I ought to have added that they may also have been of Flemish origin. There was evidently a large migration (of Protestants) from Flanders to England. The Registers of Wills show this. I believe the Houblon family (connected with the Mercers) was Flemish.—H. F. WATERS.]

JAMES CLARKE of East Farleigh, Kent, gent, 13 July 1614, proved 1 November 1614. Daughter Grace Clarke. I give to Abraham Preble, my servant, five pounds and to Anne Joye, my maid, forty shillings, to be paid to every of them within two years after my decease. I give to every of my servants which serve me without wages five shillings apiece. And to every one that serveth me for wages two shillings and six pence apiece, in token of remembrance. Payment made to Margery Baker. And she to have a dwelling in my house as before. The reparations of the church. The poor of the parish. Mr. Basden minister. Son Edward. Wife Mary. My two sisters (not named). I give unto Griffin Roches and Jane his wife my house and orchard lying at Court wood gate in the parish of Hynton, to have and to hold to them during the life of the said Jane. And after her death I give them to Weston Clarke and to his heirs for ever. I give unto Dolor Davis my servant my house and land lying in the parish of Marden, the which is in the occupation of one Terrye. And after the death of my wife Mary Clarke I give unto Weston Clarke all my lands, tenements and hereditaments lying in the parish of Hynton (he paying to his brethren to every one of them an hundred pounds according to my last will, for otherwise I know not how they shall be paid). Lawe, 118.

ABRAHAM PREBLE of East Barming (Kent) husbandman, 12 April 1625, proved 28 April 1625. My body to be buried in the church yard of East Farleigh. To the poor of East Farleigh twelve shillings. To the poor of East Barming eight shillings. To Mr. Basden minister of East Farleigh fifteen shillings at the day of my burial. To the wife of Tobias Lowes, with whom I live, for her pains she hath taken with me, four pounds. To Annis Preble three pounds. To the three children of Mary Brodshaw widow twenty shillings apiece. I do make Mr. George Carpenter of East Farleigh my executor. Mary Bradshawe a witness. Clarke, 37.

[In the will of James Clarke we have a number of New England names, viz., Abraham Preble, Weston Clarke and Dolor Davis. See also Ped. of Clerk in Vis. of London (Harl. Soc. Pub., vol. xv., p. 172).—H. F. WATERS.]

Eben Putnam, editor of Putnam's Monthly Historical Magazine, prints in the number for September, 1895, page 253, an abstract of the will of Robert Preble, who names among his children a son Abraham. The emigrant ancestor of the New England Prebles bore the christian name of Abraham. He came to this country with the "Men of Kent" and settled somewhere about the year 1636 at Scituate in Plymouth Colony. (See Rear Admiral Preble's Genealogy of the Preble Family, Boston, 1868.) These wills may assist in tracing the English ancestry of the New England family. The abstract of Robert Preble's will is as follows.—EDITOR.]

ROBERT PREBLE of Denton, the elder, carpenter. Will dated 2 March, 1634; proved 7 July, 1635. Son Robert Preble, £20. Son Abraham Preble, £20. Daughter Elenor Benjamin, £6. Daughter Frances Jacob, £8. Daughter Margaret Preble, £4. Brother Richard Preble and son Robert Preble to be executors and they are authorized to sell house and lands to meet the legacies.

Wit. by Mary Bushell, Lawrence Carington. Arch. Kent., 69-85.

REBECCA ANGELL of London, widow, 15 April 1676, with a codicil added 9 May, proved 7 March 1676. My burial to be with as much privacy as well may be and without charge of mourning, only that rings of ten shillings apiece be given for a remembrance of me to every one of my own brothers and sisters and to such as are or have been their wives or husbands, and also to my sister Elizabeth Angell, widow to my cousin William Angell, and to my sister Mary Hocknell and to my cousin Michael Harvey and his wife and my cousin William Harvey. And concerning my estate I give the same wholly to my dear son William Angell &c., provided that if he die before his age of eighteen years then I give the sum of fifty pounds owing me by my brother Joshua Pordage to his son, my cousin George Pordage. I make and ordain my loving brother Henry Mellish the executor of this my will, in trust only for my said son William Angell, and do constitute my said brother the guardian of my said son, willing and desiring him nevertheless, in the education and disposing of my said son, to take the advice and direction of my loving cousins Mr. Michael Harvey and Mr. William Harvey and my brother Mr. Walter Hampton and my said brother Pordage.

In the Codicil Mrs. Angell desired that if her son William Angell should depart this life before the age of eighteen years that then what estate she hath left him, as in her will, shall be disposed of as followeth, viz^t she gives to her sister Mary Steele wife to Sergeant William Steele one hundred pounds, to Mr. Michael Harvey twenty pounds, to his brother Mr. William Harvey twenty pounds, the rest to her brother Henry Mellish. Hale, 28.

[This will gives us a little more information about the English connections of George Pordage of Boston (Mass.), whose father, we have already learned, was Joshua Pordage.—H. F. WATERS.]

GEORGE ALCOCK of the parish of St. Katherine Cree Church *alias* Christ Church in London gen^t, 27 February 1676, proved 9 March 1676. I give &c. all my lands, tenements &c. wherein I am now possessed or "interested" in, or whereof I shall be possessed or interested in, or which shall come to me by virtue of any Grant or Patent to be made to me, situate in New England in the parts beyond the seas, in manner and form following: one moiety, or half part, to my cousin Benjamin Walker, citizen and pewterer of London, to my brother John Alcock of New England, merchant, one fourth part, to my kinsman Joshua Lamb one eighth part, and the other eighth part to my brother Palsgrave Alcock and my five sisters, Ann Williams the wife of John Williams, Sarah Whitman the wife of Zachariah Whitman, Mary Lamb the wife of Joshua Lamb the father, Elizabeth Alcock and Joanna Alcock and their heirs, equally to be divided between them, to hold as tenants in common and not as joint tenants. Of my personal estate I give to my brother Zachariah Whitman ten pounds. Like sums to my uncle John Edwards the elder and Mr. Peter Thacher. To the church of Roxbury in New England five pounds. To the school there five pounds. The residue to be divided equally among my brothers and sisters. Benjamin Walker, Zachariah Whitman and Peter Thacher to be executors.

Proved by the oaths of Benjamin Walker and Peter Thacher, two of the executors named in the will, power reserved to grant similar commission to Zachariah Whitman, the other executor named in the will, when he should come to demand it. Hale, 28.

[One has only to refer to Savage's Gen. Dict. to learn who this George Alcock was.—H. F. WATERS.]

George Alcock, grandfather of the testator, came in the fleet with Winthrop, and was connected with the Dorchester and Roxbury churches, as deacon. His will in 1640 (REGISTER vol. ii., p. 104) leaves his property for education of his children, among whom is specially mentioned his son John, whom he went to England for, and brought to New England, educating him at Harvard. John graduated in the class of 1646; married, about 1648, Sarah, daughter of Dr. Richard and Anne Palsgrave, and died in 1667. Among their children were George, the testator, born in 1655, and the brothers and sisters mentioned as legatees.

The testator was of the 1659 class of Harvard, and for a sketch of his life including an abstract of his will, see Sibley's *Harvard Graduates*, vol. ii., p. 420-422. The inventory of his estate is in the Suffolk County (Mass.) Probate Files, No. 938, and Records, vol. vi., p. 225.—WALTER K. WATKINS.]

EDWARD MOFFATT of St. Sidwell's in the city of Exon, linen draper, 3 March, 1726, proved 19 April 1727. To James Kennedy and to Anne, his daughter, twenty pounds apiece. To Edward Kennedy four hundred pounds. To my nephew William Kennedy fifteen hundred pounds. To my nephew John Johnson five hundred pounds. To my nephew James Johnson one hundred pounds. To my niece Sarah Johnson two hundred pounds. To my nephew William Johnson six thousand pounds. To my niece Mary Johnson two hundred pounds. To Jannet Paterson and Mary Paterson four hundred pounds apiece. To my kinsman W^m Moffatt fifteen pounds. To Adam Moffatt of Birmingham five pounds. To Margaret Moffatt five pounds. To Jannet Moffatt of Hook ten pounds. To Jannett Moffatt of Tundergarth five pounds. To William Tagert in London twenty pounds. To Thomas Armstrong two guineas. To Adam Smart a ring of fifteen shillings. A certain trust to be made for the use of four orthodox presbyterian ministers of the city of Exon. To my uncle Thomas Moffatt three pounds per annum for life. To the children of my kinsman John Moffatt two thousand pounds, they to have the income &c. for their maintenance and education, and I do appoint their father, William Johnson and John Kennedy trustees for the said children. To the parish of Corrie in the County of Annandale two hundred and eighty pounds the interest whereof is and shall be to maintain a schoolmaster for teaching the children there to read and write, and I give twenty pounds for building a schoolhouse. To the morning lecture at Bow meeting in Exon twenty shillings per annum and to the Charity School twenty shillings per annum. To James Scott of Shipton Mallet and his two sons two guineas each.

Item, I give unto Thomas Moffatt of Boston in New England a ring of sixteen shillings value. To John Kennedy all my household goods and one thousand pounds. All the residue to my kinsman John Moffatt and my nephew the said John Kennedy and I make them executors.

Wit: Roger Hopping, Robert Livingston, Jn^o Conant. Farrant, 95.

[Mr. Thomas Moffett, named by the testator, is first found in Boston, exercising the duties of a constable in the year 1715, and at about the date of the testator's bequest, held the then responsible office of scavenger, to be followed by the still higher honor of a town assessor. His further advancement was slow, but ten years later, in 1739, he was chosen as a collector of taxes, but unfortunately for the town Mr. Moffett begged to be excused, as he was soon to be bound for Great Britain, where he doubtless went, as we find no more trace of him in Boston. In 1757 there appears a John Moffett, probably a young man, as he was chosen to that position usually tendered the young and active, the office of hogreeve.

A Wm. Moffett was at Killingly, Conn., 1708-9, and later Dr. Thomas Moffatt of New London was of prominence.—WALTER K. WATKINS.]

THOMAS WILLSONNE of Bocking, Essex, gen^t., 24 February 33^d Elizth, proved 31 March 1591. Thomas Willsonne my father, late of Bednall Green, Middlesex deceased, did make me by his last will &c. his sole executor. Leases of lands in Stepney, houses &c. in St. Martin's in the Fields by Charing Cross bequeathed by him. My daughters Susan, Elizabeth, Jane, Anne, Mary, Winifride, Frances and Dorothy at days of marriage or age of one and twenty years. My brother John Willsonn and his wife. My sister Bradburrie. My sister Pigott. My sister Barbara Lucas. My sister Anne Haines. My sister Joane. My sister Elizabeth. I give to Thomas Willsonn my eldest son a horn bordered about with silver parcel gilt. My son Philip Willsonn. John Robinson, my children's school-master. My uncle Jeffrey Brooke's wife. To my mother Simons one ring of gold with a death's head. Henry Barr. Son Thomas at one and twenty. My wife to be executrix and beloved friends, Master Edward Thursbie and my uncle Master Jeffery Brooke to be overseers.

Among the witnesses were Lawncelott Browne, Doctor of Physic, and Humfrey Clarke.

Proved by William Creak, Notary Public, Attorney for Susan the relict of the deceased. Sainberbe, 23.

SUSAN WILLSON of Bocking, Essex, widow, late wife of Thomas Wilson gen^t. deceased, her will dated 24 December 1615, published and declared 14 May 1616, proved 10 June 1616. To be buried in the church of Braintree. The poor of Braintree, Bocking and Stysted. My sons Philip and John Wilson. My son in law Thomas Trotter and my daughter Anne his wife. My son in law William Lyngwood and my daughter Mary his wife. My son in law Anthony Filioll. My daughter Winifride now wife of William Brocke. My grandchild Susan Spooner at one and twenty or day of marriage. Loving friends Christopher Thursbie Esq. and John Sorrell of Stebbing gen^t. My cousin and loving friend John Smyth late of Loughborough in Leicestershire. My loving friend Mrs. Thursbie the wife of Christopher Thursbie of Bocking Esq. and my godson Mr. John Thursbye, his son. My cousin Mary Meade of Stansted Monfitchet, widow, and my godchild Mary Palmer, her daughter. My godchild Susan daughter to Mr. John Sorrell of Stebbing. Henry Barre, sometimes my servant. Robert Byndes of Stisted, my good neighbor, and his daughter Susan now the wife of Matthew Francke of Bocking. Constance Bridge of Brayntree. Mary Sparhawke sometimes my servant. Margery Dixon sometimes my servant and now the wife of Robert Billing. My servant Susan Glascocke. My uncle Mr. Jeffrey Brocke and my aunt his wife. My loving cousin Mrs. Frances Iremonger daughter of my uncle Jeffrey Brocke. Edward Barre my servant. My daughter Dorothy Filioll. I give to my son Philip Willson my three little messuages &c. in Brayntree, in a place there called the Pounce End. I give to my son John Willson my messuage or tenement &c. in Braintree which I lately bought of one John Denman, now in the occupation of my son in law William Lyngwood, and two tenements &c. in Braintree now in the occupation of Richard Owltinge and Thomas Clarke. I give to William Lyngwood and my daughter Mary his wife my Inn &c. called the Horne in Braintree, which I purchased of Jervase Bradshawe and now in said Bradshawe's occupation. My eldest son Thomas Willson. My daughters Anne Trotter and Mary Lyngwood shall have that messuage &c. called Lulls in Bradwell by Coggeshall Essex which was given to them and others by my father in law Mr. Symons, notwithstanding any

release they have heretofore made unto me. Son John Willson and two sons in law Thomas Trotter and William Lyngwood to be executors. Mary the wife of my son John. Mrs. Dorothy Glascock. Cope, 62.

PHILIP WILSON of Bednall Greene, parish of Stepney, Middlesex, gent., 27 June 1620, proved 24 July 1620. Manor &c. of Bishop's Hall in Middlesex to my son Philip. My son Thomas and my two daughters Elizabeth and Margaret Wilson. My three messuages in Braintree, Essex, called the Pounce. My mother in law Elizabeth Weldinge. My uncle Thomas Hogge. My brother in law James Baynes. My sister in law Jane Weldinge. Soame, 73.

JOHN WILSON of Wardon Abbey in the Co. of Bedford, gent., 16 April 1622, proved 31 July 1622. To be buried in the church of Wardon. My son Charles at one and twenty and daughters Mary and Elizabeth Wilson at eighteen or marriage. To my wife Bridget my messuages, lands &c. in Braintree, Essex, to hold till my son Charles comes to his full age of one and twenty years. My wife and my father in law Thomas Wynn, gent., to be executors and my brother Thomas Wilson and my brother in law William Lingwood to be overseers. Savile, 64.

JOHN SMITH of London, gent., 7 December 1625, proved 8 November 1626. To my nephew Richard Morecrofte son of my sister Phillipp Morecrofte my house and messuage with land &c., being freehold land bought by me of his father Thomas Morecrofte, deceased some years past, situate in Loughborowe, Leicestershire; but the said Richard's mother, my sister, shall have her dwelling therein during her natural life. My niece Mary Newton wife of Miles Newton of London haberdasher. Thomas Newton, her son. My niece Margaret Allen, daughter of my sister Phillipp Morecrofte and wife to John Allen of Loughborowe. My niece Dorothy Lovet wife to William Lovet of Loughborowe, tanner. Niece Joane Morecrofte. To the late left wife of my nephew Lawrence Palmer, late of Stansted Montfitch in the county of Herford and every one of said Lawrence Palmer's children born of this widow, his late wife. Matthew Palmer second son to my sister Mary Meade late of Stansted Montfitch, widow, and George Palmer her third son. Susan, her eldest daughter, Katherine, her second daughter, and Mary, her third daughter. Jane Ince *als.* ———, now living in the city of Dublin, Ireland, being the daughter of my niece Phillipp Turner *als.* Ince, late deceased, whilst she lived the wife of Richard Turnor. My cousin Richard Turnor and Anne Turnor, his daughter. My brother in law Thomas Howgh of Loughborowe dyer, sometime husband unto my sister Ann, and Thomas Howgh the younger, her son. My niece Elizabeth Fowler now dwelling in Loughborowe, daughter of my said sister Ann. My niece Patience Warde, wife to Michaell Warde of London, grocer, and each of her children. My niece Mary daughter of my said sister Ann. My niece Isabel Howgh, now in service in London, another daughter, and Ann Howgh the youngest daughter. My brother in law William Felgate and his daughter Ann, my god daughter, and every of his sons, being two in number, and each of his other daughters besides the said Ann and Blanch Felgate, his daughter (to whom a larger bequest). My cousin Mrs. Francis Iremonger and her daughter Katheren Iremonger and her other daughters. Every one of her sons. Their father Mr. Henry Iremonger, my cousin. My cousin Miles Newton.

I give to my cousin Mr. Thomas Trotter five pounds and to his wife, my

cousin Ann Trotter, five pounds and to every one of their children twenty shillings apiece. I give to my cousin Mrs. Dorothy Filiall three pounds and to my cousin Mrs. Mary Lingwood three pounds and to my cousin Wini-fride Brocke three pounds. John Alleyn, my kinsman, one of the church-wardens of Loughborowe. My sister Morecrofte's two daughters Margaret Allen and Dorothy Lovett. My niece Mary Newton and her sister Joane. My cousin Edward Bagguley and his two sisters Elizabeth and Cassandra. My cousin Thomas Slywright of the Inner Temple Esq. Mrs. Bridget Wilson widow, late the wife of John Wilson gen^t. deceased. Mrs. Horsell widow, sister of my said cousin Mr. Henry Iremonger. Myles Newton and Henry Iremonger to be executors. Hele, 116.

THOMAS WILSON of Bocking, Essex, gen^t., 16 October 1627, proved 9 November 1627. My body to be buried in the chancel of Braintree. The poor of Bocking, Stisted and Braintree. My message and farm in Great and Little Canfield to be sold by Humfry Mawditt, gen^t., and my brother in law William Lyngwood for payment of my debts and legacies. To my daughter Elizabeth my copyhold lands in Braintree, called Companes or otherwise, now in the occupation of the said William Lingwood, and the parcel of land in Braintree called the horsefair field and Windmill Hill in Braintree (and other lands), to enter upon the same at her age of one and twenty years, with remainder to daughter Mary, next to daughter Dorothy. Bequests to Mary and Dorothy. My eldest son, John, hath behaved himself very disobediently towards me and my wife, his mother, and I see little hope of amendment. My mill called Stisted mill, in Stisted. Although my son Thomas hath heretofore behaved himself undutifully to me and my wife, his mother, yet I hope better of him hereafter. My wife Elizabeth. My message and farm called Hatches in Braintree. My manor or mes-suage called Jenkins to my wife, for her life, and after her decease to my son Thomas. Sir William Maxey, knight, my worthy friend. My cousin James Heron Esq. My mother in law Mrs. Mary Clarke. My sisters Mary Lingwood and Dorothy Filioll. My cousin and god daughter Susan Lingwood. Mrs. Catherine Mawditt. My wife to be sole executrix. I do earnestly entreat Sir William Maxey, knight, and my cousin Heron to be supervisors.

Among the witnesses were Fulke Wodhull and W. Lyngwood.

Skyenner, 114.

THOMAS TROTTER of London, merchant, 30 November 1631, sealed and published 1 March 1631, proved 12 March 1631. Debts and funeral charges satisfied and paid my personal estate to be divided into two equal parts, one half being in my proper power, by the eminent and laudable custom of City of London, and the other half belonging to my children. I have already advanced and preferred in marriage my two eldest daughters, Anne and Elizabeth. My two youngest daughters unadvanced, Susanne and Thomasin Trotter. My eldest daughters (named) Anne Grove and Elizabeth Amos. My grandchildren Thomas and Anne Grove. My grand-child Isacke Amos. The Company of Salters of London whereof I am a member. I do forgive and release unto my uncle Nicholas Skyenner and my cousin Martyn (Skyenner) and to Thomas Skyenner, his son, all such sum and sums of money as they owe unto me by specialty or otherwise. My cousin Daniel Skyenner and my cousin Richard Wiseman. My sister Lyngwood, my cousin Susan Spooner and my cousin Laurence Arthure's

wife, my cousin Robert Whaple's wife and my cousin Myles Newton's wife. To Nicholas Woodward of Bocking. The pastor and curate of St. Dunstan in the East where I dwell. Mr. Nathaniel Shute to preach a sermon for the instructing of the people that shall assemble at my funeral, which I hope and desire the parson of St. Dunstan will give leave unto. My two youngest daughters, Susan and Thomasine Trotter and my friend Joseph Brand to be executors and my brother William Lyngwood, my son in law Thomas Amos and my friends Myles Newton and Lawrence Arthur to be supervisors. I have in my life time settled and assured, by several deeds, certain lands and an annuity out of a house in Braintree and Bocking, Essex, to the uses of the several poor in those parishes. Then follows a note of such parishes as are to have fifty pounds distributed amongst their poor. Eight parishes in Colchester, the three parishes in Sudbury (where John Lord and Robert Whitinges were among those to oversee the distribution), Braintree (under the oversight of Mr. John Hawkins, W^m Lingwood, John Maryan, John Debnam, Adrian Mott), Bocking (John Keightlye, Lawrence Arthur, John Ames (?), Isaack Ansell, Matthew Whipple), Coxall (Coggeshall), Witham (Jeremy Garoad, William Skynner, Nycholls), Halsted and certain parishes in London and four parishes in Southwark. Audley, 31.

MARY CLARKE of Bocking, Essex, widow, 4 September 1630, proved 1 June 1633. My body to be buried in the Chancel of Bradwell. The poor of Bradwell, Bocking and Stisted. My loving brother Sir William Maxey, knight, my son in law John Nodes, gen^t. My daughter Nodes. My daughter Dorothy Wilsmore. I give to my son William Clarke four pounds and to his two sons twenty shillings apiece. To my grandchild Elizabeth Wilson twenty shillings. To my grandchild and god daughter Mary Wilson twelve pounds, my silver spoon and my wedding ring. To my grandchild Dorothy Wilson thirty shillings and my little ring. To my grandchild John Wilson twenty shillings and I forgive him five pounds which he oweth me. To my grandchild Thomas Wilson three pounds. To my cousin Mr. Bryan Take forty shillings. To William Lingwood gen^t. and Mary his wife, my god daughter, twenty shillings apiece. Mr. Normington of Bradwell to preach at my burial. Four of Sir William Maxey's men to carry my body to church to be buried. My grandchild Mary Wilson to be executrix and William Lyngwood supervisor.

Russell, 58.

DOROTHY WILSON of Bocking, Essex, singlewoman (nuncupative), 6 October 1636. She gave all to her brother Thomas and his wife. Commission issued, 15 October 1636, to Thomas Wilson and Jane his wife, the legataries, &c., to administer &c. Pile, 105.

WILLIAM READ of Bocking, Essex, yeoman, 20 March 1646, proved 23 April 1649. To Daniel Read, one of my brother Francis Read's sons, my tenement and freehold lands in Panfield, late purchased of the widow Coggeshall, he to pay his brother Francis Read twenty pounds and twenty pounds unto William Stoakes. To my brother Thomas Read, for life, my two tenements called Levitt's, in Bocking, and after his decease to his son William. To Elizabeth Wilson, my kinswoman, wife of John Wilson, my tenement called Arnold's, for life, and next to her son William Wilson, with remainder to the rest of her children. My godson William Stokes. My godson James Freeman. The rest of the children of James Free-

man, viz^t. Henry, John and Elizabeth Freeman. My godson William Miller, son of William Miller of High Roding. Martha Princett daughter of John Princett. Agnes Clarke, the wife of Robert Clarke of Felsted, and Agnes Clarke her daughter. My brother Thomas Reade to be sole executor and my kinsman Daniel Read to be overseer.

Fairfax, 45.

[A pedigree of this family of Wilson is given in the Visitations of Essex (Harl. Soc. Pub., Vol. 13, p. 525). These wills and a lot of other wills relating to East Anglian families which I have been gathering for years I am getting into print partly, perhaps chiefly, for my own convenience, since they are all more or less connected with families who, I am sure, had each of them one or more representatives in New England: when once in print they can be much more easily referred to than if they were to remain, as hitherto, only in manuscript. William Lyngwood who married into this family of Wilson was somehow related or connected with numerous New Englanders, as appears from his letter of 20 March 1651 to his "*Cosen Clarke*," to be found in Vol. 2 of Land Records in the office of the Secretary of State, Hartford, Connecticut, and published in full in *The Goodwins of East Anglia*, 1890. No one acquainted with the records of the early settlers of Massachusetts Bay and Connecticut will read these East Anglian wills which I shall furnish without being struck, as I have been, with their significance even where positive clues are not given.

HENRY F. WATERS.]

ELIZABETH CLOPTON late of Boxford, Suffolk, widow (nuncupative) 25 October 1603, proved 18 February 1603. The poor of Boxford. Master Sandes the preacher. John Potter in whose house she lodged. Mistress Brande her cousin. The widow Brag. The widow Brande. The widow Clerke. All the residue (her debts being paid and legacies discharged) she willed should be divided between John Whiting, Henry Whiting, Elizabeth Tarver, her grandchildren, and Thomas Gates, her great grandchild.

Wit: Anne Brande, John Potter and divers others.

Commission issued (at above date) to John and Henry Whiting as next akin, to administer according to the tenor of the will. Harte, 16.

SAMUEL ARMITAGE citizen and mercer of London, 23 September 1631, proved 15 October 1631. Wife Joane Armitage to be executrix. My brother in law John Seaman, my sister Sara, his wife, and every one of their children. My brother in law Matthew Langley, my sister Mary, his wife, and every one of their children. My brother in law James Boulton, my sister Anne, his wife, and every one of their children. My brother in law John Key, my sister Dorothy, his wife, and every one of their children. My sister Jane Armitage. My uncle Mr. Samuel Armitage. My friend Mr. Arthur Lee. I do give unto my loving aunt Mrs. Hester Longley and Mrs. Susan Williamot ten shillings apiece. My cousin Elizabeth Chambers. My cousin Mr. Samuel Slater, Mr. Dr. Burges and Mr. Shadrach Simpson, ministers of the word of God. Katherine and Ann Simpson daughters of the said Mr. Shadrach Simpson. My friend Mr. Edward Taylor, citizen and girdler of London. Mr. John Basset, Mr. Edmond Clerke and Mr. John Felton. My loving uncle Mr. Samuel Armitage and my loving friend Mr. Arthur Lee to be overseers. St. John, 105.

JOHN WHITING of Hadley, Suffolk, Mercer, 2 April 1637, proved 15 November 1637. To Rose my loving wife all those my lands and tenelements in Naughton (Newton?) and Neging, in the occupation of Robert Marshall (and others) for and during her life, upon condition that she shall

seal a good perfect release unto my sons John and Henry of all her thirds or dower of the rest of my lands and houses &c. And after the decease of Rose my wife I give the said lands and tenements, both free and copy, in Newton and Neging unto John Whiting my son. I give him my lands in Layow with a mill thereunto belonging, called Coe mill. I give him my house wherein I dwell in Hadly and the piece of ground near Tapsall bridge. I give and bequeath unto Henry Whiteing my son my house and land in Bramford, both free and copy, upon condition that he pay the rest of the money which is behind and unpaid by John Beadswell out of the land at Wenam which I purchased in his name for him and gave him at Wenom, as by John Berde's will appeareth. I give unto Henry my son seven hundred pounds of lawful money, *i.e.* five hundred at the age of five and twenty years and the other two hundred within one year after his apprenticeship come out. I give unto Rose my wife fifty pounds. To Mary Coper my daughter forty pounds. To Henry my son my part of a ship called the Roebucke. I give to Henry my copyhold house at Carsy. I will that he shall pay unto his mother ten pounds a year during her widowhood. I give unto Robert Payne my son in law my house and land in Newton, free and copy, called the Saracen's Head, with the appurtenances, to him during his life and after his death to John Payne, my grandchild, and his heirs forever; and for want of such heirs to return to my heirs again; but upon condition the said Robert Paine do assure to his two sons that he had by my daughter, John and Robert Payne, the sum of thirty pounds apiece more as he stand bound to do upon marriage and that he do seal a release to my son John Whiting of all former promises. I give to Thomas Whiting my grandchild twenty pounds of current money to be laid out in plate for him. I give to Hanna Proctor my grandchild twenty nobles and to John Payne my grandchild forty pounds and to Robert Payne my grandchild twenty nobles and to George Coper my grandchild twenty nobles; and all these my grandchildren to be paid when they shall come to the age of twenty one years. I give to Thomas Gattes the younger, my godson, forty shillings at one and twenty. To my cousin Thomas Gattes a black cloak. To Mary Bowes, Alles Upsher, my old servant forty shillings. The poor of Hadley and of Boxford. My son John to be residuary legatee and sole executor. And I do nominate and entreat my two loving friends and cousins Mr. Robert Stansby, parson of Westrop, and Mr. John Browing, parson of Semer, to be supervisors.

Witnesses Richard Tilson, Thomas Gattes.

Goare, 150.

JOHN WHITEING of Hadleigh, Suffolk, mercer, 16 January 1643, proved 30 January 1644. To wife Judith all my household stuff and fifty pounds in money upon condition that she shall give a full release of the thirds of my lands to my two supervisors to the use of my children. I give her my house at Hadleigh wherein I dwell and all my lands and my mill in Langham and Raydon to have and enjoy only the time she shall continue my widow. I have discharged my wife's former estate of those legacies which it was engaged for. My desire is my two sons Thomas and John Whiteing should be brought up with their mother so long as she remain my widow; but if she happen to marry my mind is that my son Thomas should be brought up by his grandmother Whiteing, or placed with one to bring up by her appointment, and my son John, my desire is, that his grandmother Harrison should bring up or place. I give to Thomas my son all those lands and tenements, copy and free, in Nawten Nedging now in possession

of my mother Whiteing for term of her life (and after her decease bequeathed to myself by my father's last will). To Thomas my house at Hadleigh (all these at twenty two) and all my interest in the house called the Saruson's Head or else a hundred pounds which I lent my brother Payne of New England upon it, my son to have it at twenty two. To John my son all my lands and mill in Langham and Raydon (at twenty two). Eight hundred pounds to Thomas at four and twenty and five hundred pounds to John (at same age). To my loving mother Whiteing twenty pounds. To my mother ten pounds. Poor of Hadleigh. Wife Judeth to be sole executrix and my brother Henry Whiteing and my cousin Thomas Gates to be supervisors. Mr. Richardson and Richard Tilson of Hadleigh.

Wit. William Richardson and Nath. Gale.

Rivers, 31.

[Brother Payne is Robert Paine, a younger brother of William, one of the foremost business men in the Bay colony. Both were citizens of Ipswich, where Robert was ruling elder in the church, and feoffee of the Grammar school. They were sons of William Paine, of Nowton, in Suffolk. The late Henry W. Paine, LL.D., the eminent Boston lawyer, derived descent from this family.

GEO. A. GORDON.]

JOHN PROCKTER citizen and weaver of London, 11 November 1648, proved 5 March 1648. If Elizabeth, my dear and loving wife, shall within fourteen days next after my decease release and discharge to Henry Prockter citizen and weaver of London (father of me the said John Prockter) all that estate and jointure made unto my said wife by my said father, in and by a certain Indenture bearing date 20 December 1645, made between the said Henry Prockter on the one party and Edmund Staunton of Kingstone upon Thames, Surrey, Doctor in Divinity, on the other party, then I do give and bequeath to the said Elizabeth all my goods &c. in my house in Cheapeside, London, and the one half of all my goods &c. whatsoever. The other moiety to be divided into three parts, of which one third to my son John another third to my son Henry and the other third I give as followeth; that is to say to my mother Jone Prockter three pounds (to buy her a ring) to my three sisters Sarah, Mary and Hannah Prockter each of them forty shillings (for rings) to my aunt Mary Pigeon five pounds, to my uncle Thomas Prockter five pounds and the residue of this third part of the moiety of my estate I give to my said son Henry. To wife Elizabeth the twenty pounds now in the hands of her uncle Robert Staunton Esq. and given to her by her late grandfather deceased.

Fairfax, 29.

HENRY PROCKTER, gent^t, of Kensington, Middlesex, 27 September 1650, proved 17 October 1650. My daughter in law Elizabeth the wife of my late son John Prockter. Four houses in Coleman Street, London. My wife Joane. My daughter Hannah Prockter. Seven houses in or near Coleman Street. The house I now live in, in Kensington. My daughter Sarah Prockter. My grandchild Henry Prockter. My sister Mary Pigeon. My lease of ground in Wapping, parish of Stepney. My sister's son Thomas Pigeon. Seven acres in Kensington I lately bought of George Harrison. My brother Thomas Prockter. Francis Prockter my present servant. My cousin Elizabeth Barnes and her four children. My grandchild John Prockter. My sister Frances Willson. Ten pounds to the parish of Kensington towards the building of a free school if begun within eighteen months after my decease. Capt. John Stone, Mr. William Mountague, Mr. John Upcher and William Viner to be overseers. Wife Joane executrix. Daughter Mary Backster.

John Stone one of the witnesses.

Pembroke, 158.

SARAH PROCTOR, daughter of Henry Proctor late of Kensington, Middlesex, gentleman, 17 January 1653, declared and published 14 August 1654, proved 25 October 1654. To my mother Johanna Proctor fifty pounds for a legacy and the ten pounds which I paid towards the building of two new chambers in the house at Kensington and five pounds for mourning. To my sister Hannah Tompson forty pounds and my chest of drawers and one gold ring and five pounds for mourning. John Proctor and Henry Proctor. My uncle Thomas Proctor and his nine children. My aunt Mary Pigeon. Thomas Pigeon. My cousin Elizabeth Barnes. My cousin Elizabeth Birdseye. My uncle Henry Whiting. My uncle Samuel Slater. John Upcher and his wife and two children John and Samuel Upcher. Thomas Hodges minister of Kensington. Patience Chapman and her two daughters Hannah and Grace. I give unto Margaret Cheevers widow ten pounds. To the poor of the church which my uncle Slater is pastor of ten pounds. My brother Fr. Tompson. My brother Jeremy Proctor to be executor and Francis Tompson and John Upcher overseers.

Wit. John Upcher, Peaceabl Power.

Alchin, 9.

JOHANNA PROCTOR of London, Widow, 23 April 1658, proved 3 April 1661. My grandchild Henry Procter at one and twenty. The children of my daughter in law Hannah Thompson. Samuel and Francis the two sons of my son in law Francis Thompson and of my said daughter in law Hannah Thompson, his wife, at their ages of one and twenty years. My sister Pigeon and my cousin Thomas Pigeon. My brother Thomas Procter and my cousin Frances his daughter. My sister Pigeon's daughter's five children which she now hath. My grandchild John Procter. The four daughters of Mrs. Patience Chapman widow, deceased. Mrs. Isabella Simpson, widow. Mrs. Martha Davis, widow, and her four daughters. Mr. Manning and his wife. My brother Slater minister at Katherine's near the Tower. Mr. Kentish also minister there. Mr. Philip Nye the elder and Mr. John Loder. I give unto Mrs. Cheevers and her daughter Hannah twenty pounds. Mrs. Gabell. Mrs. Knight, widow. Mr. Richard Legate. The poor of Kensington, Middlesex, for the buying of coals to be distributed amongst the poor there. Mrs. Hodges wife of Mr. Hodges, minister of Kensington. Mrs. Steele the wife of Mr. Lawrance Steele of Kensington. My cousin Richardson. My brother Whitinge. My sister Lawrance. Mrs. Birdsey. Mrs. Sweet, late of Kensington, widow, and her daughter Hannah Sweet. Mr. Ragnor (Raynor?) minister of Egham. Surrey. The son of Mrs. Archer, widow. I give unto Captain John Stone forty pounds and to Mrs. Mary Stone his wife my best diamond ring and my bible with silver clasps. I give unto Mrs. Mary Stone the daughter of the said Captain Stone my ring with a great stone in it and my little cabinet. I give unto my son in law Mr. Jeremiah Backster forty pounds, viz^t twenty pounds to be paid him by my son Francis Thompson and Mr. John Upcher out of the rents &c. of my houses in Wapping and twenty pounds out of my other estate. My grandchildren Charles and Elizabeth Zinzon. To Mrs. Slater living in Crutched Fryers, London, the wife of the brother of my said brother Slater, five pounds. To the poor of the church whereof the said Mr. Nye is teacher and the said Mr. Loder pastor, whereof I am a member, and not to the poor of the parish where they preach, twenty pounds. The poor of St. Ollave's Southwark. The poor of St. Katherine's near the Tower and the poor of the particular

church or congregation whereof my said brother Slater is pastor. Mr. George Cooper a scholar of the University of Oxford. The poor of St. Stephen's Colman Street. My body to be buried in Bartholomew's near the Exchange, London, or at Kensington. I do make and ordain the said Captain John Stone sole executor and my said son in law Jeremiah Baxter, Mr. Francis Thompson and the said Mr. John Upcher overseers.

May, 60.

HENRY WHITING of Ipswich, Suffolk, gent^e, 22 March 1685, with a codicil bearing date 13 March 1686, proved 11 May 1687. To my daughter Mrs. Mary Blomfield three hundred pounds, to be secured for her sole and separate use and dispose. To my grandson Henry Blomfield one hundred pounds. To my son Peyton Ventris Esq. and to my daughter Margaret his wife my manors of Waylands and of Ipswich Atwards *als* St. Peters and all that messuage, with the garden, orchard and appurtenances, now in the occupation of the said Peyton Ventris, and all other manors, messuages, lands &c. that I lately purchased and were formerly the estate of Edward Mann Esq. deceased. I give to the said Peyton Ventris my messuage and lands in Wenham Parva, Suffolk, now in the occupation of John Gentry. Provision made for Henry Parsons and my daughter Christian his wife and the daughter of the said Henry which he now hath by the said Christian. My three daughters Mary, Margaret and Judith. I give to Judith my messuage, lands, &c., both freehold and copyhold, in Bromford, Suffolk. I give to my sister in law Mrs. Lawrence ten pounds. I give to Mrs. Thompson the wife of Francis Thompson, merchant, ten pounds. I give to George Cooper, clerk, ten pounds and to my cousin Robert Paine ten pounds and to the son of my nephew Thomas Whiting deceased ten pounds, to buy each of my aforesaid cousins pieces of plate in remembrance of me. I give to Mr. Raymer (or Raynier) minister of St. Lawrence Parish three pounds and to the poor of the parish five pounds. My cousin Lawrence Stisted. I give my house wherein I dwell at Ipswich and my shipping, plate, household stuff, moneys and the rest and residue of my estate to be equally divided among my three daughters (as above). I do require all my daughters and their respective husbands and their heirs to convey and release all their right in the houses and tenements in Coggeshall, Essex, to such persons as shall be interested in the same under a sale I formerly made of them. I make and appoint my son Peyton Vendris executor.

Among the witnesses were George Raymond and Mathew Harrison.

Foot, 70.

NICHOLAS STANTON of Ipswich, Suffolk, clerk, 9 November 1648, proved 14 February 1649. I will and bequeath to my executors all that land &c. which I lately purchased of Henry Stanton of Fritton, lying in the same town in the County of Norfolk, containing about thirty acres, to be by them sold for the payment of my debts and legacies, within one year after my decease, in the church porch of Stratton Mihills (Michaels) in the Co. of Norfolk, to such of those persons that live and have their abode in the said County, viz^t to my kinsman William Sabbourne twenty pounds, part of it a debt due from my father to him and part of it promised by my father to him as a gift and legacy from him, to my sister Margaret Stanton fifty pounds, being that portion of money which my father intended for her if his estate would reach it, to Mary my wife twenty pounds which I had of her, which she intended for the use and behoof of George Cooper her

son. I give to the poor of Margaret's parish, Ipswich, ten pounds, five pounds of it to be laid out in bibles for distribution and five pounds in money. The poor of Stratton Mihills. To the Library in Ipswich five pounds. To my mother in law Elizabeth Stanton, now living in Hempnall, Norfolk, ten pounds. To my mother in law Whiteing, to Mrs. Elizabeth Stebbing of Brandeston and to Mr. Thomas Waterhouse, living there also, forty shillings apiece. To my kinsman William Sabborne ten pounds. To my cousin Stanton's son of Fritton forty shillings. To Daniel Ray the son of Daniel Ray of Ipswich forty shillings. To my aunt Cooper, living in Hingham in Norfolk, forty shillings. To Joseph Moyse or his wife, living in New England, forty shillings. To my kinswoman Judith Smith the late wife of Henry Smith, living in New England, ten pounds. To her five children Judith, John, Elizabeth, Henry and Daniel, forty shillings apiece. To Mary my wife twenty pounds to be according to her discretion laid out or distributed for the good of the Plantation of New England in the general or to such particular persons living there as she think fit. To my brother Robert Stanton, living in Norwich, or the heir male of his body, forty pounds. To my brother Samuel Stanton ten pounds. To my brother Henry Stanton thirty pounds. These brothers to release all their title in the lands in Fritton bequeathed to my executors. Mr. Christopher Vyñ of Stratton Michills. To Henry Stanton my youngest brother all my houses and tenements, with all my free and copyhold lands in Stratton Peters and Stratton Michaells, Norfolk, upon condition that he pay the following gifts and legacies; to my sister Elizabeth, to my sister Judith, to my brother Robert, to my brother Samuel, to my sister Frances (sundry specified gifts). And the said Henry shall pay to Nicholas Stanton, eldest son of my brother Robert, thirty pounds, at his age of one and twenty years, and to the other two children of the said Robert twenty pounds apiece, at their ages of one and twenty. The children of my sister Judith. To George Cooper, my wife's son, all my printed books, when he shall accomplish the age of one and twenty. In the mean time I commit them into the hands of Mary my wife.

Wit: Matthew Lawrence, Ben Wade.

Pembroke, 31.

An abstract of this will was printed in Emmerton & Waters's *Gleanings*, pages 117 and 118. We copy from that book the following annotation:

"The mention made by this testator of his mother-in-law Whiteing identifies him as the Nicholas Stanton who is shewn in the Candler Mss. to have married Mary, one of three daughters of John Whiting of Hadleigh, Co. Suffolk, and sister of Ann, who, with her husband, came to New England and settled in Ipswich. It also enables us to suggest a probable misreading on the part of that eminent antiquary, Mr Joseph Hunter, or else a misprint in his article on Suffolk Emigrants in *Mass. Hist. Coll.*, Third Series, Vol. X., p. 171; for it will be noticed that Mr. Stanton in his will mentions his wife Mary's son *George Cooper*, while according to Mr Hunter's paper Mrs. Stanton's first husband was a *George Compe*. Her brother Henry Whiting is said to have been Portman of Ipswich. It will be recalled that John Sparhawke of Great Coggeshall in his will (*g. v.*) speaks of his cousin Whiting of Ipswich. According to Candler (*N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg.*, IV., 180), Henry Whiting, Portman of Ipswich, married Mary daughter of Robert Crane of "Coxhall" by wife Mary daughter of Samuel Sparhawke of Dedham.

The Mr Thomas Waterhouse, mentioned, had been educated at the Charter House, London, and afterwards at Emmanuel College, Cambridge, was a school-master at Dorchester (Mass.), 1639: by wife Ann daughter of John Mayhew of Coddendam, Co. Suffolk, had a daughter Ann born here, bapt. 7 March, 1641, returned to England, became master of the Grammar School at Colchester, remaining there until the close of 1647. He must next, as the will shows, have been

at Brandeston, Co. Suffolk, but ultimately settled at Ash Bocking, five or six miles from Brandeston and within a mile or two of Coddennham. He was ejected by the Act of Uniformity 1662 and died at Creting 1679 or 1680 at the age of almost eighty. The well-known Salem family of Rea or Ray are descended from a Daniel Ray who was of Plymouth 1631 and removed to Salem. His son Joshua married Sarah Waters (*not* a daughter of Richard, as Savage suggests). Bethia Ray a sister of Joshua became the wife of the famous Capt. Thomas Lothrop.

Joseph Moyses was of Salisbury, N. E., where his wife Hannah died 1655. Henry Smith was entered as a passenger for New England in the *Diligent*, 1638, with his wife, three sons and two daughters (without naming either wife or children). The will supplies the deficiency. Mr. Smith was a freeman 1639, representative 1641, removed to Rehoboth 1643 and died there 1649. His will dated 3 Nov., 1647 (Inventory taken 21-10mo -1649), mentions sons Henry and Daniel, daughter Judith and brother Thomas Cooper, and appointed his wife executrix. The witnesses were Stephen Paine, Thomas Cooper and Joseph Peck. The will of his widow, Mrs. Judith Smith, was dated 24 Oct., 1650, and named son Henry, daughter Judith, son and daughter Hunt, son John's three children, son Daniel and the three children of her son Hunt. The witnesses were John Pecke and Magdalen Smith. These two wills seem to account for all the five children named by their kinsman Stanton and brought over in the *Diligent*; for John Smith had married and got three children, and Elizabeth was probably the wife of a (Peter?) Hunt; Henry Smith, jr., also married and had issue; while Daniel became a very important citizen, filling the offices of representative 1672, Assistant 1679, and Councillor in the government of New England under Sir Edmund Andros, 1687. He married 20 Oct., 1659, Esther daughter of Francis Chickering. Thomas Cooper, of Rehoboth, witness to the will of Henry Smith and appraiser of the estate of the widow Smith, came over also in the *Diligent* 1638 from Old Hingham, and was doubtless a relative of Mrs. Stanton's former husband and of the 'aunt Cooper' spoken of by Mr. Stanton as living in Hingham."

[The names Nicholas and Henry do not appear in the nomenclature of the early New England Stantons. There was a Robert Stanton, from Dorchester, a soldier in the King Philip war. Another Robert Stanton is on record at Newport, R. I., as a Quaker, from whom descended Edwin M. Stanton, U. S. Secretary of War, 1863-8. Thomas Stanton, of Connecticut, the famous Indian interpreter, named his youngest sons, Robert and Samuel.

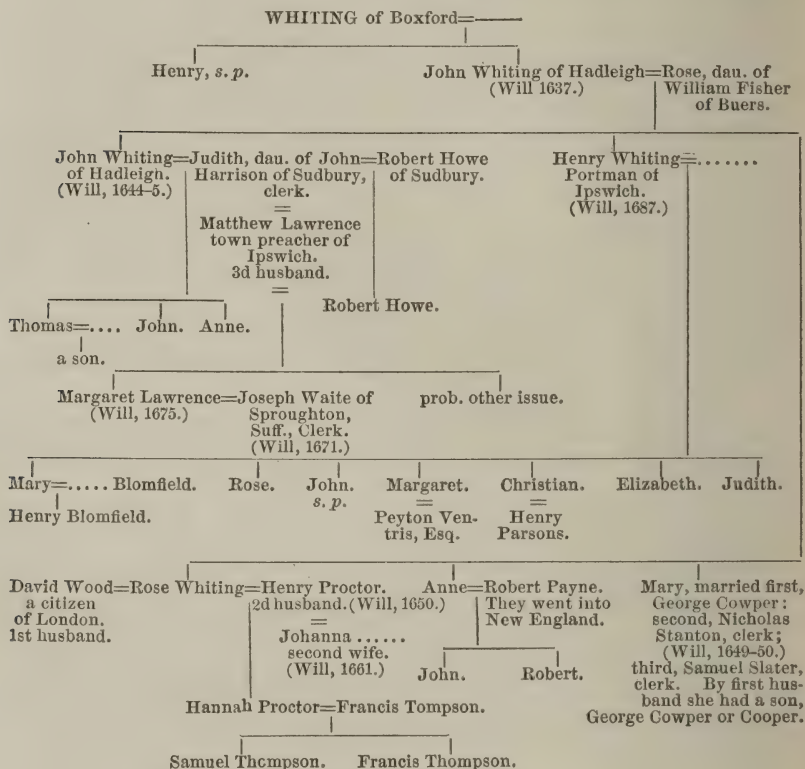
Joseph Moyses's name occurs among the 1639 settlers at Salisbury.

"Henry Smith, living in New England," is the well known Henry of Dedham, where he was Freeman 1639 and representative 1641. An abstract of his will and of his widow's, Judith, may be found in the *REGISTER*, vol. iv., pp. 318-20. His son, Henry jr., dwelt at Rehoboth, was representative 1662, '67 and '68, and died 1676. His son, Daniel, was also of Rehoboth, where he was an influential citizen, representative 1672-8, Assistant 1672, and a member of the Council, 1687, under Gov. Andros. Dr. Nathan Smith, founder of the Medical department of Dartmouth College and professor at Yale and Bowdoin, was a descendant of this family.—GEO. A. GORDON.]

MATTHEW LAWRENCE of Ipswich, Suffolk, clerk, 19 February, 1651, proved 20 May, 1652. To my two daughters Elizabeth and Margaret Lawrence my house in Grantham &c. which my father-in-law Mr. William Wickliffe did purchase of Mrs. Peregrine Buck and did give and bequeath unto my late wife (his daughter) and to her heirs forever. To my said daughters two hundred and fifty pounds apiece, to be paid to my friend Mr. Francis Bacon of Ipswich for their benefit. To wife Judith my houses and lands in Westleton, Suffolk, which I lately purchased of Mr. John Barker of Ipswich, to enjoy for and during her natural life and then to my two daughters Judith and Mary Lawrence and to the heirs of their bodies lawfully begotten, failing which to my brother Charles Lawrence of Overston in Bedfordshire and to his heirs forever. Wife Judith to be sole executrix. Lawrence Sandon and his brother and sisters. My brother

Bedford. My two sisters. My cousins Maurice Berry and his wife. Six daughters of my sister Berry. John Whiting my wife's son. Robert How. Thomas Whiting. To the Library of Ipswich two pounds. My cousin Stansby. Elizabeth Lawrence my brother's daughter. Robert Stansby one of the witnesses. A debt due from cousin Gates. Bowyer, 118.

[In Harleian MS. 6071, British Museum (the well-known Candler MS.), fo. 196 (fo. 383 originally), is a pedigree of Whiting which I give below, with such additions as I am warranted in making by the preceding wills and from the wills of Joseph and Margaret Waite given in my Gleanings for July, 1892 (Reg. Vol. 46, pp. 318-319).—HENRY F. WATERS.]



WILLIAM LITTLEBURY of Dedham, Essex, 20 July 1571, proved 26 January 1575. To be buried in the aisle within Dedham Church "whereas" I have used commonly to sit. To wife Bridget, for term of her life, my now dwelling house in Dedham and all other my messuages, lands &c. in Dedham aforesaid and in Stratford, Suffolk. Messuages and lands in Ardeley, Essex. A messuage in Much Bromley, Essex, called Morant's, now in the tenure and occupation of John Stone. To cousin Edward Littlebury (of Gray's Inn) son of Humfrey Littlebury of Hagwordingham in Lincolnshire lately deceased the manor of Netherhall in Bradfeild, Wrabnes, Misley and Maningtree, Essex; but if the said Edward die without issue of his body lawfully begotten I bequeath my manor of Nethershall in Bradfield, and my houses and lands before given to wife Bridget, unto

Thomas Appleton of Little Waldingfield, Suffolk, gentleman, and to the use of the said Thomas, my late wife's brother, and to the heirs of his body lawfully begotten forever. I give my messuage called Ragmershe &c. in Bradfield and Wrabnes, Essex, to Edward Waldegrave of Lawford, Essex, esq. and to Edward Waldgrave his son and heir and to Robert Gurdon of Asson, Suffolk, Esq. and to John Gurdon his son and to William Carnall of Much Bromley, Essex, Esq., to William Butter of Dedham clothier and Peirs Butter his son, to Rafe Starlinge, Robert Starlinge and Richard Starlinge his son, John Browne the elder and John Brown his son, Michael Upcher and Richard Upcher his son, Henry Shereman the elder and Henry Sherman the younger, with Edmond Sherman his brother, to Lewys Sparhawke and Nathaniel Sparhawke his son, to John Upcher, Robert Buskyn, John Wood and Richard Wood his son of Dedham, to them and their heirs for ever as ffeoffees in trust, as by a deed dated 1571 more at large may appear, to the use of this my last will. Whereas the Township of Dedham hath a fair school house builded, with a house joined to the same meet for a schoolmaster to dwell in, given by one Dame Jone Clarke to that use, and no living pertaining—(then follow certain provisions for the yearly stipend of the schoolmaster—for poor children of Dedham, Ardley, Much Bromley and Bradfield in Essex and Stratford in Suffolk). Provisions for poor in alms houses. Provision for poor young men to be brought up in the science of clothmaking to be assisted therein by loans. Ten pounds to be put into the church hutch of Dedham, called God's Chest, for the sustentation, relief and help of the blind, sick and lame of Dedham or of such strangers as by chance may happen to fall sick in the said town, going by the way and being poor. Reference to will of Robert Legate late of Ipswich, my late predecessor. Elizabeth Habberden my second wife's niece, at marriage or age of three and twenty. John Habberden her brother and my second wife's nephew. Jone Lufkyn sometime my maid now wife to William Lufkyn vicar of Boxsted in Essex. William Lufkyn my godson, son to Thomas Lufkyn of Boxford in Suffolk. His eldest brother Thomas Lufkyn who was brought up with me. Jone Lufkyn wife of Thomas Lufkyn of Boxford. The children of Humfrey Hill and Jone his wife late dwelling in Ardley, now deceased, viz. Thomas, Stephen, Frances, Anne, Margaret and Grace Hills. To Mary Appleton daughter to my brother Thomas Appleton of Little Waldingfield in Suffolk, gentleman, fifty pounds at day of marriage or age of eighteen. To Mrs. Margery Waldegrave the daughter of Edward Waldgrave of Lawford, Essex, fifty pounds at eighteen or day of marriage. Pyckering, 52.

WILLIAM COLMAN of Thorington Essex, gen^t, 29 July 1586, proved 18 November 1586. The poor of Thorington and every poor widow there. To wife Anne one annuity or yearly rent of ten pounds to be taken out of my farm of Thorington Hall and lands belonging, for the term of twelve years if she so long live. To said wife one hundred pounds, accompting the twenty pounds I lent her in her widowhood parcel thereof. If wife be with child &c. My brother in law Richard Symnell shall have the custody &c. of my daughters Jane, Elizabeth, Martha and Joane untill they shall accomplish the full age of eighteen years. My brother Edward Colman. To daughter Jane her mother's marrying ring. My sister in law Jane Simnell. My cousin John Colman at twenty one. My brother in law Thomas Symnell. My servant Anne Lane. Nurse Lawrence. My servant Henry Cooke. My servant Rand. My sister in law Martha Saffold.

To my sister Taylecote thirteen shillings four pence to make her a ring and to her daughter Jane Lambert a French crown. To my sister Rachell, my wife's sister, ten shillings. Mr. Forbere. To Smithe (?) the "shepe milker" three loads of brush to be delivered at his house before the Feast of St. Michael next ensuing. My brother in law Lawrence Symnell. To John Cole four loads of brush. To Greeneleafe two loads of brush. William Day at age of twenty. The Master and Fellows of St. John's College, Cambridge, praying them to be good to my children, to grant Licence to my executor to let my farm to the most profit for my children. My brother in law Mr. Richard Symnell to be sole executor. Windsor, 63.

WILLIAM HILLS of London pewterer, 7 October 1603, proved 18 October 1603. Son William. Daughters Anne, Sara and Judith Hills. Humfrey Lambert and his wife Hellen Lambert. Their children, William, Barbara and Sara Lambert. William Marshall and his wife. Robert Marshall and his wife. Thomas Marshall and his wife. Samuel Marshall. My brother James Hicks. John Tailcoate and Robert Tailcoat. Thomas Young. Thomas Skoophulme. John Hathe. Thomas Rowley. Alexander Waters. Katherine Hills. John Dickons. William Fells. Alice White the elder. To my son William Hills my seal ring. The Company of the Pewterers. My wife Parnell to be sole executrix. Anne Baylye the wife of Edward Baylye. Bolein, 78.

JOHN TALECOT of Braintree, Essex, pewterer, A. D. 1604, proved 24 January 1604. The poor of Braintreye. To wife Anne, for life, my mesuage wherein I now dwell &c., in Branctry; and, after her decease I give the same to John Tailcot, my son, and the heirs of his body lawfully to be begotten, remainder to my right and next heir. I give to wife Anne my tenement in Braintree now in the tenure or occupation of one Barnabie Boltell (Boutell?), taylor, to her and to her assigns for twenty years, and then to my daughter Rachel Tailcot &c., remainder to son John Taylcot, and lastly to my right heirs. To my son John Taylcot and to my daughters Anne, Mary, Grace and Sara Tailcot forty pounds apiece, at several ages of one and twenty. To son John (among other things) my book of Martyrs and my book intituled by the name of Mr. Rogers' book. My maid-servant Elizabeth Ingram. My apprentices William Mullinges and Thomas Clarke to serve with my wife after my decease. My wife Anne to be executrix and to enter her own bond in the sum of three hundred pounds to my father in law William Skynner and Robert Tailcot for the performance of my legacies &c.; and, if she marry again, to enter into sufficient bond, before such marriage, in four hundred pounds, with one sufficient surety, to my said father in law William Skynner and Robert Tailcot, my brother, truly to perform all the legacies, &c.

Wit: Marke Mott, Erasmus Sparhawke and James Sperhawke.

Proved (as above) by the oath of Moses Wall, husband of Anne, relict of the said deceased. Hayes, 6.

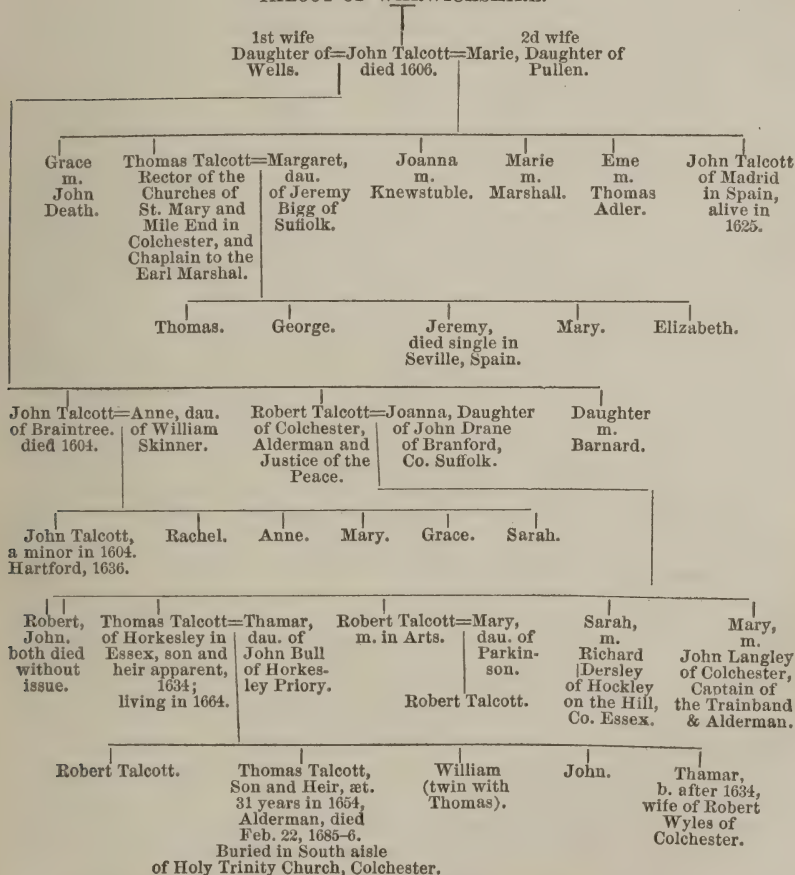
[The above will of John Talcott, of Braintree, in Essex, is given in the Talcott Pedigree, Albany, 1876, page 15, and also the will of his father John Talcott, of Colchester, dated in 1606. The latter mentions his grandson John Talcott, son of his son John Talcott, late of Braintree, and also his sons Robert and Thomas.

This last John, a minor in 1606, came to New England in the "*Lion*," with others of Mr. Hooker's company, in 1632, settled in Cambridge, deputy to the

Massachusetts General Court, 1634, 1635, and March 1636; removed to Hartford in 1636, where he was one of the Committee who, for the first time, sat with the Court of Magistrates in 1637, afterwards Deputy and Magistrate, Treasurer of the Colony, 1654-1660, and Commissioner of the United Colonies; died in Hartford, March, 1660. He married Dorothy, daughter of Mark Mott, of Braintree. The chart appended may be found in the Harleian MSS., 1137, p. 148, containing the Herald's Visitation of Essex, 1634, with the Coat of Arms, granted in 1558, "Argent, on a pale sable, three roses of the field. *Crest*.—A demi-griffin, Argent wings, endorsed, collared sable." The family of John, of Braintree, has been added, and a few items from other sources, and this is the chart as it is printed in the Talcott Pedigree. But it will be seen that the wills confirm the chart. In the Talcott Papers, Vol. I, 276, 296, published by the Conn. Historical Society, Gov. Joseph Talcott makes mention of sending a letter to Mr. Thomas Talcott, in Warwick Lane, London, in 1732, very possibly a son or grandson of the Thomas Talcott who died in 1686.

M. K. TALCOTT.]

TALCOT OF WARWICKSHIRE.



RICHARD SYMNELL of Colchester, Essex, gentleman and one of the aldermen of the same town, 9 December 1607, proved 22 July 1608. To be buried near first wife Jane. The poor of the several parishes of the town.

St John's College, Cambridge. The free or common Grammar School in Colchester to enjoy a scholarship there, my kindred to be preferred. To the Bailiffs and Commonalty of the town and their successors two bowls, double gilt, of the value of ten pounds, to be made of the best fashion, with my name to be set upon them, to be used at their feasts and meetings in the moot-hall. To my sister Emme Clarke, widow, my tenement &c. wherein she dwelleth, in the parish of All Saints, and twelve pounds yearly for life. My sister Johane Waford. My wife Elizabeth. I bound unto Eliazer Dunkon of Ipswich, Suffolk, Ph. D. for the payment of four hundred pounds to my said wife within six months after my decease. To my brother Thomas Symuell my messuage &c. wherein I dwell, in the parish of All Saints. My nephew Lawrence Symnell. Johan, Alice and Jane Symnell, the daughters of my late brother Lawrence Symnell, at twenty or days of marriage. The corner house in the parish of St. Nicholas, at the corner of Wyer Street, over against the church of St. Nicholas, now in the tenure of Francis Clayse. My niece Elizabeth Keltridge. My nephew Mr. Sydney. My cousin Mr. William Denman and my niece Thomazine his wife. My niece Mary Loue (or Lone). Her late husband John Lone (or Loue). My cousin Edward Lambard. My niece Jane Lambard, his wife. To my niece (s?) Jane Hindes, Elizabeth Fowler, Martha Cutler, Johan Cutbard and Jane Mathew, to every of them ten pounds, and to every of their husbands twenty shillings (for rings). Elizabeth Furlye the wife of Peter Furlly. To my nephew Richard Clarke, my nephew John Clarke and my nephew William Taylecot ten pounds apiece. My brother Thomas Symuell's wife and son Richard. My cousin Robert Legg. My brother Thomas to be executor and my nephews Mr. Sydney Keltrich, Thomas Hyndes and Samuel Cutler to be overseers.

Admon. de bonis non granted 27 November 1620 to Thomas Pennington, a creditor, the executor, Thomas Symnell, having died &c.

Windebanck, 71.

JOHN MARSHALL of Chelmsford, Essex, woollen draper, 25 August 1604, proved 18 February 1608. The poor of Chelmsford and of Moulsham. My son Thomas. My house or Inn in Chelmsford, called the Dolphyn, wherein Edward Bigland my father in law dwelleth. Sons Thomas, John and Richard at twenty two. Daughters Ann, Elizabeth and Margaret Marshall at one and twenty. My mother Margaret Bigland and my sister Margaret Hamper. Every one of my brothers. My sister Joane. To wife Elizabeth my messuage in Much Baddowe, which I lately bought of the heirs of John Sturgeon, for term of her natural life; and after her decease I bequeath the same to my son John. To son Thomas my house in Chelmsford called the Dolphyn, to enter upon it after the decease of my mother Margaret Bigland. To him also my messuage in Cookesmill Green in Roxwell, Essex (and other land there), two crofts (of which) I purchased of Robert Ellyott. To son John my double stall in Chelmsford. To son Richard my messuage in Woodham Mortimer. The residue to wife Elizabeth whom I make executrix. If she refuse then I make my brother Mr. Edward Bigland and my brother in law John Hamper executors.

Dorset, 21.

CHARLES BIGLAND of Chelmsford Essex, 20 July 1624, proved 25 January 1624. Wife Grace to have all the rents &c. out of the copyhold lands in Chelmsford, which I lately purchased of the widow Browne of Moul-

sham, during the minority of my son Charles. Lands lately purchased of Mr. Theophilus Wiseman. My daughters Margaret and Grace Bigland at eighteen or days of marriage. My messuage or tenement in Moulsham which I lately purchased of my brother William Neale. My daughter Mary at eighteen or day of marriage. My son Nathaniel at two and twenty. Legacies to my children by the last will of Robert Robinson late of Springfield deceased. To my father Mr. Edward Bigland and my brothers Edward and Ezekias Bigland. My sisters Jane the wife of John Mortimer and Margaret the wife of John Hamper. My sister Mary Seaman, widow, and John and Elizabeth Seaman, her children. Rachell Clarke widow, sometime the wife of my brother John Bigland deceased. Good friend the Lady Mildmay. Mary the daughter of Alice Higham of Chelmsford. Others. Thomas Joslin. Jane the wife of Ambrose Aylet. Sara the wife of my cousin John Marshall. My cousin Robert Reynolds and the wife of my cousin Samuel Clarke of Colchester. Mr. Burre of Bromfield clerk. Henry and Edward Bigland sons of my brother Edward. Grace and William Sturton. The wife of Samuel Thrasher. Wife to be sole executrix. Clarke, 7.

JOHN MARSHALL of Chelmsford, Essex, woollen draper, 3 October 1625, proved 5 January 1625. The poor of Chelmsford and of Moulsham. To Mr. Hooker, by whose pains in the preaching of the Gospel I have received much spiritual comfort, forty shillings, to be paid upon the day of my funeral, whom also I desire to preach at my funeral. My daughter Sara Marshall at twenty. If Sara my wife shall be with child &c. My brother Richard. My brothers in law Samuel Clarke and Robert Reynolds. My father in law Thomas Dutchfield, my mother Elizabeth Dutchfield and my mother in law Joan Coo. My uncle William Neale. My aunt Bigland. My aunt Neale. My sisters in law Joan Strutt, widow, Mary Higham, Hanna Coo and Ede Coo. My brothers in law Isaac Coo and George Coo the younger. Matthew Bridges and John Seely. My servant Henry Bullocke. My wife Sara to be sole executrix. If she be with child &c. My father in law George Coo and my brother in law John Higham to be overseers. My aunt Hamper of Bylliraykay, my aunt Joan Mortoner of London and my aunt Taylcote of Colchester.

Wit: Ma: Bridges, Thomas Ditchfield, John Seely.

Hele, 12.

ELIZABETH DUCHFEILD of Colchester, Essex, widow, 12 February 1638, 28 August 1651. My grandchild Sara Marshall, daughter of my late son John Marshall deceased. My son Richard Marshall and his children John, Mary, Elizabeth and Sara Marshall. Samuel Clarke my son in law and — his wife my daughter. My grandchildren Samuel Clarke, John Clarke, Thomas Clarke. Nathaniel Clarke, Benjamin Clarke and Francis Clarke. John Marshall of Colchester, gent, one of the aldermen of the said town, and Mary his wife. My daughter in law Anne Upcher, widow, and her daughter Anne, now the wife of John Gale of Colchester, woollen-draper. The poor, lame and impotent people of Chelmsford, Essex, and of Lexden, within the liberties of Colchester. The residue to my said son in law Samuel Clarke and to the children of my said son Richard Marshall, to be equally parted and divided between the said Samuel and the said children. The said Samuel Clarke to be sole executor. Elizabeth Dichfeild (her mark). Grey, 158.

JOHN PARKINSON of Colne Engaine, Essex, clerk, 7 May 1628, proved 2 December 1629. To son John my "chare" which I use to ride to church, which I bought of Mr. Gurdon. My son John's wife and his son John. My daughter Agnes Wood *als* Davy and her daughters Anne Fisher, Elizabeth Fisher, Abigail Fisher and Margaret Fisher. My grandchildren John Fisher and George Wood. My daughter Joane Howe, and my grandchildren Matthew, John, Thomas, Anne and Mary Howe, her children, and Matthew Howe, her husband. Agnes Rookes the daughter of my son Christopher Parkinson, and Richard Parkinson, his son, my grandchild. Henry Parkinson the son of my son Thomas. My house in the town of Huntington, in the parish of St. Benett's, now called the "Checker." Dorothy, widow of my late son Thomas.

I give and bequeath unto Robert Tailecott, gentleman, twenty shillings. To Mary Taylecott my grandchild, the wife of Robert Tailecott, twenty shillings. My son in law John Wood *alias* Davy. My grandchild Daniel Fisher to be sole executor.

Sententia pro valore, in the case of the above will, was promulgated 2 December 1629, Mary Taylcott *als* Lumkin *als* Parkinson, a daughter of the testator, being one of the parties interested. Ridley, 107.

WILLIAM TALCOTT of Colchester pewterer, 20 August 1638, proved 14 May 1639. Eldest son Jeremy Talcott. Wife Anabell. Messuage &c. in All Saints Colchester. Messuage &c. in Halsted, Essex, lately purchased of William Austen. Son John. Abigail Harris whom I have forbidden him to marry with. Son William. Daughter Elizabeth the wife of Thomas Jervis. Elizabeth Jervys my grandchild. Wife Annabell to be executrix. Harvey, 71.

ROBERT TALCOTT of Colchester, Essex, the elder, gent, 11 August 1641, proved 1 October 1641. To my son Robert all my lands, tenements and hereditaments, both freehold and copyhold, in Polden, Essex. Other bequests to him. My brother Thomas Talcott, clerk. My eldest son Thomas to be executor.

Samuell Clerke one of the witnesses.

Evelyn, 128.

Sentence for the confirmation of the above was promulgated 14 May 1642, the parties in the case being Thomas Talcott, son and executor, of the one part, and Robert Talcott, also a son, and George Dearsley and Sarah Dearsley, nephew and niece (*nepotes*) on the brother's side, of the other part. Cambell, 71.

JOAN COO of Great Mapleston (Essex) 31 January 1641, proved 9 August 1647. My son Isaac. To my daughter Bridges twenty pounds. To my son Bridges twenty shillings. Mrs. Hackett one of my grandchildren. Mr. Hackett. Matthew Bridges my grandchild. My daughter Leigh and my son Leygh. My god daughter Joane Leigh. Anna Leigh and George Leigh. My daughter Strutt and her sons John and Thomas Strutt. My daughter Edith Coo. My son George Coo. I give to my sister Taylcott's son Thomas three pounds and to her other four children eight pounds to be equally divided between them. My son Higham and his wife. To my cousin Thomas Cooke twenty shillings. The poor of Much Mapleston and Mr. Shepherd. My lands in Colne Byrt Hall. Mrs. Blithe. Mr. Dan Rogers. Mr. Carr. Mr. Brewer. My cousin Lenton of Sudbury. My cousin Greene of Hedingham widow. My son Isaack Coo to be sole executor. Fines, 180.

MOSES WALL of Braintree, Essex, clothier, 16 September 1623, with a codicil dated 16 October 1623, proved 23 January 1623. To wife Anne my copyhold messuage in Little Bromley, Essex, for life. To son Moses all my lands, tenements &c. in Hatfield Broadoak in Essex. And I give him my copyhold tenement in Braintree provided that my wife shall have the benefit of all my tenements and lands &c. until Moses my son shall be thought fit to go to Cambridge. My two daughters Lydia and Mary Wall, at twenty one. My friends Mr. Collins of Braintree, Mr. Daniel Rogers of Wethersfield, Mr. Pumfritte of Bocking, Mr. Bucklye of Lyeas, Mr. Wharton of Felsted and Mr. Blackerbye.

I give unto John Talkatt, my son in law, and to Rachel Taylcott and to Sara Taylcott, my daughters in law, five pounds apiece. My workmen John Longe, George Billingalle, Thomas Wilkinson, John Clarke and his wife, Robard Kellogg, William Ventris and John Sprunge. John Princett, Richard Claye and William Porter. John Jacob my apprentice. My brethren Nicholas and John Wall. My other brethren Bartholomew and Daniel Wall. John and Daniel Wall, sons of my brother Nicholas Wall. My customary lands &c. in Fingregoe, Essex. If Moses die and my daughters likewise, without issue &c. I give to John Taylcote my son in law my tenement in Braintree after my wife's decease. My friend Thomas Fitch of Bocking. My loving sister Mary Peers, widow.

Wit: William Goodwin, George Steares. Wit: to the Codicil, W. Lyngwood, George Staes, John Sprunge. Byrde, 6.

[Those interested will see a very large abstract of the above will in The Goodwins of East Anglia, already referred to.]

NICHOLAS WALL of Langham, Essex, yeoman, 3 April 1647, proved 5 July 1648. I give unto every one of my "sonne in lawes," Mr. Thomas Gipps, Mr. Thomas Brandeston and Mr. William Allen, twenty shillings apiece to make each of them a gold ring. To my three daughters in law, my son John's wife, my son Daniel's wife and my son Bartholomew's wife (the same legacies). To the poor of Langham forty shillings. To my grandchildren, sons and daughters of my son John, viz^t John, Daniel, Nicholas and Jane Wall, ten pounds apiece, the sons at one and twenty and the daughter at same age or day of marriage. To my grandchildren Daniel, John and Elizabeth Wall, children of my son Daniel (a similar bequest). To my daughter Mary wife of Mr. Thomas Gipps fifty pounds (with condition about their children). To daughter Elizabeth wife of William Allen (a similar bequest). A similar bequest to daughter Sarah wife of Mr. Thomas Brandston. To Elizabeth and Sarah Wall, the daughters of my son James, fifty pounds apiece at one and twenty or days of marriage. To my son Samuel Wall and Elizabeth his wife, after my wife's decease, my customary messuages, lands &c. in Kirkby and Thorpe in the "Sookne" in Essex. To wife Elizabeth, for life, fifteen pounds a year to be paid out of the profits of my lease of the demesnes of the Manor of Langham, provided she release to my son John and Jane his wife all her dower in that tenement &c. in Feering and Mark's Tey, Essex, called Dolmsey, in the occupation of — Porter. My wife to release to my son Daniel and Mary his wife her dower in the messuage, lands &c. called Meere's Pightle, in Stratford, Suffolk, wherein the said Daniel now dwelleth. Other bequests and provisions. Bartholomew Wall my son to be my sole executor, or, in case of his death &c., my son in law William Allen. Essex, 120.

BARTHOLOMEW WALL of Midleton, Essex, yeoman, 21 November 1651, proved 30 April 1655. To son Richard Wall of Dedham, Essex, clothier, the farm I now use and occupy called Midleton Hall, to hold for one year, he paying the year's rent &c. After that I give said farm to my wife Margaret for the rest of the term of the lease. My two daughters Sarah and Mary Wall. Household stuff I brought from Langford Hall. Messuage, lands, &c. in parish of St. Lawrence in Dengey Hundred, Essex (and other lands near by). To my son Bartholomew Wall an annuity of ten pounds per annum to be issuing out of the messuages, lands &c. given to my son Richard; also twenty pounds of lawful money, to be paid unto him within six months after my decease. My daughter Elizabeth Pennington and such child or children of hers as shall be living at the time of my decease. Every one of my brothers, living at my decease. Son Richard to be sole executor and cousin Daniel Wall of Stratford, Suffolk clothier, and my son's master Mr. Webb of Dedham, clothier, to be overseers.

Aylett, 349.

RICHARD WALL of Stratford, Suffolk, clothier, 12 November 1656, proved 23 February 1656. All my lands, tenements &c. to be sold for payment of debts and funeral charges. My sister Elizabeth, wife of Nathaniel Pennington, and her children. Edmund Cooke the younger of Stratford, clothier. Reference to will of father, Bartholomew Wall, deceased, dated 21 November 1651, and to the bequest therein made to Mary and Sarah Wall, his daughters (evidently still living). Elizabeth Pennington to be executrix.

Ruthen, 80.

MARGARET SEBORNE of Dedham, widow, 17 August 1622, proved 18 September 1622. My son William Bentley. My son Edward Bentley. My son Bezaliall Bentley. My son John Bentley. My daughter Margaret Bentley. My son Thomas Seborne. My son in law Edmund Seborne. My five children, William, Edward, John, Bezaliall and Margaret Bentley. Son William sole executor.

Proved by William Bentley.

Savile, 83.

MARY BENTLY of Langham, Essex, widow, 27 December 1647, proved 3 January 1648. My son William Bently and his wife. To Mary Clark my grandchild the whole hundred pounds that is in my brother Howe's hand of Dedham, forty pounds whereof is the legacy that was given unto her by her grandfather at his decease, and the other three score pounds I give unto her with this proviso that she be subject to my executor and my loving brothers John Alfounder and Steven How, to be ruled and advised by them both now while she is in her single estate and also when she comes to enter into the married estate, and to contract matrimony with no man without their advice and consent. I give her a rug which I bought of my sister Salmon of Dedham. I give to my grandchildren Mary Clark, daughter to my daughter Clark deceased, and Anna, Elizabeth, Mary and Sara Wall, daughters to my daughter Wall, and John and Mary Rayner, the children of my daughter Rayner deceased, and John and Anthony Boggice, the sons of my daughter Boggice, all that my part in the ship called the Elizabeth of Maningtree. To my loving brothers and sisters, Henry Fenn and his wife, my brother Alderman and his wife, Steven How and his wife, Margaret Collings, my sister Salmon, Bezaliall Bently and John Bently, and to my sons and daughters Bartholomew Wall and his wife, Edward Rayner and his wife and Anthony Boggice and his wife, five shil-

lings apiece, to buy them gloves with. My brother Thomas Sebborn. My brother Edward Bently. The poor of Langham. My brother Henry Fenn of Dedham to be sole executor.

Commission issued (at above date) to Bartholomew Wall and Anna his wife, Anthony Boggis and Susan his wife, daughters natural and lawful of the testatrix, to administer according to the tenor of the will for the reason that Henry Fenn expressly renounced the trust. Fairfax, 16.

BOOK NOTICES.

[THE Editor requests persons sending books for notice to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail.]

London and the Kingdom. A History derived mainly from the Archives at Guildhall in the Custody of the Corporation of the City of London. By REGINALD R. SHARPE, D.C.L., Records Clerk in the Office of the Town Clerk of the City of London; Editor of "Calendar of Wills enrolled in the Court of Husting," etc. In three volumes. Printed by order of the Corporation, under the direction of the Library Committee. London: Longmans, Green & Co., and New York: 15 East 16th Street. All rights reserved. 1894 and 1895. Vol. I., pp. xv., 566. Vol. II., pp. xi., 650. Vol. III., pp. ix., 565.

The origin of London is lost in the mist of a remote, pre-historic past, and antiquaries by no means agree as to when and by whom its foundations were first laid. Its commercial fame, says Freeman, "dates from the early days of Roman dominion," and "amidst all changes within and without, it has always preserved more or less of its ancient character as a free city."

The first mayor of London was Henry Fitz-Alwin. He was elected in 1189, more than a century after the Norman conquest. In the year 1889, that being the 700th anniversary of the mayoralty, the corporation of London ordered this compilation to be made from the records in its archives, to show the influence of London upon the affairs of the kingdom. That influence, owing to the number and enterprise of its inhabitants, its geographical position and its wealth, was, as Dr. Sharpe shows, exceedingly great. The espousal by London of the cause of Parliament in the Civil War turned the tide against the king, and in more than one crisis in the history of England the decisive action of the citizens of London has shaped the course of the whole kingdom.

Each of these volumes has for a frontispiece a heliotype copy of an ancient document, the earliest being a fac-simile of the charter granted to the citizens of London by William the Conqueror.

There are two appendices, one comprising letters, early proclamations and other papers from the City's Record of Letters. It is a most interesting collection of documents, the value of which to historical students is much enhanced by their being printed in full.

These volumes and the Index to the Remembrancia* were presented by the corporation of London to the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, and are an important addition to the library of the Society. It is to be hoped that other English cities may be moved to follow the example here set them, and put in print their priceless records, in this way not only making them accessible to the historian, but preserving them from any possible risk of destruction; and it cannot be too strongly impressed upon the minds of the custodians of archives that in no surer way can they earn the gratitude of historical students than by printing all such records in full.

By John T. Hassam, A. M., of Boston.

* Analytical Index to the Series of Records known as the Remembrancia. Preserved among the Archives of the City of London. A.D. 1579-1664 [Arms of the City of London]. Prepared by the authority of the Corporation of London, under the Superintendence of the Library Committee. London: E. J. Francis & Co., Took's Court and Wine Office Court, E. C. 1878. pp. xv., 623.

The Stiles Family in America. Genealogies of the Connecticut Family. By HENRY REED STILES, A.M., M.D., of New York City. Jersey City: Doan & Pilson, Printers. 1895. Royal 8vo. pp. xii+782. Price, \$5. Address H. R. Stiles, M.D., P. O. Box 1810, New York City.

Dr. Stiles, the author of the work before us, has no superior as a writer of local and family history. Over thirty years ago he published his *History of Ancient Windsor, Ct.*, in a goodly volume of over nine hundred pages. The writer of this notice reviewed the work in the REGISTER for April, 1860, and thus characterized it: "This work," we said, "comes as near our ideal of a good town history as any yet published." He has continued to do good work in this line to the present time. His *History of Brooklyn, N. Y.*, in three volumes, octavo, 1867-1870; his *History of Kings County, N. Y.*, in one thick quarto, 1884, and the second edition of *Ancient Windsor*, revised and much enlarged, published in two thick volumes, noticed in the REGISTER for July, 1893, may be mentioned as special instances of his work in this line. The *Stiles Genealogy*, now before us, has been compiled in the same exhaustive manner as the author's previous works. It is full ten years since the first page of this book was printed. It contains "descendants of John Stiles of Windsor, Conn., and of Mr. Francis Stiles of Windsor and Stratford, Conn., 1635-1894; also the Connecticut New Jersey Families, 1720-1894; and the Southern (or Bermuda-Georgia) Family, 1635-1894; with Contributions to the Genealogies of some New York and Pennsylvania Families; and an Appendix containing Information concerning the English Families of the Name." The work makes a handsome volume of nearly 800 pages, with ten portraits. It is well arranged, well indexed and well printed. Only a limited edition is printed, and those who want it should lose no time in securing it.

The Fields of Sowerby near Halifax, England, and of Flushing, New York. With Some Notices of the Families of Underhill, Bowne, Burling, Hazard and Osgood. By OSGOOD FIELD, Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries, &c. London: Printed for Private Circulation Only. 1895. Folio pp. vii.+131.

Mr. Field, the author of the sumptuous book before us, has been interested in the history of his ancestors for over a third of a century. In 1863 he contributed to the April number, then under the editorial charge of the writer of this notice, a valuable "Sketch of the Family of Field," which was reprinted in pamphlet form. Since then other valued articles from his pen have appeared in the REGISTER.

"In the course of a life, which has extended beyond the usual term," says Mr. Field, in his Preface, "the author has collected much information relating to the family, and, in almost every case, from original sources. The facts which he has gotten together are mostly contained in loose memoranda, which have never been arranged systematically, and which will probably be scattered or destroyed after his death. Every year the task of compiling a family history becomes more difficult, owing to the loss or destruction of ancient documents. For these reasons, he has thought it well to put the more important materials he has gathered in such a shape, that those interested in these family matters who survive, or come after him, may have the benefit of his researches."

A mere glance at the contents of this volume will show the richness of the material collected by Mr. Field, and his mastery of his subject. He has shown that the *Fields of Flushing*, Long Island, from which he himself is descended, can trace to the *Fields of Sowerby*. He gives four tabular pedigrees showing his descent and that of the other *Flushing Fields* from *Richard del Feld of Sowerby*, son of *Roger del Feld*, born about 1240. Carefully prepared biographical notices of the members of the family are given, and records and documents illustrating its history. Though only one of the early settlers of the name in New England, *Robert Field*, a patentee of *Flushing, N. Y.*, has been traced in these pages, it is possible that the descendants of other emigrants may find something about their ancestors in the records here preserved.

The book is from the *Chiswick Press*, and is elegantly printed. It is embellished by engravings in the best style of the art, among them views of churches and other buildings with which the history of the family is connected.

American and English Sambornes. By V. C. SANBORN of LaGrange, Ills. Monitor Press, Concord, N. H. pp. 30.

The present tendency of genealogical research is towards establishing the Trans-Atlantic origin of our early New England families. This is the most difficult of all such investigations, since our ancestors rarely kept up any connection with their old world kindred. Year by year adds to the facilities for this research. Mr. Waters's publications, and those of the different English societies, render more available the mass of documentary evidence in existence. But thoroughly to trace out an ancestral line, one needs to consult the original records; parish registers, wills and inquisitions *post mortem* offer treasures to the genealogist who can avail himself of their contents.

Mr. Sanborn has interested himself in the Sanborn family for several years, and within the last six months has himself searched the records in England for the link which connects the English and American families.

The American family has been well tabulated, in a genealogy printed by Dr. Nathan Sanborn in 1856, and later by genealogies in the town histories of Hampton and Sanbornton, N. H.

The English pedigrees of the family have been full of errors, and Mr. Sanborn has, in the present volume, traced a consecutive and correct pedigree of the English Sambornes from 1350 to 1700. The line starts with one Nicholas Samborne of Wiltshire, born about 1350, whose son married the grand-daughter and heir of Sir Simon Lushill of Lushill, Steward to the Royal Household, and a connection of the Plantagenet Earls of Derby.

A branch of this Samborne family married into the Lisles of Hampshire, and we find in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries a line of Sambornes, clergymen in Hants. One of these, Rev. James Samborne, was of Puritan tendencies, and an intimate friend of Sir Thomas Jervois of Herriard, a Puritan leader and a member of the "Rump" Parliament. This Rev. James Samborne, who died about 1628, was rector of the next parish to Wherwell, Hants., where Rev. Stephen Bachiler was rector from 1588 to 1605, and near which parish he lived until 1630, when he sold his land and moved to America. Mr. Sanborn deduces from those facts fair evidence of a connection between the English and American families. Some new discoveries have also been made by Mr. Sanborn in Holland and England as to Rev. Mr. Bachiler, whose interesting life has been told in the REGISTER by the late Judge Batchelder. Mr. Sanborn also describes and engraves English arms of Samborne, and proves the coat engraved in the Sanborn Genealogy of 1856 to be without any authority; it never belonged to any Samborne family. The volume is illustrated with charming engravings of churches and houses of the English Sambornes.

Rev. Mr. Bachiler, it will be remembered, was the grandfather of the first Sambornes in this country, and brought them over with him in 1632.

Copies of the genealogy (price \$1 in paper, \$1.50 in cloth) may be obtained of the author.

The Rival Claimants for North America, 1497-1775. By JUSTIN WINSOR. Worcester, Mass.: Press of Charles Hamilton. 1895. 8vo. pp. 21.

In this pamphlet Mr. Winsor (an acknowledged authority in regard to our colonial history) has given, in a fair and impartial manner, the substance of the dispute between England and her colonies on the one hand and France and her colonies on the other. Let us examine briefly the points at issue between the two nations. France, in the time of Francis I. and later, claimed the new continent on account of Verrazzano's voyage along the Atlantic coast. But she did not permanently occupy any section of territory along the seaboard of what is now the United States; and, more than this, the Cabots in their voyage of discovery under Henry VIII. of England, had sailed along the coast at an earlier date—a seemingly conclusive settlement of the question, as far as priority of discovery (which appears to be the true test as between the two nations) could settle it. France laid special claim to the trans-Alleghany region because her subjects had first sailed down the Mississippi (although they were not the first to discover it) and had made a few settlements along the Illinois and the lower Mississippi, and still more because they had settled at the mouth of the great river. But, on the other hand, many of the British had penetrated into other parts of this region. And the English also claimed jurisdiction over this vast area because of an alleged deed of sale in 1701 from the powerful tribe of the Iroquois, who either owned or had acquired by conquest from the Hurons,

Eries, Shawnees and Illinois in the northern part, and the Cherokees, Chickasaws and Creeks in the southern part of the great valley lying east of the Mississippi, practically the whole territory in dispute. Moreover, France, by the treaty of Utrecht, in 1713, had acknowledged the sovereignty of the English over the Iroquois; so that, whether we consider the opposing claims of the two nations in the light of prior discovery and permanent occupation, or in regard to the cession to the English by the Iroquois (the then dominant aboriginal tribe), there can be no reasonable doubt that the English were right. And they proceeded to make this right good by permanent occupation, by opening up and settling (not by merely establishing a few trading posts and forts, as was the custom of the French) this immense territory they had acquired. The French never had the indispensable qualities of tenacity and steadfastness that go to the making of a colonizing nation—a ruling power. Their alertness, quickness, bravery even, were no match for the patient, persistent, determined spirit of our English forefathers. They may have been equally ready with the English to enter upon any given territory; but, unlike them, they did not come to stay. Excellent skirmishers in the onward march of the great western empire, they lacked the ability to hold and make fruitful even such settlements as they had established. Their purpose was in the main utilitarian. They came not, as did our New England forefathers, to establish and perpetuate a great republic on the basis of civil and religious liberty.

By Rev. Daniel Rollins, of Boston, Mass.

The Edward Jackson Family of Newton, Massachusetts, in the Line of Commodore Charles Hunter Jackson, United States Navy, Middletown, Connecticut. Compiled by FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR, for James J. Goodwin. Hartford, Conn. 1895. 8vo. pp. 85.

This book contains the results of an exhaustive search by Mr. Starr of Middletown, Ct., of one line of the descendants of Edward Jackson of Newton. The author has made a "thorough examination of the Massachusetts State Records, the records of Suffolk and Middlesex counties, of the cities of Cambridge and Newton, and family papers." He has made important corrections in the previously published genealogies of this family. He has made large extracts from the public records, and has prepared a large tabular pedigree of the descendants in this line of Christopher Jackson of Mile End and Bethnal Green, England. The book is handsomely printed and has a good index. Mr. Starr deserves much credit for the thorough manner in which he has done his work, and Mr. Goodwin is entitled to praise for the handsome way in which he has brought it out for his relatives and friends.

The Probate Records of Lincoln County, Maine, 1760 to 1800. Compiled and edited by WILLIAM D. PATTERSON, for the Maine Genealogical Society, Wiscasset, Me. Portland. 1895.

Within the last few years there has been a very commendable interest exhibited in the publication of early town records. Formerly the student who desired to ascertain authentic information respecting town history was obliged to spend a great deal of time in hunting up old records, many of which were inaccessible; but since the publication of so many town records, he is enabled to ascertain facts with a minimum expenditure of time. In England this work has been carried on by experts for a much longer period than it has been in this country, but it is encouraging to see with what facility we have adopted the example set us in this respect by the mother country. When the work of publishing ancient town records is completed, the re-writing of town histories will be necessary. The Genealogical Society is showing its great usefulness in publishing this book, and the compiler is to be congratulated for his share in it. Any one who desires to know something about Lincoln County will find this volume a mine of valuable and accurate information. Besides the items recorded in the records, there is a very interesting introduction, full of historical facts, written by that veteran Maine historiographer, Rufus K. Sewall, Esq., of Wiscasset, which in itself is well worth the cost of the book. What books of this nature require to make them accessible is a careful index of names, and from a cursory perusal of that at the end of this volume, the writer has no doubt of its accuracy. As a piece of book making the volume is a credit to the Society.

By Hon. James P. Baxter, A.M., of Portland, Me.

A Century of the Senate of the United States. Prepared by WILLIAM S. APPLETON.

This list of the members of the United States senate for one hundred years was "communicated to the Massachusetts Historical Society at its meeting 14 March, 1895," and is reprinted from the Proceedings of that society. "This roll is believed," the author says, "to contain the names of all the men who sat in the Senate of the United States during its first century, with the few who never sat there, though having a perfect right to do." The list will be found very useful. It must have cost the compiler much labor.

Roll of Members of the Military Company of the Massachusetts now called the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts, with a Roster of the Officers and Preachers. 1638—1894. Prepared by vote of the Company. Boston, Massachusetts, U. S. A. 1895. 8vo. pp. xi.+148.

The title shows the contents of this book. A preface gives a brief history of the company. The illustrations are a fac simile of the charter, a view of Faneuil Hall, the head-quarters of the Ancients and of the Gorget, Espanton and Halberd. It has an Index of Members.

North Haven Annals. A History of the Town from the Settlement, 1680, to its First Centennial, 1886. By SHELDON B. THORPE. New Haven, Conn.: Press of Price, Lee & Adkins Co. 1892. 8vo. pp. 422.

The work before us, the Annals of North Haven in Connecticut, is a history of an important town of that state. The author has performed his work in a manner that entitles him to much credit. The work is well printed and is embellished with a number of fine engravings, mostly portraits. President Stiles of Yale College was a native of North Haven, and his portrait is here given. Since the issue of this book the author has collected the early North Haven families and their descendants in a manuscript volume, containing several thousand names, which we hope he will give to the public in print. Meantime he will answer inquiries about those families.

History of the Town of Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts, 1645—1895. By REV. D. F. LAMSON. Published by the Town. 1895. 8vo. pp. xii.+260.

On the 18th of July last the town of Manchester, Massachusetts, commemorated its quarter millenary. This was a noteworthy occasion. The present volume was prepared in advance of that event and, we think, was ready for subscribers on the day of the celebration. It is an excellent work and does much credit to the author, Rev. Mr. Lamson, who has shown great care and judgment in its preparation. An account of the celebration is printed in the Appendix. The book makes an elegant volume, with engravings of historic buildings and scenes, portraits, maps, &c.

History of New London, Connecticut. From the First Survey of the Coast in 1612 to 1860. By FRANCES MANWARING CAULKINS. With a Memoir of the Author. New London: Published by H. D. Utley. 1895. 8vo. pp. xviii.+696. Price \$5 in cloth, or \$5.50 in buckram.

Miss Caulkins's History of New London has long been a standard work, and needs no praise from our pen. The work was first published in 1852, and only a part of the edition was bound at that time. In 1860 the remaining sheets were bound with additional matter bringing the history down to that date. The edition was soon exhausted, and for thirty years only second-hand copies could occasionally be procured. As high a price as \$25, it is said, has been refused for a copy. This edition contains a portrait and a memoir of the author, apparently that written by her half-brother, Hon. Henry P. Haven, and printed in the REGISTER, vol. 23, pp. 396-407. The book is well printed and well indexed.

The Battle of Brandywine. An Address delivered in Birmingham Meeting House before the Pennsylvania Society of the Sons of the Revolution, June 18, 1895. By FREDERICK D. STONE. Philadelphia. 1895. 8vo. pp. 17.

Mr. Stone, the librarian of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, has, in his address here printed, done a good service to the cause of American history. With great care he has gathered up the details of one of the most important battles in the Revolution, and preserved the memory of those who participated in the battle.

The Oxford Academy Centennial. A Record of the Proceedings and Exercises had in honor of the One Hundredth Anniversary of that Institution, with Notes by the Editor. Held at Oxford, Chenango County, N. Y., June 28, 29, 1894. Edited by Hon. O. H. CURTIS, Oxford, N. Y. Published by the General Committee. 1895. 8vo. pp. 145.

The addresses delivered upon this occasion by Hon. O. H. Curtis, Hon. A. C. Coxe, George Bundy Esq., Rev. W. B. Thorpe, Dr. L. Coville, Mr. De Shon, and Prof. E. R. Payson, all evince careful thought and preparation, but it seems to me that those delivered by Hon. A. C. Coxe and Hon. O. H. Curtis, and the poem read by Mr. E. C. Delevan (which contains some lines of rare beauty) call for special mention. Many and important are the far-reaching results that follow such a commemoration as this. Probably the greatest good that can be derived from such occasions is the stimulus, the impetus, which they give to the cause of education. Surely after careful and thorough moral and religious teaching, no other subject can be so important as that of careful mental training. Especially is this true in a great republic like ours, whose security and perpetuity depend in large measure upon properly guided public sentiment, for each individual is in a degree responsible for the welfare of the whole body politic. And as the state is made up of the aggregate of the individuals living under its protecting care, it behooves us as a people (if we would see our nation continue to be a power for good among the nations of the earth, a power for peace and righteousness) to see to it that education is widely diffused throughout our borders. Especially should the New England spirit, the counterpart or outgrowth of the sturdy English spirit (for no two nations in the world are so essentially one as our country and the mother country), be inculcated by means of the steady and persistent teaching of American history and institutions. It is not necessary that the State should give each citizen a college education; but it is highly necessary that it should see to it that every child born in this country (or coming to it from foreign lands) should be given the elements of a general education, supplemented by some knowledge of their privileges (and duties as well) as citizens of our republic, and as deriving therefrom liberty and protection to life and property. It is probably true that reliance may be placed to-day upon the great body of our people, but when we reflect that the average immigration to our shores is now over half a million of people annually (many of whom have no knowledge of our institutions) we cannot fail to see the necessity of persistent and systematic dissemination, through our schools and press, of a knowledge of what our country stands for, namely, civil and religious liberty under the law of the land. Only thus may we preserve and hand down to coming generations these rich blessings bequeathed to us by our forefathers.

By Rev. Daniel Rollins, of Boston, Mass.

Report of the State Librarian to the New Hampshire Legislature for the Period beginning October 1, 1894. Concord: Edward N. Pearson, Public Printer. 1894. 8vo. pp. 331.

The book before us is "The First Biennial Report, and the Twenty-fourth Report of the Librarian subsequent to the Act approved July 3, 1866." Mr. Kimball has done a good work in preparing this volume. Besides the biennial report proper, he has added an appendix of valuable matter, namely, 1, Official Publications of New Hampshire, 1892-94; 2, New Hampshire Regimental Histories; 3, Libraries of New Hampshire, 1894; 4, Library Laws of New Hampshire; 5, Biography of Dartmouth College; 6, Bibliography of Manchester, N. H.

A Grandfather's Legacy, containing a Sketch of His Life and Obituary Notices of Some Members of His Family; together with Letters from His Friends. Washington: Henry Polkinham, Printer. 1879. 8vo. pp. 251+ix.

The Grandfather whose story is here given is the late William Wilson Corcoran, the prominent Washington banker. He was the son of Thomas Corcoran, who was born in Limerick, Ireland, in 1754, and came to Baltimore in 1783. His son, whose life and correspondence are here given, was born Dec. 27, 1798. The history of the philanthropic banker is well, though briefly, told. Most of the letters are from men who were eminent in their day, and on subjects of interest that interest our people. The book is handsomely printed and bound, and is a worthy memorial of a worthy man.

Daughters of the Revolution and Their Times. 1769—1776. A Historical Romance. By CHARLES CARLETON COFFIN. Boston and New York: Houghton, Mifflin and Company. 1895. 12mo. pp. xi.+387. Price, \$1.50.

Mr. Coffin has won a high reputation as a writer of history, biography and fiction. He has here given us a story of the Revolution; and yet this "romance" has more of fact than fiction in it. "The narrative of events," says the author in his Introduction, "takes the form of a story—a slight thread of romance being employed, rather than didactic narrative, to more vividly picture the scenery and the parts performed by actors in the great historic drama. It will not be difficult for the reader to discern between the facts of history and the imaginative parts of the story." The book is illustrated by portraits and views of real personages and buildings. A map of Boston which is here given will help the reader to follow the narrative. We commend the book especially to those interested in revolutionary history.

Publications of the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania. January 1895. Vol. I., No. 1. Miscellany No. 1. Philadelphia: Printed for the Society. 8vo. pp. 40.

The Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania, recently organized at Philadelphia, has issued the first number of its Publications. It contains five articles, namely, The Sailing of the Ship Submission, 1682; Inscriptions on Ancient Tombstones; John Hart, Governor of Maryland; Data concerning the Taking of Wolves in 1676; and Notices of Justices of New Castle. The matter preserved is valuable, and the work does credit to those who have charge of the publication.

Corporations in the Days of the Colony. By ANDREW MCFARLAND DAVIS. Cambridge: John Wilson & Son, University Press. 1894. 8vo. pp. 34.

The Law of Adultery and Ignominious Punishments. By ANDREW MCFARLAND DAVIS. Worcester, Mass., U. S. A.: Press of Charles Hamilton. 1895. 8vo. pp. 32.

Provincial Banks: Land and Silver. By ANDREW MCFARLAND DAVIS. Cambridge: John Wilson & Son, University Press. 1895. 8vo. pp. 40.

The three pamphlets, whose titles are here given, are recent contributions to our Colonial and Provincial history which Mr. Davis of Cambridge has given us. Like all his monographs, they are exhaustive in their treatment of the subjects. The first and last are reprints from the Publications of the Colonial Society, and the other is reprinted from the Proceedings of the American Anti-quarian Society.

The Massachusetts settlers met with no little trouble in carrying on their government as a colony. One difficulty was in regard to corporations. They had no power under their charter to create corporations, while it was desirable that the several plantations should be corporations. In their dilemma they seem to have adopted this plan. They assigned to parties a particular territory, and allowed them to organize a town government for themselves. But the early town records are so defective that it would be rash to speak positively. When this was done the Court gave the plantation a name. I think no town in the Massachusetts Colony was incorporated under the first charter. Mr. Davis, in his paper on Massachusetts Corporations, read before the Colonial Society of Massachusetts, has taken a broad survey of the subject, and given us what he finds about them. Those who wish to know about them should study Mr. Davis's tract. The only corporation the Massachusetts Colony seems to have attempted to create was Harvard College. This was in 1650, when the government of the mother country was in the hands of the friends of New England.

Mr. Davis's next paper is on "The Law of Adultery and Ignominious Punishments, with Especial Reference to the Penalty of wearing a letter affixed to the Clothing." The author treats this in his usual thorough manner.

The last paper on Provincial Banks contains a summary of what can be learned on this important subject. Much has been written about "The Land Bank," "The Silver Scheme," and other financial expedients of the eighteenth century, but no full and exhaustive history has appeared before this.

Mr. Davis deserves the gratitude of historical students for these three tracts.

Tower Genealogy. An Account of the Descendants of John Tower of Hingham, Mass. Compiled under the direction of CHARLEMAGNE TOWER, late of Philadelphia, deceased. Cambridge: John Wilson & Son, University Press. 1891. 8vo. pp. xii.+887.

Whitney. The Descendants of John Whitney, who came from London, England, to Watertown, Massachusetts, in 1635. By FREDERICK CLIFTON PIERCE. Published by the Author. Press of W. B. Conkey Company, Chicago, Ill. 1895. Royal 8vo. pp. 692. Price, \$10. Address F. C. Pierce, 161 Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

Genealogy of the Tucker Family. From Various Authentic Sources. By EPHRAIM TUCKER. Worcester, Mass., U. S. A. 1895. 8vo. pp. 414. Price, \$5 bound in cloth, or \$7.50 in turkey morocco. Address E. Tucker, 58 Laurel St., Worcester, Mass.

Sargent Genealogy. Hugh Sargent of Courteen Hall, Northamptonshire, and his Descendants in England. By JOHN S. SARGENT of Chicago, Ill.

William Sargent of Malden, New England, and his Descendants in America. By AARON SARGENT of Somerville, Mass. Somerville, Mass.: Compiled and Published by Aaron Sargent. 1895. 8vo. pp. 218.

Our Family Ancestors. By THOMAS MAXWELL POTTS, Canonsburg, Pa.: Published by the Author. 1895. 8vo. pp. xiv.+428. Price, \$3.50; postpaid, \$3.70.

A Record of the Searight Family (also written Seawright) established in America by William Seawright. By JAMES A. SEARIGHT. Uniontown, Pa. 1893. 8vo. pp. 228.

Genealogy of the Crane Family. Vol. I. Descendants of Henry Crane of Wethersfield and Guilford, Conn., with Sketch of the Family in England. Worcester, Mass.: Press of Charles Hamilton. 1895. 8vo. pp. 201.

History and Genealogy of the Watson Family, descendants of Matthew Watson, who came to America in 1718. Compiled by Mrs. JULIA DRAPER (WATSON) BEMIS and ALONZO AMASA BEMIS, D.D.S. Spencer, Mass. 1894. 8vo. pp. 163.

Seth Reed, Lieut.-Col. Continental Army; Pioneer at Geneva, N. Y., 1781, and Erie, Penn., June 1795. His Ancestors and Descendants. By his Great Grand-Daughter, MARY HUNTER BUFORD. Boston: 1895. Sq. 8vo. pp. 166.

The Wyman Families of Great and Little Hormead, Herts County, Eng. By HORACE WYMAN. Worcester, Mass. 1893. Oblong 8vo. pp. 20.

A Chart of the Ancestors and Descendants of Rev. Robert Rose, who came to Virginia in 1725, and died 1751. Compiled by W. G. STANARD for Miss Annie Fitzhugh Rose Walker, Richmond, [Va.]: Wm. Ellis Jones, Printer. 1895.

Hersey Genealogy. Compiled by FRANCIS C. HERSEY, South Boston, Mass. 1895.

Family Record of John and Sally Hamlen of Plainfield, Mass. Arranged by FREEMAN (son of John and Sally) HAMLEN. Presented by Lavantia Ford Shaw, grand-daughter of John and Sally Hamlen, June, 1881. Boston: Frank Wood, Printer. 1881. Sq. 16mo. pp. 12.

Blanding of Upton on Severn, Worcester, England. Genealogical Chart. Compiled by H. W. ROBERTS, Boston, Mass., [and] WM. J. C. KENYON, St. Paul, Minn. 1895. 8vo. folded broadside, 16 in. by 13½ in.

We continue in this number our quarterly notices of works lately received relating to family history.

The *Tower Genealogy* was prepared under the direction of the late Charlemagne Tower, Esq., a wealthy and enterprising citizen of Philadelphia. His attention was called to his ancestry when he was a student at Harvard College, in 1830. He was a "man of cultivated tastes, a lover of books, particularly of those relating to the history of America. He was one of the first to recognize the importance of the comparative study of American colonial law." His unrivalled collection on this subject, begun when he was about forty years old, continued till his death, to receive rare and valuable accessions. The *Tower genealogy* is compiled in a very satisfactory manner. It is printed in the best style of the University press, and is well indexed.

The Whitney genealogy, by Col. F. C. Pierce, is a handsome volume of nearly seven hundred pages, and contains the records of nearly ten thousand persons. It is well arranged and is illustrated by numerous portraits. Several genealogies of the descendants of John Whitney of Watertown, Mass., have appeared before, but no attempt has been previously made to prepare a complete record of his descendants. The author has had much experience in compiling local and family histories. He is the author of the *Histories of Grafton and Barre, Mass.*, besides the *Peirce* and other Genealogies. "It is a very remarkable history," says a writer, "not only in point of dimension, but in the prominent part many of the members have played in the unfolding drama of our national life."

The book on the Tucker family is another valuable addition to genealogical literature. It is an octavo of over four hundred pages, printed in clear type on fine white paper. The book deals principally with the descendants of Robert Tucker, who settled at Weymouth, Mass., as early as 1635, and removed in 1662 to Milton, where he was the first town clerk. It is well calculated to interest the various members of a widely scattered family in their common ancestry. It is well arranged on the Connecticut plan, and is filled with important and valuable matter. It is well indexed, and is illustrated with numerous portraits.

The Sargent Genealogy is published by the author of the small volume on that family, which appeared in 1858, thirty-seven years ago. Since then much new matter has been discovered. Mr. John S. Sargent of Chicago has discovered the English ancestry of William Sargent of Malden, to whose posterity both books are devoted, and Mr. Aaron Sargent has made large additions to his record of the descendants of William of Malden. The first edition of this book had become extremely rare before the new edition was undertaken, and large prices were paid for it. Only a small edition is now printed, and those who want copies should apply for them early.

The book entitled "Our Ancestors" consists of sketches of the families from which the children of the author, Hon. Thomas Maxwell Potts, are descended. The book is divided into two parts. Part I. gives the Paternal Ancestors, and Part II. the Maternal Ancestors. On page 381 is an ancestral chart, on which the work is based. The families are treated of in this order, commencing at the top of the chart and following down to the bottom. We can readily believe the author when he says he has devoted to the work much original research. Many prominent Pennsylvania and other families are to be found in these pages. The book has a good index.

The Record of the Searight Family is an elegant volume, printed in the highest style of the art, with numerous illustrations. The stirps of this family was William Seawright, "who came from near Londonderry in the north of Ireland to Lancaster county, Pennsylvania, about the year 1740." The book contains an account of his descendants as far as could be ascertained. It preserved much interesting family history.

The Crane Genealogy is by Mr. Crane of Worcester, Mass., who prepared and published several years ago an edition of the Rawson Genealogy. He has evidently devoted much research to the present work, which gives the descendants of Henry Crane of Wethersfield and Guilford, Conn. It is compiled with care, is well printed, and is embellished with numerous portraits. It has a good index.

The book on the Watson Family gives the descendants of Matthew Watson, who came to Boston, Mass., from Coleraine in Ireland, in the year 1718, "with his family consisting of his wife Mary Orr, to whom he was married in the year 1695, and their children." The first season he removed to Framingham. He seems later to have settled at Leicester. He was killed in 1720 by a tree falling on him. The book is well compiled. The record is well carried out and the book is well indexed.

Seth Reed: His Ancestors and Descendants, is the next book on our list. "This genealogy and the little sketch of the life of Seth Reed," the authors say, "were commenced several years ago as the result of interest roused by gathering data necessary for admission to the 'Society of Sons of the Revolution.'" The authors have produced a well written book full of interesting details.

The Wyman book contains the result of researches made in England by the author in 1889, stimulated by the discovery by Mr. Waters of the will of Francis Wyman of West Mill, Herts, the father of John and Francis Wyman, the Woburn immigrants, which will was printed in the *REGISTER* for April, 1889. The

book is illustrated with views of buildings connected with the history of the Wyman family in England, and two maps, one of the locations of the Wymans in England, and the other of the location of the family in Woburn and Burlington, Mass. Besides the author of this book—Mr. Horace Wyman of Worcester—another descendant of the Woburn Wymans, Mr. Morrill Wyman, Jr., of Cambridge, has visited Hertfordshire and given the result of his researches in this number of the REGISTER (pp. 45-6).

The Chart of the Descendants of Rev. Robert Rose is a tabular pedigree, 27 by 32 inches, folded and enclosed in a cover. It shows much research.

The Hersey Genealogy is a broadside, 27 by 32 inches, folded into a cover. It gives a genealogical tree of the descendants of William Hersey, 1635, of Hingham, Mass. The lines seem to be fully carried out.

The Hamlen Family Record gives the record of the descendants of John and Sally (Town) Hamlen with praiseworthy fulness.

The Genealogical Chart of the Blandings gives in a tabular pedigree some of the descendants of William Blanding, who settled in Massachusetts in 1640, and also records of the Carpenter and Kenyon families.

RECENT PUBLICATIONS,

PRESENTED TO THE NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY FROM AUGUST 1, 1895, TO DECEMBER 1, 1895.

Prepared by the Assistant Librarian.

I. Publications written or edited by Members of the Society.

The Battle of Brandywine. An Address delivered in Birmingham Meeting-house before the Pennsylvania Society of Sons of the Revolution, June 18, 1895. By Frederick D. Stone. Philadelphia. 1895. 8vo. pp. 17.

Biographical Sketch of Hon. Thomas H. Dudley. By William John Potts. Camden, N. J. A paper read before the American Philosophical Society, April 19, 1895. Reprinted from the Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., vol. xxxiv., June 4, 1895. Philadelphia. 1895. 8vo. pp. 36.

Charles Carroll, of Carrollton. Last Surviving Signer of the Declaration of Independence. [By] Rev. Horace Edwin Hayden, M.A. [Reprinted from the Library News-Letter.] Wilkes-Barré. 1894. 8vo. pp. 16.

Memoir of Gen. Edward Augustus Wild. H. U., 1844. By Bradford Kingman. Boston. Privately printed. 1895. 8vo. pp. 11. [Reprint, N.-E. H. G. REGISTER, 1895].

Inscribed Powder-Horns. By Hon. Samuel A. Green, M.D., of Boston. 8vo. pp. 3. [Reprint, N.-E. H. G. REGISTER, 1896].

A Sermon on the History and the Principles of St. Stephen's Parish, Portland, Maine. By Rev. Asa Dalton, D.D., Rector. Preached July 4, 1886, on the occasion of the Centennial Celebration of the City. Printed by request of the Vestry. Portland. 1886. 8vo. pp. 20.

Epochs of Church History. By Rev. A. Dalton, D.D., Rector of St. Stephen's Church, Portland, Me. Portland. 1894. 12mo. pp. 193.

The Geology of Vermont as Developed along the Western Border in the oldest Fossiliferous Rocks of the Continent. By A. N. Adams. Fair Haven, Vt. 8vo. pp. 12.

Daughters of the Revolution and Their Times. 1769-1776. A Historical Romance. By Charles Carleton Coffin. Boston. 1895. 12mo. pp. 387.

The Alleged "Toryism" of the Clergy of the United States at the Breaking out of the War of the Revolution. An Historical Examination by William Stevens Perry, Bishop of Iowa and Historiographer of the American Church. 16mo. pp. 26.

A Century of the Senate of the United States. Prepared by William S. Appleton, Communicated to the Massachusetts Historical Society at its meeting, 14 March, 1895. and reprinted from its Proceedings.

Stark's History and Guide to Barbadoes and the Caribbee Islands * * * Illustrated with Maps, Engravings and Photo-Prints. By James H. Stark. Boston. 1893. 12mo. pp. 221.

Supplement to the Revised Statutes of the United States, Vol. II., Nos. I-V. Legislation of the Fifty-Second and Fifty-Third Congresses. 1892-1895. Prepared and

edited by William A. Richardson, Chief Justice of the Court of Claims. Assistants: George A. King and William B. King of the Supreme Court Bar. By Authority of Congress. Washington. 1895. 4to. 437.-lxxx.

The Vermont Chronicle and the Earlier Religious Periodicals Published in Vermont. A Paper read at the Centennial of the General Convention of Congregational Ministers and Churches in Vermont, at Bennington, June 12, 1895. By Ezra H. Byington, D.D. Newton, Mass. Nar. 16mo. pp. 30.

II. Other Publications.

Memorial of Samuel Whitney Hale. Keene, N. H. Born April 2, 1822. Died October 16, 1891. By W. DeLoss Love, Jr. Privately printed. Hartford. 1895. 8vo. pp. 27.

Exercises commemorating the life and character of Hon. Eben Francis Stone. Held at the meeting house of the First Religious Society, Newburyport, Mass., April 21, 1895. Boston. 1895. 8vo. pp. 26.

The Life and Times of Hon. Humphrey Marshall. . . . By A. C. Quisenberry. Winchester, Ky. 1892. 8vo. pp. 142.

Proceedings at the Banquet in honor of Torrey E. Wales and Eleazer Ray Hard at the close of fifty years at the bar. Tendered by their professional friends at the Van Ness House, Burlington, Vt., March 29, 1895. 8vo. pp. 32.

Biographical Sketch of Dr. Bennett F. Davenport. [Reprint from Physicians and Surgeons of America.] 1895. 8vo. pp. 4.

Fulton Paul. From the Biographical Review of Columbia County. New York. 1894. Boston. 1894. 4to. pp. 37.

Memorial Address delivered May 10, 1890, at Wilmington, N. C. By Hon. Charles M. Stedman. A Sketch of the Life and Character of General William MacRae. With an Account of the Battle of Ream's Station. Wilmington, N. C. 8vo. pp. 27.

Louisa Parsons Hopkins, Memorial Service in the Bellville Congregational Church, Newburyport, Mass., May 29, 1895. Address, Rev. Albert W. Hitchcock. Poem, Harriet Prescott Spofford. 1895. 12mo. pp. 15.

Historical Sketch of John Phillips. A Baccalaureate Discourse. By Rev. George E. Street, of Exeter. Before the Graduating Class of Phillips Academy, Andover, June 16, 1895. . . . Exeter. 1895. 8vo. pp. 19.

The Seventy-Fifth Anniversary of the Consecration of Saint Paul's Church, Boston, Sunday, May 26, 1895. A Sermon by Rt. Rev. William Lawrence, D.D., Bishop of Massachusetts. Boston. Published by the Parish. 1895. 16mo. pp. 40.

The Boston Picture Book. Over one hundred Historic and Characteristic Views in and around Boston. Irving P. Fox, 8 Oliver street. Boston. 1895.

Dedication of the Ingalls Memorial Library at Rindge, N. H., Thursday, June 13, 1895. Concord, N. H. 1895. 8vo. pp. 51.

Wakefield Souvenir of the Celebration of the 250th Anniversary of Ancient Reading, May 28 and 29, 1894. Published by Chester W. and Will Everett Eaton, Wakefield. 1894. 4to.

A Brief History of the Town of Unity. Written and read by Edmund Murch, at a meeting of Harvest Moon Grange, Thorndike, 1892. Belfast. 1895. 16mo. pp. 16.

History of the Town of Lynnfield, Mass, 1635-1895. By Thomas B. Wellman. Boston. 1895. 12mo. pp. 268.

The Early Records of the Town of Providence. Vol. IX. Being part of the Book of Records of Town Meetings, No. 3, 1677 to 1750, and other papers. Printed under authority of the City Council of Providence, by Horatio Rogers, George Moulton Carpenter and Edward Field, *Record Commissioners*. Providence. 1895. Sm. 4to. pp. 234.

History of New London, Connecticut. From the first survey of the coast, in 1612, to 1860. By Frances Manwaring Caulkins. With memoirs of the author. New London. Published by H. D. Utley. 1895. 8vo. pp. xviii.+696.

(Document 147, 1895.) Message of the Mayor, transmitting a communication from the City Registrar, giving authority for adding the names of Lieutenant Benjamin West and Captain William Meacham to the List of Patriots who were killed at the battle of Bunker Hill. Boston. 1895. 8vo. pp. 12.

Acts and Laws relating to the Town of Brookline, together with the Town By-Laws, Building Laws, Regulations of Public Library, The Water Ordinances, and Police Regulations. Brookline. 1894. 8vo. pp. 198+vii.

Field Columbian Museum. Publication 2. Vol. I. No. 2. The Authentic Letters of Columbus. By William Eleroy Curtis, Honorary Curator, Department of Columbus Memorial. Chicago. 1895. 8vo. pp. 95-200.

Brookline Historical Publication Society. Publication No. 2, The Sharpe Papers in the Brookline Public Library. No. 3, Brookline in the Revolution. No. 4, Papers of the White Family of Brookline, 1650-1807.

Old Representatives' Hall. An address delivered before the Massachusetts House of Representatives, January 2, 1895, by Alfred Seelye Roe of Worcester. Boston. 1895. 8vo. pp. 22.

A History of the Emblem of the Codfish in the Hall of the House of Representatives. Compiled by a Committee of the House. Boston. 1895. 8vo. pp. 62.

First Annual Report of the Board of Registration in Medicine, January, 1895 Boston. 1895. 8vo. pp. 82.

Dedication of the State Library Building at Concord, N. H., Tuesday, Jan. 8, 1895. Published by Authority of the State. Concord. 1895. 8vo. pp. 180.

The Probate Records of Lincoln County, Maine. 1760 to 1800. Compiled and edited for the Maine Genealogical Society, by William D. Patterson, Wiscasset, Me. Portland. 1895. 8vo. pp. 12+xxi.+368+53.

Revised Register of the Soldiers and Sailors of New Hampshire in the War of the Rebellion. 1861-1866. Prepared and published by Authority of the Legislature. Concord. 1895. Large 4to. pp. xii.+1347.

The War of the Rebellion. A compilation of the Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies. Series I. Volume XLVI.—in three parts. Washington. 1895. 8vo. Part II. pp. 1493. Part III. pp. 1549.

New Brunswick. The Books and Writers of the Province. By W. G. MacFarlane, A.B. St. John, N. B. 1895. 8vo. pp. 98.

Proceedings and Transactions of the Royal Society of Canada, for the Year 1894. Volume XII. General Index i.—xii. Ottawa. 1895. 4to. Various pagings.

Leading Events of the American Revolution. Arranged by William H. Brearley. New York. [1895.] 32mo. pp. 32.

Requirements for Admission to the Society of Colonial Dames in the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. Instituted Anno Domini 1892. Sq. 24mo. pp. 42.

Constitution and By-Laws. Society of Mayflower Descendants. New York. 1894. Sq. 32mo. pp. 20.

By-Laws of Elizabeth Wadsworth Chapter Daughters of the American Revolution. Chartered 1894. Portland. 1895. 16mo. pp. 23.

Ruth Wyllys Chapter Daughters of the American Revolution. Hartford. 1894. 8 vo. pp. 26.

Year Book of the Society of Sons of the Revolution.

Roll of Members of the Military Company of the Massachusetts now called The Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts. With a Roster of the Commissioned Officers and Preachers, 1638-1894. Boston. 1895. 8vo. pp. 148.

Proceedings of the Worcester Society of Antiquity for the year 1894. Worcester. 1895. 8vo. pp. 86.

Proceedings of the Wyoming Commemorative Association on the Occasion of the 116th Anniversary of the Battle and Massacre of Wyoming, July 5, 1894. Wilkes-Barre. 1895. 8vo. pp. 48.

DEATHS.

DAVID GARDINER THOMPSON, Esq., a son of the late David Thompson and Sarah Diodate Gardiner, his wife, died at his residence in New York city from a stroke of apoplexy. Mr. Thompson was born in New York May 29, 1837, and died October 16, 1895. He was descended, on the paternal side, from the Thompsons of Sagtikos Manor, Long Island, and on the maternal side

from the Gardiners of the Manor of Gardiner's Island. Mr. Thompson graduated, B.A., from Columbia College, 1856, and M.A., 1860, and devoted himself to literature and study; he also had travelled extensively in Europe and the Orient.

The funeral took place on Friday, October 18, Rev. Edward B. Coe officiating.

OMISSION.—The name of the author of the Necrology of Rt. Rev. Alexander Gregg, D.D., on page 91, was accidentally omitted. It was written by George A. Gordon, A.M., and his name should be appended to the article.



H. W. Smith sc.

Alex H. Bullock

NEW-ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

APRIL, 1896.

ALEXANDER HAMILTON BULLOCK.

MR. BULLOCK was a native of Royalston, Mass., where he was born March 2, 1816. His father, Hon. Rufus Bullock, a woollen manufacturer of that town, was a prominent citizen of that place, and was frequently honored with public trusts. The early education of the son was obtained in the public schools of his native town. From these he passed to the Leicester Academy, where he prepared for college. He entered Amherst College in 1832, and was graduated in 1836, delivering the Salutatory Address at the commencement exercises. After graduating he taught school a short time in his native town and elsewhere. He entered the Law School of Harvard University in 1838, and studied there two years, leaving the institution in 1840. Hon. Joseph Story, LL.D., had then been Dane Professor of Law at Harvard for nearly twenty years, and the Law School was then under the able management of Prof. Simon Greenleaf, LL.D., and himself. When he had completed his studies there he entered the office of Hon. Emory Washburn of Worcester, afterwards distinguished as a lawyer, a judge and a governor. Under so able an instructor he became familiar with the practice of his profession.

He was admitted to the bar of Worcester county in March, 1841, and immediately opened an office in the town of Worcester. In November, 1840, Hon. John Davis of Worcester, then a United States Senator, was chosen to the office of governor, a position which he had before held. He chose Mr. Bullock as one of his aids on his military staff with the rank of colonel. Gov. Davis was a whig in politics, and Mr. Bullock was of the same party, though on the dissolution of the Whig party he joined the Republicans.

The subject of this sketch soon after his admission to the bar took an active part in politics. He represented the town of Worcester in the Massachusetts House of Representatives in the years 1845 and 1847. In 1849 he was a member of the Massachusetts Senate.

In 1859 he was chosen mayor of the city of Worcester, and served in that capacity very acceptably. In 1861 he was again a representative from Worcester in the General Court, and held the office till 1865. He was elected speaker of the house by a unanimous vote in 1862, 1864 and 1865, and in 1863 he had all the votes in the house but three. His discharge of the duties in this position won the approval of all the parties.

Hon. John A. Andrew, who had held the office of governor of Massachusetts during the whole of the civil war, decided after its close in 1865 to be no longer a candidate for the office, and in the fall of that year Mr. Bullock was chosen his successor. He served with ability in this office from 1866 to 1869. After a long and honorable service in public affairs, he now declined all further office. In 1879 he was offered by President Hayes the position of Minister to the Court of Great Britain, but even this tempting office could not induce him to swerve from his resolution. Hon. Charles Devens says of this decision :

It was unfortunate for Gov. Bullock's own fame, certainly, that at the close of his gubernatorial career, he should apparently have formed the determination to end his active connection with public life. In the possession of an ample fortune, he could have made without difficulty those pecuniary sacrifices it so often entails, and from these he certainly would not have shrunk. In the discussions of Congress his words could not but have been of the highest value. A careful student, not of our own constitutional history only, but of the experience of other governments, he would have brought to the consideration of our then deeply interesting public affairs, the knowledge which such an education gives, while the graceful diction and elegant expression in which he was capable of clothing his thoughts would have imparted interest to all that he uttered. His moderation and fairness in stating the adverse position of others, while he enforced his own, would have always commanded respect even when it did not carry conviction. Gov. Bullock was never placed in any position where his powers as a debater were fully tested. He left the active practice of the profession of the law very early. As a member of the Massachusetts Legislature, both before and after the civil war, it was so strongly controlled by the party to which he belonged that there was not the same opportunity for discussion that a more evenly divided house would have presented.*

Mr. Bullock married August 29, 1844, Miss Elvira Hazard, daughter of Colonel Augustus George Hazard, of Enfield, Conn., founder of the extensive powder factories bearing his name. They had three children : one son, Col. A. G. Bullock, and two daughters, Mrs. Nelson S. Bartlett and Mrs. William H. Workman.

* Memoir of Alexander H. Bullock by Charles Devens. 1887. pp. 19-20.

On the 23d of August, 1865, he delivered the historical address at the celebration of the one hundredth anniversary of the incorporation of his native town, Royalston, Mass., which was published in that year with the other literary exercises on that occasion. He also delivered, before the City Council and citizens of Worcester, June 1, 1865, an address entitled "Abraham Lincoln: the Just Magistrate, the Representative Statesman, and Practical Philanthropist," which was printed for the city. Other public addresses by him were printed. In his early manhood he was a frequent contributor to the press, and edited *The Ægis*, a Worcester newspaper from 1848 to 1850.

He received the honorary degree of LL.D., from Amherst College, in 1865, and the same degree from Harvard University, in 1866. Of his *alma mater* he was a trustee for thirty years, from 1852 to 1882.

Besides the offices already named, he was Commissioner of Insolvency from 1853 to 1856, and Judge of the Court of Insolvency from 1856 to 1858.

We will close with another brief extract from Judge Devens's memoir:

In the daily concerns of the community in which he dwelt, Governor Bullock took, always, a strong interest. He was a good citizen, neighbor, and friend. He was ready to accept those offices of trust which the general public welfare requires to be discharged by men of judgement, and men of means who can have no ulterior object in the management of pecuniary affairs. It would be tedious to recount the number of those that were imposed upon him, the duties of which were faithfully and conscientiously discharged. While his lofty personal character inspired the profoundest respect, his gracious demeanor rendered him easily approachable by all. His politeness sprang from a good heart and a genuine, kindly feeling, and those in trouble found in him always a safe and consoling adviser. Of an affectionate nature, those widely separated from him in talent, ability, or worldly position could come to him, always sure of sweet and generous human sympathy.*

DIARY OF REV. WILLIAM HOMES OF CHILMARK, MARTHA'S VINEYARD, 1689-1746.

Contributed by Dr. CHARLES E. BANKS, U. S. Marine Hospital Service, Washington, D. C.

[Concluded from Volume xlix., page 416.]

May 18, 1718. * * * After sermon I baptized a child of Mr Experience Mayhew called Zachariah

June 8, 1718. * * * Mrs Abigail Smith departed this life last night about 9 of the clock. She was a peaceable, prudent, pious woman.

* * * On Tuesday last in the afternoon she had a fever with a pain in

* Memoir of Bullock, pp. 21-2.

her head, Shortness of breath, with a great defluction yet though she had a small cough she raised nothing. I visited her Friday and Saturday. She seemed to have a good hope and well grounded of her future well being.

June 9, 1718. This day being Munday I attended the funeral of Mrs Abigail Smith, wife of Mr Shubael Smith of Chilmark.

June 15, 1718. Capt Zaccheus Mayhew and his wife were propounded to the church this day

June 29, 1718. * * * After sermon I baptized a child of Mr John Mayhew called Zilpha

July 6, 1718. * * * After sermon we received into the church of Christ Capt Zaccheus Mayhew and his wife.

July 13, 1718. * * * After sermon I baptized Capt Zacheus three children viz: Susanna Lucy and Elizabeth.

August 10, 1718. * * * Mrs Mary Allen was received into the church this day

August 15, 1718. * * * This day about two of the clock after noon several children particularly Ben: Ward and Thomas Allen having got a shot gun and some powder were diverting themselves near John Allen's barn, where were a considerable quantity of English grain and hay, some in the barn and some near it in stacks. Ben: Ward having a brand of fire in his hand, seeing his uncle Captⁿ Mayhew riding by to sermon, threw the brand out of his hands, that his uncle might not see it. It chanced to fall near some English grain, which presently took fire, and consumed the barn and all the English grain to ashes in a very short time. All or most of the men in town presently came with an intent to extinguish the flames, but they did not effect anything.

7ber 7th 1718. * * * I heard some days ago that John M^cLelland son to James M^cLelland being engaged in a fishing designe, under took to wade over a creek at Sandy Point where the vessel wherein he was was riding at an anchor, and the day being foggy, he perished in the waters

8ber 19, 1718. On Monday last the house of Mr Zephaniah Mayhew was burnt to the ground by an accidental fire and much of his household stuff and wearing clothes were consumed in the flames. On Thursday James M^cLelland came here to look after his sons effects and went last week to Nantucket on that designe

9ber 9, 1718. * * * After sermon I baptized two children of Justice Allen, viz: Joseph and Benjamin. They were born on Monday morning at one o'clock

Dec. 16, 1718. This evening about 8 of the clock. Capt Zaccheus Mayhew his barn caught fire. How is not certainly known, and burned down to the ground, together with all his hay, except one load.

Febru. 15, 1718. * * * After sermon Mrs Bethia Clarke was received into the church.

Feb. 22, 1718. * * * Mrs Bethia Clarke was baptized after sermon.

March 1, 1718. * * * Capt Zaccheus Mayhew had a child baptized this day called Sarah

March 15, 1718. * * * Poor Mrs Skiffe is and hath been for several days past in a despairing condition.

March 22, 1718. * * * Afternoon Mr Experience Mayhew preached from Cant. 1. 2. The sermon was well compressed but he was at some loss in reading of it.

Son John came home to see us yesternight

April 12. 171⁸/₁₈. * * * After sermon I baptized a grandson called William Allen.

Apl. 19. 171⁸/₁₈. * * * I baptized a child of Zeph^h Mayhew called Jedidah.

May 31. 1719. Deacon [James] Skiffe and his daughter were at sermon to day. I mean his daughter [Hannah] Daggett, [wife of Jacob], and another stranger.

June 21. 1719. Mr Experience Mayhew preached afternoon from Cant. 1. 3. The matter of the discourse was not despicable but his delivery was flat and dull.

July 5. 1719. * * * After sermon I baptized William Hunts first born child called Abia

Sept. 11. 1719. Mary Steel had a child baptized called Martha.

9ber. 29. 1719. I baptized a child this day to Simon Mayhew called Simon.

Jany. 10. 172⁰/₂₀. The week past hath been very cold especially Thursday last. Mr Bryce Blair by a fall yesterday in the evening broke his left arm above the elbow.

March 13. 172⁰/₂₀. On Wed. last Sam: Barrett was wonderfully saved from drowning, for working upon a whale he was struck overboard by her and fell upon the whale, and his feet were entangled in the warp, so that she carryed him under water, and held him there for some time, but he got himself free from the warp, and some in the boat throwing him an oar he escaped the danger and received no considerable hurt.

April 10. 1720. Old Mrs Tilton was taken ill on Friday morning last with a convulsion of the nerves, and a dead pulse, and on Saturday evening she became speechless, and seems now to be near her end.

April 17. 1720. Mrs Tilton departed this life Munday last about one in the morning. * * * Old Mrs Allen is become very fraile. and is apprehensive that the time of her departure out of this world draws near.

May 1. 1720. * * * Between Thursday and Friday last week died Matthew Mayhew of Edgartown eldest son of Matthew Mayhew Esq^r of the same town deceased. A son also of Justice Norton died the same week.

May 8. 1720. * * * Mrs Hunt sen^r departed this life yesterday about five of the clock afternoon and was burried this evening.

June 5. 1720. * * * Mrs Jane Hunt was received into the church this day.

July 10. 1720. * * * M^r Benjamin Smith of Edgartown died last week. He died suddenly July 4. 1720, being a Munday.

7ber 4. 1720. * * * Our house was raised on Tuesday of this week being the 6th day.

7ber 11. 1720. * * * I married Jethro Athearn and Mary Mayhew on Thursday last being y^e 8th day.

9ber 13. 1720. Capt Mayhew's son Nathaniel died this morning.

Xber 25. 1720. * * * Our people here. some of them, brought a drift whale ashore at Squibnocket on friday and cut her up on Saturday.

July 23. 1721. * * * Justice Allen had a daughter born yesterday about half an hour afternoon and baptized today called Rebekah.

Xber 3. 1721. * * * The small pox I hear prevails at Sandwich.

Xber 10. 1721. Mr Clark had a child baptized today called Mary.

Jan. 26, 172¹/₂. Thomas Chase died friday the 22^d of December last.

Feby 25. 17 $\frac{1}{2}$. On friday morning last died Samuel Tilton son to Will: Tilton, and this morning died Moses Allen, both of this town.

Mch 4. 17 $\frac{1}{2}$. On friday last between five and six afternoon died Mrs Mayhew spouse to Mr Experience Mayhew.

March 18. 17 $\frac{1}{2}$. * * * I understand that Shubael Cottle of [Cape pogue?] departed this life on thursday night last. He was a young man, son to James Cottle. He died of a distemper that has afflicted several people last winter and this spring, and hath carreed off several persons.

May 27. 1722. Mrs Mary Allen departed this life last Lords day about 7 of the clock afternoon and was buried the evening of next day. She was a pious virtuous gentlewoman.

July 8. 1722. Poor Mrs Bassett is exceedingly tossed and harassed by grievous temptation, Satan taking advantage of the distemper of her body.

July 15. 1722. Poor Mrs Bassett continues still under great uneasiness by reason of the disquietment of her mind, occasioned by a melancholy which hath prevailed upon her gradually since the beginning of winter.

August 12. 1722. * * * Old Mrs Allen died Tuesday last being the 7th inst about 10 at night.

8ber 28. 1722. I had a letter from son John dated 7ber 29 wherein he writes that on the 20th day of said month James Steel fell overboard and was drowned.

March 31. 1723. * * * I had an account that Mr Newcomb died lately, he was taken suddenly while was in the cellar drawing molasses, either with an apoplectic fit or a lethargy.

April 7. 1723. Mr Little of Old town died lately.

April 21. 1723. Mrs Mayhew of old town widow of Matthew Mayhew deceased died on Wednesday last

May 19. 1723. * * * I baptized a child of Captⁿ Mayhew called Zaccheus, this day. I have been informed that this is a sickly mortal time in Newbury, Rowley and Marblehead.

May 26. 1723. I have heard that Mr Medcalfe minister of Sacconesett departed this life on Friday last. He sickened as I am told on Monday and died on friday. He was a young man. Left behind 8 children and perhaps no very plentiful estate to support them. He was a man, it is said of considerable worth.

August 18. 1723. * * * I baptized a child of William Hunts called Jane.

August 25. 1723. I was credibly informed that Andrew Stratton was drowned some time ago at Canso.

1723. 8ber 27. * * * This night about 10 of the clock Thomas Blair departed this life. He had gone some time ago to the Jarsies and came home with a fever and ague upon him.

8ber 8. 1723. * * * Mrs Bacon died on Thursday last and Mr Torrey on Saturday morning, her distemper was a consumption. Mr Torrey had been for some time under a bad habit of body. About a month agoe he was taken sick with the jaundice and voiding of blood from all the passages of his body, as I have been told, and then he was taken with a dropsie and flux. It was said that of late he had drunk too freely and too frequently of spirits. He was buried on the evening of y^e Lords day. He was pastor of the church of Tisbury, had been a preacher about 20 years and died in y^e 43^d year of his age.

Feby 14. 17 $\frac{3}{4}$ being friday about $\frac{1}{2}$ an hour after 2 afternoon, James Allen departed this life. His distemper was a putrid fever with cough.

He died the 26th day of his sickness. He was a pious sober man, and one of a publick spirit, well esteemed by his neighbours. He was buried on Saturday about 5 afternoon.

June 7. 1724. * * * Mr James Skiffe died yesterday afternoon.

June 14. 1724. * * * I understand that Mr Worth departed this life this morning and that there was an Indian killed at Menamsha yesterday.

June 21. 1724. * * * Mrs Skiffe, spouse to Mr Nathan Skiffe departed this life on Friday last about noon.

July 12. 1724. * * * On friday last we raised our new meeting house. Gershom Cathcart, a young man belonging to New town fell from the third story, and was very much bruised. His recovery is uncertain [his] reason seems not to be impaired by his fall. Lord make the providence a awakening to others!

August 23. 1724. * * * I took occasion to reprove some young folk publickly for their irreverent and profane deportment in the time of Gods publick worship

August 30. 1724. * * * After sermon we received Jabez Athearn into the church and baptized him.

7ber 13. 1724. * * * Mr Clark had a child baptized today called Thankful.

7ber 20. 1724. My daughter Allen was delivered of a daughter Thursday last about one afternoon, being the 17th day of the month.

7ber 27. 1724. * * * This day my two daughters Agnes and Elizabeth were received into the church

8ber 4. 1724. I had an account today that John Manter's wife of New town departed this life yesterday

8ber 25. 1724. * * * I am informed that 7 Indians belonging to Gay Head coming from Rhod Island home in a whale boat were all lost, as is generally thought. It is said they were in drink when they went on board.

Jan: 10. 1725. * * * Last Monday son Allen carryed two men prisoners to Boston, viz: Capt Lane and Mr M^cGowan:

May 30. 1725. * * * Yesterday William Case of Tisbury, weaver, departed this life. He was a man between 30 and 40 years of age as I think.

June 27. 1725. * * * James Hamilton's wife of Old town died Thursday night last.

8ber 31. 1725. * * * I understand that Jonathan Hillmans child died suddenly last night.

Xber 5. 1725. * * * Last week a sloop came ashore on the south side of the island, the men and cargo were saved, the master having been long sick died Friday night last and was buried this day. His name was Cash. the sloop belonged to Rhod Island.

Feb. 6. 1726. * * * Mrs Chipman departed this life last Saturday night, about midnight. She died in Dartmouth at Capt Popes. She was a pious good woman and died well, with a rational assurance of her future well being. She had long been in a languishing condition. She went in the fall to visit Captⁿ Pope and sickened there. She was buried the Tuesday following in Dartmouth.

Feb. 13. 1726. On Wednesday morning last, being the 9th instant Mr Nathan Skiffe departed this life. He was, I hope, a good man and died well. He had been some months in a languishing condition and died in the 68th year of his age.

March 13. 172⁵/₈. * * * The snow which has continued for most part since some time in November is now almost gone.

May 1. 1726. * * * Baptized a child of Mr Clarks this after noon called Jane.

May 8. 1726. On Monday last, in the evening, a child of widow Blairs of this town called Susanna dropt into a tanpit near her own house, but was taken out alive yet died about ten of the clock that night and was buried next day.

June 8. 1726. * * * Baptized four children one to Jabez Athearn named Abigail, one to Hammet, named Abigail, one to John Cottle called Elizabeth, and one to Israel Butler named Nathaniel.

July 10. 1726. * * * I baptized two children to William Hunt, born some time ago, called Hanna and Sarah.

August 7. 1726. * * * I baptized a child belong to Mr Barnabas Taylor called Nathaniel.

August 14. 1726. * * * daughter Allen had, a young child buried on Saturday last.

August 28. 1726. * * * On Thursday last Capt Thomas Daggett of Old town departed this life. He had been ill several weeks. He was a peaceable man and well inclined and of good understanding.

January 8. 172⁶/₇. Last night before sundown Old William Hunt departed this life, he was a man of good age, had been long fraile. He died suddenly, none of his family knowing when he died. [Aged about 73 years, grave stone]

January 15. 172⁶/₇. * * * I heard that Mrs Ward mother to Capt Mayhews wife died lately, and a daughter of Captain Daggett.

March 19. 172⁶/₇. * * * Joseph Allen hath been for some time in a dangerous condition thro' vomiting etc

March 26. 1727. Mr Joseph Allen of Tisbury departed this life Monday night last. The distemper that carryed him off seems to have been the iliac passion; he continued ill several days, was much out of his head at times, continued vomiting. He was a man of about 60 years of age, of good understanding, peaceable and industrious. I do not remember to have heard any evil report of him.

April 2. 1727. On Friday last one Thomas Lues of Tisbury helping to get off a vessel that had been forced on shore by a late storm, the pries not being well fixed, came down on his head, bruised his skull very much so that his recovery is despaired of by many. I am informed that the said Thomas Lewes departed this life Saturday night last. He was a poor man, and left a numerous family of small children behind him, and his wife a poor helpless woman.

May 7. 1727. * * * I understand that Hester Cottle departed this life lately.

June 11. 1727. * * * Samuel Hillman departed this life this morning, as I am informed. He was a church member, but became slack and negligent in his attending upon publick ordinances some time before his death.

June 18. 1727. Bethia and Mary Hillman departed this life June 21. 1727 in the afternoon. They died almost at one time and were burried together. Their distemper was a pleurisy fever.

July 23. 1727. * * * Mr Handcock is to be ordained pastor of the church in Tisbury on Wednesday next.

July 30 1727. Being Lords day Mr Hancock preached both before and afternoon from James 2. 23 And he was called the friend of God: the discourse was not very animate yet hope it may be useful. Lord follow thy word and ordinances with a blessing. The day was fair clear and hot. On Wednesday last, being the 26th instant, Mr. Hancock was ordained Pastor of the Church in Tisbury. I preached the ordination sermon and Mr Russell and I imposed hands on him, for there was none other minister there. Mr Russell made the first prayer and I gave the Charge and made the second prayer, and Mr Russell gave him the right hand of fellowship.

August 27. 1727. We had an account last week that King George died June 11th last past in Germany on his journey to Hanover, and that his son the prince of Wales was proclaimed King under the title of George 2.

7ber 10 1727. * * * Last friday morning Joseph Smith departed this life. He was a sober temperate Indian a young man about 26 years of age: he was so well as to be at meeting last Lords day.

Oct 15. 1727. Sam: Merry departed this life on Munday last was buried on Tuesday. Son John and Betty returned home Thursday last from Rhod Island.

October 22. 1727. * * * I heard the melancholy news of son Roberts death, but had no account of the circumstances of it.

9ber 5. 1727. Last Lords day, in the afternoon, about 11 of the clock we had a shock of an earthquake, that continued above a minute: it was considerably great, but seemed to be greater in some places than others, whether it hath been felt all the country over or not I have not yet heard.

9ber 12. 1727. I understand that the earthquake was much more severe easterly than in these parts.

9ber 19. 1727. This morning between eight and nine of the clock my daughter Jane was safely delivered of a daughter.

9ber 25, 1727. I baptized a grandchild of mine this day called Kathren daughter to Silvanus Allen.

Xber 31. 1727. We had a public fast on Wednesday last on account of y^e earthquake.

Jan'y 21. 1727. I heard today that Peter Rea died at Old town last week, he was formerly an inhabitant there, but had removed to Boston some time before he died.

Feb 25. 1727. I have heard that Thomas Weste died lately at Rhod Island. He had some time ago undertaken to pilot a vessel to Boston and was forced off the coast by a storm and driven to Martinico, and either by the fatigue of the voyage or by some distemper contracted in that island he was brought very low before he arrived at Rhod Island, and not long after he came on shore he died. His friends concluded he had been lost in the storm. I have also good intelligence that Dr Cotton Mather of Boston departed this life on Tuesday the 13th instant between 8 and 9 of the clock before noon, and was buried the 19th day. He was a man of superior parts and learning. He was when he died 65 years of age and some hours. The Lord prepare me for my great change.

March 10. 1727. On Wednesday last John Skiffe and Mr John Mills departed this life: the former about five after noon and the other about ten. John Skiffe was a young man about 23 years of age, son to Nathan Skiffe, late of this town: the other was born in England, but had lived in this town several years, and married above a year ago a daughter of Mr James Allen late of this town, but after marriage removed to Newtown and died there: he followed merchandizing

March 31. 1728. About three of the clock on Thursday morning, John Clifford a young man belonging to this town, departed this life, and it is said he died well. He died at Mr Cobbs of Newtown. I understand that John Campbell Esq^r of Boston died the fourth of this month.

April 7. 1728. My daughter Margaret was safely delivered of a daughter Wednesday last, being the third day of the month, between 9 and 10 of the clock before noon.

April 21. 1728. John Hillman Jun^r died last Tuesday between nine and ten at night. His distemper was a malignant fever. He was often delirious. He died the eighth day of his sickness.

April 28. 1728. About one of the clock this morning Daniel Luke a young man, who was apprentice to Mr Bassett departed this life. He was out of his head most part of the time of his sickness: his distemper was a malignant fever.

May 19. 1728. On Munday last being y^e 13th instant Jacob Robinson of Newtown departed this life.

June 2, 1728. I heard today that Isaac Robinson of Newton departed this life last evening. He was a man of an inoffensive conversation * * * There were 18 days between the death of the two brothers, viz Jacob and Isaac Robinson.

July 7. 1728. We appointed Wednesday last to be observed as a publick fast, but we had a plentiful rain on Tuesday, which occasioned our changing the fast into a thanksgiving.

August 11. 1728. I heard that old Mr Newcome of Old town died lately.

8ber 17. 1728. I was informed that John Smith of Edgartown departed this life yesterday morning.

9ber 3 1728. I had a letter Saturday last from Mr Nathan Bassett informing that his brother Barachiah died lately in South Carolina.

Xber 29. 1728. I am informed that Justice Parker of Barnstable departed this life some day last week.

Jan'y 5. 1728^g. I was informed last week that Mrs Harlock and Joseph Norton's wife died lately, both of them belonged to the Old town and had been long indisposed.

Jan'y 26. 1728^g. Mr Draper of Boston died lately: he was a pious understanding man, and well stricken in years.

June 8. 1729. I baptized a negro of Captⁿ Mayhew called Ceasar this day.

July 6. 1729. I was informed this day that Rev^d Mr Cotton departed this life last week; he was minister of a church in Bristol: he was at the council in Sandwich that met the 18th of June last. On Saturday following as I was told, he was somewhat disordered in mind. On the Lords day his disorder increased upon him, yet he did attend the publick worship of God very composedly, and did preach to a considerable number of persons: in the evening on Munday his disorder increased so that all were sensible of it, and so it continued to do on Tuesday and Wednesday. He died July 3^d about 2 P. M.

July 13. 1729. Ichabod Allen's wife departed this life about midnight, between the 16th and 17th day of this month. She had been long in languishing circumstances, being a consumptive. She seemed to be pious and orderly in her conversation.

August 24, 1729. I understand that the poor in Ireland are in great distress thro' a famine of bread. Since, by a letter from daughter Betty

we have the news of Abra Homes death confirmed. She died the third of this month. [She was daughter of William Homes of Boston, and granddaughter of the diarist].

August 31. 1729. I understand that it is a sickly time in Boston, but the sickness not very mortal.

October 5, 1729. Old Mrs Russell of Barnstable departed this life last Lords day after a short illness. She was a daughter of Rev^d Mr Moody, and widow to the Rev^d Mr Russell. She was a discreet pious gentlewoman. She died aged about 67 years.

8ber 26, 1729. I was informed today that Ben. Hillmans eldest son was lately dead, and that Sarah Hillman is dangerously ill.

9ber 23, 1729. I baptized today a child of Captⁿ Mayhew's called Martha.

Xber 7, 1729. I baptized a child of Silvanus Allens named Mary

Xber 21. 1729. I understand that Mr Taylor is to be ordained pastor of a church in Bristol Wednesday night.

Jan'y 4, 17²⁹/₃₀. I baptized a child of Mr Adams this day called Mayhew.

Jan'y 11, 17²⁹/₃₀. I understand that Judge Sewall died lately in Boston, viz: on the 3^d day of the month in y^e 78th year of his age. On the eighth day of this month, about 3 in the morning Mrs Relyance Adams of this town departed this life. She was lately safely delivered of a child, but was soon after taken with a fever which carried her off. She was a pious prudent woman of blameless conversation.

Jan'y 25, 17²⁹/₃₀. I am informed that the Rev^d Mr Samuel Hunt pastor of a church in Dartmouth departed this life on Wednesday last which was the 21st instant and was buried on the Friday following.

Feb'y 8, 17²⁹/₃₀. I am informed that Joseph Russells wife of Barnstable died lately in child-bed.

April 2. 1730. I have heard that the small pox prevails much in Boston. They have gone very much into the practice of communicating the distemper by inoculation, and many of those that take it, both in the natural way and by inoculation die.

May 17. 1730. I baptized this day a grandson called John Allen.

May 24. 1730. Mr Presbury of Old town died last Lords Day, and a child of William Hunts on Tuesday last.

June 14, 1730. I had an account by letters from good hands last week that my son in law Joshua Allen departed this life at Medfield the 30th day of May. His distemper was the small pox.

8ber 25, 1730. I have heard that it is a sickly time on the Mainland in several places.

July 12. 1731. Pam Mayhew Jr was drowned near the West Chop of Holmes Hole. He had been to Nautucket and was coming home and being steering the whale boat, the strap broke and he went overboard and was lost. It was in the evening. His corps came on Shore July 22 toward night at Gay Head, and he was buried the next day towards night in the burying place in Chilmark. My daughter Betty Hutchinson set out on her journey to Holmeshole with designe to take passage for Boston and from thence to Pennsylvania on Wednesday August 25, 1731.

7ber 6 1731. I am informed that the day abovesaid four men viz: Mr Taylor Mr Mood. Russell, John Sturges and the mentioned above called called also John Sturges [of Barnstable] took a whaleboat and went over to a point of land with a designe to kill some small birds, where they stayed so long that the tide left their boat dry, which they went about to carry to

place where it might swim, but this Sturges complained that it was too heavy for him, so that he would not help to carry it any further and so left them, as they thought he intended to go to a place where they behooved to come after they got off the boat in their passage home, but he continued to move towards the sloop till he was drowned.

November 29, 1731. About midnight Mr. Samuel Tilton departed this life in the 94th year of his age: he was a man of good understanding, was an antipedobaptist in his judgment, but pious and regular in his conversation. He was against swearing and usury.

I was informed 9ber 9 1733 that John Cunningham of Edgar-Town died there yesterday somewhat suddenly and much out of his head.

Rachel Lumbert wife to Jonathan Lumbart the thirteenth day of February 173 $\frac{3}{4}$ about 8 at night, being in her ordinary health she went up stairs in her own house and dropt down in an apoplectic fit, and never spake. She continued till 2 of the clock afternoon of the next day, being the 14th day.

July 9 [1737] and the night after it, we had excessive rains which raised the rivers upon this island to such a degree that the dams of the water mills were carried away by them, and the mowing ground near the rivers was very much damnified, to the great loss of several of the inhabitants.

August 11, 1737. The sky towards the N. and N.W. appeared with an unusual redness, which continued for some time extending itself more and more easterly. About 11 the red was mixed with white streaks that were very luminous, being broad below and gradual growing narrower till they ended in a point. About midnight there appeared a bow reaching from east to west in the form of a rainbow, only there was no diversity of colors, the whole bow was luminous so that the air was lighter than it is at full moon, tho' it was 2 or 3 days before the change [of] the moon. It did rather resemble day light before the sun rises than moonlight.

Xber 7, 1737. About 10 at night there was felt by several persons on the island, Martha's Vineyard, the shock of an earthquake.

Xber 13. 1737. About 5 weeks ago there came a vessel to the old town from Philadelphia that had the small pox on board and several persons there were infected with the distemper, of which I was informed that Doct Mathuz[?] died of it yesterday morning and Ezra Covell died last night. There have died of the same distemper five grown persons, in all seven grown persons, and several are sick of it there.

Xber 26. 1737. Some affirm that they felt the shock of an earth quake about 12 at night Xber 30. Last night David Dunham's wife died of small pox, as I am informed.

Jan'y 6. [173 $\frac{3}{4}$]. I am informed that Samuel Smith of old town died Saturday night last of the small pox.

Jan'y 10. 173 $\frac{3}{4}$. I understand that Mrs Pease and a mulatto woman in the old town lately died of the small pox. A considerable shock of an earth quake was felt by some Jan'y 2. 173 $\frac{3}{4}$ about midnight.

I am informed Jan'y 13 that there have been 35 persons sick of the small pox this season in Edgartown, out of which number 14 have died. By the best information I can get concerning the way and manner how the people in Edgartown were taken with the small pox the last fall, it was as followeth: Several persons belonging to the town were in Mr Hamiltons that kept a tavern the 18th of 9ber last; there was nobody sick of that distemper in that family: there was indeed a vessel in the harbour that had the small pox on board, but none of them that were sick lodged on shore:

those who took the distemper were all taken in one day. None of those that were in Hamiltons the day before nor afterward were infected.

November 21. 1738. There came a ship ashore on the South side of this island, belonging to New York. She came last from Jamaica: the lading and mens lives were saved, but it is supposed the ship cannot be got off again.

The 27th day of February 1738 I was informed that a flash of lightning we had the 25th day fell upon a house in Edgartown belonging to this island, where one Abram Ripley dwelt, and damaged it: yet none of the inhabitants were killed by it.

March 4. 17³⁸₃₉. I was informed that Abigail Skiffe departed this life this morning. She had long languished under a consumption.

July 13. 1740. While I was at prayer in the morning I fainted away in the pulpit and fell down, so that I was rendered incapable of performing any further publick service that day, for which I desire to be deeply humbled. [This note conveys the premonitory sign of a failure in health from which he never entirely recovered, and accounts for the paucity of entries in his diary, of a public interest, from the date until his death, six years later.]

August 3, 1740. My grand daughter Kath: Smith hath been sick the most part of last week and continues so still.

1740 August 10. After sermon, Tim: Mayhew and wife were received into the church and she and the four children were baptized, viz: Reliance, Rachel, Hannah and Bathshebah. The first that was seized with that called the throat distemper in this town was Susan Allen; the next was Abigail Hillman, both these died. The next Katharine Smith, she also died. Next Mrs Little, she is in a fair way of recovery. Next Sam: Bassett's daughter, she also is in a hopeful way: next Bethia Clark and my grand daughter Mary Allen

August 17. 1740. After sermon received into communion of the church Josiah Crocker and Jonathan Mayhew.

August 24. 1740. After sermon Jane Hunt was received into the church as a member in full communion.

7ber 7. 1740. A child of Gunino Finla, of about 9 years of age died on Friday last of throat distemper, and three in my son Sylvanus Allen's family are under the distemper.

7ber 14. 1740. John Bassett and his wife were received into the church and their two children baptized, viz. Elizabeth and Ruth.

7ber 15. 1740. I had the uncomfortable news that my grandson William Daggett departed this life the day before.

7ber 17. 1740. Was observed through the island as a day of fasting and prayer to beg mercy of God that the distemper that has prevailed among us for some time might be removed and health restored*. . . . A child of Zach: Hatch died of the throat distemper this night.

7ber 28 1740. At 5 o'clock on Thursday morning in this week my grandson Eleazer Allen departed this life.

* This was an epidemic disease, known then as the "throat distemper," probably diphtheria, which broke out at Kingston, N. H., in the Spring of 1735 and gradually spread over New England during the next few years and later extended over all the colonies. The disease was very fatal and several thousand deaths of young people in New England are chargeable to its ravages. It lingered for several years, and the appearance of it on the Vineyard in 1740 may be traced to the general dissemination of the contagion over the New England colonies by that time.

8ber 19. 1740. After sermon William Bassett and his wife, Abigail Allen and Hannah Clark were received into the church and Mrs Bassett and her six children were baptized, viz: Nathaniel, Barachiah, Nathan, Anna and Susanna.

9ber 2. 1740. Received into the church Ruth Mayhew and Susanna Hatch and baptized a child of the Rev. Mr. Taylor, called Eleazer and another of John Tiltons called Mary

9ber 16. 1740. After sermon Zephaniah Mayhew and his wife were received into the church and their two children viz Jehoiadah and Lucinda were baptized and a child of Ja^s Foster called Hanna was baptized also.

9ber 23. 1740. Received into the church Rebecca Allen in full communion.

Feby 22. 174^o₄₁. This day Mr. Sam^l Allen and his daughter Mariah were received into the church as members in full communion.

March 15. 174^o_q. Mary Mayhew was received into the church.

March 22 174^o_q. Jedidah Allen was received into the church and was baptized.

April 5, 1741. This day Shubal Hawes was propounded to the church.

May 2. 1741. This day Mrs. Abigail Pees departed this life in the 80 year of her age. She was of a quiet inoffensive deportment. She died about 12 o'clock this day.

7ber 6, 1741. We had this summer a drought that hurt both the grass and the Indian corn very much. This was accompanied with an unusual number of grasshoppers that devoured both grass and corn.

9ber 12. 1741. We had a general Thanksgiving appointed by our Governour, William Shirley Esq^r.

August 15. 1742. This morning Mrs Gold had withdrawn herself to some obscure place which put the family into disorder.

7ber 12. 1742. I baptized a child of Mr Taylors to-day called Elizabeth.

Oct. 19. 1742. About three afternoon the chimney in the room where I commonly stay caught fire, and being very foul, burned very fiercely, which put the whole house in no small danger. It continued to burn till within the night. It was a day time and the wind very high, yet through the mercy of God we received no great damage, only the mantle tree caught fire and is part damified. Several of our neighbors came to our assistance seasonably. I desire to bless God for our preservation.

June 19. 1743. I went to the place of Gods public worship as usual, but was so faint that I fainted away in the time of the first prayer, and was carried home by my friends. I found myself very ill all morning and the most of the preceding week. About 3 years before I had such a fit in the pulpit and in the time of prayer too. Lord prepare me for my great change.

April 29. 1744. I received into the church Jonathan Hillman and his wife and baptized them and their children, and a child of John Cottles.

[The remainder of the diary, until June 22, 1746, when the last entry was made, is entirely composed of notes of the Sunday services; the name of the preacher who occupied his pulpit, for he was too feeble to continue work after the above entry was made, and the texts chosen by the preachers, usually followed by some pious ejaculation. As stated in the first installment the diarest died June 20, 1746.

C. E. B.]

THE FORT AT GREAT ISLAND,

(NEW CASTLE, NEW HAMPSHIRE.)

[Communicated by FRANK W. HACKETT, A.M., of New Castle, N.H.]

THE following depositions, with others in Walton's suit, are to be found in Provincial Court Records (1659-1672) page 341, Rockingham County Records. See Farmer's Belknap, page 62. "Dormon Doseagh" is sometimes Dormont Usher, and occasionally "Derment O'Shaw." It finally settles down into the name of "Derment Shaw." In laying out land on Great Island, as appears from the early town records of Portsmouth, a not infrequent reference is made to "Dorman's fence," as a division line. Shaw's Bridge and Shaw's Field are employed down to a late day to designate the locality of the land originally granted to "Dermont Usher." Town Records, 53 (1664). Rockingham Deeds, Lib. 325, fol. 145 (1839).

I think these depositions have never been printed. The first is particularly valuable as showing the size of the early fort, the site being included within the present limits of Fort Constitution, Portsmouth harbor.

The deposition of Thomas Roberts aged thirty three yeares or thereabouts testifieth that about eighteen or nineteen yeares or thereabout last past he then being serv^t to George Walton he helped to plant and cleare the fort poynt and likewise to plant and fence it which fence ran from An oke tree now standinge Right to ye sea hard by the wind mill: the point then was faer growne with wood which he likewise help to cutt Downe And cleere the fort then soe called was a kinde of rock Lyinge to the outt most poynt Toward Capt: Champernoons Island which fort was a kind of platforme made with Trees or the Like which contained about two or three Rod Square: Lykewise that my master Walton did quietly posses and Inioy the saied poynt a the Tyme he was his sev^t Theire which was About five yeares And further saith nott This to the best of his knowledge.

Depo in Court of Associates ye 30 March: 69

Elias Stileman *cler.*

Dorman Doseagh aged sixtie or thereabouts testifieth that about fifteen yeares last past he then being servant to George Walton saith that ye said Walton had then And did quietly possess ye fort poynt and likewise did digg a seller and erect a house about eight yeares since upon ye said poynt with oute ye lett forbidence or denial of any person whatsoever. And never was for biden untill such tyme ye late forte began to be built: the above said land or part of ye poynte was fenced by the said Walton: from an oke tree with mortice holes which is now standinge which fence ran over the said poynt to the sea to ye South west side of the wind mill This to the best of his knowledge

Depo: 30 March 1669 in Court of Assembly

Elias Stileman *cler*

ABSTRACT OF A DORCHESTER DEED.—1753.

By EDWARD S. HOLDEN, LL.D., Director of Lick Observatory.

THE following extracts from a deed in my possession may have some interest to Dorchester people on account of the spelling of proper names, etc. It is otherwise interesting as showing that in 1753 *the* had not fully conquered the older form *ye* in the writing of educated men. Both forms occur in this deed, sometimes in the same handwriting.

TO ALL CHRISTIAN PEOPLE John Holbrook of Dorchester, Gentleman, sends Greeting KNOW YE that y^e sd. John Holbrook in consideration of y^e sum of Six Hundred Pounds to him in hand paid by William Holden of sd. Dorchester, Physician, ... Hath sold . . . unto y^e sd. William Holden four parcels of Land . . . Butted and Bounded . . . by land belonging to ye heirs of Capt. Thomas Wiswell* Dec^d . . . by ye land of ye Hon^{ble} James Allen Esq^r . . . by ye Ministerial Land, so called, belonging to ye Town of Dorchester by y^e land of John Maxfield by ye Town's Pasture, so called . . . by ye land of Edward Kilton† by land belonging to y^e heirs of Nathaniel Topliff, Dec^d . . . by land belonging to y^e heirs of Elijah Danforth Esq^r Dec^d . . . by land of Mrs. Elizabeth Williams . . . by y^e saltmarsh of Thomas Bird . . by ye marsh of Ebenezer Moseley . . by y^e land of John Wiswell‡ . . . by land belonging to ye heirs of Joseph Weeks Dec^d TO HAVE AND TO HOLD IN WITNESS WHEREOF they y^e sd. John Holbrook & Mary his wife have hereunto set their hands and Seals ye Ninth Day of June in the year of our Lord, one Thousand, Seven Hundred Fifty and Three And in ye Twenty Sixth Year of ye Reign of our Sovereign Lord George ye Second King of Great Britain &c.

JOHN HOLBROOK. [SEAL.]§

MARY HOLBROOK. [SEAL.]§

Signed in Presence of us

SAM^l SEVER,SAM^l TOPLIFF.

Suffolk ss. Boston May 14th 1756. Capt. John Holbrook personally appeared & acknowledged the before me.

JONAS CLARKE, Justice Peace.

Boston May 14: 1756. Received & Entred with the Records of Deeds for the County of Suffolk Lib^r. 88 folio 195 &c^{ra}

p EZEK^l GOLDTHWAIT, Reg^r.

* Wiswell, not yet Wiswall.

† Kilton, not yet Kelton.

‡ Wiswell (*sic*.)§ The seal is the same for both husband and wife—a piece of square paper over a wafer impressed by a ring (?), bearing a device like a tower (light-house ?) from which rays proceed on the *dexter* side only.

EARLY STATEMENTS RELATIVE TO THE EARLY LIFE
OF ROGER WILLIAMS.

Compiled by JOHN WARD DEAN.

HUBBARD, in his *History of New England*, written in 1680, says of Roger Williams, that he was "of good account in England for a godly and zealous preacher He had been some years employed in the ministry in England."

I find nothing in Mather's *Magnalia* (1702) relative to his life in England, nor in either edition (1720 and 1741) of Neal's *History of New England*.

In 1765, a series of articles on the history of Providence was published in the *Providence Gazette*, Jan. 12 to March 30, 1765. They are attributed to Gov. Stephen Hopkins and are reprinted in the *Collection of the Massachusetts Historical Society*, vol. xix, pages 160-203. In narrating the arrival of Williams in New England it is said "of whose life, before his coming to America we knew little more than that he had a liberal education and was sometime pupil of Sir Edward Coke, the famous English lawyer" (page 168).

Rev. Morgan Edwards, a Welsh clergyman of Philadelphia, prepared materials for a *History of the Baptists of Rhode Island*, which remained in manuscript till 1867, when the work was printed in the sixth volume of the *Collections of the Rhode Island Historical Society*. Benedict, in his *History of the Baptists*, vol. i., page 485, states that this manuscript history was prepared in 1771. Edwards says: "As to Mr. Williams he is said to have been a native of Wales, and to have had his education (which was liberal) under the patronage of the famous lawyer, Sir Edward Coke, under whom also he studied law, and by whose interest he got episcopal orders and a parish. The manner in which he obtained his patronage is said to have been this: 'Sir Edward one day observing a youth at church taking notes of the sermon, and the people crowding, beckoned to him to come to his pew; and seeing how judiciously he minuted down the striking sentiments of the preacher, was so pleased that he entreated the parents to let him have the lad.'" (Page 316.)

In 1775, Rev. John Stanford, then preaching in Providence, prepared and entered on the church records a history of the First Baptist church in that town. This account was printed in 1813 by Rev. David Benedict, in the first volume of his *History of the Baptists*. Of Roger Williams he says: "Mr. Williams was a native of Wales, born in the year 1598, and had a liberal education under Sir Edward Coke. The occasion of Mr. Williams's receiving the favor of that distinguished lawyer was very singular. Sir Edward one day at

church observing a youth taking notes from the sermon beckoned him into his pew. He obtained a sight of the lad's minutes, which were exceedingly judicious, being a collection of the most striking sentiments delivered by the preacher. This, with Mr. Williams's great modesty, so engaged Sir Edward in his favor as to induce him to solicit Mr. Williams's parents to let him have the care of their son, which was readily granted. Mr. Williams soon entered on the study of law and received all possible assistance from his generous patron; but finding this employment not altogether agreeable to his taste, after pursuing it some time, he turned his attention to divinity, and made such proficiency therein as encouraged Sir Edward to obtain for him episcopal orders. His preaching was highly esteemed and his private character revered. By embracing the sentiments of the Puritans, he was greatly exposed to suffering and at last was thereby compelled to leave his native country." (Benedict's Baptists, i. 473-4.)

In 1777, Rev. Isaac Backus published the first volume of his *History of New England*, with particular reference to the Baptists. In regard to the early life of Roger Williams he repeats what Hubbard had said. In 1796 the third volume was issued. In this volume Mr. Backus says: "Mr. Roger Williams was born in Wales, in 1599, was educated at Oxford University, and was introduced into the ministry of the Church of England for some years before he came over to America and landed in Boston in February, 1631." (Backus, ed. of 1871, ii. 489.)

On reviewing these statements, I would remark that some of the assertions have been disproved and others rendered improbable. There is little likelihood that he was born in Wales. Mr. Waters's *Gleanings* show that his parents resided in London, and he was probably born there. The University at which he was educated is also wrongly given. It was not Oxford, but Cambridge. He was matriculated, a pensioner of Pembroke College, July 7, 1625, and took the degree of B.A. in January, 1626-7 (Greene's *History of Rhode Island*, vol. i. p. 49). Whether he commenced the study of the law before preparing for the ministry, I have as yet no means of determining. That he was patronized by Sir Edward Coke is proved by the statement of Mrs. Anne Sadlier, the daughter of Coke, whose correspondence with Roger Williams is printed in *Elton's Life of Roger Williams*, pages 106 to 110.

Mrs. Sadlier says: "This Roger Williams, when he was a youth, would in a short-hand take sermons and speeches in the Star Chamber, and present them to my dear father. He seeing so hopeful a youth, took such liking to him that he sent him in to Sutton's Hospital, and he was the second that was placed there." (*Elton's Life of Williams*, p. 108.) The records of Sutton's Hospital, now the Charter House, show that Williams was elected a scholar "June 25, 1621, and that he obtained an exhibition July 9, 1624" (*ibid*, p. 11).

The discoveries of Mr. Waters in 1889 (REGISTER, vol. xliii., pp. 291-303); the letters of Williams contributed to the REGISTER the same year by George Alan Lowndes, M.A. (*ibid*, pp. 315-320); and the article by that gentleman on "The Barrington Family," published in the Transactions of the Essex Archæological Society in 1878-9 (*ibid*, vol. I., pp. 65-8), throw new light on the history of Williams before his emigration, and lead us to hope for further discoveries.

From these we infer that Williams never held a living in England. He does not mention in his letter to Lady Barrington having held any, though two parishes had been offered to him which his conscientious scruples led him to reject. As early as 1629 he was chaplain to Sir William Masham, baronet, at Otes,* in High Laver, Essex, a position held either before or after by Rev. John Norton, who also came to New England and died the teacher of the First Church of Boston, Mass. Lady Masham was Winifred, daughter of Sir Francis Barrington, bart. She was a cousin of Oliver Cromwell. Here Williams was in a position to make the acquaintance of the leading patriots of that day. He refers to a "late New England call," presumably to Plymouth or Salem. His letters show that he sought unsuccessfully the hand of a relative of Lady Barrington. After his failure he probably accepted one of the "offers" he refers to, perhaps that put into his hand, "person and present portion worthy." At least he was married before he arrived in this country in February, 1630-1.

FAMILY OF GEORGE STOCKING.

Contributed by EDWARD E. CORNWALL, M.D., Brooklyn, N. Y.

1. GEORGE¹ STOCKING, born in England; married 1st, in England, Anna ———; married 2d, in Hartford, Ct., Agnes ———†. He came to Massachusetts about 1633. Had a house in Cambridge, situated on the southwest corner of the present Holyoke and Winthrop Streets, in 1635. Was admitted freeman in Massachusetts, May, 1635. Removed with the first settlers to Hartford, 1636, and had a lot of twenty acres there in the

* John Locke, the philosopher, spent the last years of his life at Otes, in the family of his friend, Sir Francis Masham, bart, whose wife was Damaris, daughter of Rev. Ralph Cudworth, D.D., and a niece of Gen. James Cudworth of Scituate, in Plymouth Colony, New England.

† She may have been Agnes (Shatswell) Webster, widow of Gov. John Webster who died in 1661.

first distribution of land. Selectman in Hartford, 1647. Surveyor of highways, 1654 and 1662. Chimney viewer, 1659. Excused from military duty, 1660, probably on account of age. May, 1670, he with his second wife, Agnes, separated to the Second Church of Hartford. He died "at great age," May 25, 1683. He left no will and his estate,* which amounted to £257:09:00, was divided among his children: Samuel Stocking, Hannah Benton, the wife of John Richards, the wife of Samuel Olcott, and his grandson John Stocking. Family tradition says that he came from from the "West of England" and was derived from a good family there. In the older records the name is often written *Stocken* or *Stockin*. Children:

2. i. Deacon SAMUEL,² b. in England.
 - ii. HANNAH, m. Andrew Benton, of Hartford.
 - iii. SARAH, m. Samuel Olcott, of Hartford.
 - iv. LYDIA, m. John Richards, of Hartford.

2. Deacon SAMUEL² STOCKING (*George*¹), married May 27, 1652, at Hartford, Bethia, daughter of John and Jane Hopkins. He came with his father to Massachusetts and removed with him to Hartford. About 1650 he removed with the first settlers to Middletown. Was one of the three signers of the Indian deed of Middletown. Was the first deacon in the Middletown Church, which was organized in 1668. Was representative from Middletown, 1658, 1659, 1665, 1669, 1674, 1677 and 1681. Served in King Philip's war, probably as sergeant. His house stood in Upper Middletown, now the town of Cromwell. In his will he mentions all his children, except Hannah, who was probably dead, and leaves all his land on the east side of the Connecticut river to his sons George and Ebenezer and gives £3 to his pastor, Rev. Nathaniel Collins. He died Dec. 3, 1683. The inventory of his estate amounted to £648:08:08. His widow married James Steele. Children:
 - i. HANNAH,³ b. Oct. 30, 1654; d. before 1683.
 - ii. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 9, 1656; d. Dec. 2, 1697. Left his estate (£327) to his brothers John, George and Daniel, and his sisters Bethia Stow and Lydia Howell.
 - iii. BETHIA, b. Oct. 10, 1658; m. Oct. 16, 1675, Thomas Stow, of Middletown.
 - iv. JOHN, b. Sept. 24, 1660. Lived for some years with his grandfather in Hartford. Was later in Middletown, where in 1713 he was called "a distracted person." Was living 1718.
 - v. LYDIA, b. Jan. 20, 1663; m. Joseph Howell, of Southampton, L. I.
 3. vi. GEORGE, b. Feb. 20, 1665.
 - vii. EBENEZER, b. Feb. 23, 1669; d. before 1697.
 - viii. STEVEN, b. March 23, 1673; d. before 1697.
 4. ix. DANIEL, b. April 14, 1677.

3. GEORGE³ STOCKING (Deacon *Samuel*,² *George*¹), married Elizabeth ———. Removed from Upper Middletown to East Middletown (later Chatham, now Portland) before 1710. His name appears for the single year, 1694, on the tax list of Southampton, L. I., but it is not probable that he lived there for any length of time. He died Feb. 17, 1714, and was buried in the old graveyard in Portland. His estate, which amounted to £359:09:01, was divided among his

* The inventory of his estate mentions "Bible, sermon book and spectacles."

six children, all of whom were living at the time of his death. His widow married Deacon Samuel Hall, of East Middletown, and died Nov. 16, 1737, aged about 63 years. Children:

5. i. STEVEN,⁴ b. Aug. 20, 1694.
 - ii. ELIZABETH, b. March 6, 1697; m. Dec. 8, 1736, John Payne, of East Middletown.
 6. iii. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 16, 1700.
 - iv. BETHIA, b. April 12, 1703; m. June 8, 1727, John Churchill, of East Middletown.
 7. v. Captain GEORGE, b. April 16, 1705.
 8. vi. NATHANIEL, b. June 28, 1709.
4. DANIEL³ STOCKING (Deacon *Samuel*,² *George*,¹), married Aug. 27, 1700, Jane, daughter of Hugh and Martha (Coit) Mould, of New London. Lived in Upper Middletown. Died 1733. His widow died April 1, 1758.
- i. DANIEL,⁴ b. May 10, 1701; probably d. young.
 9. ii. Captain JOSEPH, b. Feb. 27, 1703.
 - iii. EBENEZER, b. Nov. 23, 1704; d. Sept. 20, 1762. His estate was distributed to Capt. Joseph Stocking, Elisha Stocking, Jane Ayrault, and the heirs of Jonathan Stocking.
 - iv. Captain JOHN, b. July 14, 1707; m. Dec. 27, 1749, Mary Hall. He d. at Statia, Feb. 26, 1750, and his widow m. Jan. 10, 1751, Nathaniel Chauncy. He lived in Upper Middletown, but was, perhaps, for a few years, about 1738, in Haddam, or Middle Haddam.
 10. v. JONATHAN, b. Oct. 1, 1709.
 - vi. JANE, b. Dec. 19, 1711; m. April 17, 1730, Nicholas Ayrault, of Wethersfield.
 11. vii. ELISHA, b. Mar. 25, 1714.
5. STEVEN⁴ STOCKING (*George*,³ Deacon *Samuel*,² *George*,¹), married 1st, July 5, 1722, Elizabeth, daughter of Deacon Samuel and Sarah (Hinsdale) Hall. She was born 1694 and died Aug. 1, 1756. He married 2d, Feb. 24, 1757, Widow Sarah Andrews. Lived in Chatham. Was commissioned ensign of militia 1732. Died 1789. His widow died July 29, 1790. Children:
- i. JOSEPH,⁵ b. June 28, 1723; m. Nov. 1, 1753, widow Sarah (Shepherd) Cornwall. Children: 1. *Abraham*,⁶ b. Sept. 26, 1754; 2. *Joseph*,⁶ b. June 16, 1756; 3. *Lemuel*,⁶ b. Aug. 10, 1758; 4. *Elizabeth*,⁶ b. July 22, 1760; 5. *Amos*,⁶ b. July 17, 1764; 6. *Sarah*,⁶ bap. Sept. 1769. He lived in Chatham.
 - ii. STEVEN, b. Aug. 15, 1724; d. May 2, 1775; m. July 14, 1752, Mary Andrews. She was b. Aug. 11, 1732, and d. Dec. 9, 1825. Children: 1. *Eber*,⁶ b. Jan. 15, 1756; m., 1784, Olive Sage; served in the Revolutionary war. 2. *Steven*,⁶ m. Jan. 31, 1782, Sarah Hill. 3. *Jonathan*,⁶ m. April 26, 1784, Polly Allen; removed to New York state. 4. *David*,⁶ bap. Feb. 3, 1765; m. Phebe Cook. 5. *Lois*,⁶ m. 1776, Benjamin Abby. He lived in Chatham.
 - iii. ELIZABETH, b. June 1, 1726.
 - iv. SARAH, b. Jan. 24, 1728; m. April 17, 1746, Dea. David Sage, of Chatham.
 - v. DAVID, b. Sept. 20, 1730; d. March 3, 1807; m. July 14, 1753, Abigail Spencer. She was b. 1727, and d. July 25, 1810. Children: 1. *Elizabeth*,⁶ b. Dec. 21, 1754; m. (?) June 3, 1776, Gabriel Ely. 2. *Azubah*,⁶ b. Aug. 9, 1757. 3. *Abigail*,⁶ b. March 25, 1760; m. Dec. 12, 1788, Alexander Alvord. 4. *Huldah*,⁶ b. Dec. 27, 1762. 5. *Rachel*,⁶ b. Jan. 4, 1765. He lived in East Haddam.
 - vi. LOIS, b. July 15, 1733; d. young.
 - vii. AMOS, b. Aug. 7, 1736; d. Sept. 15, 1762.

6. SAMUEL⁴ STOCKING (*George*,³ Deacon *Samuel*,² *George*¹), married July 20, 1726, Abiah Boardman. Lived in Chatham. Died July 21, 1772. His wife died Oct. 13, 1767. Children:

- i. SAMUEL,⁵ b. June 17, 1727.
- ii. ELIJAH, b. Dec. 30, 1728; d. Jan. 19, 1807; m. Hannah ———. Children: 1. *Hannah*,⁶ 2. *Samuel*,⁶ 3. *John*,⁶ b. May 5, 1763; m. Deborah Hurlbut; served on a Revolutionary privateer; removed to New York state. 4. *Abigail*,⁶ b. 1766; m. Timothy Hurlbut. 5. *Elijah*,⁶ bap. March 19, 1769; m. Jan. 2, 1794, Mary Sage. 6. *David*,⁶ bap. 1770. 7. *Joel*,⁶ bap. Aug. 21, 1774. 8. *Jared*,⁶ bap. Nov. 2, 1777. He lived in Chatham.
- iii. MARSHAL, b. Aug. 15, 1730; m. 1st, Anne ———; m. 2d, Sept. 3, 1767, Esther Tryon. She d. Oct. 16, 1779. Children: 1. *Prudence*,⁶ bap. Jan. 29, 1752; m. Dec. 29, 1773, Nathaniel Goodrich. 2. *Jemima*,⁶ bap. Dec. 28, 1754. 3. *Eunice*,⁶ bap. Jan. 25, 1756; m. July 11, 1774, Ephraim Bowers. 4. *Marshal*,⁶ m. Feb. 5, 1783, Anna Bartlet; served in the Revolutionary war. 5. *Anne*,⁶ 6. *Aseph*,⁶ bap. July 10, 1768. 7. *Samuel*,⁶ bap. Dec. 6, 1772. 8. *Esther*,⁶ bap. Sept. 11, 1774. 9. *Ruth*,⁶ bap. Aug. 17, 1777. He lived in Chatham.
- iv. BENJAMIN, b. July 1, 1732; d. Dec. 4, 1808; m. 1st, Phebe ———. She d. Nov. 23, 1786, and he m. 2d, Jan. 7, 1789, widow Mary Stocking. Children: 1. *Benjamin*,⁶ bap. Oct. 24, 1754. 2. *Phebe*,⁶ bap. Oct. 28, 1756. 3. *Sarah*,⁶ bap. 1757; m. Sept. 30, 1777, Gideon Hurlbut. 4. *Lucy*,⁶ bap. Aug. 18, 1762. 5. *Grace*,⁶ b. May 8, 1763; m. (?) Dec. 1, 1785, Joseph Willcox. 6. *Reuben*,⁶ bap. March 9, 1777, and probably, also, (7) *Moses*,⁶ m. Nov. 17, 1785, Elizabeth Pelton; removed to Sheffield, Mass. 8. *Joseph*,⁶ bap. 1757. 9. *Lydia*,⁶ bap. Oct. 1, 1764. He lived in Chatham.
- v. ABIGAIL, bap. June 30, 1734; m. Benjamin Hale.
- vi. RUTH, bap. Oct. 3, 1736; m. John Penfield.
- vii. MOSES, bap. Jan. 5, 1739.
- viii. ABIAH, bap. June 15, 1741; m. Zaccheus Goodrich, of Middletown.
- ix. PRUDENCE, bap. Nov. 3, 1745.

7. Captain GEORGE⁴ STOCKING (*George*,³ Deacon *Samuel*,² *George*¹), married March 1, 1727, Mercy Savage. Removed from East Middletown to Middle Haddam (the Fourth Parish of old Middletown), where he had a grist mill, before 1740. Was commissioned captain of militia 1752. Died 1790. Children:

- i. GEORGE,⁵ b. May 11, 1728; m. Jan. 25, 1747, Eunice Cobb. Children: 1. *George*,⁶ b. May 15, 1750; d. 1777. 2. *Caleb*,⁶ b. Aug. 31, 1752; m. Jan. 23, 1769, Alice Williams in East Haddam. 3. *Hezekiah*,⁶ bap. July 25, 1756; d. 1777. 4. *Nathaniel*,⁶ bap. Jan. 21, 1759; d. 1777. 5. *Ansel*,⁶ b. April 3, 1763; m. Jan. 31, 1786, Prudence Crosby. 6. *Eunice*,⁶ b. April 20, 1765. 7. *Sabra*,⁶ b. May 6, 1767. 8. *Elisha*,⁶ bap. April 8, 1770. He lived in Middle and East Haddam till just before the Revolution, when he removed to East Glastonbury, where he was killed, with his sons George, Hezekiah and Nathaniel, by the explosion of a powder mill, Aug. 23, 1777.
- ii. Captain ABNER, b. April 1, 1730; m. Feb. 8, 1749, Ruth Higgins. Children: 1. *Abner*,⁶ b. Jan. 2, 1753; m. Feb. 20, 1777, Lidea Bowers; served in the Revolution. 2. *Ruth*,³ b. Oct. 27, 1754; m. Dec. 7, 1775, Lieut. Shubal Brooks. 3. *Hannah*,⁶ b. Sept. 11, 1756; m. Oct. 25, 1774, Eleazer Bates. 4. *William*,⁶ b. July 18, 1758; served in the Revolution. 5. *James*,⁶ b. Jan. 24, 1760; served in the Revolution. 6. *Amasa*,⁶ b. Dec. 24, 1763; served in the Revolution. 7. Rev. *Jeremiah*,⁶ b. Dec. 8, 1767; m. 1790, Mary Wood; served on a Revolutionary privateer; was a Methodist clergyman. 8. *Benjamin*,⁶ bap. July 15, 1770. 9. *Alexander*,⁶ bap. Jan. 10, 1773. He lived in Middle Haddam, was a sea captain, and is said to have commanded a privateer in the

Revolution that sailed out of New York, and was one of the leaders in the Point Judith Expedition. Was commissioned captain of the militia, 1780.

- iii. JOHN, b. Aug. 15, 1732; m. Jan. 28, 1753, Priscilla Mayo. Children: 1. *Mary*,⁶ b. Sept. 6, 1754. 2. *Timothy*,⁶ bap. June 18, 1756, and, perhaps, others. He lived in Middle Haddam.
 - iv. MARY,⁶ b. Jan. 12, 1735; m. Jan. 23, 1752, George Hubbard Jr.
 - v. HEZEKIAH,⁶ b. Feb. 1, 1737, probably d. young.
 - vi. LUCY, b. Aug. 8, 1739; m. July 21, 1757, Sylvanus Higgins.
 - vii. REUBEN, bap. Feb. 12, 1744; m. Sept. 19, 1765, Sarah Hurlbut. Children: 1. *Reuben*,⁶ bap. Aug. 20, 1766. 2. *Samuel*,⁶ bap. Dec. 17, 1767; m. April 7, 1789, Mary Ann Belden. 3. *Lucy*,⁶ bap. Nov. 22, 1769. 4. *Steven*,⁶ bap. March 24, 1771; m. Dec. 1, 1793, Mehitabel Swift. 5. *Vinina*,⁶ bap. June 9, 1776; m. Solon Ramsdell. 6. *Hezekiah*,⁶ bap. Nov. 8, 1778. 7. *George*,⁶ bap. Sept. 30, 1781; m. Fanny Hurd. 8. *Sarah*,⁶ m. Sept. 21, 1791, Joel Bradford. He lived in Middle Haddam.
 - viii. MARTHA, bap. Nov. 8, 1741; m. 1760, Jedidiah Hubbard.
 - ix. MERCY, bap. May 1, 1746; d. Aug. 20, 1749.
 - x. MERCY, bap. Nov. 26, 1752; m. Aug. 1, 1771, James Brainerd.
8. NATHANIEL⁴ STOCKING (*George*,³ Deacon *Samuel*,² *George*¹), married Jan. 7, 1734, Abigail Cooper. Removed to Haddam Neck in the parish of Middle Haddam and town of Haddam, as early as 1735. Died "in a sudden manner" Jan. 24, 1781, intestate. Children:
- i. LYDIA,⁵ b. Oct. 12, 1735; m. Lemuel Smith.
 - ii. NATHANIEL, b. May 6, 1738; d. Oct. 7, 1751.
 - iii. LAMBERTON, b. Feb. 9, 1739; m. 1st, Sarah ———. She d. July 3, 1778, and he m. 2d, April 21, 1779, Mehitabel Young. Children: 1. *Timothy*,⁶ b. June 24, 1764; 2. *Mary*,⁶ b. Feb. 16, 1767; 3. *Sarah*,⁶ b. June 18, 1770; 4. *Lamberton*,⁶ b. June 23, 1775; 6. *Abigail*,⁶ b. March 26, 1777; 7. *Elizabeth*,⁶ b. March 26, 1777; 8. *Lucinda*,⁶ b. April 23, 1778. He lived in Middle Haddam.
 - iv. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 12, 1741; m. May 1, 1769, Jonathan Brainerd.
 - v. SAMUEL, b. Nov. 12, 1743; d. before 1781.
 - vi. JEMIMA, b. Sept. 7, 1745; m. Oct. 22, 1765, Capt. David Brooks.
 - vii. THOMAS, b. Sept. 20, 1747; m. Oct. 31, 1771, Elizabeth Hurd. Children: 1. *Joseph*,⁶ bap. Jan. 16, 1775; removed to Buffalo, N. Y. 2. *Samuel*,⁶ b. June 10, 1777; m. Phebe Sheldon; removed to Utica, N. Y. 3. *Jared*,⁶ removed to Niagara Falls, Ont. 4. *Michael*,⁶ 5. *Mary*,⁶ m. ——— Root. He lived in Middle Haddam, Ct., and Pittsfield, Mass.
 - viii. SARAH, b. Sept. 15, 1749; m. Elisha Day.
 - ix. TIMOTHY, b. Aug. 18, 1751; d. Nov. 1753.
 - x. RUTH, b. Feb. 2, 1756; was living 1781.
9. Captain JOSEPH⁴ STOCKING (*Daniel*,³ Deacon *Samuel*,² *George*¹), married 1st, Dec. 20, 1726, Abigail Ranney; married 2d, Widow Hannah (Pitkin) Magill. Lived in Upper Middletown. Children:
- i. DANIEL,⁵ b. Jan. 18, 1728; d. Dec. 23, 1800; m. 1st, Sarah, daughter of Rev. Hezekiah Gould, of Stratford. She d. Aug. 9, 1756, and he m. 2d, April 21, 1757, Bethia Kirby. Children: 1. *Mary Ann*,⁶ bap. Nov. 5, 1752; m. David White. 2. *Jozeb*,⁶ bap. Jan. 16, 1755. 3. *Daniel*,⁶ bap. May 6, 1759. 4. *Sarah*,⁶ bap. Sept. 21, 1760; m. Oct. 14, 1787, Nicholas Fox. 5. *Samuel*,⁵ bap. Jan. 6, 1762. 6. *Seth*,⁶ bap. Feb. 12, 1764. 7. *Abigail*,⁶ bap. Oct. 27, 1767; m. Sept. 16, 1785, Thomas Clark. 8. *Clarissa*,⁶ bap. Nov. 12, 1769. 9. *Huldah*,⁶ bap. April 1772; m. March 29, 1795, Siras Willcox. 10. *John*, bap. Oct. 30, 1774. He lived in Upper Middletown. Graduated at Yale College, 1748. Was a schoolmaster.
 - ii. ZEBULON, d. Oct. 6, 1741.
 - iii. ABIGAIL, m. Oct. 28, 1757, Thomas Goodwin.

10. JONATHAN⁴ STOCKING (*Daniel*,³ Deacon *Samuel*,² *George*¹), married 1st, Patience ———. She died Oct. 23, 1746, and he married 2d, Oct. 8, 1747, Sarah Willcox. Lived in Upper Middletown. Died Oct. 17, 1761, by a fall from an apple tree near his house. His widow married, Oct. 25, 1765, Aaron Eels. Children:
- i. LYDIA,⁵ bap. Oct. 19, 1746; m. April 2, 1765, Capt. Samuel Treat.
 - ii. PATIENCE, bap. July 31, 1748; d. young.
 - iii. JOSEPH, bap. Oct. 1, 1749.
 - iv. LUTHER, bap. March 22, 1752; m. July 17, 1775, Sarah Goodrich, of New Britain. He removed to Kensington.
 - v. JOHN, called 3^d son in distribution of his father's estate. Probably served in the Revolution.
11. ELISHA⁴ STOCKING (*Daniel*,³ Deacon *Samuel*,² *George*¹), married 1st, Jan. 26, 1737, Rachel Ranney. She died March 16, 1739, and he married 2d, Feb. 15, 1740, Margery Willcox. She died June 29, 1757, and he married 3d, Feb. 4, 1758, Thankful Butler. Lived in Upper Middletown. Was quartermaster of troop of horse in militia. Died April 4, 1775. Children:
- i. LUCY,⁵ b. June 10, 1737; m. Nov. 27, 1755, Thomas Kirby.
 - ii. GRACE, b. Feb. 28, 1739; m. 1760, Nathaniel Savage.
 - iii. Captain ZEBULON, bap. April 4, 1742; d. April 15, 1783; m. April 10, 1765, Martha Edwards. Children: 1. *Lucy*,⁶ b. May 5, 1765; m. April, 30, 1788, Hezekiah Warner. 2. *David*,⁶ bap. March 1, 1767. 3. *Lucretia*,⁶ bap. Feb. 17, 1769; m. May 4, 1790, Hezekiah Kirby. 4. *Martha*,⁶ bap. March 17, 1771; m. July 9, 1792, Israel Kelsey. 5. *Harriet*,⁶ bap. Nov. 28, 1773. He lived in Upper Middletown.
 - iv. THEODOSIA, bap. Feb. 23, 1745.
 - v. SUBMIT, bap. Feb. 28, 1747; m. Oct. 20, 1770, Hezekiah Goodrich.
 - vi. RACHEL, bap. June 29, 1749; m. Feb. 26, 1765, Capt. Eli Butler.
 - vii. JOHN, bap. May 6, 1750.
 - viii. ELISHA, bap. Aug. 17, 1751; d. Aug. 21, 1751.
 - ix. ELISHA, bap. April 21, 1754; m. Dec. 15, 1793, Susannah Hamlin. Lived in Upper Middletown. Served in the Revolution.
 - x. WILLIAM, bap. June 26, 1757; d. July 3, 1795; m. 1st, Elizabeth ———. She d. Nov. 8, 1787, and he m. 2d, Jan. 9, 1791, Anna Olcott. Children: 1. *Betsey*,⁶ bap. July 22, 1782. 2. *Luther*,⁶ bap. July 3, 1783. 3. *Nancy*,⁶ bap. Nov. 28, 1784. 4. *Fanny*,⁶ b. Nov. 1, 1785. 5. *William*,⁶ b. Nov. 2, 1792. 6. *George*,⁶ b. Feb. 11, 1795. He lived in Upper Middletown.
 - xi. MARGERY, bap. Jan. 7, 1759; m. Oct. 20, 1793, James Porter.

The following of the name of Stocking, all descendants in the fifth and sixth generation from George Stocking of Hartford, served in the Revolution: *Abner*, *Amasa*, *Ebenezer*, *Eber*, *Elisha*, *George*, *George Jr.*, *Hezekiah*, *Israel*, *James*, *John*, *John*, *Jonathan*, *Joseph*, *Marshall*, *Moses*, *Samuel* and *William*. These are all mentioned in the adjutant general's list of "Connecticut Men in the Revolution," published by the State of Connecticut and their specific services given. In addition to these the following probably all served on Revolutionary privateers: Capt. *Abner*, who is said to have commanded a privateer that sailed out of New York; Rev. *Jeremiah*, who was put on board a privateer late in the war; *James* and *Nathaniel*, members of the captured crew of the "Sampson," who died in prison in New York 1782; Capt. *John*, who spent six months in the prison-ship in New York; and *Reuben*.

BAPTISMS IN THE SECOND CHURCH OF CHRIST IN PEMBROKE, MASS., FROM 1748 TO 1803.

Communicated by MRS. ELROY M. AVERY of Cleveland, Ohio.

[Continued from vol. xlix., page 430.]

1774.

January	1774.	Zehemiah, son of Nathaniel Chamberlain.
March		Sarah, daughter of Samuel Howland.
"		Hannah, daughter of Hannah Cole.
"		Jacob, son of Jacob Bearse.
April		Christina, daughter of William Hayford.
"	24,	Hannah, daughter of Simeon Jones.
May	22,	Asia, son of Eleazer Hamlin.
"	22,	Calvin, son of John Thompson.
June	5,	Lurennia, daughter of John Hatch.
"		Eunice, daughter of Blaney Phillips, Jun'r.
"		John Allen, son of James Bourn.
July	3,	Chloe, daughter of Joseph Bonney.
August	14,	Elizabeth Josselyn, daughter of Seth Cocks.
"	20,	Abraham, son of Abraham Josselyn.
September		Elizabeth, daughter of Job House.
October	9,	William, son of William Cocks, Jun'r.
"		Joseph, son of Daniel Gardner, administered on account of his wife.
"	23,	Joshua, son of Joshua Barker.
"	23,	Mary, daughter of Joseph Nichols.
November		Samuel, son of John Pumpilly, baptised on account of his wife.
"	26,	Sarah Barstow, Lazarus, Alderson, children of Benjamin Ramsdell, Jun'r.

1775.

January	29, 1775.	Oliver Reed, son of Richard Smith, baptised on account of his wife Rhoda.
February	5,	Sarah, daughter of David Tilden.
"	19,	Betty, daughter of Nehemiah Ramsdell.
March	5,	Joseph, son of John Stetson, baptised on account of his wife.
"	25,	Luther, son of Ephraim Briggs.
"	26,	Hannah and Mary, twin daughters of Henry Monroe, Jun'r.
April	2,	John, son of Thomas Record.
"	9,	Levi, son of Nathaniel Chamberlain.
"	15,	Mary, daughter of Noah Perry.
May	7,	Betty, daughter of Captain Elijah Cushing.
"	7,	Job, son of Gideon Ramsdell.
"	14,	Benjamin, son of William Delano.

May	14, 1775.	Betsey, daughter of James Hatch.
"	14,	Seth, son of Howland Beals.
"	14,	Nathaniel, son of West Cole.
June	4,	Peggy, daughter of Joseph Howland, baptised on account of his wife.
July	31,	Increase, son of Deacon Increase Robinson.
August	13,	Anne Howland, daughter of Ephraim Lindsey.
"	13,	Rachel, daughter of Joseph Hanks, baptism administered on account of his wife.
"	27,	Ruth, daughter of John Thomas.
September	10,	Elizabeth, daughter of John Thompson.
November	19,	Warren, child of Samuel Howland.
December	10,	Joseph, son of (Jacob?) Gannett.

1776.

January	26, 1776.	Sarah, daughter of Eleazer Hamlin.
February	25,	Mary, daughter of Widow Hannah Phillips baptised on the Sabbath after the death of her husband.
"	25,	Gershom, son of Gershom Ramsdell.
March	24,	Ruben, son of Ruben Clark.
April	21,	Sophia, daughter of Gammelal Bisbee.
May	5,	Betty, daughter of Thomas Record.
"	26,	Gad, son of Lindes Tower, offered for baptism by Gersham Ramsdell and wife who have the care of the child.
June	2,	Mary, daughter of Matthew Whitten, Jun'r.
"	9,	Isaac and Harlow, sons of Samuel Harding, baptism administered on account of his wife.
"	16,	Sally, daughter of Richard Smith, baptism administered on account of his wife.
July	21,	Abner, son of Abraham Josselyn.
August	18,	Thirsa, Daughter of John Hatch.
"	25,	James, son of James White Cushing.
"	25,	Will, an Indian child baptised on account of Jackson's wife.
September	1,	Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel Thomas.
"	22,	Nathaniel, son of Joseph Bonney.
October	20,	Perez, son of Joseph Howland, on account of his wife.
"	27,	Anna Stockbridge, daughter of Thomas Josselyn, Jun'r.
"	27,	Polly, a child offered by William Cocks and wife as the care of it is committed to them.
November	3,	Samuel, son of Job House.
"	3,	Nathaniel, son of Major David Tilden.

1777.

January	25, 1777.	Ruth, daughter of Elisha Records.
April	6,	Joseph, son of Joshua Barker.
"	6,	Rachel, daughter of Zadoc Reed.
"	20,	Sarah, daughter of Gideon Ramsdell.
May	18,	Cloe, daughter of Nathaniel Chamberlain.

May	18, 1777.	Levi, son of William Hayford.
"	18,	Benjamin, son of Benjamin Monroe.
"	25,	Elijah Turner, son of Nathaniel Cushing.
June	2,	Rachel, daughter of Capt. Elijah Cushing.
"	2,	Gershum, son of Gershum Ramsdell.
"	8,	Nathaniel, son of William Delano.
"	14,	Christopher, son of Christopher Phillips.
"	22,	Sarah, daughter of John Thompson.
July	12,	Orphy, daughter of Lemuel Bonney.
"	27,	Lucy, daughter of Ephraim Briggs.
"	27,	Louise, daughter of Gamaliel Bisbee.
August	24,	John, son of Ephraim Lindsey.
"	24,	Anne, daughter of Howland Beals.
"	31,	Priscilla, daughter of Edward Hayford of Bridge-water.
September	14,	Enoch, son of Jacob Gannet.
"	28,	Cynthia, daughter of Thomas Record.
October	26,	Abigail, daughter of Benjamin Barnes.
November	9,	Nathaniel, son of Capt. James Hatch.
December	26,	Samuel, son of Samuel Ramsdell.

1778.

February	1, 1778.	Daniel, child of Doct. Daniel Childs.
March	29,	Eli, son of Alexander Soper, Jun'r.
April	26,	Rebecca, daughter of Noah Cole, baptised on account of his wife.
May	24,	Jonathan Bisbee, son of Joseph Nichols.
June	24,	Margaret, daughter of Matthew Whitten, Jun'r.
"	28,	Sylvina, daughter of Samuel Harding, administered on account of his wife.
July	5,	Jonathan, son of Samuel Howland.
"	26,	Nathaniel Twynge, son of Major David Tilden.
		Harvey, son of Lot Stetson.
August	26,	Mary, daughter of Job House.
September	27,	Henry, son of Henry Monroe, Jun'r.
October	18,	Elizabeth, daughter of Adam Perry.
"	30,	Barnabus, son of Barnabas Jackson.
November	8,	Betsey, daughter of Ruben Clarke.
"	29,	Betsey, daughter of Gersham Ramsdell.
December	20,	Betsey, daughter of Nathaniel Thomas.

1779.

February	7, 1779.	Edward, son of John Thomas.
"	21,	Dorothy, daughter of Doct. Gad Hitchcock.
"	21,	Joseph, son of Henry Monroe, Jun'r.
March	14,	Simeon, son of Zadoc Reed.
April	14,	Nancy, daughter of William Cocks, Jun'r.
"	11,	Sylvester, daughter of Joseph Bonney.
"	11,	Sarah, daughter of Nathaniel Chamberlain.
"	11,	Thomas, son of Elisha Records.
"	11,	John, son of Richard Smith, administered on his wife's account.

May	2, 1779.	Ruth, daughter of Doct. Daniel Childs.
"	2,	William, son of William White, baptism administered on account of his wife.
"	15,	Lydia, daughter of Ephraim Briggs.
"	15,	Ethelbert, daughter of Widow Anne Lindsey, born a few months after her husband's death.
"	23,	Elizabeth, daughter of Joshua Barker.
June	7,	Peddy, daughter of Joseph Howland, baptism administered on account of his wife.
"	13,	Rizpey, daughter of Gamaliel Bisbee.
"	13,	Ruth, daughter of Jos. Waterman.
"	20,	Olive, daughter of Adam Perey.
September	21,	Silvanus, son of Captain Joseph Smith.
October	31,	Richard, son of Samuel Hill.
December	5,	Tracey(?), son of Benjamin Barnes.

1780.

March	26, 1780.	Fanny, daughter of Doct. Gad Hitchcock.
April	16,	Ezra, son of Lot Phillips, baptism administered on his account only.
"	20,	Levi, son of Samuel Ramsdell, Jun'r.
May	7,	Isaac, son of Captain Elijah Cushing.
"	28,	Cyrus, son of Benjamin Monroe.
June	4,	Isaac, son of Richard Lowden.
July	2,	Cloe, daughter of Mathew Whitten.
"	2,	Nathan, son of Nathan Stephens.

[Leaves seem to be missing from the book and the next baptism recorded is Nov. 9, 1783.—Mrs. E. M. A.]

1783.

November	9, 1783.	Mary, daughter of John Barstow.
"	23,	Daniel, son of Noah Perrey.

1784.

May	30, 1784.	Lucy, daughter of Richard Smith, administered on account of his wife.
June	6,	Edward, son of Nathan Stevens, administered on account of his wife.
"	27,	Oliver, son of Nathaniel Chamberlain.
July	4,	Sylvia, daughter of Mathew Whitten, Jun'r.
August	1,	Clarissa, daughter of Joseph Bonney.
"	8,	Susannah, daughter of Abel Bourn.
"	8,	Lydia, daughter of Isaac Keen, die eod' et anno.
September	5,	Lucy, daughter of Alexander Soper, Jun'r.
"	12,	Lewis, daughter of Leonard Hill.
"	26,	Anne, daughter of Capt. Elisha Cushing.
October	10,	Crowell, son of Noah Bonney.
"	24,	James, son of Job House.
November	7,	Lucy, daughter of Nathaniel Clark.
December	5,	Mary, daughter of Benjamin Barnes.

1785.

April	8, 1785.	Samuel, son of Samuel Howland.
"	24,	Susey, daughter of Capt. Isaa'h Stetson, on account of his wife.
May	1,	Lewis, son of Christopher Phillips.
"	15,	Lupira, daughter of Gamaliel Bisbee.
"	22,	Lettice, daughter of Joshua Barker.
June	5,	Francis, son of Francis Josselyn.
July	3,	James, son of Henry Monroe, Jun'r.
"	10,	Lucia, daughter of Capt. Joseph Smith.
		——(?) Hatch, daughter of Deborah Hatch.
August	14,	Joshua Pratt, Jun'r, an adult.
"	21,	Samuel, Matilda, Alpheus, John, Levi, Mercy, Joshua, children of Joshua Pratt, Jun'r.
"	21,	Abigail, daughter of Benjamin Mouroe.
"	21,	Lucinda, and Benjamin, children of —— Stetson, baptised on account of Hannah Stetson, his wife.
September	11,	Anna, daughter of Zadoc Reed.
"	18,	Anna, daughter of Joseph Barstow.
October	2,	Mehitabel, daughter of Mathew Whiten, Jun'r.
"		Mary, daughter of Richard Smith, baptism administered on account of his wife.
November	27,	Lydia, daughter of Jeremiah Stetson, Jun'r.

1786.

March	26, 1786.	Mary, daughter of Nathaniel Thomas.
April	29,	Hannah, Charles, John, children of Calley and Margaret his wife, baptised on account of Margaret.
May	9,	Lydia, daughter of Lot Phillips, baptised on account of the father.
"	14,	Lydia, daughter of Eleazer Josselyn.
"	14,	Rebecca, daughter of Reuben Hardin, baptised on account of his wife.
June	4,	Betty, daughter of Doct. Gad Hitchcock.
"	11,	Priscilla, daughter of James Bourn, Jun'r.
July	2,	Nathan Turner, son of Nathan Sprague.
"	9,	Joseph, son of Joseph Thomas.
"	30,	Benjamin, son of Benjamin Pratt, Jun'r.
November	5,	Anne Cushing, daughter of Isaac Thomas.
"	26,	Hervey, child of Noah Bonney.
		Hannah, child of Nathan Hill.

1787.

April	16, 1787.	Mary, daughter of Zadoc Thomas.
May	27,	Nathaniel, son of Alexander Soper, Jun'r.
June	3,	Lucy, daughter of Samuel Briggs, baptised on account of his wife.
"	10,	Bathsheba, daughter of Capt. Joseph Smith.
"	10,	Eunice, daughter of Reuben Clarke.
July	1,	Oliver, son of Abel Bourn.

July	1, 1787.	Ruth Sprague, daughter of Isiah Keen, baptised on account of his wife.
"	8,	Chloe, daughter of Isiah Stetson, administered on account of his wife.
"	8,	Peter, son of Francis Josselyn.
August	25,	Salome Barstow, son of Samuel Harding, administered on account of his wife.
"	25,	John Hatch, son of Ichabod Howland.
September	9,	Nathaniel, son of William Collamore.
"	9,	Benjamin, son of Thomas Stetson.
"	16,	Phebe, daughter of Gamaliel Bisbee.
"	30,	Margaret, daughter of Henry Munroe.
October	7,	Becky, daughter of Benjamin Beuker, administered on account of his wife.
"	14,	Sarah, daughter of George William Munroe.

1788.

March	8, 1788.	Abner, son of Benjamin Studley.
"	8,	Sylvester, daughter of Benjamin Studley.
May	2,	Gad, son of Doct. Gad Hitchcock.
"	18,	Benjamin, son of John Thomas.
"	18,	Eleazer, son of Eleazer Josselyn.
June	1,	Wealthy, daughter of Nathaniel Thomas.
"	1,	Samuel, son of Joseph Barstow.
"	15,	Jeremiah, son of Jeremiah Stetson, Jun'r.
"	15,	Seth, son of Seth Harding, administered on account of his wife.
"	22,	Betty, daughter of Capt. Elijah Cushing.
"	22,	Lucinda, daughter of Capt. William White, baptised on account of his wife.
		Joseph, son of Joseph Howland, administered on account of his wife.
		Isaac, son of James Bourn, Jun'r.
July	6,	Deborah, daughter of Isaah Keen, administered on account of his wife.
"	13,	Celia, daughter of Nathan Sprague.
August	23,	Sally, daughter of Lot Phillips.
"	23,	Patty, daughter of Richard Lowden, Jun'r.
"		Harriott, daughter of Nathaniel Clarke.
"	31,	Martin, son of Leonard Hill.
"	31,	—— (?) Cushing, daughter of Christopher Phillips.
September	28,	Lydia Cushing, daughter of Isaac Thomas.
October	12,	Nathan, son of Isaac Beals.
November	9,	Melinda, daughter of Ezekial Bonney.

1789.

April	5, 1789.	Anne Thomas, daughter of Samuel Briggs, administered on account of his wife.
"	12,	Nancy, daughter of Barnabas Holmes, administered on account of his wife.
"	19,	Nancy, daughter of Noah Bonney.
May	24,	Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel Hill.

May	24, 1789.	Thomas Hill, son of Francis Josselyn.
"	24,	Benjamin, son of Benjamin Bowker, administered on account of his wife.
June	14,	Salome, child of Charles Ramsdell.
"	21,	Jubetta, daughter of Alexander Soper.
July	5,	Abigail, daughter of Isaac Josselyn.
"	26,	Judith Miller, daughter of Capt. Joseph Smith.
August	9,	Sarah, daughter of Abel Bourn.
"	30,	Deborah, wife of George Osborn.
"	30,	Elizabeth, Levi, Ebenezer, Deborah, Baruch, the children of George Osborn.
September	20,	Bartlett, son of John Ramsdell.
November	15,	Judith, daughter of Joshua Pratt.

1790.

January	3, 1790.	Ezekial, Dodge, son of Nathaniel Cushing, Jun'r.
March	28,	Daniel, son of Doct. Gad Hitchcock.
May	2,	Deliverence Crooker, an adult.
"	20,	Calvin, son of Nathaniel Thomas.
June	6,	Sarah Osbourn, an adult.
"	27,	Luther, son of Zadoc Reed.
July	4,	Ephraim Allen, son of Eleazer Josselyn.
"	4,	Nathaniel, son of Samuel Briggs, baptism administered on account of his wife.
"	11,	Lucy, daughter of Nathaniel Clarke.
"	14,	Lydia, daughter of Isaac Beals.
September	5,	Hetty, daughter of Seth Cocks, Jun'r.
"	5,	Betty, daughter of Isaac Keen, baptism administered on account of his wife.
October		Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Monroe, Jun'r.
"	17,	Tamer, daughter of James Bourn, Jun'r.
"	17,	Rudolphus, son of Nathan Sprague.
"	31,	Lydia, daughter of Samuel Hill, Jun'r.
November	7,	Avetus, son of Gameliel Bisbee.
"	7,	Judith, daughter of Barnabas Holmes of Plymouth, administered on account of his wife.

INSCRIPTIONS AT SANTA CRUZ, CALIFORNIA, 1891.

Copied by B. FRANK LEEDS, Esq.

[Continued from page 51.]

Lot 23.

Carrie S., dau^r. of W. H. and M. L. Bean, died July 1, 1882, aged 5 y.
10 m. 23 d.

Lot 24.

J. Chapin Willson, born at Canandaigua, New York, died at Santa Cruz,
Cal., Dec. 30, 1869.

Fredrick E. Willson, born at Canandaigua, New York, died at San Jose Cal., June 19, 1865.

Norman J. Willson, born July 1, 1857, drowned May 28, 1882.

Chapin headstone. Harry—headstone. Perhaps children of J. Chapin Willson.

Lot 25.

Alfred son of John James and Mary Elizabeth Smith, drowned in San Francisco bay, May 7, 1856, ag^d. 4 yrs.

Two other graves in same brick enclosure unmarked.

Two children's graves and a recent grave in enclosure fronting above and apparently connected.

Lot 26.

Elizabeth Hihn, born Sep. 9, 1861, died Aug^t. 9, 1862.

Hugo Hihn, born June 26, 1869, died Feb. 10, 1871.

Lot 27.

Mrs. C. Dreher, born Nov. 12, 1828, mother.

Minnie Dreher, b. May 8, 1858, d. April 17, 1878.

Mary Dreher, b. Jan. 13, 1856, d. June 17, 1879.

John Dreher, a native of Germany, b. Sep. 23, 1814, d. Sep. 7, 1885, ag^d. 71, 11 m. 16 days.

Infant grave unmarked.

Lot 28.

Addison, Jr., son of Addison and Sarah Newell, died Sep. 10, 1862, ag^d. 19 y. 2 m. 20 d.

Sarah, wife of Addison Newell, d. Sep. 7, 1890, in the 74 year of her age. Native of Maine.

Lot. 29.

Sophia Elizabeth, wife of William White, born at Honolulu, S. I., July 4, 1836, died May 26, 1863.

Lot 30.

Henry Van Valkenburgh, died Jan. 13, 1862, aged 33 years.

Lot 31.

Mary Eli Day, wife of Joseph Perkins, d. Apr. 12, 1868, aged 61 years. Infant grave alongside unmarked.

Lot 32.

Henry Rice, aged 80 years.

Frances Minerva Thompson, b. Apr. 12, 1863, d. Dec. 25, 1865.

Franklin Wilson Rice, beloved son of H. and L. M. Rice, aged 19 years.

Walter H. Rice.

H. R.

Lot 33.

Helen Mary Williams, mother, d. Jan. 22, 1881, aged 83 years.

Alice, 1874. }

A. J. D., 1882. }

Helen, 1883. }

John, 1887. }

Louis, 1889. }

Children perhaps of H. M. Williams.

Lot 34.

Margaret E., wife of James B. Harris, d. Jan. 2, 1870, aged 20 y. 8 m.
14 d.

William F. Jenkins, d. Mch. 22, 1870, ag^d. 59 y. 9 m. 5 d.

Lot 35.

Barbara Corbett, native of Scotland, aged 77.

Maryan Corbett.

Wood.

Lot 36.

P. W.

Wood.

A child's grave and another grave unmarked.

Lot 37.

Clara Belle, wife of H. W. Bassett, b. Sep. 30, 1864, d. Oct. 24, 1884.

Lot 38.

J. C. Marshall, aged 21 years, 7 months.

Lot 39.

Henry Pearce, died Feb. 8, 1887, aged 53 years.

Lot 40.

Otto N. Claussen, native of Germany, d. Mch. 24, 1878.

Lot 41.

Anna Marie, wife of J. F. Holtzman, born Sep. 5, 1845, died July 9, 1878, aged 52 (32) y. 10 m. 4 d.

Lot 42.

Helen Frances Twichell, b. Feb. 28, 1838, d. July 10, 1877, ag^d. 40 y. 4 m. 10 d.

Lot 43.

Alonz. Witham, of Embden, Maine, d. May 16, 1863, aged 27 y. 4 m. 9 d.

Lot 44.

John Spier, son of the late Robert Spier, builder, of Montreal, Canada, died at Santa Cruz, Cal., 1872.

Lot 45.

Charles Tinkham, d. Apr. 23, 1890, aged 74 years, a native of Massachusetts.

Lot 46.

John Keeney, son of Jerome Keeney, born in New London, Conn.

Lot 47.

Hugo Kuppe, d. Dec. 30, 1889, aged 32 years.

Lot 48.

Oscar Hader, died Oct. 14, 1888, aged 6 years.

Lot 49.

Maranda Moon, wife of Charles Carvalho, born Jan. 2, 1812, died Dec. 9, 1880.

Charles Carvalho, born Nov. 5, 1807, died May 17, 1888.

Lot 50.

Marie Christine Barbier, born at Valtin, Vosges, France, died at Loquel, Sta. Cruz Co. Oct. 9, 1879, aged 48 years.

Inscription in French.

Lot 51.

John P. Lykins, b. Oct. 9, 1854, d. Dec. 27, 1882, aged 28 y. 2m. 18 d.

Armenia Naucy Lykins, b. Dec. 30, 1881, d. Mch. 14, 1883, aged 14, 2 m. 14 d.

Lot 52.

Emily, beloved wife of H. D. Hollingsworth, daughter of W. B. Disbrow, died May 3, 1888, aged 29 years 8 days.

Clara P., wife of R. S. McGinty, dau^r. of W. B. Disbrow, died Dec. 16, 1878, aged 22 years.

Lot 53.

Our Baby, infant son of Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Reynolds.

Three other graves unmarked.

Lot 54.

Siddie.

Kittie.

Lot 55.

H. H. Gray, died Aug. 26, 1876, aged 50 years.

Lot 56.

Ellen Shaw, wife of Charles Storrar, d. Feb. 6, 1869, aged 66 years.

Charles Storrar, died June 2, 1873, aged 73 years.

Charles Hoǵquist, died April 10, 1877, aged 47 years.

Lot 57.

Louden Nelson, a native of Tennessee, b. May 5, 1800, d. May 12, 1866.

"He was a colored man and willed all his property to Santa Cruz School District No. 1."

Lot 58.

Luis La Pierre, son of Luis and Teresa La Pierre, died Dec. 6, 1874, aged 18 years.

A wooden cross.

Lot 59.

John Coveny, native of City of Cork, Ireland, died Sep. 13, 1875, aged 55 years.

Wood.

Lot 60.

J. R. B.

Wood.

Lot 61.

Isaiah Pitman, son of Thomas and Caroline Pitman Carleton, Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, born Feb. 13, 1847, died at Santa Cruz, Cal., Feb. 26, 1876, ag^d. 30 yrs.

Lot 62.

Charley, infant son of Joseph and Mary Reppata, died Apr. 12, 1877, aged 5½ mos.

Lot 63.

Ida May Schenk, born May 7, 1876, d. Apr. 19, 1877.

Lot 64.

Ruthie H. Kimball, died June 8, 1877 ag^d. 3 years 10 mos.

Lot 65.

Robbie R. Senate, only child of Harry L. and Jane E. Senate, died June 27, 1877, aged 5 y. 9 m, 27 d.

Lot 66.

Emma, wife of W. J. Dean, died May 25, 1877, aged 34 years.

[To be continued.]

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PARTNERS IN THE LAND BANK OF 1740.

By ANDREW MCFARLAND DAVIS, S.B., of Cambridge, Mass.

A RECENT examination of the papers connected with the Land Bank of 1740 has enabled me to construct a list of those who were interested in this unfortunate financial experiment. The names of the directors, given in Drake's Boston, have been referred to by subsequent writers as though they were all who were connected with the affair. So great a misconception of the magnitude of this extraordinary folly needs correction. For this purpose it might perhaps be enough to refer to the supplement to the News Letter issued January 2, 1745-46. The long list of names of subscribers to the Land Bank therein contained would be in itself an adequate correction of this error, and if this were all that was involved one might be content with this reference, especially since after the destruction of the papers of the commissioners of the Land Bank when the court house was burned in 1747, this very list was by Act of the Assembly in 1748 declared to contain a true and exact account of the partners in the late Land Bank scheme. Notwithstanding this declaration there were numerous subscribers whose names can be obtained from other sources, but do not appear in the columns of the News Letter. It may seem to be a matter of comparatively little interest who were directly interested in this attempt to issue a currency based upon real estate. Yet when we reflect that for several years their numbers were so great that they were able to control the House of Representatives, and their influence in many of the towns was so pow-

erful that the towns voted to take Land Bank notes for town rates, we must admit that they carried with them the sympathies of the people in their efforts to furnish what they termed a medium of trade. If in these attempts to establish the Land Bank they had the good wishes of a majority of the voters of the Province, we cannot doubt that the same influences aroused popular indignation when the scheme was suppressed through the extension to the colonies of an Act of Parliament passed twenty years previously, which by its terms could never have been interpreted to apply to the Province of the Massachusetts Bay. Indeed, during the interval between the passage of the original act, which is generally called the Bubble Act of 1720, and the act through which it was declared to be in force and to have been in force all the time in the colonies, both the Board of Trade and the Attorney-General had placed themselves on record as being ignorant of any legislation through which proceedings like the organization of the Land Bank could be reached. It was essential, therefore, for Parliament to legislate that acts which were not in violation of any known statute were illegal and had been illegal from their inception. The means by which this was accomplished was to declare that the Bubble Act had from its passage applied to the colonies. This Parliamentary action brought to the attention of the subscribers to the Land Bank and their sympathizers, not only what Hutchinson terms the transcendent power of Parliament, but also the will of Parliament to use this power in a way that was unreasonable and even tyrannical. It must have led men to question whether they could abide the exercise of any such power. It prepared them for resistance when they deemed such exercise unreasonable, and fostered the spirit which found expression when the attempt was made to raise revenue through a stamp act and a tax on tea. When we reflect, therefore, upon what was involved in being a subscriber to the Land Bank, we can readily see that many of the men whose names are to be found there must have been ready to follow the lead of any strong mind which could point out to them the means of protecting themselves from tyranny of this sort. This may prove a compensation to those who shall find the name of some ancestor associated with this absurd folly.

The list which I submit is prepared from numerous papers in the Massachusetts Archives and the Suffolk County Files. The documents upon which I have especially relied may be subdivided into Lists of Subscribers furnished by the company, Lists of Subscribers made up by the commissioners, and Lists of Mortgagors furnished by the Registers of Deeds. In addition to these sources of information, proceedings instituted by the Attorney General, suits by possessors of bills and by the commissioners, warrants of distress issued by the commissioners, and fragments of the accounts of the commissioners, have been found to be of assistance. The names upon the list thus made up from manuscript sources have been checked with those to be found in the list in the supplement of the News Letter, which was made official by the Act of the Assembly after the burning of the court house.

The phonetic spelling in some of the papers would indicate that the names were called off by one person and inscribed by another. I have grouped together names of widely different orthography, where this seemed to me a plausible explanation of the eccentricities of the compilers of the lists, but in order that those who wish to make use of the list may be put upon their guard, I have indicated the various spellings under which the names have been found. The peculiarities of the chirography are in some

instances also a source of doubt as to what the writer was actually trying to put down, but in the main I think the solution which I have adopted may be relied on.

In some instances the residence of the subscriber seems to have been in doubt. The subscribers from Woodstock are for instance sometimes put down as from Worcester. It will be remembered that in the days of the bank Woodstock was set off to Connecticut, and this will explain why the residence was changed in the return to Worcester, the place where the mortgage was recorded. In other instances the subscribers changed their residences. During these protracted proceedings there was plenty of opportunity for this, and it is rather a source of surprise to find so few with alternative residences than of wonder that we should find as many as we do. In a few instances I have found a name in one of the company's lists which was not repeated in the other, but in the second I have found a name of somewhat different spelling which I have thought was in all probability intended for the same person as the one described by the name in question in the other list. Where I have felt doubtful in such cases I have put both names down, giving a cross reference with the second entry.

In order that some knowledge might be gained of the participation of subscribers in this affair I have given references to the more important of the papers in which each name is to be found. From these it will be seen that there were quite a number of persons who were original subscribers, but who did not proceed beyond that point, while on the other hand there were many who did not come in at first, but who joined in the affair at a later date and suffered in consequence.

The total number of names on this list, throwing out those which are merely inserted as cross references, is twelve hundred and fifty-two. The list which is referred to as B in my references is undoubtedly the oldest of the two company lists. Throwing out duplicate entries there are three hundred and eighty names transferred from it to these pages. It is in all probability the list which was submitted to the General Court at the December session, 1739, when application was made for a charter, as was then stated, by John Colman and three hundred and ninety-five others. Felt arranged the papers in the archives according to the latest date that he could find upon them, and in pursuance of that plan he placed this document after the one which I refer to as A. The number of entries which I have obtained from A is nine hundred and twenty, which was about the number of subscribers just after their organization in the fall of 1740. Notwithstanding the fact that there is no date upon it to indicate that it should be placed in the archives in chronological sequence among the papers of that date, it cannot be doubted that it belongs there. Both of these lists were made up by the officers of the company. The list referred to as O was found among the papers of the commissioners. The names entered therein are arranged alphabetically and number eight hundred and nine. The supplement of the News Letter of January 1745-46 contains eight hundred and twenty-one names, which correspond very closely with those in list O.

Of the three hundred and eighty names which appear in B, sixteen are not to be found in any other list. One hundred and eighty-nine are to be found only in A, and twenty-seven are entered only in A and B. Altogether, then, we have the names of two hundred and thirty-two persons whose enthusiasm died out before they were called upon to take any of the notes of the Land Bank, and who although they were subscribers did not go beyond that step. Deducting this number from our total, we have

one thousand and twenty as the number of those who can be demonstrated to have actually participated in the scheme. Of these, four names are furnished by a list of Partners who have paid their assessments, referred to as N; nineteen names are derived solely from the alphabetical list, referred to as O; eleven are gained from the lists of mortgages returned to the Governor by the Registers of Deeds; nineteen are found only in the files and records of Suffolk County, in some of the various legal proceedings against the Partners; and three names are only to be met with in the list published by the commissioners in the News Letter.

The length of the list would have been much extended if I had not in many instances consolidated, under one heading, names which if entered by careful clerks I should have been compelled to enter separately. Bridgham does not of necessity stand for Brigham. Fayerback would not ordinarily be interpreted Fairbank. Gutridge suggests Goodridge, but would not be refused a separate entry if one had full respect for the clerk who wrote the name. Naulton when written does not of itself bring before us Knowlton. Lece and Lee, Rist and Rice, Robertson, Roberson and Robinson are not respectively so much alike that they could not be awarded separate entries. Yet I have run them together, being governed in my conclusions somewhat by the different lists in which the names were found, the association with Christian names and with places of residence. In the case of Robertson and Robinson I have been unable to make any distinction, although it is possible that a person familiar with the family record might do so. If Muzzey is properly associated with Murray it must be due of course to chirography. The name certainly looks like Muzzey, and yet it only furnishes one link in the entries for Murray. There is, however, sufficient indication of my handiwork in making these consolidations to put the genealogist upon his guard.

It has been my intention to preserve every name which appears in A, B, O, in the mortgage returns, or in the official list in the News Letter. The Suffolk files have only been referred to where they contribute a new name or add information as to an old one.

TABLE OF REFERENCES.

The reference letters following each name in the subjoined list are intended to reveal the paper upon which the entry is founded. By examining the accompanying table the reader can ascertain the several sources of authorities designated by the respective letters.

A	Mass. Archives	102, 44.	List of Subscribers, Feb. 29, 1739-40—with amount of assessment in cash.	920 names
B	"	"	102, 46. List of Subscribers. March 1739-40	380 "
C	"	"	102, 103. Suffolk Registry returns	Dec. 19 1740 122 "
D	"	"	102, 109. Middlesex "	" Dec. 22 " 119 "
E	"	"	102, 117. Essex "	" Dec. 30 " 115 "
F	"	"	102, 120. Barnstable "	" " " 10 "
G	"	"	102, 122. Worcester "	" Jan. 1 1741 165 "
H	"	"	102, 128. " "	" " 5 " 8 "
I	"	"	102, 129. Plymouth "	" " 5 " 42 "
J	"	"	102, 138. Bristol "	" " 27 " 50 "
K	"	"	102, 142. Worcester "	" March 5 " 17 "
L	"	"	102, 143. Hampshire "	" " 9 " 7 "
M	"	"	102, 144. Worcester "	" " 13 " 19 "
N	"	"	136, 83-99. List of some of the Partners who have paid their assessments.	580
O	"	"	136, 100-112. Alphabetical List of Land Bank Subscribers.	823

- P Mass. Archives 270, 755-768. List of Delinquents.
 Q " " 104, 496. Report of Commissioners.
 R " " Suffolk Court Files and Records.
 S " " News Letter, Nov. 15, 1744. Jan^y 2, 1745-46.

PARTNERS IN THE LAND BANK.

- ABBOTT.
 Jonathan, Andover. G.
 ADAMS, ADDAMS, ADDAM.
 Benjamin. A.
 Joseph, Concord. A, B, D, N, O, S.
 Josiah, Mendon. A, B, G, N, O, R, S.
 Nathaniel, Dedham. A.
 Samuel, Boston. A, B, N, O, P, S.
 Thomas, Ipswich. E, N, O, S.
 William, Rowley or Beverly. A, B, E,
 N, O, S.
 ALDEN.
 Daniel, Jr., Bridgewater. A, B, R.
 ALDRICH, ALDRIDGE, ALLERIDGE.
 Edward, Uxbridge. A, B, G, O, S.
 Jacob, Uxbridge. A, B, G, N, O, Q, S.
 Seth, Uxbridge. A, G, N, O, S.
 ALLEN.
 Daniel, Bridgewater. N, O, S.
 Jacob, Bridgewater. A. N. O. S.
 James, Chilmark. P. R. S.
 Jeremiah, Rehoboth. A, J, N, O, S.
 John, Jr., Braintree. A, C, O, P, R, S.
 Jonathan. A, B.
 Joseph, Chilmark. A, O.
 Nehemiah. A.
 Samuel, Manchester. A, E, N, O, S.
 Thomas, Gloucester. E, N, O, R, S.
 Thomas Allert. A.
 AMADOWN, AMIDOWN.
 Ichabod. A, B.
 AMES.
 Nathaniel, Dedham. A, C, N, O, R, S.
 ANDREWS.
 Nathaniel. A.
 Samuel, Dighton. A, J, O, P, S.
 ARNOLD.
 Joseph, Stoneham. A, D, N, O, S.
 ASHLEY.
 Israel. A.
 Noah. A, R.
 ASPINWALL, ASPINALL, ASPINWELL,
 ASPINWAL.
 Nathaniel, Woodstock. A, G, N, O, S.
 Thomas, Brookline. A, B, C, N, O, S.
 ATHERTON.
 John. A.
 Peter. A, B.
 ATKIN.
 Joseph. R.
 ATWOOD, ATTWOOD.
 John, Eastham. A, F, O, P, S.
 AUCHMUTY.
 Robert, Boston. A, B, N, O, S.
 BADKOCK, BADCOCK.
 Nathan. A, B.
 BAILEY, BALEY, BAYLEY.
 Israel. A, B.
 Josiah, Lunenburg. A, B, G, N, Q, S.
 Sarah, Lunenburg. O.
 BAKER.
 Isaac, Eastham. A, F, O, S.
 John, Boxford. E, O, S.
 Obadiah, Swanzey. N, O, R, S.
 Thomas, Lynn. A, E, N, O, S.
 Thomas, Topsfield. O, R, S.
 BALCOM, BOLCOM.
 Barrack or Beyrack. A, B.
 BALDWIN, BALDEN.
 Daniel. A.
 David, Leicester. A, G, N, O, S.
 Isaac. A, B.
 John, Mendon. A.
 Samuel, Leicester. G, N, O, S.
 BALL, BALD.
 Nathaniel, Concord. A, B, D, N, O, S.
 BARBER.
 Hezekiah, Dorchester. A, C, N, O, S.
 Robert, Worcester. A, B, G, N, O, S.
 BARKER.
 Caleb, Hanover. N, O, R, S.
 Daniel, Boston. A, N, O, S.
 BARRETT, BARRET.
 Isaiah, Boston. C, N, O, S.
 Joseph, Chelmsford. A, B, N, O, S.
 BATCHELER, BATCHELLER, BATCHEL-
 LOR, BATCHELOR, BATCHELTER.
 David, Grafton. A, B, G, O, S.
 Joseph, Wenham. A, N, O, S.
 BASS, BUSS.
 John, Lancaster. G, N, O, R, S.
 Joseph, Dorchester. A, B, C, N, O, S.
 BEAL, BEALE.
 Benjamin, Braintree. A, B, C, N, O,
 R, S.
 LAZARUS. A.
 BEAMAN.
 Edmond. A.
 BEDUNAH.
 Benjamin. A, B.
 BEIGHTON.
 John, Dorchester. A, B, C, N, O, S.
 BELCHER.
 Clifford, Stoughton. A, B, C, N, O, S.
 Jonathan, Chelsea. C, N, O, R, S.
 MOSES. A.
 BELKNAP, BELNAP.
 Samuel, Woburn. A, D, N, O, R, S.
 BENNETT, BENNIT, BENNET.
 Joseph. A.
 Samuel, Middleborough. A, I, N, P, S.
 BENSON.
 Benoni, Mendon. A, G, N, O, S.

- BENT.
Joseph, Milton. A, B, C, N, O, S.
Thomas, Sudbury. A, B, N, O, S.
- BERRY.
Joseph, Framingham. A, D, N, O, S.
- BIGELOW, BIGLO.
Daniel, Worcester. A, B, G, N, O, S.
Joshua, Weston. A, D, N, O, S.
- BILLING.
Elkanah. A.
- BIRT.
Daniel, Brimfield. A.
BISBEE, BISBE, BISBY.
Elisha, Pembroke. I, N, O, S.
John, Pembroke. I, N, O, S.
- BLANCHARD, BLANCHER.
Hezekiah, Boston. A, O, R, S.
John, Weymouth. A, B, C, O, S.
Joseph, Dunstable. O, P, S.
Joseph, Littleton. A, D, N, O, R, S.
Nathaniel, Weymouth. A, B, C, N, P, S.
Samuel, Malden. D, O, S.
- BLANEY, BLANY.
Benjamin, Malden. C, D, N, O, R, S.
- BLOOD.
John, Concord. A, D, N, O, S.
Jonathan, Concord. A, B, D, O, S.
- BLOWER, BLOWERS.
John, Boston. A, B, C, N, O, S.
- BOARDMAN.
John, Ipswich. A, E, N, O, S.
- BOLSTER, BOTSTER.
Isaac, Uxbridge. A, G, N, O, Q, S.
- BOND.
Edward, Leicester. N, O, S.
- BOSWORTH.
Henry, Mendon. A, B, G, O, P, R, S.
- BOUND.
James. A, B.
- BOWDITCH.
John. A, B.
- BOWEN.
William. A, B.
- BOYCE.
Benjamin, Jr., Mendon. G, P, R, S.
David, Mendon. G, O, P, R, S.
- BOYDEN, BOYDON.
Benjamin, Jr., Mendon. O.
Daniel, Worcester. A, B, G, N, O, S.
John, Worcester, A, B, G, N, O, S.
Joseph. A, B.
- BOYNTON.
Hilkiah. B.
- BRACKETT.
Richard, Braintree. P, R.
- BRECK.
Edward. A, B.
- BREED.
Allen. A.
BREWSTER.
Daniel, Framingham. N, O, S.
BRIGHAM, BRIDGHAM.
Charles. A.
Samuel, Sudbury. A, B, O, S.
- BRINTNALL, BRENTNALL, BRINTNAL,
BRENTNALL.
Benjamin, Chelsea. N, O, R, S.
John, Chelsea. C, O, S.
Paul, Sudbury. A, B, D, O, P, R, S.
Peneas or Phyneas. A, B.
- BROWN, BROWNE.
Eleazer, Salem. A, E, N, O, S.
Ephraim, Stow. A, D, N, O, S.
John, Ipswich. A, D, N, R, S.
John, Leicester. A, G, N, O, S.
John, Newbury. A.
John, Watertown. A, D, N, O, R, S.
John, Jr., Ipswich. A, E.
Josiah, Cambridge. A, B, D, N, O, P, R, S.
Luke, Worcester. A, G, N, O, S.
Samuel, Leicester or Stockbridge. A, G, N, O, Q, R, S.
Timothy. A.
William, Leicester. A, G, O, S.
William, Newbury. A.
Zachariah, Leicester. A, G, O, S.
- BRYANT.
Jonathan, Boston. O, P, R, S.
Samuel, Scituate. A, N, O, R.
- BUCKLEY.
John. A, B.
- BUCKMISTER.
Col. Joseph. A.
- BUCKNAM, BUCKMAN.
Samuel, North Yarmouth. A, B, N, O, S.
- BUFFUM, BUFFAM.
Joshua, Salem. A, E, N, O, S.
- BUGG.
Daniel. A.
- BULLIN.
David. A.
- BULLOCK.
Daniel, Rehoboth. N, O, R, S.
William, Rehoboth. N, O, S.
- BURBANK.
Ebenezer, Suffield. O, P, R, S.
- BURBEEN.
James, Boston. O, P, R, S.
- BURGE.
Josiah, Westford. A, D, N, O, S.
Samuel, Wareham. A, O, P, S.
- BURLEY, BURLEIGH.
Andrew, Ipswich. A, E, N, O, S.
- BURNAP.
David, Hopkinton. A, D, N, O, S.
Jonathan, Hopkinton. A, D, N, O, R, S.
- BURNET.
Samuel, Middleboro'. O.
- BURR.
John, Bridgewater. A, I, N, O, S.
- BUXTON.
John, Salem. E, N, O, S.
- BYENTON.
Hilkiah. A. (See Boynton?)
- BYLES, BOYLES.
Charles, Gloucester. E, N, O, S.

BYRAM, BYRUM, BYRAN.

Ebenezer, Bridgewater. I, O, S.

Josiah. A, B.

CALEF.

Joseph. R.

CALL.

Samuel, Oxford. G, O, P, R, S.

CANROE.

Samuel. A.

CAPEN, CAPAN, CAPON.

Edward, Dorchester. A, B, C, N, O, R, S.

John, Dorchester. A, O, R, S.

Samuel, Dorchester. O, R, S.

Samuel, Leicester. A, B, G, N, O, S.

CAPRON.

Banfield, Bellingham. O, P, R, S.

CARNEY.

John, Sudbury. R.

CARPENTER.

Elphalet, Woodstock. A, N, O, P, R, S.

William, Attleborough. N, O, S.

CARR.

John. A.

CARRY.

Stephen. A.

CARTHOM.

John. A, B.

CARVER.

Eleazer, Bridgewater. A, I, N, O, S.

CARY.

Allen, Bristol. J, O, P, R, S.

Jonathan, Bridgewater. A, I, O, P, S.

Samuel, Littleton. O.

CASWELL, CASWALL.

Jedediah, Norton. A, N, O, P, S.

John, Norton. A, N, O, R, S.

CHAFFE.

Joel, Woodstock or Worcester. A, G, O, P, R, S.

Joseph, Woodstock. G, N, O, S.

Josiah. A.

CHAMBERLAIN.

John, Chelsea. A, C, N, O, R, S.

Joseph. A.

CHANDLER.

Josiah, Bradford. E, N, O, S.

CHAPIN.

Ebenezer, Mendon. B, G, N, O, S.

John, Mendon. B, G, N, O, S.

Jonathan, Kingsfield, Kingstown or Brimfield. L, N, O, R, S.

CHARDON.

Peter, Boston. A, B, N, O, S.

CHASE.

Philip, Sutton. A, G, H, N, O, S.

CHEEVER.

Nathan, Chelsea. A, C, N, O, S.

Thomas, Lynn. A, B, N, O, R, S.

Timothy. R.

William, Lynn. A.

CHENEY.

John, Sudbury. A, B, D, N, O, S.

CHILD, CHILDS.

Ebenezer, Woodstock. A, G, N, O, P, R, S.

Jonathan, Grafton. A, B, G, O, R, S.

Joshua, Worcester. A, B, O, P, R, S.

CHOATE, CHOAT.

Francis, Ipswich. A, E, N, O, S.

John, Ipswich. A, N, O.

Robert. A.

Thomas, Jr., Ipswich. A, E, N, O, S.

CHURCH.

Benjamin. A.

Nathaniel, Dartmouth. I, O, P, S.

Richard, Rochester. A, I, N, O, S.

CLAP, CLAPP.

Ebenezer, Rochester. A, I, N, O, S.

Ebenezer, Stoughton. A, C, N, O, S.

John, Scituate. N, O, S.

Peter. R.

CLARK.

Ebenezer, Wrentham. A, C, N, O, S.

Edward, Methuen. A, E, O, R, S.

Robert, Uxbridge. A, G, N, O, P, S.

William, Jr., Townsend. A, B, D, N, O, S.

CLEAVES, CLEEVEs, CLEVES.

Benjamin, Beverly. A, E, O, S.

Ebenezer, Beverly. A, B, E, O, S.

CLOUGH.

Joseph, Salem. A, N, O, S.

COBB, COBBS.

Morgan, Taunton. A, O, P, R, S.

Thomas. P.

COBLEIGH.

John, Littleton. A, D, N, O, S.

COIT, COYT.

Job, Boston. A, B, C, O, P, S.

COKER.

— P.

COLBURN, COLBRON, COLEBURN.

Abraham. A.

Jeremiah. A.

Samuel, Dracut. A, O, R, S.

COLE.

Jonathan, Beverly. A, B, E, N, S.

COLLINS.

Rebecca, Boston. A, C, N, O, S.

COLMAN.

John, Boston. A, B, O, P, S.

COMINS, COMINGS, CUMMINS.

Jacob, Oxford. A, G, N, O, S.

Josiah, Rehoboth. O, P, R, S.

CONANT, CONNANT.

Benjamin, Dudley. A, M, N, O, S.

Lot. A, B.

William, Acton. A, B, D, N, O, S.

COOK, COOKE.

Samuel. A, B.

William, Kingston. A, I, O, P, R, S.

COOMBS.

John, Rochester or Brunswick. N, O, R, S.

- COPE.
Robert, Boston. R.
CORBETT, CORBIT, CORBITT.
John, Bellingham. A, O, P, Q, R, S.
CORBIN, CORBEN.
Ebenezer. A.
Eli, Woodstock. H.
Jabez, Woodstock or Worcester. A,
H, O, P, R, S.
COREY, COORY.
Samuel, Littleton. A, N, S.
CORLIS, CORLES, CORLESS.
Jonathan, Methuen. A, B, E, O, S.
CORNEY.
Samuel. B. (Perhaps same as Samuel
Canroe.)
CORNING.
David, Beverly. A, B, E, N, O, S.
CORNISH.
John, Boston. C, N, O, S.
COWDREY & MORSE, Boston. S.
CRAPO, CRAPOO.
Peter, Rochester. A, I, N, O, S.
CREESY.
Benjamin, Salem. A, E, N, O, S.
Joseph, Salem. A, E, N, O, S.
CROSBIE.
Thomas. A.
CURTIS, CURTICE.
Theophilus, Stoughton. A, C, N, O, S.
CUSHING.
James, Scituate. N, R, S.
Moses, Hingham. A, B, N, O, S.
Sam., Scituate. O.
CUTLER.
James, Cambridge. A, B, D, N, O, S.

DABY.
Joseph, Stow. D, N, O, S.
DAMON.
John, Uxbridge. O.
Joseph, Uxbridge. A, B, N, S.
DANIELS.
David. A, B.
DARBY.
Andrew, Acton. A, B, D, N, O, S.
DARLING, DARLIN.
David, Wrentham. A, C, N, O, P, S.
John, Mendon. A, B, G, N, O, S.
DAVIS.
Barnabas, Littleton. A, D, G, N, O, S.
Benjamin, Gloucester. A, B, N, O, S.
Ebenezer, Harvard. A, G, N, O, S.
Eleazer. A.
Joseph, Worcester. O, P, R, S.
Joshua, Woodstock. H, P, R, S.
DAVISON, DAVIDSON, DAVINSON,
DAVESON.
John, Dudley. A, M, O, R, S.
DAVY.
Joseph. A.
DAY.
Joseph, Wenham. A, R.
Timothy. A.

DEAN.
Ichabod, Taunton. A, N, O, S.
Samuel, Dedham. A, I, N, O, S.
DEATH.
Oliver, Framingham. A, B, D, N, O, S.
DELINO, DELANO, DELANA.
Jonathan. A.
Nathaniel, Dartmouth. A, I, N, O, S.
DEMING.
Joseph, Jr., Woodstock. M.
DEMMON.
Ebenezer. A.
DEWEY, DEWY.
David. A.
Moses. A.
Zedekiah. A, B.
DEWING.
Andrew, Needham. A, B, C, N, S.
DEXTER.
Ephraim, Rochester or Plymouth. A,
I, N, O, R, S.
Richard, Malden. A, B, N, O, S.
DICKERMAN.
John, Stoughton. A, C, N, R, S.
John, Jr., Stoughton. A, C, N, O, W,
R, S.
DODGE.
John, Beverly. A, B, N, O, S.
John, Wenham. A, E, O, S.
Josiah, Wenham, Wrentham or Wor-
cester. E, N, O, W, R, S.
Noah, Beverly. E, O, Q, S.
Parker, Ipswich. A, E, N, O, S.
William. A.
DOGGET, DAGGET, DOGGETT.
Ebenezer (Plymouth Co.) A, I.
Isaac, Braintree. A, B, C, N, O, R, S.
DOUGLAS, DUGLASS.
Asa. A.
Noa. B.
DREW.
Thomas, Grafton. A, N.
DRURY.
Thomas, Grafton. A, O, R, S.
Zedekiah, Bedford. D, O, Q, S.
DUDLEY.
Joseph, Concord. A, B, O, R, S.
Samuel, Sutton. A, H.
DUKERMAN.
John, Stoughton. O.
DUMBLETON.
Samuel, Kingsfield. A.
DUNTUN, DUNTON, DUNTEN.
Samuel, Wrentham. C, O, R, S.
DURANT.
Abraham. A.
DURFEE.
Thomas. P.
DUTCH.
Benjamin, Ipswich. A, E, O, S.
DYER, DYRE.
Benjamin. A, B.

- EAGER.
Benjamin, Shrewsbury. A, G, N, O, R, S.
EAST.
Joseph, Dracut. O, S.
EASTABROOKE, EASTERBROOK, EAST-
ERBROOKS, ESTABROOKS, ESTA-
BROOK.
Benjamin, Sudbury. A, B, D, N, O, R, S.
Thomas, Concord. A, B, N, O, S.
EAYRES, EYERS, EAYERS.
Moses, Boston. C, O, R, S.
EDMONDS, EDMUNDS.
Ebenezer, Dudley or Worcester. A, G, N, O, R, S.
Joseph. A.
Robert, Lynn. A, E, N, O, S.
EDSON.
Josiah, Bridgewater. I, N, O, R, S.
ELLINGWOOD.
Jonathan, Woodstock. O, P, R, S.
ELLIS.
Benjamin, Dedham. C, N, O, S.
Eleazer, Dedham. C, O, P, R, S.
Joseph, Dedham. C, O, S.
William, Dedham. C, N, O, S.
EMERSON, EMMERSON.
Ephraim, Dighton. J, O, P, S.
Nathaniel, Mendon. A, B, M, O, P, S.
ENGS.
William, Boston. A, B, C, N, O, P, R, S.
ESTY, ESTI, EASTY.
Isaac, Sutton. A, G, O, S.
Joseph, Stoughton. A, B, C, N, O, R, S.
EVELETH, EVELITH.
Edward. A.
Isaac. A, B.
James. A.
FAIRBANK, FAIRBANKS, FAYERBACH.
Joshua, Wrentham. A, C, N, O, S.
Eleazer, Sherburn. A, B, D, O, R, S.
FAIRFIELD.
John, Arundel. A, O, R, S.
FARNUM, FARNAM.
John, Uxbridge. A, B, N, O, R, S.
FARNSWORTH.
Benjamin, Groton. A, N, O, S.
Isaac, Groton. A, O, S.
Jonathan, Harvard. A, B, G, N, O, R, S.
Jonathan, Jr., Harvard. A, B, G, N, O, R, S.
FARR.
Stephen, Stow. A, B, N, O, S.
FARRAN, FARRAH.
George, Jr. A, B.
FARWELL.
Isaac, Dunstable. O, P, S.
FAUNCE, FANCE.
Joseph, Middleborough. I, O, P, S.
FAY, FAYE.
Moses, Southborough or Hopkinton, A, G, N, O, Q, R, S.
FENTON.
Thomas, Braintree. A, C, N, O, S.
FERRING.
Israel. A.
FERRY.
Mark, Brimfield. A.
FIELD.
Daniel, Bridgewater. A, O, R, S.
Job. A.
FINNEY, FINEY.
John, Norton. A, B, J, O, P, S.
Pelatiah, Bridgewater. R.
FISH.
Daniel, Dighton. N, O, S.
Stephen, Uxbridge. A, G, N, O, S.
FISHER.
John, Needham. A, O.
FLAGG.
Benjamin. A.
Eleazer. A, B.
FLINT.
Edward. A.
FLOOD.
Hugh. A.
FLOYD.
Benjamin, Chelsea. A, C, O, R, S.
Hugh, Chelsea. C, N, O, S.
John, Chelsea. A, C, N, O, S.
Samuel, Chelsea. A, C, N, O, S.
FORD, FOORD.
Cadwallader, Wilmington. A, B, D, O, S.
Hezekiah, Abington or Weymouth. A, B, I, N, O, R.
FOSTER.
John, Jr., Attleborough. O, P, R, S.
Jonathan, Attleborough. J, O, P, Q, R, S.
Moses, Littleton, Lunenburg or Dorchester Canada. N, O, R, S.
FOWLER.
Joseph, Ipswich. A, E, N, O, S.
Samuel. A.
FOX.
John, Concord. A, D, O, S.
FREEMAN.
John, Norton. A, J, O, S.
Jonathan. A.
FRENCH.
William, Billerica. A, B, D, N, O, R, S.
FRISELL, FRIZZELL.
Andrew. A, B.
FROST.
Joseph, Brimfield or Kingsfield. L, O, R, S.
FULLER, FOOLER.
John, Barnstable. A.
Thomas, Lynn. A, B, E, N, O, S.
Timothy, Middleton. A, E, N, O, R, S.
GALE.
Arthur, Boston. N, O.

- GARDNER.
Daniel, Salem. A, E, O, S.
John, Ipswich or Salem. A, E, N, O, R, S.
Thomas, Needham. A, C, N, O, S.
GARKER.
John. U.
GASKILL, GASKEL, GUSKILL.
Jonathan, Mendon or Worcester. A, B, G, O, P, R, S.
GIBBS.
Isaac, Sudbury. A, B, N, O, S.
John. A.
Joseph. B.
Robert. P.
GIBSON.
Timothy, Jr. A.
GIDDINGS.
William. A.
GILBERT.
Benjamin, Ipswich. A, E, N, O, S.
John. A, B.
Joseph, Ipswich. A, E, N, O, S.
GILMORE, GILLMORE.
David, Bridgewater. A, B, N, O, S.
James. A, B.
John, Bridgewater or Sudbury. D, N, O, R, S.
GLEASON, GLEESON, GLEZEN, GLESEN.
Ebenezer, Framingham. N, O, S.
Isaac, Sudbury. A, D, O, S.
John. A, B.
Samuel, Framingham. N, O, S.
GLOVER.
John, Dorchester. B, M, O, S.
Thomas. A, B.
GOLDSMITH.
Richard, Wenham or Littleton. E, N, O, R, S.
Zaccheus, Wenham. E, N, O, S.
GOLDTHWAIT.
David, Salem or Danvers. A, E, N, O, R, S.
GOODALE, GOODELL, GOODEL.
Jacob, Salem or Danvers. E, O, W, R, S.
GOODENOW, GOODNOW.
Joseph, Sudbury. A, B, D, N, O, R, S.
Nathan or Nathaniel, Sudbury. A, B, N, O, S.
GOODHUE, GOODHEUGH.
Benjamin, Salem. A, N, O, S.
John, Jr. A.
GOODRIDGE, GUTRIDGE.
Benjamin, Lunenburg. A, B, G, N, O, S.
Joshua. A.
GOODSPEED.
Nathaniel. A.
GORHAM.
David, Barnstable. A.
Ebenezer, Barnstable. A.
- GOULD.
Benjamin, Lunenburg. A, B, G, O, P, R, S.
David, Groton. A, B, D, N, O, R, S.
Jacob. A, B.
Samuel, Sudbury. A, B, D, N, O, S.
GOULDING, GOULDEN.
Palmer, Worcester. A, G, N, O, S.
GRANT.
John. B.
GRATON, GRAYTON.
John, Leicester. O, Q, R, S.
GREEN.
Ezra. A, B.
John, Concord. A, B, D, O, S.
Samuel. A.
GREENLEAF.
William, Boston. R.
GREENOUGH.
Thomas. B.
GREENWOOD.
Thomas. A. (Probably same person as preceding entry.)
GRIDLEY.
Richard. A, B.
GROUT.
Edward, Sudbury. A, B, D, O, R, S.
Edward, Jr., Sudbury. A, B, N, O, R, S.
John, Lunenburg. A, G, N, O, Q, S.
GUNN.
Aaron. A.
- HAGAR, HAGER.
Ebenezer, Marlborough. A, D, N, Q, S.
HALE.
Jonathan, Newbury. A.
Robert, Beverly. A, N, O, R, S.
HALBURTON, HALLIBURTON, HALYBURTON, HALLYBURTON.
Andrew, Boston. B, N, O, P, S.
HALL.
David, Sutton. A, B, G, N, O, R, S.
John, Medford. A, D, O, S.
Lechem. R.
Pelatiah, Dorchester. A, C, N, O, S.
Stephen, Stow. A, B, D, N, O, R, S.
Zaccheus, Sutton. A, B, G, N, O.
Zecharia, Sutton or New Braintree. B, R, S.
HALLOWAY, HALLIWAY.
William. A, B.
HALY, HALEY.
Samuel. A, B.
HAMDEN.
Benjamin, Wilmington. N, S.
HAMMOND.
John. A.
Joseph, Rochester. I, N, O, S.
Nathaniel. A.
HARBACK, HARBUCK.
Thomas, Sutton. A, B, O, P, R, S.

- HARDY.**
 Aaron, Grafton. A, B, O, S.
 Penias or Phyneas. A, B.
 Timothy, Bradford. A, E, N, O, S.
HARNDON, HARNDEN, HARENDEN.
 Benjamin, Wilmington. A, O, R.
HARPER.
 Andrew, Harvard. A, G, N, O, S.
HARRENDEN, HARRANDIN.
 Samuel. A, B.
HARRINGTON, HARRINTON.
 Joseph, Weston. A, D, N, O, R, S.
HARTSHORN, HEARTSHORN.
 Ebenezer, Charlestown. A, D, O, S.
 Nathaniel, Marlborough. O.
HARWOOD.
 Benjamin, Grafton or Shrewsbury.
 G, N, O, R, S.
 John, Uxbridge. A, B, G, N, O, S.
HASEY.
 Nathaniel, Sudbury. A, B, D, O, S.
 William, Chelsea. A, C, N, O, S.
HASKELL, HASKEL, HASCALL, HASKALL.
 James, Gloucester. A, E, O, S.
 Joseph, Rochester. O, S.
 Mark, Gloucester. A, E, O, S.
HATCH.
 Colonel. A.
 Estes. B. (Probably same person as preceding entry.)
HATHAWAY, HATHEWAY.
 Ebenezer, Freetown. J, O, R, S.
 Ephraim, Dighton. A, J, N, O, R, S.
HATHORN, HARTHORN, HEARTHAN, HATHOORN.
 Nathaniel, Marlborough. A, D, N, S.
 Samuel, Wilmington. A, D, N, O, R, S.
HAWS.
 Stephen. B.
HAWKS, HAWKES.
 Elkanah, Lynn. A, B, E, N, O, S.
 John, Lynn. A, B, N, O, S.
 John, Jr., Lynn. A, B, E, N, O, R, S.
 John, 3d, Lynn. E.
 Moses, Lynn. A, B, E, N, S.
HAYDEN.
 John, Braintree. A, C, N, O, S.
 Samuel, Braintree. A, C, O, P, S.
HAYNES, HAINES, HAINE, HAINS.
 John, Jr., Sudbury. A, B, D, O, R, S.
 Stephen. A.
HAYWOOD, HAYWARD, HAWARD, HEYWOOD.
 Ebenezer, Bridgewater. A, I, O, R, S.
 Ebenezer, Marlborough. O.
 Eleazer, Brookfield. J, O, P, S.
 Josiah, Concord. A, B, D, N, O, S.
HAZILTINE, HAZELTINE, HEAZELTINE, HAZELTON, HEZELTON, HASELTON.
 Daniel, Mendon. A, B, G, N, O, S.
 Ebenezer, Freetown. N.
 John, Upton. A, B, G, N, O, S.
- HEAD.**
 Edward, Swanzey. P, R.
HEALD.
 Amos, Concord. A, B, N, O, S.
HEARSEY.
 Israel, Boston. A, C, N, O, S.
 Solomon, Boston. A, C, O, P, S.
HEDGE.
 Elisha, Worcester. A, G, N, O, S.
HENDION.
 Josiah. A.
HERBERT, HARBERT.
 Joseph. A, B.
HERD, HEARD.
 Zachariah, Sudbury. A, D, N, O, S.
HERRICK, HERRECK, HARRICK.
 Robert, Manchester. A, B, E, N, O, S.
 Rufus. A.
HEWES, HEWS.
 George, Boston. O, P, R, S.
 Robert. R.
 Solomon, Wrentham. A, B, C, O, P, R, S.
HICKS, HICKE.
 John, Westborough or Sutton. A, B, G, N, O, R, S.
 Joshua. A.
HIGHLAND, HYLAND.
 John. A, B.
HILL.
 John. A, B.
 Joseph, Jr. A.
HINES.
 Hopestill. A.
HITCHCOCK.
 David, Brimfield. A, L, N, O, S.
HITCHINGS, HITCHINS.
 Daniel, Lynn. A, E, N, O, R, S.
HOARE, HOAR.
 Daniel. A, B.
HOBBS, HOBS.
 Josiah, Weston. A, B, D, N, O, S.
HODGES, HOGGES.
 Benjamin, Norton. A, J, N, O, S.
 Ebenezer, Norton. A, B, J, R, S.
 Henry, Taunton. J, N, O, S.
HOLBROOK, HOLLBROOK.
 John, Eastham. A, B, F, N, O, P, R, S.
 John, Grafton. A, G, N, O, R, S.
HOLDEN, HOLDIN.
 James, Worcester. A, B, G, S.
 Samuel, Worcester. O.
HOLLEY.
 Gideon, Sandwich. A.
HOLMAN, HOLMON, HOLOMON, HOLLOMAN, HOMAN.
 Solomon, Sutton. A, B, G, N, O, R, S.
HOLMES, HOLMS.
 Ebenezer, Roxbury. A, B, C, O, P, S.
 Nathaniel, Dorchester. A, B, C, O, S.
HOOD.
 Richard, Boston. A, B, C, O, P, R, S.

MISCELLANEOUS REVOLUTIONARY PAY ROLLS.

[Copied for the REGISTER by FRANCIS E. BLAKE, Esq., of Boston.]

I.

Camp Prospect Hill November the 8 1775.

We the Subscribers Commission^d officers Non Commission^d officers and Privates Recv^d of W^m Perkins Capt: Pay for the Month of September according to the abstract in full

Will ^m Perkins	John Bancroft	Alexander Douglass
David Allen	Jacob Hardy	Connelius Baker
Samuel Treat	Benjamin Witham	John Andrews
Joseph Loring	John Noonan	Joseph Mathews
Zaccheus Dunnell	Benjamin Burley	Josiah Perkins
Ralph Bingham	Simon Whetcomb	Joseph foster
Eliakim Caswell	Joseph Nye	his
Ephraim Titus	James Mecoy	Will ^m x croston
James moory	William Coney	mark
Henry Farington	W ^m . McCleary	Daniel Hodgdon
Daniel Duncan	Robert Savory	his
Job Littlefield	Thomas Herbert	Ebz ^r [Eliz ^r ?] x Howard
Penegrine White	his	mark
Isaiah Audebert	Thomas x Matthews	John x Willson
Robert Cook	mark	his mark
Samuel Trefry	John Grant	Samuel Rogers
Alexander Hutchinson	John Rike	John Presott bachelder
William McGilveray	his	
ionathan farly	John x Howard	
	mark	

II.

June 29th, 1776.

We the subscribers Commission^d non Commission^d Officers & Matrosses have received of Cap^t Will^m Perkins our Wages for the month April, Bilitting & Blankett Money, with deduction of 10 shillings each man for Cloathing.

Sam ^l Treat Lt	David Forstor	James Mertho
Hardy Peirce Lt	Charles Ivory	his
David Allen Esq.	William Wharff	Nathanal x Allen
Joseph Loring Lieut.	Arthur Wharf	mark
Isaiah Audebert	James Addams	Josiah Perkins
Jesse Fosdick	Solomon morgan	Benjamin Ivory
Thomas Wales	Israel Herrick	Joseph Whitmore
Jonathan Wharff	Abraham Rand	Henry Farrington
John Robinson	Enoch Corey	William Deaniels
Christopher Stephenson	Benjamin Witham	Joseph Spear
John williams	his	Joseph White
David Avery	Richard x Simson	Zaccheus Dunnell
William Thomas	mark	

III.

New York, August 14, 1776.

We the Subscribers, Commission'd, non Commission'd Officers & Matrosses have received of Cap^t William Perkins our Wages for the Month of June, with a deduction of ten shillings from Each non-Commission'd officers & Matrosses for Cloathing.

Hardy Peirce Liu^t
Joseph White
William Wharff
Abraham Rand
Isa^h Audebert
Joseph Spear
Enoch Corey
his
Nathanil x Allen
mark
Joseph Whitmore
Henry Farrington
James Addams
Jesse Fosdick
Benjamin Ivory
William Deaniels
Zaccheus Dunnell
Charles Ivory

David Avery
Benjamin Witham
Joseph Loring Lieu^t
Sam^t Treat Lieu^t
David Allen Cap^t Lieu^t

Rec^d of Cap^t William Perkins the full months pay for June for five men, Viz John Williams, Christopher Stevenson, Sol^m morgan, Will^m Thomas, Israel Herrick with stoppage 10 Shillings per month for Clothing at the store for the same Except Herrick David Allen Cap^t L^t

his
Richard x Simson
mark
Jonathan Wharff
Arthur Wharf
Thomas Wales
Josiah Perkins

IV.

Harlem Hyths Oct. 2, 1776.

We the Subscribers Commission'd non Commission Officers and Mantrosses have Recd of Cap^t Will^m Perkins our Wages for the month of July and Aug^t with a deduction of ten Shillings from Each Non Commission Officer and Mantrosses

Isa^h Audebert
David Allen Cap^t L^t
Hardy Peirce

Fort Constitution Oct. 4th, 1776.

Rec^d of Capt. William Perkins Pay for the Months of July and August for the following Men, —Charles Ivory, Cristopher Stephenson, David Avery John Robinson, Israel Herrick, Solomon Morgan, Josiah Perkins, William Thomas, Jonathan Wharf, Arthur Wharf, Nathaniel Allen, John Williams, with a stoppage of ten Shillings per month for Cloathing at the Store, for the same, except Herrick.

Zaccheus Dunnell
Samuel Treat L^t
Jesse Fosdick

David Allen Capt. L^t

Joseph Lourcing, L^s
James Addams
Joseph Spear
Enoch Corey
Abraham Rand
Benjamin Ivory
Thomas Wales
Joseph Whitmore
William Deaniels
his
Richard x Simson
mark
Benjamin Witham
Henry Farrington
Joseph White
William Wharff
David Forstor

V.

We, the subscribers, Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers of the 9th Mass. Regiment, have received of Robt. Williams, Paymaster, each of us the sum annexed to our names in full of our subsistence for the month of May, 1782.

Name.	Rank.	Amount of Subsistence.			Subscribers.
		Dolls.	100th.		
Henry Jackson . .	Col ^o	12	60	*	
Lem ^l Trescott . . .	Major	8	00	*	
John Blanchard . .	Capt.	6	30	*	
John Hastings . .	Capt.	6	30	*	
Joseph Fox . . .	Capt.	6	30	*	
Thos. Hunt . . .	Capt.	6	30	*	
Thos. Turner . . .	Capt.	6	30		
Robt. Walker . . .	Capt.	6	30	*	
W ^m Watson . . .	Capt.	6	30		
Sam ^l Henley . . .	Capt.	6	30		Paid.
Oliver Rice . . .	Lieut.	3	15	*	
Sam ^l Cogswell . . .	Lieut.	3	15		Paid.
Charles Selden . .	Lieut.	3	15	*	
Jeremiah Hill . .	Lieut.	3	15	*	
Benj ^e Parker . . .	Lieut.	3	15	*	
Isaac Sturtevant . .	Lieut.	3	15	*	
Caleb Clap . . .	Cap. Lt	3	15	*	
Th ^s H. Condry . . .	Lieut.	3	15	*	Q. M.
Rob ^t Williams . . .	Lieut.	3	15		
Eph ^m Hunt . . .	Lieut.	3	15	*	
Edward Phelan . .	Lieut.	3	15	*	
Patrick Phelan . .	Lieut.	3	15	*	
W ^m Rickard . . .	Ens ⁿ	3	15	*	Lieut.
Dominie Trant† . .	Ens ⁿ	3	15		
Eben ^t Kent . . .	Ens ⁿ	3	15		Paid.
John Hurd . . .	Ens ⁿ	3	15	*	
James Thacher . .	Surgeon	4	60	*	
Francis Goodwin . .	Mate	3	15	‡	
		129	75		

* Those marked with an asterisk are autograph signatures.

† Possibly Traut.

‡ Signature F. L. B. Goodwin, S. M.

THOMAS WESTON AND HIS FAMILY.

EXTRACTS FROM THE RECORDS OF THE PROVINCIAL COURT OF MARYLAND. LIBER, W. R. C. No. 1, FOLIO 354-356.

Communicated by Dr. CHRISTOPHER JOHNSTON, of Baltimore, Md.

LAST summer, while at Annapolis, I found some matter relating to the connection of the Conant family of New England with Thomas Weston, which struck me as being worth noting. I therefore copied it out entire except portions (powers of attorney etc.) which contained merely the usual legal phraseology. These I took in abstract. It will be noticed that there is some discrepancy in dates, but it is copied literally from the record book. I send, for insertion in the REGISTER, the matter which I collected.

Thomas Weston came to Maryland in 1640, bringing with him five persons whose names are given below, and lived in St. George's Hundred [Md. Archives, I. 144]. At the meeting of the Assembly, September 5th, 1642, "Mr. Thomas Weston being called pleaded he was no freeman because he had no land nor certain dwelling here &c^a. but being put to the question it was voted that he was a Freeman and as such bound to his appearance by himself or proxie whereupon he took place in the house" [Ibid. p. 170]. In this Assembly he was member of an important committee appointed 'for the drawing of a Bill touching a war to be made upon the Indians and other matters pertaining to the Safety of the Colony' [Ibid. p. 171]. The prominence of the other members of the committee would make it appear that Mr. Weston was considered a person of consequence. Although at this time he possessed no land, he obtained, January 10th following, a patent for 1200 acres, which was erected into a manor under the name of Westbury Manor, and he already had a house, since an order of Gov. Leonard Calvert, dated August 28th, 1642, provided that the housekeepers of St. George's Hundred were to convey their women and children to the house of Mr. Weston in case of an Indian alarm [Md. Archives, III. 108]. A writ, dated January 9th, 1644, is addressed to him as "Tho: Weston of St George's Hundred mcht" [Ibid. p. 163]. Numerous references to him are to be found in Maryland Archives, Volumes I., III. and IV. The latter volume, which embraces the proceedings of the Provincial Court 1637-1650, contains (pp. 376-377) a bond, dated July 20th 1641, from Thomas Weston Citizen and Ironmonger of London to Thomas Stone, uncle of Gov. William Stone, and an interesting letter from Mr. Weston to Governor (then Captain) Stone, dated "Mary-Land the 3^d January 1644."

Although John Hansford did not apply for administration on his estate until November 1647, Mr. Weston's death must have occurred some time before, as claims were filed against his estate as early as May 1647 [Md. Archives IV. 309].

It may be of interest to note that the Mr. Wilkinson mentioned in the deposition of Richard Moore was the Rev. William Wilkinson, a clergyman of the Anglican Church, who came from Virginia to Maryland with his family in 1650, and died in 1663—a man of considerable energy and force of character. He zealously ministered to the spiritual wants of his flock, and meanwhile supported his family by cultivating his land, there being, until 1692, no provision for the maintenance of ministers by the state. The Mr. Dent, mentioned in the same deposition, was his son-in-law, Thomas Dent, one of the Justices of St. Mary's County 1661–1668, High Sheriff 1664, and Burgess 1664, 1674–76. He died in 1676, and his widow Rebecca, daughter of the Rev. Mr. Wilkinson, re-married Col. John Addison. She left descendants by both marriages, who to the present day occupy a high social position in Maryland. Mr. Wilkinson had another daughter, Elizabeth, wife of William Hatton, a nephew of Secretary Thomas Hatton.

27 Sept^r. 1684: “Elizabeth Connant relict widow of Richard (*sic*) Connant of Marble Head in New England deed, and only daughter and sole heire of Thomas Weston Citizen and Ironmonger of London,” to her son John Connant of Marblehead, in New England aforesaid;—power of attorney to take possession and dispose of such plantations, lands, houses, tenements &c as lie in any part of Virginia and Maryland or elsewhere, which may belong to her as heir of her said father.

Witnesses. Stephen Sargent, Stephen Daniell,
 Vincent Burton, John Allen.

John Hayward Not^{rus} Pub^{cus}.

To all Christian people to whom these p^rsents shall come. I Richard Norman of Marblehead in the county of Essex in the Collony of Massachusetts in New Eng^d. of the Age of fifty yeares or there abouts doe testifie that John Connant now Resident in New England & bound for Virginia the said John Connant I knew him of a child & was a near neighbour to his ffather Roger Connant and his wife Elizabeth the daughter and the only daughter of Thomas Weston by comōn repute and that the said John Connant was born of the said Elizabeth in lawfull wedlock with the said Roger Connant as can be shown by neighbours living neer and was bred up as her sonn & lived with her as her son untill said Roger and his wife Elizabeth went for Ireland and further saith y^t. the said Elizabeth's ffather was that Thomas Weston that used formerly to trade in Virginia and soe to New England and afterwards went home for Bristoll and there dyed as by credible and comōn report and further that I have been in Maryland in Virginia in West St. Mary's and likewise in some part of York River in both which places there was Land comōnly said to be and called by the name the said Thomas Weston his Land or Plantation & understood to be

the same Thomas Weston aforesaid and further that I never heard of any other child the said Thomas Weston had but only the said Elizabeth but have often heard the said Elizabeth say her father had noe other child but her.

Richard Norman came before me 2 day of Decemb 1674 & made his psonal oath to what is above written before me William Hathorn Assist in the Massachusetts.

Moses Maverick aged about 64 yeares saith

I Moses Maverick of Marblehead doe testifie to all [above] written saving only the latter part of haveing a personall knowledge of any plantations of the said Weston's but this I can testifie that the [within] said John Connant's mother (viz^t.) Elizabeth the wife of the said Roger Connant & the daughter of the said Thomas Weston that she when a maiden lived with me and married to the said Roger Connant out of my house & that she had a Letter and orders from her mother after her father Thomas Weston's decease to look after her father's means in Virginia or Maryland and accordingly she sent and did receive some tobacco from Virginia in part or on the accompt of her father's estate there viz^t. the said Thomas Weston.

Taken upon oath 23 of 10th mon: 1674 Moses Maverick before me W^m. Hathorn Assist.

Francis Johnson aged eighty yeares or thereabouts testifieth and saith that att my first coming to Marblehead in New England which was about ffourty yeares since I knew and was well acquainted with Elizabeth Weston the Reputed daughter of Mr. Thomas Weston of the City of London in the Kingdome of Engl^d. merch^t. who was then gone on a voyage from New England aforesaid to Virginia and that he left the said Elizabeth att the house of Mr. Moses Maverick of Marblehead aforesaid.

Jur cor me }
27 Sep^t. } S. Bradstreet Gov^r.

The Deposition of Richard Moore Sen^r. aged seaventy yeares or thereabouts. Sworn saith that being in London att the House of Mr. Thomas Weston Ironmonger in the year 1620 He was from thence transported to New Plymouth in New England and about two yeares and a half after the said depon^{ts}. arrivall at Plymoth. aforesaid the above mentioned Thomas Weston sent over a ship upon his p^rper accompt with passengers to settle in the Massachusetts Bay now called Braintree but soon after they deserted the same by reason of Indians & Sicknesse And within a short space of time after the above said Weston personally came over from London to Plymouth in New England and made his aboad there some time and traded from thence to Virginia and Maryland And att that time the said deponent knew that the said Thomas Weston had and was possessed of two plantations the one in Yorke River in Virginia att a place called Cheesecake, the other in Maryland att West S^t. Maryes by Storyes Island and heretofore were comonly known to be in the tenure & occupation of these persons here under exprest viz^t. Mr. Wilkinson, Mr. Dent merch^t. &c. and they all acknowledged the said Weston to be the true proprietor and lawfull owner of the said plantations And further that the said deponent knew Elizabeth Weston now Elizabeth Connant of Marblehead to be the reputed and only child of the said Thomas Weston.

Jur cor me }
27 Sep^t. 1684. } S: Bradstreet Gov^r.

Boston in New England

These are to certifie all whom it doth or anywayes may concern y^t. Elizabeth Connant Relict widow of Roger Connant late of Marblehead in New England aforesaid deēd. and the reputed daughter and only child of M^r. Thomas Weston of the City of London in the Kingdome of England Ironmonger (according to the testimonys here unto affixed) appeared before me Simon Bradstreet Esq^r. Governour of his Majestyes Collony of the Massachusetts Bay in New England on the day of the date of these p^rsens in very good health & owned the Letter of Attorney hereunto annexed to be her act and deed Also these are to certifie that William Hawthorne who hath subscribed his name to some of the Testimonies here unto affixed was on the day of the date thereof one of the Magistrates of the aforesaid Collony and had power to administer oathes in this and other like cases & therefore full faith and creditt is & ought to be given thereunto In testimony whereof att the request of the above named Elizabeth Connant I have hereunto sett my hand and caused the publike seal of the said Collony of the Massachusetts Bay to be hereunto affixed the 27th. day of Sept^r. Anno Domini one thousand six hundred eighty & ffour Annoq. RR^s Caroli Secundi nunc Angliæ &c tricesimo sexto.

S: Bradstreet Gov^rn^r.

Memorandum that I the [aforenamed] John Connant by vertue of the power to me [before granted] and for the acting and prosecuting the intent of the same Have ffeed nominated and appo^{ted} Thomas Burford Attor: Gen^l. of y^e Province of Maryland, Rob^t. Carville & Antho: Underwood Gent. two of the Attor: of the Provin^l. Court of the s^d Province to plead manage and p^rsecute all matters and things relating to Law in order to y^e recovering y^e Right of y^e [wth.in] named Eliz^a. Connant to any Lands Tenem^{ts} & Hereditam^{ts} in the Pro: of Maryland witenesse my hand this 27th of March 1685.

Witness

John Connant

Tho Grunwin clk. Pro^l Co^rt.Recorded the 9th of Aprill 1686

p Jam. Heath clk.

From Rec. Prov. Court of Md. Lib. W R C. No. 1, fol. 627.
13 March 1689–90. John Connant of New England now resident in Maryland, merchant, being now bound for New England, to his very loving friend Thomas Ebb of St. Mary's County;—power of attorney to receive all monies &c due said John Connant, and also to let or dispose of his land Westbury manor for a term not exceeding two years &c.

29 August 1642. Thomas Weston demands 1200 acres due by conditions of plantation for transporting himself, and five able men into the province in the year 1640. Their names were Richard Haniford, William Marshall, William Palmer, John Kelly, and Jasper Collins.

10 Jan^y. 1642. Thomas Weston further demands 100 acres for transporting William Hall in the year 1640, and 50 acres lately granted to George Pye and by him assigned to said Weston.

10 Jan^y. 1642. Surveyor's certificate of 1200 acres laid out for Thomas Weston on the East side St. George's Creek, bounding on the East with the lands of George Pye, John Edwards, Henry Lee, and Richard Nevitt.

10 Jan^y 1642. Patent for above land which is to be held of the Honor of West St. Mary's, and is erected into a manor called Westbury Manor, with right of Court Leet, Court Baron, &c.

Maryland Land Records, Lib. A B H. fol. 58.

St. George's Hundred

Acres. Rent

1200 £1. 5 " Westbury Manor. Sur: 10 Jan^y. 1642 for Tho Weston & 50^a Sur. 12: 9ber 1640 for Geo: Pye which was assign^d. to Weston & made part of Westbury Mannour. Poss^y. [circa 1707] John Conant of New England by Tho. Heb his attorney.

[Transfers 1250 ^a. Rent £1. 5. 0. Josiah Conant from John Conant 14 May 1737].

Rent Roll St. Mary's County I. 16.

10 Nov^y. 1647. John Hanceford of Virginia Gent. maketh claim of the estate of Thomas Weston of this Province m^rch^t de^ced and desired Letters of Administration according to his last will & testament."

Administration granted accordingly.

Md. Land Records, Lib. 2, fol. 254.

1 June 1649. Quietus est to John Hansford administrator of Thomas Weston. Ibid 519.

NOTE BY THE EDITOR.

These extracts from the Maryland records, and the Introduction to them by our correspondent, Dr. Johnston, furnish new particulars concerning a prominent figure in early New England history, and his relatives. This person—Mr. Thomas Weston—rendered important assistance to the Pilgrims in their emigration from Holland to New England, but afterwards lost their confidence by his conduct. A full account of his dealings with the Plymouth people is given by Gov. Bradford in his History of Plymouth Plantation. His attempt to found a rival plantation at Wessagusset, now Weymouth, proved abortive. But he was an enterprising man, and his name often appears in the pages of our history. The best sketch of his life is a brief one by Charles Francis Adams, LL.D., in his Historical Address in 1874, at the quarter millenary celebration of the permanent settlement of Weymouth.* Several letters from him are printed in Gov. Bradford's History.

Mr. Weston's only daughter and heir, Elizabeth Weston, we learn from these papers, married Roger Conant. He was a son of Roger Conant, the early settler of Salem. F. O. Conant, in his Conant Family (Portland, 1887), page 132, gives Elizabeth as the christian name of the wife of Roger Conant, but he leaves her maiden surname blank. He quotes these extracts from the Salem church records to show that her name was Elizabeth: "22: 11 mo. 1661, Y^e church consented to the baptizing of Mrs. Elizabeth Conant's child upon a letter from the church at Cork testifying to her membership

* Pages 5-22. Other notices will be found in Gov. Bradford's History; Young's Chronicles of the Pilgrims, page 78; Thomas Morton's New English Canaan, Prince Society's edition, edited by C. F. Adams, pp. 245-6, 259-60; and Appleton's Cyclopædia of American Biography, vol. 6, pp. 443-4,

there," and "11th 1: 1684, Mrs. Roger Conant was admitted to the first church by letter from the church in Ireland." Richard Norman, in his deposition, 1674, printed above, speaks of Roger Conant and his wife Elizabeth going to Ireland some time after the birth of their son John.

We derive from Dr. Johnston's communication a nearer approximation to the date of Weston's death. He must have died between January 3, 1644-5, and May, 1647. All that we had known before this was that he died at Bristol, England, of the plague, in the time of the wars.

We learn here also that he was a member of the Ironmongers' Company. This may aid in finding more about him.

ENSIGN WILLIAM HILTON OF YORK, ME.

[Communicated by JOHN T. HASSAM, A.M., of Boston.]

IN the REGISTER for April, 1880 (xxxiv. 203), I published certain extracts from the Council Records and the Records of the Superior Court of Judicature in relation to a sloop taken out of York Harbor Nov. 8th, 1711, by a Frenchman and three Indians; their pursuit by Ensign William Hilton and his Company "consisting of six of the Standing forces there in the pay and six of the Inhabitants"; the killing of the Indians; the production of their scalps by Ensign Hilton before the Governor and Council in Boston; the reward of £105 to him and his company "for their good Service" in accordance with the "Act made for encouragement of the prosecution of the Indian Enemy and Rebels"; the subsequent order for the arrest of Ensign Hilton; his trial and acquittal.

At the time of that publication the Suffolk Court Files were practically inaccessible. The admirable re-arrangement of them now being made under the direction of Wm. P. Upham, Esq., has brought to light many documents the existence of which was hitherto unsuspected, and among them there are three papers [Suffolk Court Files lxxxv. 1-3] which throw more light on this affair. They are as follows:

York Novem^r 8th. 1711

Wee who are your Excellencies moast humble Servants gives Our Duty to your Excellency and do hereby Assert that on the Eight day of Noemb^r wee Embarqut on Board a Small Sloop with Ensigne W^m Hilton & made Saile into the Oacion in Chase of a Sloop taken out of York Harbour y^e night before when wee came about Three Leagues without York Harbour Wee see a Saile in the Offing which Wee Expected to be the Said Sloop taken out of York Wee gave her Chase shee try'd uss upon a Wind

wee gain'd upon her apace shee went away a point or Two of the sheet Wee gain'd upon her Still w^{ch} much Encouraged uss Wee Chast her upon that Course about two hours Wee began then to Raise the man that Stood at Helm very plain then shee bares away before the Wind it Seem'd to uss as though Shee gain'd Ground on uss, The next thing Wee put up our Blankits to Starbord to make more Sail Wee came up with her apace Wee Fires upon her Ten or Twelve Guns shee bringing too Wee boarded her Ensigne W^m Hilton Leaps On Board the Prize with Two other men he orders the Enemie to Jump into the Sloop he came Out of the Night coming on and the Sea Runing so Extraordinarie Bigg Wee made the Best of our way for the Harbour And Secured theese Rebels till Ensigne W^m Hilton came in, As soon as he Arriu'd in the Harbour Cap^t W^m Heath & Cap^t Abraham Preble sent Jobe Young a man belonging to York to Said Hilton to know what should be done with y^e Rebels He Immediately Went on shore wth y^e messenger Cap^t Heath & Cap^t Preble Invites him up in a Chamber at Esq^r Donniels what past between them We do not Know but quickly said Hilton returns & goes to the place were said Rebels were & they were put to Death & thrown into the Sea what Ever your Excellency may have otherways this is the truth

FRANCES PEABODY

Wee whose names are Inserted Do testifie to the Withinmentioned as specified

TIMOTHY DAY
SAM^l CLARK

And wee do further Testifie that Ensigne W^m Hilton who was Command^r in that expedition took theese Indian Rebels by the shoulders and delivered them to be Executed and ordered them to be thrown into the Sea Wee as many of us as Could get together haue here unto set our hands

The Declaration of Edward Ball Job Avory Georg Jacobs & Thomas More Inhabitants of the Town of Yorke Testifies that on y^e Eighth day of Nov^r Last Cap^t Abraham Preblee Ju Early in the morning missing his fishing Sloop who Emediatly Went in Serch thereof and about Seven or Eight of the Clock Discouvred her about three Leagues distant from York harbour Standing Seaward y^e Wind at North North East y^e Said Preble desired our Assistance to fetch in his Sloop Suþoseing her to be in the possession of the french or Indian Enemie, Whereupon with y^e Assistance of more of our neighbours with a Sergeant & Eight men und^r Comand of Cap^t Heath, Imbarqued in two Small Sloops belonging to Job Avory & Georg Jacobs of this place, Wee accounted our Selves Vnd^r Said Prebles Comand as our officer. Wee Run in Chase of y^e Said Sloop about nine Leagues one of the Sloops being to Windward the other Sloop bore away before the Wind. Wee in the Other Sloop had the advantage and haveing Sayled before the Wind about four Leagues farther Said Avory Came up with them first and found on board Said Prebles Sloop one french Man & thre Indians took them on board our Sloop, and m^r Hilton & too other men Kept on board s^d Prebles sloop & by this time the Other Sloop Came up Were Cap^t Preble Was, ord^{rs} Was giuen for Killing the Indians butt the Wind & Sea was So boistrous that nothing was done with them, night

coming on all three Sloops Stood Shoreward & Intended to haue Examined the Indians and dispatch^d them, butt in the night Lost Sight one of the other So that the Sloop the Indians were on board gott in first, the Indians Were Secured untill all y^e Sloops Came in which was about Tenn of the Clock that night Examination Was made by said Preble Wether any quarter Was giuen to the Indians It Was Evident none was asked or giuen them by any of our Comany, Said Preble there upon as the officer of the Inhabitants with Cap^t Heath in Behalf of his party delivered up the Said Indians to death Death and Reserued the ffrenchman a Prissonar for his Exelencys pleasure. this action was about half an hour after Ten of Clock at night the Eighth of Nov^r aforesd after Which m^r Hilton was Sent with the Scalps and the Letters Signed by Cap^t Heath and Cap^t Preble to his Exelency. Wee being in the two Sloops thirty too men Equally In-gaged in Said action

EDWARD BEALE
JOB AVARALL
GORG JACOB
THOMAS MORE

York ss

The persons aboue named Personally appeared before vs the Subscribers and made oath to the within written this 2^d. day of April 1712

JOHN WHEELWRIGHT } of ye
ICHABOD PLAISTED } peace

Essex ss

At the Court of assize &c.
May 1712

The Queen's Charges for prosecuting Ensign

William Hilton

£: s: d:

to M^r Secretary Addington for copies
orders and proclamation

00 = 12 = 00

to the Justices for taking affidavitts at York
attorney Generall

00 = 6 = 00

00 = 12 = 00

Jury

00 = 13 = 6

Clarks fees 3/6 Sheriff & his officers 7/6

00 = 11

to the Justices at Salem for Recognisances
or mittimus

0 = 4 = 0

Filing papers & Examining Bill

00 = 5 = 0

M^r Harris Removing him from Salem

1. -

Taxing Costs

0. 1.

Exam^d. p ELISHA COOKE Cler

4: 4. 6

Allowed p Curiam

Attestr.

ELISHA COOKE Cler

Ensign William Hilton was son of William Hilton of York, and grandson of William Hilton who came from London to Plymouth in New England in the "Fortune," November 11, 1621.

For further information concerning him see the REGISTER for April, 1877 (xxxi. 179) and "The Hilton Family," privately printed, Boston, 1896.

MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT. THOMAS CARTWRIGHT'S COMPANY, 1777.

[Copied for the REGISTER by FRANCIS E. BLAKE, Esq., of Boston.]

Muster Roll of Capt Thomas Cartwright's Company of the Regt^t of Foot Commanded by Col. Henry Jackson in the Service of the United States.

Commissioned } Feb. 1, 1777 Capt. Thomas Cartwright
 } Feb. 1, 1777 Lieu^t John Hobby
Commissioned } May 12, 1777 Lieu^t John Child
 } Feb. 1, 1777 Ensign Nat. Thatcher, recruiting.

Nos.	Serjeants	appointed	remarks	Time
1	John Noonan	July 2		3 years
2	Rich ^d Rolf	May 24		3 years
3	John Jones	June 2		3 years

Nos.	Corporals	appointed	remarks	Time
1	Tim ^o Ralf	June 11		3 years

Nos.	Drum & fife	Time	appointed	remarks
1	Wm. Henly	3 years	July 7	
2	Nat. Disper	3 years	May 28	

Nos.	Privates	enlisted	remarks	Time
1	Joseph William	June 9		3 years
2	Nath ^l House	May 15		8 mo ^s
3	Noah Barrett	May 15		8 mo ^s
4	Rich ^d Martin	May 24	Sick in Hospital	3 years
5	John McIntosh	June 2		3 years
6	James Martin	May 24		3 years
7	Philip Mosher	May 29		3 years
8	Amos Dwinels	May 24		3 years
9	And ^w Nelson	June 21		3 years
10	Pat ^k Brown	July 23		3 years
11	Wm. Norris	June 18		3 years
12	Joseph Souther	May 28		3 years
13	John Pattey	July 9	Furloughed	3 years
14	Peter Hewson	July 17	Furloughed	for y ^e war
15	Josh ^a Austin	July 10		3 years

Dorchester 15th Augt. 1777 Mustered then Capt. Cartwright's Company as specified in the above Roll.

And^w. Brown Dy. Master Master

Proof of the Effectives

	Captain	Lieuts.	Ensign	Serjeants	Corporals	Drums	fifes	Privates
Present	1	2	0	3	1	1	1	12
Absent	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
Total	1	2	1	3	1	1	1	15

We swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of Capt. Thos. Cartwright's Company without fraud to the United States or to any individual, according to the best of our knowledge.

Dorchester August 13, 1777.

Th. Cartwright, Cap^t.
John Child 2nd Lieut.

Sworn before me this 15th Day of Aug. 1777 W. Heath M.G.

COMEE-COMEY FAMILY.

By ALLEN H. BENT, member of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society.

1. DAVID¹ COMEE, who was in Woburn, Mass., in 1663, seems to be the first of the name in America. When or whence he came is not known with certainty, but the family tradition is that he was a Scotchman. His son John married the daughter of a Scotchman and this same John, in 1728, conveys a certain right in Concord "which belongs to the Tenement where my Hon^d father David Comey formerly dwelt in the Southerly part of Concord known by the name of Scotland." So it seems there was a part of Concord known as Scotland, perhaps because a Scotch colony had settled there. The name is generally spelled Comee until the nineteenth century, when there was a division, about half adopting the form of Comey. On the old records it is occasionally spelled, or misspelled Comy, Come, Comi, Comay and Coomy. The name seems not to be related to those of Coney (Cony), Comer, Comby (Combee) or Comley, that are occasionally met with in New England. Comrie and Comyn are old Scotch names.

About 1664 David Comee moved from Woburn to Concord (Mass.), where he lived until his death. He was killed, April 21, 1676, by King Philip's Indians in the adjoining town of Sudbury, in one of the bloodiest of Indian encounters. The following petition was presented by his widow:

"To the honored Court assembled at Cambridge y^e 3 day of October 1676 The humble petition of Esther Comy of Concord humbly sheweth y^t wheras y^e said esther comy her husband David Comy was slaine by y^e jndians at Sudbury and left me a poor widow with sixe small children and foure of them bee by a former wife and non of them being com to Age or able to choose their own Gardens: I y^e said Esther doe humbly entreat this honored Court to appoynt Gardens for them & to put y^m out to som good places: wherby y^e boy may learne som trad y^t may bee for his futter beinfet and dispose of y^e Girls as may bee for their weell fare also for y^e settlment of y^t smal estate y^t my husband died seized of which doth amount to about eighty pounds which appears by An iuventory given in at court at Charlestown: and I doe humbly desir y^t Capitaine Timothy Wheeler with on or tow mor may bee appointed for both y^e ends aforesaid: whom y^e honored court shall see cause to appoynt: hoping y^t y^e honoured court will Consider me beeing poor and haueing serl children very small on of y^m not being Above sixe weeks old when my husband was slaine: so praying for your prosperity: your humble petitioner this 30 : 7 : : 76

ESTHER COMY."

The inventory accompanying the above is short and amounts to £87-14-0, of which £50 is for the house and land.

Children of David and his wife Elizabeth, ii. recorded in Woburn, iii. to v. recorded in Concord:

- i. ELIZABETH, m. March 29, 1681, John Kendall (1646-1732) of Woburn, where she d. in December, 1701.
- ii. MARY, b. Jan. 30, 1663; m. May 24, 1688, Joshua Kibby, of Sherborn, and d. July 9, 1712, æ. 49. He d. in 1731.
2. iii. JOHN, b. Oct. 18, 1665.
- iv. DAVID, b. Nov. 14, 1666; d. before 1676.
- v. SARAH, b. Sept. 18, 1668.

David's wife Elizabeth died in Concord, March 4, 1671, and he married, second, Esther ———, who married, Nov. 7, 1682, Samuel Parry for her second husband.

Children of David and Esther born in Concord:

- i. Daughter, name unknown.
 - ii. ESTHER, b. Feb. 14, 1676.
2. JOHN² COMEE (*David*¹) was a farmer and moved from Concord to Cambridge Farms (Lexington) between 1689 and 1693. He died in Lexington, Dec. 6, 1729, æ. 64. Hudson is in error when he gives the date as 1723. He married June 21, 1688, Martha, born Nov. 2, 1667, eldest daughter of William Munroe, who came from Scotland in 1652.

Children of John and Martha, i. recorded in Concord, iv. and v. in Cambridge. (The first four were baptised Feb. 26, 1699):

- i. JOHN, b. April 8, 1689; probably d. young.
 - ii. HANNAH, d. unm. May 26, 1770.
 - iii. MARTHA, m. July 9, 1713, Benjamin Smith, and d. Nov. 19, 1749.
 3. iv. DAVID, b. Jan. 11, 1696.
 - v. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 29, 1701.
 - vi. ABIGAIL, bap. Oct. 26, 1707; m. Jan. 4, 1728, Jonas Pierce, and d. in Westminster, Mass.
3. DAVID³ COMEE (*John*², *David*¹) of Lexington, lived to be 104 years old, if family tradition is correct. This would bring the date of his death about the year 1800. In 1729 he is called a yeoman, in 1736 an innholder. He married first, Ruhama, born in Watertown July 15, 1701, daughter of Joseph and Ruhama Brown. She died June 3, 1730, and he married second, Sarah ———.

David and Ruhama seem to have had five or six children, who died in infancy. Those that lived (born in Lexington) were:

4. i. JOHN, bap. Sept. 28, 1725.
5. ii. JOSEPH, bap. Aug. 4, 1728.

Children of David and Sarah, all born in Lexington:

6. i. BENJAMIN, b. Nov. 15, 1733.
- ii. SARAH, b. Sept. 11, 1735; m. Dec. 4, 1755, Isaac Parkhurst (1731-——) of Waltham, where they lived till 1786.
- iii. MARTHA, b. April 11, 1737; m. at Chelsea, April 2, 1761, William Williams.
7. iv. EZEKIEL, b. April 27, 1740.
- v. RUHAMA, b. April 15, 1742; m. Dec. 9, 1762, Isaac Corey (1740-1817) of Waltham, and d. at East Sudbury, March 2, 1819.
8. vi. DAVID, b. April 21, 1744.
9. vii. JONATHAN, b. April 4, 1746.

4. JOHN⁴ COMEE (*David*,³ *John*,² *David*¹) a farmer, moved from Lexington to Milton in 1751, but soon after (1753 to 1755) removed to Stoughton, the part known as Stoughtonham (incorporated 1762 as Sharon). He seems to have been in the part of the latter, which in 1778 became Foxboro. His name is included in the unsuccessful petition of May 1773 for the incorporation of Foxboro. At the first town meeting June 29, 1778, he (or possibly it was his son John) was chosen constable. He died in Foxboro, Feb. 8, 1815, ae. 89. He was married at Milton in 1751 to Abigail, born Oct. 22, 1727, daughter of Roger Sumner and a descendant of William Sumner (1605-1688) of Dorchester, the ancestor of Charles Sumner. Mrs. Abigail Comee died at Foxboro, May 19, 1806, ae. 78.

Children of John and Abigail, i. recorded in Milton, ii. to v. in Stoughton, vi. in Sharon:

- 10. i. JOHN, b. Jan. 14, 1753.
- ii. JERUSHA, b. Feb. 22, 1755.
- 11. iii. OLIVER, b. June 11, 1757.
- 12. iv. SPENCER, b. Jan. 24, 1760.
- v. ABIGAIL, b. Aug. 25, 1762; d. unm. Jan. 11, 1790.
- vi. EUNICE, b. July 15, 1766.

5. JOSEPH⁴ COMEE (*David*,³ *John*,² *David*¹) moved previous to 1771 from Lexington to Wrentham, the part taken in 1778 to make Foxboro, where he was a cordwainer (shoemaker) and still living in 1809. He was one of the signers of the unsuccessful petition of 1773 for the incorporation of Foxboro. October 1771, Joseph Comee and wife Mary, of Wrentham, gave quitclaim to estate of their honorable father Benjamin Merriam, of Lexington. Hudson, however, in his History of Lexington makes it out that he was a member of Capt. John Parker's Company, April 19, 1775, and was wounded in the arm trying to get out of the meeting-house, whither he had been to replenish his powder-horn, but this was probably his son Joseph. He married, about 1750, Mary, born April 4, 1733, eldest daughter of Benjamin Merriam (1699-1773), of Lexington. Hannah, widow of Joseph Comee deceased, died in Foxboro, March 22, 1815. The death of a child of Joseph Comee is recorded in Lexington churchrecords in 1766.

Children of Joseph and Mary, all born in Lexington:

- 13. i. EZRA, (twin) bap. Oct. 27, 1751.
- ii. MERCY, (twin) bap. Oct. 27, 1751.
- iii. JOSEPH, b. July 1, 1753; probably the Joseph who d. in Lexington, Oct. 12, 1776.
- iv. MARY, b. June 22, 1755.
- v. AARON, b. Aug. 15, 1757; nothing further known.
- vi. BETTY, b. March 23, 1760.
- vii. RUHAMA, bap. Nov. 14, 1762.
- 14. viii. BENJAMIN, b. July 3, 1765; m. Ruth Trow.

6. BENJAMIN⁴ COMEE (*David*,³ *John*,² *David*¹) was a cordwainer and at the time of his marriage (1762) was still living in Lexington, but moved soon after to Malden, where he died in 1774, ae. 40. He married first, March 25, 1762, Hannah Watts, of Chelsea, who died at Malden, Dec. 1, 1767. She was probably the Hannah Watts b. Chelsea, Feb. 17, 1743, dau. of Samuel and Hannah.

He married second, Oct. 17, 1768, Hannah Richardson, of Woburn, by whom however he had no children. She was probably the Hannah Coome, who married in 1783 Thomas Sargent, of Malden.

Children of Benjamin and Hannah, ii. and iii. recorded in Malden:

- i. HANNAH, d. in Boston, unm., in 1794.
- ii. SARAH, b. March 23, 1766.

15. iii. BENJAMIN, b. Nov. 21, 1767.

7. EZEKIEL⁴ COMEE (*David*,³ *John*,² *David*¹) lived in Cambridge (Brighton) till 1783, when he probably went to Boston, where he appears in the directories of 1796 and 1800, but not in 1803, so he probably died before that. (No directories published between these dates). Feb. 12, 1806, Mary Ann Comee, singlewoman, and Charlotte Smith, wife of Ebenezer Smith, all of Boston, sell property in Cambridge, that descended to them from their father Ezekiel.

Children of Ezekiel and his wife:

- i. MARY ANN. Perhaps the Mary who d. in Boston, Aug. 12, 1824.
- ii. CHARLOTTE, b. about 1775; m. Ebenezer Smith, a painter and glazier in Boston, where he d. July 29, 1810, ae. 36. She d. in Boston, in June, 1809, ae. 34.

8. DAVID⁴ COMEE (*David*,³ *John*,² *David*¹) was a farmer, but one of "the embattled farmers" that "fired the shot heard round the world." Though not a member of any militia company, as a citizen of Lexington he saw active service April 19, 1775, when his queue was shot off. At the battle of Bunker Hill a bullet from the enemy was shot into the barrel of his musket. He was out two days from March 4 to March 6, 1776, at Roxbury, in Capt. Stephen Dana's Company, while the forts were being erected on Dorchester Heights (Rev. Rolls, xviii. 239). Soon after he moved from Lexington to Westminster, the part that was incorporated in 1785 as Gardner (Mass.). His deed from Amos Gates was dated April 19, 1776. From Dec. 12, 1776 to March 1, 1777, he was out in Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's Company in Colonel Dike's Regiment (Rev. Rolls, xxvi. 419). Aug. 22, 1777, at the Bennington alarm, he marched to East Hoosick in Capt. Elisha Jackson's Company with Major Bridge (Rev. Rolls, xx. 108). From Sept. 7 to Nov. 29, 1777, he was in Capt. Nathaniel Carter's Company in Col. Job Cushing's Regiment (Rev. Rolls, xviii. 31). His house in Gardner, where he died March 8, 1826, aged nearly 82, was about one and one-half miles east of the Centre on the road to Ashburnham and before his day had been an inn. David married first, Christiana, daughter of James Maltman, who came from Scotland to Boston about the middle of the eighteenth century. She died in Gardner, May 17, 1789, ae. 33 years and 8 months, and he married second, her younger sister Hannah Maltman, who lived to be 88 years, 2 months and 18 days, dying in Gardner, Oct. 23, 1852. She was blind the last twenty years of her life.

Children of David and Christiana, i. born in Lexington, the others in Westminster (Gardner):

16. i. DAVID, b. Sunday, March 26, 1775.
17. ii. JAMES MALTMAN, b. Friday, April 18, 1777.
 - iii. BENJAMIN, b. May 28, 1779; d. Jan. 26, 1785.
 - iv. CHRISTIANA, b. Oct. 30, 1781; m. March 29, 1804, Eliel Bacon, of Gardner, and about 1805 moved to Henderson, N. Y.
 - v. MARY, b. Sept. 4, 1784; m. June 29, 1806, William Fletcher 2d, of Templeton, and d. Oct. 7, 1818, ae. 34.
 - vi. BENJAMIN, b. Dec. 13, 1786; d. April 4, 1790.
 - vii. JOHN, b. Jan. 24, 1789; d. May 25, 1803.

Children of David and Hannah, all born in Gardner:

- i. HANNAH MORE, b. April 6, 1790; d. March 10, 1810.
- ii. SARAH, b. Feb. 12, 1793; m. Aug. 11, 1814, Elijah Breck (1792-1866), of Gardner, where she d. June 29, 1877, ae. 84, leaving several children, among them Sarah Breck, who m. A. Allen Bent; and has one son Allen H. Bent.
- iii. PATTY, b. Oct. 2, 1795; d. May 19, 1803.
- iv. RUHAMA, b. Feb. 20, 1798; m. June 28, 1835, Abram Jaquith (1802-1851), of Fitchburg, where she died Dec. 19, 1884, ae. 86, leaving one daughter, Abby Mead Jaquith, who m. David Damon.
18. v. BENJAMIN, b. Sept. 16, 1800.
19. vi. JOSEPH, b. Jan. 14, 1803.
 - vii. MARTHA, b. June 20, 1805; m. Sept. 29, 1828, Ebenezer Fenno (1801-1846), of Gardner; and d. at Baldwinville, Mass., Aug. 4, 1880, ae. 75, leaving three daughters. Mr. Fenno was a son of Ephraim Fenno (1759-1820) of Westminster, Mass., and a descendant of John Fenno, who was in Milton, Mass., at its incorporation in 1662.
20. viii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Aug. 22, 1809.

9. JONATHAN⁴ COMEY (*David*,³ *John*,² *David*¹) when a lad, followed his older brothers to what later became Foxboro, and while still young removed to Holliston, where he lived with a Mr. Samuel Messenger. After his marriage he went to the western part of Hopkinton to live on the west side of Whitehall Pond. At the time of the Lexington alarm he was out eleven days in Capt. John Homes' Company in Col. Samuel Bullard's Regiment. His name is spelled Jn^o Commey on the muster roll. He married Elizabeth Wells.

Children of Jonathan and Elizabeth, all born in Hopkinton:

- i. PARMELIA, m. Nathaniel Chamberlain, of Hopkinton, and moved to Wardsboro, Vt.
21. ii. ROYAL, b. Jan. 29, 1772.
 - iii. BETSEY, m. Joshua Mellen, and lived in Westboro; where they had one son, the late Judge Edw. Mellen, of Worcester, and four daughters.
 - iv. POLLY, m. Jonathan Fairbanks, and lived in Holden, Mass.
 - v. NELLIPEE, m. John Wheelock, of Hopkinton; where she died at the birth of her son John, who was brought up by a Mr. Adams.
 - vi. HANNAH, m. Abner Prentiss, of Hopkinton.
10. JOHN⁵ COMEY (*John*,⁴ *David*,³ *John*,² *David*¹) was a farmer and lived in Foxboro, where he died May 24, 1830, ae. 77. At the Lexington alarm he marched as corporal in Capt. Israel Smith's Company and was out four days (Rev. Rolls, xiii. 103). From May to December, 1775, during the siege of Boston, he was in Capt. Samuel Payson's Company in Col. Joseph Read's Regiment. He was also out five and one-half days in Capt. Josiah Pratt's Company in Colonel Gill's Regiment "that marched on y^e alarme to

Roxbury the 5 day of March A.D. 1776" (Rev. Rolls, xxi. 188). He married Betsey Carpenter, daughter of Nehemiah. Betsey died in Foxboro in February, 1823.

Children of John and Betsey, all born in Foxboro :

- i. CLARISSA, b. May 29, 1783; d. unm. Dec. 29, 1855, ae. 72.
- ii. BETSEY, b. Aug. 26, 1784; d. unm. Nov. 13, 1869, ae. 85.
- iii. SPENCER, b. April 2, 1786; d. Foxboro, Dec. 14, 1859, ae. 73.
- iv. THATCHER, b. March 22, 1788; d. Foxboro, Dec. 23, 1867, ae. 79.
- v. NABBY, b. Aug. 9, 1790; d. July 13, 1796.
- vi. EUNICE, b. June 6, 1792; d. unm. Oct. 3, 1858, ae. 66.
- vii. ESTHER, b. March 6, 1794; d. unm. May 25, 1831, ae. 37.
- viii. NABBY, b. March 1, 1797; m. 1845, Amos Keith, of Norton; where she d. May 1, 1884.
- ix. JOHN, b. April 1, 1798; d. Foxboro, April 7, 1886, ae. 88.

11. OLIVER⁵ COMEY (*John*,⁴ *David*,³ *John*,² *David*¹) was a farmer and lived in Foxboro, where he died Jan. 4, 1842, ae. 84. He enlisted July 14, 1778, and served until Feb. 18, 1779, in Capt. John Ellis's Company in Col. Thomas Poor's Regiment, raised to fortify and secure the passes of the North River in New York (Rev. Rolls, xix. 3). In later years was called Captain Comey. He married, Dec. 21, 1786, Elizabeth, daughter of Eleazar Belcher. She died in Foxboro, May 12, 1851, aged 83 years, 3 months and 26 days.

Children of Oliver and Elizabeth, all born in Foxboro :

- i. OLIVER, b. Oct. 23, 1788; d. Foxboro, May 3, 1875, ae. 87.
- ii. AARON, b. July 5, 1789; d. Jan. 6, 1846, ae. 56.
- iii. ELIZA, b. April 27, 1791; m. June 3, 1813, Abijah Fales. She d. Dec. 17, 1859, ae. 68. Children: Eliza M., Emily C., Abijah, Elizabeth and Abner.
- iv. LYMAN, b. Aug. 6, 1793; d. June 14, 1878, ae. 84.
- v. WILLARD, b. March 26, 1796; d. Foxboro, April 23, 1869, ae. 73.
- vi. PRUDENCE, b. July 7, 1798; d. Nov. 13, 1800.
- vii. JASON, b. Oct. 4, 1800; d. Princeton, Iowa, Sept. 15, 1853.
- viii. MIRA, b. Dec. 8, 1802; m. Martin Copeland, of Easton. She d. March 19, 1878, leaving one son Ephraim M. Copeland, of Foxboro.
- ix. OTIS, b. Feb. 3, 1805; went to Pennsylvania about 1833; and is supposed to have been drowned.
- x. CHARLES, b. April 8, 1807; living in Kennebunk, Me.
- xi. OMAN, b. July 31, 1811; d. Foxboro, Nov. 12, 1895.

12. SPENCER⁵ COMEY (*John*,⁴ *David*,³ *John*,² *David*¹) of Foxboro, enlisted Aug. 14, 1777, (when only 17 years old), in Capt. John Bradley's Company in Col. Benjamin Gill's Regiment, marched to Manchester, Vt., to join the Northern Army and was out three months and twenty-eight days. He was in service again in Col. Thomas Nixon's Regiment from Sept. 1, 1779 to Feb. 3, 1780, when he was reported killed (Rev. Rolls, liii. 210).

13. EZRA⁵ COMEE (*Joseph*,⁴ *David*,³ *John*,² *David*¹) at the time of his marriage was of Cambridge, but seems to have lived on the south side of the river, that is, in the part set off in 1807 as Brighton. About 1782 he moved away. His later years were spent in Dana (Mass.), where he died Nov. 19, 1832, ae. 81. He married Feb. 16, 1774, Anna Porter, of Newton. She died at Dana, Oct. 28, 1838, ae. 81.

Children of Ezra and Anna :

- i. ELIZA, b. March 21, 1781; m. Dec. 29, 1802, Rev. Joshua Flagg.
- ii. SUSAN, b. July 19, 1791; m. Barney Flagg (1792-1857).
- iii. THOMAS WILSON, b. Jan 3, 1794; m. Lydia Towne, of Dana.

14. BENJAMIN⁵ COMEE (*Joseph*,⁴ *David*,³ *John*,² *David*¹) of Foxboro, is spoken of both as a cordwainer and a trader. He was a sergeant in the Foxboro militia in 1797. He died in Foxboro, Oct. 11, 1842, ae. 77. He married March 24, 1785, Ruth Trow.

Children of Benjamin and Ruth, all born in Foxboro :

- i. AARON, b. Nov. 13, 1785; d. Nov. 13, 1785.
- ii. NANCY, b. April 8, 1787; d. July 20, 1811, ae. 24.
- iii. RUTH, b. March 17, 1790.
- iv. OTIS, b. Aug. 12, 1791; nothing further known.

15. BENJAMIN⁵ COMEY (*Benjamin*,⁴ *David*,³ *John*,² *David*¹) moved from Malden to Boston some time before 1793, and continued to live there until 1842, when he moved to Dorchester. In April 1848 he moved from Dorchester to Chelsea, where he died June 24, 1858, ae. 90. He was a mast-maker and built Comey's Wharf, which first appears in the Boston Directory of 1835. The wharf was taken in 1894 to become a part of the North End Park. Benjamin married first, Hannah Watts, who died in Boston, July 25, 1829, ae. 62. She was born in Boston, Dec. 11, 1767, dau. of Bellingham Watts (1732-1767), mariner, who was son of Samuel and Hannah. He married second, Nov. 29, 1830, Nancy, eldest daughter of Robert Howe, of Boston. She died in Reading, Kansas, in 1886. No children by the first wife.

Children of Benjamin and Nancy, born in Boston :

- i. ISABELLA HARRIS, b. September, 1832; d. in Chelsea, Nov. 3, 1854, unm.
- ii. HANNAH WATTS, b. Sept. 22, 1834; taught school in Chelsea; m. in 1865, Joel Augustus Stratton, of Leominster, Mass., where they lived until February 1879, when they moved to Reading, Kansas. Mr. Stratton was a Capt. in 53d Mass. Vols.

16. DAVID⁵ COMEE (*David*,⁴ *David*,³ *John*,² *David*¹), of Gardner, married March 31, 1799, Esther, daughter of John and Betsey Baker, of Gardner, where she died Oct. 5, 1863, aged 88 years, 11 months and 5 days. He died Sept. 18, 1848, ae. 73.

Children of David and Esther, all born in Gardner :

- i. DAVID, b. June 4, 1801; d. April 17, 1803.
- ii. BETSEY, b. Dec. 9, 1802; m. Dec. 28, 1826, Jesse Lovewell (1798-1838), of Hubbardston, Mass.
- iii. JOHN, b. Dec. 21, 1804; m. 1st, March 18, 1858, Mrs. Mary Ann Robbins, dau. of Robert Reed, of Dunstable, who d. Nov. 12, 1867, ae. 57. He m. 2d, March 10, 1870, Mrs. Harriet Stoddard, dau. of Luke Knight, of Winchendon. John d. in Gardner, March 5, 1885, ae. 80. No children.
- iv. LOUISA, b. Oct. 4, 1808; m. Dec. 2, 1829, Leonard Lovewell, of Hubbardston.

17. JAMES MALTMAN⁵ COMEE (*David*,⁴ *David*,³ *John*,² *David*¹) of Gardner, was the first in the town to engage in chair manufacturing, an industry for which the town has since become famous, some \$2,000,000 worth being made there annually now. It

seems to have been in the year 1805 that he began the industry in a small way in one of the rooms in his own house. The chairs he teamed himself to Boston, Salem, Providence and Worcester. The very first were probably wood seats, but they were soon succeeded by the old flag seats. He and his older brother were Masons, probably members of the now extinct Lodge at Templeton. His house was on the Ashburnham road, a short distance from the centre of Gardner. He was the first Comee to indulge in the luxury of a middle name.

James M. married Jan. 26, 1802, Sally, daughter of John and Abigail Putnam, of Fitchburg. She died in Gardner, Dec. 23, 1863, aged 84 years, 6 months and 24 days. He died Aug. 27, 1832, ae. 55.

Children of James M. and Sally, all born in Gardner:

- i. MARIA, b. Sept. 2, 1802; m. Nov. 22, 1821, Isaac Jaquith (1797-1861), of Gardner, where she d. Feb. 15, 1881, ae. 78.
 - ii. CHRISTIANA, b. April 1, 1805; m. June 23, 1825, William S. Lynde, of Gardner, where she d. May 7, 1842.
 - iii. SALLY, b. May 14, 1807; m. Oct. 27, 1824, Benjamin Franklin Heywood (1802-1843), a chair manufacturer, of Gardner. She d. at Fitchburg.
 - iv. JAMES MALTMAN, b. May 31, 1809; d. at Fitchburg, Nov. 11, 1893.
 - v. MARY, b. May 23, 1811; m. Aug. 25, 1829, Gen. Moses Wood (1803-1869), of Gardner, and afterward lived in Providence and Fitchburg. She is living in Brookline, Mass.
 - vi. WILLIAM WILLIAMS, b. Aug. 19, 1813; d. July 22, 1883; the father of Fred R. Comee, of Boston Music Hall.
 - vii. ABIGAIL, b. April 24, 1816; m. 1st, Nov. 3, 1836, Jonas Harwood (1812-1840), of North Brookfield; and 2d, Aug. 1, 1847, Rev. Sumner Lincoln (1799-1890), a Unitarian clergyman. She d. at Wilton, N. H., Jan. 24, 1895, ae. 78, leaving one dau. Mrs. Abbie L. Bridges, by her second husband.
 - viii. JOHN PORTER, b. Sept. 3, 1818; d. March 8, 1819.
 - ix. LEANDER PORTER, b. Dec. 26, 1819; d. Dec. 9, 1885.
 - x. ELIZA, b. April 28, 1822; d. March 10, 1836.
 - xi. DANIEL WEBSTER, b. Aug. 21, 1825; d. unm. in Sacramento, Cal.
18. BENJAMIN⁵ COMEE (*David*,⁴ *David*,³ *John*,² *David*¹) moved from Gardner, Mass., to Henderson, N. Y., about 1838, and thence in 1855 to Hebron, Wis., and later to Seymour, Wis., where he died Oct. 5, 1880, ae. 80. He married first, Sept. 30, 1823, Lovina Mead, born April 7, 1803, daughter of Thomas and Charlotte Mead, of Lunenburg, Mass. She died at Henderson, N. Y., July 11, 1842, ae. 39. He married second, Mrs. Eliza Ann Seger (born Dye), who died at Hebron, Wis., 1869, ae. 66. He was a cabinet-maker, painter, and decorator.

Children of Benjamin and Lovina:

- i. CHARLOTTE EMELINE, b. Aug. 31, 1824; m. Feb. 20, 1841, Samuel Delos Ward; and lives (1895) with her only son, Benjamin Comee Ward, at Superior, Nuckolls Co., Neb.
- ii. CAROLINE AUGUSTA, b. June 26, 1826; m. John Parsons, and lives in Wisconsin.
- iii. MARTHA ANN, b. Aug. 28, 1828; m. 1st, ——— Gates; and 2d, Nicholas Stokes. They live at Lacrosse, Wis.
- iv. JAMES MUNROE, b. Aug. 8, 1830; m. Jennie Thornton; and d. at Lacrosse, Wis., 1862(?) ae. 32. No children.
- v. SARAH MEAD, b. Oct. 12, 1832; m. 1st, Aug. 20, 1856, Orrin H. Emory, who d. during the War (Oct. 29, 1864). She m. 2d, Oct. 1, 1866, James H. Bower, and lives at Whitewater, Wis.

Children of Benjamin and Eliza, all born at Henderson, N. Y.:

- i. MARIA ROSETTE, b. Oct. 4, 1844; m. Jan. 1, 1860, Uriel Tibbets; and lives now at Franklin, Minn.
- ii. WILLIAM BENJAMIN, b. Nov. 11, 1846; m. 1867, Anna Eliza Francis, of Milwaukee, and lives at Seymour, Wis.
- iii. SQUIRE S., b. Aug. 9, 1848; unm.; lives at Lake Linden, Mich. A photographer.
- iv. HELEN, b. 1854; d. unm. March 15, 1890, at Seymour, Wis.

19. JOSEPH⁵ COMEE (*David*,⁴ *David*,³ *John*,² *David*¹), after the death of his father in 1826, took the old homestead in Gardner, but about 1837 moved to New York. He lived for a short time in Henderson and then in Belleville, but soon located in Ellisburg (N. Y.), where he died Jan. 10, 1856, ae. 53. He married, April 27, 1826, Miriam Stone, born Gardner, July 13, 1799, youngest daughter of Samuel Stone. She died in Ashburnham, Mass., Oct. 2, 1863, ae. 64.

Children all born in Gardner, except v., who was born in Henderson, N. Y.:

- i. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS, b. Jan. 28, 1827; was a captain in 94th Reg., N. Y. Vols., captured at Gettysburg and confined in Libby Prison. He is an artist and lives in Waseka, Minn.
- ii. SAMUEL STONE, b. June 17, 1830; m. Sarah W. Sawin.
- iii. JAMES, b. Sept. 12, 1832; d. May 26, 1839.
- iv. MARTHA STONE, b. Dec. 8, 1834; m. Aug. 19, 1858, Otis D. Sawin, and lives in Waseka, Minn. They have an adopted dau. Winnie.
- v. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. June 9, 1838; m. Dec. 26, 1881, Elizabeth Kittredge, and has lived in Waseka, Minn., since about 1867. No children. He is a furniture mfr. with his brother-in-law, A. D. Sawin.

20. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵ COMEE (*David*,⁴ *David*,³ *John*,² *David*¹) lived in Gardner, Templeton and Fitchburg, and about 1852 went to Worcester (Mass.), where he died May 28, 1878, ae. 68. He married first, May 2, 1833, Fanny Richardson Vining, born June 27, 1810, daughter of John Vining of Templeton. She became an invalid soon after her marriage and died at Templeton, Mass., Aug. 30, 1838, ae. 28. No children. George W. married second, Betsey Howard, of Brookfield.

Children of George W. and Betsey, all of whom died young:

- i. GEORGE M., b. May 1, 1842.
- ii. FRANCIS.
- iii. FANNIE.
- iv. FRANK.

21. ROYAL⁵ COMEE (*Jonathan*,⁴ *David*,³ *John*,² *David*¹) was born in Hopkinton, Mass., Jan. 29, 1772; and died in Hopkinton, in October 1852, ae. 80. He was a well-to-do farmer and always lived in Hopkinton on the east side of Whitehall Pond. He owned a large tract on the west side of the pond and an island, now called Comey's Island. He married Polly Andrews, of Milford, who died Aug. 29, 1873, aged 88 years, 8 months and 8 days.

Children of Royal and Polly, all born in Hopkinton:

- i. HIRAM, b. July 18, 1806; m. 1832, Emily Gibbs.
- ii. ALBERT, b. Aug. 3, 1806; was twice m., and had seven children.
- iii. ELBRIDGE GERRY, b. Nov. 21, 1811; m. Abigail J. Pierce.

- iv. DEXTER, b. Feb. 21, 1814; d. in Westboro, Mass., Nov. 8, 1892.
 v. MARTHA ANN, b. Aug. 19, 1817; m. William B. Wales, of Hopkinton; and d. April 13, 1845, leaving one child, Mary Ann.
 vi. MARY, b. July 12, 1823; d. unm. July 18, 1844.

NOTES AND QUERIES.

NOTES.

SHAPLEIGH AND TREWORGIE.—In the REGISTER, July, 1851, p. 345, Mr. Thornton gives the record of Alexander Shapleigh and his descendants; this record in some cases is correct, but the conclusions that Mr. Thornton arrives at are much in error; for example, in the foot note (3) referring to James Treworgye he says: "Probably Mr. Treworgye left no male descendants, else they would have claimed the estate, in company with the daughters, but there was 'John Treworgy' at Saco, in 1728—Folsom's Saco and Bid., 207, 231, 5, 71. Who was he?" In speaking of Alex. Shapleigh, he supposes that he was born about 1600. He says: "Mr. James Treworgye was born as early as 1614, probably earlier, as in 1635," etc. In the deposition of Mr. Edward Johnson, Mr. Thornton corrects his testimony by substituting the name of James where that of John appears. He also corrects the testimony of Joan Atwell by substituting the name of James for John, and also the title of father-in-law for grandfather, and at the end makes the following statement: "James, not John, Treworgy, was employed by Alex. Shapleigh. The grandson, John, mentioned by the witness Atwell, probably never existed except to be confused with the father in the mind of the witness." In all these matters Mr. Thornton, as I have previously stated, is in error. Mr. John Treworgye did exist, was the son of James Treworgye and Catherine Shapleigh, and consequently was the grandson of Alexander Shapleigh. It is also now well known that he went as supercargo for his grandfather previous to 1642, and was of sufficient age to represent him and to manage his affairs, for he was born at Kingsweare on the Dart River, directly opposite Dartmouth, in 1618, and was baptized in the Church of St. Thomas a Becket at that place, the 30th Dec., 1618, so that the testimony of these witnesses was correct and not to be corrected. The Western Antiquary or Note Book for Devon, Cornwall and Somerset, England, No. 10, March, 1886, vol. v., contains a record of the Shapleighs of Devonshire, by W. M. Sargent, A.M., in which also a number of errors occur, but he does not fall into that of Mr. Thornton in ignoring John Treworgye, the grandson of Alex. Shapleigh, but takes Mr. Thornton to task for changing the testimony of the witnesses. Mr. Alex. Shapleigh is put down as being born in 1585, and as from Totnes, Devonshire. Mr. James Treworgye is said to have died in Newfoundland some time before 1650, before he was 35 years of age. These two statements are somewhat upset by the following facts: Mr. James Treworgye and Catherine Shapleigh were married in the Church at Kingsweare, March 16, 1616, so that Mr. A. Shapleigh must have been born a considerable number of years previous to 1585, and James Treworgye to have been much older than 35 when he died, probably a short time previous to 1650. From the same Church Registry I obtained also the following: Nicholas, son of Alex^r Shapleigh, was bap^d Jan. 1, 1617 or 18 (being at the close of the Registry for 1617.—John, son of James Treworgye, bap^d 30 Dec., 1618. James Treworgye & Cathⁿ Shapleigh were mar^d 16 March 1616 (James 14th.) Jos. Bereford & Eliz^h Shapley were mar^d ye 4th of July Anne Dom 1626 (King Charles II.). In one of the numbers of your magazine I noticed, in Notes and Queries, the question as to whether anyone could tell how Kittery Point, Maine, founded by the Shapleighs and Treworgyes, received its name. Alex. Shapleigh and his family lived in that portion of Kingsweare called Kittery Point to this day, and which still contains the Manor House, which was probably the residence of that family, and naturally when the family went to the new home in New England the old name was perpetuated in that of the new town. There is not a trace of the name of Alexander Shapleigh in any of the old papers relating to the history or records

of Totnes (which is a very old town about ten miles up the Dart River), but there are many other members of the family, some of whom were mayors of the same. Although not successful in my search at Totnes, I was somewhat so in looking over the records of Dartmouth, where I found five references to *Mr. Alexander Shapleigh*, merchant, of Kingsweare. He is so spoken of in an acknowledgement of a contribution of money in 1620. In the same and following year the following items appear:—

"In the ship 'Blessinge' of Kingsweare, from Lisbon, for Alexander Shapley, merchant (1620), £2 2. 0."

"1620. In the 'Gift of God' of Kingsweare, from Lichbone (Lisbon), for Alexander Shapley, merchant, £0 1. 9."

"1621. In the 'Gift of God' of Dartmouth, from Newfoundland, for Alexander Shapley, £0 2. 1."

"1621. In the 'William & John' of Dartmouth, from the Newfoundland, 20th Sept., for the said Mr. Alexander Shapleigh, merchant, £0 1. 3."

1720 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

CHARLES F. HASELTINE.

THE NUMBER OF ONE'S ANCESTORS. —Having recently compiled an account in some detail of my American ancestors, it occurs to me that a few statistics from the record may have general interest:

The whole number of my male immigrant ancestors, so far as I have their names, is forty-six; of whom the first came to New England in 1630, thirty-seven before 1650, and all before 1687.

Judging by their names, one may have been French, one Irish, three Scottish, and thirty-six English, in origin.

Of my immigrant ancestors, so far as I know or can proximately estimate their ages, the average age of twenty-four men was 31 years, and of ten women 24 years, at the time of their arrival. The average age at death of twenty-eight men was 66 years, including two killed by Indians, and the average age at death of eighteen wives was 73. Nine men of the immigrants married twice and one three times. Five of their wives were married twice. The largest family of children was sixteen, by three wives.

The whole number of children of thirty-two immigrant ancestors was two hundred and forty-two (7.56 to a family) of whom two hundred and fifteen became adult; those who died in their minority being about one in ten of those born, and 52.7 per cent. of those born were sons.

I have records of twenty families of the second generation, showing the average of 7.75 children to each family, of whom 48.3 per cent. were sons.

FRANCIS J. PARKER.

HAMLIN FAMILIES OF BRIDGEWATER AND PEMBROKE. —Some where from 1742 to 1752 five persons of the name of Hamlin went to East Bridgewater, and settled near the town line, in that part of the town set off to Pembroke, June 5, 1754. I have not found the names of their parents, or the town from whence they came. Their names were:

1. *Mary Hamlin*, married in East Bridgewater, 1742, Joseph Richards. They moved to East Stoughton, now Avon, probably near the Randolph line. He died April, 1793, aged 81; the widow died Feb. 6, 1802. I have been unable to find her age.

2. *Isaac Hamlin*, m. Sarah, daughter of Nicholas and Lydia Shaw, of Abington, about 1747. He d. as of Bridgewater, 1763. The births of his children are recorded on Bridgewater records; and their baptisms, part in Bridgewater and part in Pembroke.

3. *Mary Hamlin*, m. in East Bridgewater, 1746, Thomas Moore. The births of his children are given on Bridgewater records; and their baptisms on Pembroke Church records.

4. *Elisabeth Hamlin*, m. in East Bridgewater, Nov. 5, 1750. I find the baptisms of two of their children on Pembroke Church records.

5. *Eleazer Hamlin*, m. in East Bridgewater, June 30, 1752, Lydia Bonney, by Rev. John Angier. The dates of birth of their two oldest children are on Bridgewater records, and the baptisms of their eleven children on Pembroke Church records. He is said to have moved from Bridgewater to Pembroke;

possibly he may have lived in that part of Bridgewater set off to Pembroke 1754. He moved to Harvard, 1780? And from there to Westford, 1789? where he d. Dec. 1, 1807, aged 75 years and 5 months. I think Eleazer and Isaac and Mary Richards and Elisabeth Holmes were brothers and sisters. This Eleazer was the grandfather of the late Vice-President Hannibal Hamlin, of Bangor.

J. W. PORTER.

Bangor, Me.

QUERIES.

MANNING. — Information will gladly be received of the following persons: William Manning, a resident of Cambridge, Mass., as early as 1635, had wife Susannah, and, after her death, 16 Oct. 1650, he married Elizabeth —. He died in Boston about 1666. His son William, a merchant of Cambridge, and, by virtue of his office as selectman, much associated with the affairs of Harvard College, married about 1640, Dorothy —. Who were these three wives?

Abial (Wight) Manning, wife of Samuel of Billerica, was left a widow in 1711 at the age of 57. Her death has not been found. Did she marry a second time? Her daughter Abial, born 16 Dec. 1698, has not been traced. Benjamin Shedd, born 5 Aug. 1696, who was of Billerica at the same period of time, had a wife Abial. Who was she? Eliphalet Manning, son of the above Samuel, married about 1712, Rebecca —. Can she have been daughter of Thomas Frost, of Billerica? He had a child Rebecca, and Rebecca Manning named her second son Thomas.

Captain John Manning was at Boston as early as 1640, where he was a merchant and member of the Artillery Company. His second wife was Ann, daughter of Richard Parker, and she married, second, Wm. Gerrish, then of Boston, and had a son Henry born in 1676. John was living in 1663. When, or about when, did he die?

Isaac Manning, born 15 April, 1685, at Billerica, married Margaret Eager and lived as late as 1723 at Cambridge, where he had eight children born. Did he continue to reside there, or remove? When and where did he and his wife die?

John Manning, born 29 Feb. 1695-6, at Billerica, lived at Cambridge as late as 1735; married, 1728, Rebecca Winship and had Sarah, baptized 20 April, 1729, John, 12 Dec. 1731, and Esther, 5 Jan. 1734-5. Were there other children? What became of the daughters? When and where did John, the father, die?

Joseph Manning, born at Cambridge about 1705, graduated at Harvard 1730; was a physician at Woburn when he made his will, 1744; probably practiced at Medford, 1739; died before 4 Nov., 1745. He left his property to Harvard, and to his father, brothers and sisters, evidently having neither children nor wife. Was he ever married? The REGISTER, vol. xxiv., mentions a John Manning who was surgeon in the Louisburg expedition of 1745. I know of no John of that period who was either a surgeon or physician. Was "John" an error of record for Joseph?

Edward Manning, born at Cambridge, 26 March, 1724, married 1745, Patience Day, of Boston, and had children, Margaret, born 27 Sept. 1747, at Cambridge; and, at Roxbury, Elizabeth, 28 Sept. 1750, Patience, 17 Dec. 1752, and Edward, baptized 14 July, 1754. Were there other children? When and where did the parents die? An intention of marriage at Boston, 6 May, 1759, is that of Casper Feiler [Fielder?] and Patience Manning, and she may have been widow of Edward, though there are some reasons for doubting it. Who married Mr. Fielder? Edward, father or son, was living in 1780. What became of the elder Edward's children? Was Edward, Jr., the Revolutionary soldier from Boston? and was he the Edward captured by the British, 1777, as one of the crew of the brigantine "Rising States," and confined in Forton Prison, England, as described in the REGISTER, vol. xxx., and after? Was he the Edward who probably married Patience Flagg, at Boston, 1779 (intention, Nov. 18), and who was she? Was Patience Day the same born at Dorchester, 11 July, 1729, daughter of John and Patience? What was her ancestry?

Caleb Manning, born 1746; lived at Charlestown, Medford and Salem; married Rachael Rand and had children Nathaniel, Caleb, Abigail, Mary and Elizabeth. Can additions be made to the imperfect Charlestown records? What was

the history of the daughters? Caleb, Jr., married 16 April, 1801, Lois Graves, of Salem, where both died; she, in 1807; he, in 1810. What children did they have? Who was Lois?

Isaac Manning, Charlestown, married 8 Dec. 1763, Hannah Peirce, who died the next August. He then married Jane ——. I am anxious to learn the children of this marriage. What was Jane's maiden name? In the settlement of Isaac's estate, in 1787, the sureties for Jane, who was administratrix, were John Carter and Jabez Frothingham. Does this furnish a clew to her identity?

Willam Manning, born at Charlestown, married in 1798, Mehitable McIntire. When and where did he die? Their children were in part, and the list is believed to be correct, though possibly not full: Lydia and Samuel, said to have died unmarried; Eliza, married Abel B. King; Clarissa, (said to have married — Penniman, and, second, — Cannon), and William, who married Mary S. — [Richardson?], and left children William, Edward, Augustus, Lenora, wife of Wm. Gove, and Catherine, wife of Wm. Blaisdell, some of whom are doubtless living. Their whereabouts, and suggestions as to where records may be found, are desired.

What children did the following members have? Mary, born 20 Feb. 1744, at Tewksbury; married Hezekiah Brown. Rebecca, born 24 May, 1751, at Tewksbury; married David Hardy. Hannah, of Tewksbury, married in 1800 Thomas Richardson, "of Dracut." Mary, born 26 May, 1720, at Cambridge; married Stephen Randall. Mercy, born 19 Nov. 1735, at Cambridge; married Samuel Woods and had a daughter Mercy born at Roxbury in 1756 (baptized Nov. 7). Rebecca, married Caleb Marsh at Boston, about 1787. Elizabeth, of Charlestown, married William Taylor in 1787.

Who were the contracting parties to the following marriages, and what families resulted therefrom? Dorothy Manning and Henry Wholman [Holman?] at Boston, 1732, intention Aug. 12. Sarah Manning and Edward Gray, at Boston, 1737, intention Dec. 15. Richard Manning and Eleanor Mitchell, at Boston, 1737-8, intention Feb. 27. Elizabeth Manning and William Thompson, at Boston, 1741, intention July 17. Nathaniel Manning and Elizabeth Larned, at Boston, 1795, intention Dec. 3. Robert Manning and Hannah Green, at Salem, 30 March, 1738. Jacob Manning and Mary Tyler, at Salem, 2 July, 1745. Mary Tyler's parentage I know; of the others I have learned nothing. Who were they?

What became of the following persons born at Cambridge? Sarah, born 27 March, 1708; Benjamin, 15 Oct. 1730; Thomas, 8 May, 1727. Born at Billerica: Mary, 21 Dec. 1705; Martha, 26 July, 1718. Born at Charlestown: Daniel, 4 March, 1740; Margaret, baptized 28 Jan. 1745. At Townsend: Martha, 4 Dec. 1755. In Connecticut: Samuel, Woodstock, 15 Aug. 1724; Jacob, Windham, 5 Oct. 1750; Samuel, Norwich, 15 Sep. 1749.

WM. H. MANNING,
Brooklyn, N. Y.

Care of Long Island Historical Society.

KIMBALL.—Solomon Farnham Kimball, born in or about 1774, married Anna Spalding, born same year, and settled in Sheldon, Franklin County, Vt., about 1794, where they had the following children, born between 1794 and 1808: Charles Spaulding, Eliza, Abigail, Heber Chase, b. 14 June, 1801; Melyvina, Solomon F., Jr., b. 5 Feb. 1805, and Daniel. Heber C. was the famous associate of Brigham Young in the leadership of the Mormon people. In 1812 the family removed from Sheldon to Mendon, Monroe County, N. Y., where the parents both died in 1825, the age of each being given as 51 years. Information showing the parentage or birthplace of this Solomon Farnham Kimball will be paid for. Address B. F. Cummings, Jr., 15 Pemberton Square, Boston, Mass.

BOOTH.—Calvin Booth, or John Calvin Booth (full name uncertain), settled in Scipio, Cayuga County, N. Y., not far from 1800. Among his children were Lorenzo, b. there 13 Oct. 1807; Hiram, and, it is thought, Obadiah. Lorenzo married Parthenia Works, became a Mormon and went to Kirtland, Ohio, and later to Nauvoo, Ill. Gideon Booth had at Long Meadow, Mass., or near there, a large family, among whom was John Calvin, b. 6 June 1773. Is the latter the same person as the Scipio settler? Information that will determine this point, or lead to the ancestry of the Scipio settler, will be paid for. Address B. F. Cummings, Jr., 15 Pemberton Square, Boston, Mass.

WELD—KNIGHT—RICKARD.—

Weld.—Has the maiden name of Amy, wife of Edmund Weld of Sudbury, Eng. (whose will appeared in the October REGISTER) ever been ascertained? Who were the parents of Edmund Weld of Sudbury, and how connected with the "Welds of Eaton"? Information also desired concerning the family of Elizabeth, first wife of Capt. Joseph Weld of Roxbury, Mass.

Knight.—Who was the father of Richard Knight who married Lucy Short? He was of Cranston, R.I. The marriage took place not far from 1780. Wanted, the exact date.

Rickard.—Is it known in what ship Gyles Rickard arrived in America, and whether from England or Wales? He is first mentioned in Plymouth records in 1637.

A. S. W. RICKARD.

Woonsocket, R. I.

PALMER—MOORE.—Will some member of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society inform me of the parentage of Mary Palmer, of Stonington, Conn., who married, 1729, at Stonington, William Moore, and about 1745 to '50, removed to Dutchess County, N. Y. Her children were: i. Allen, b. 1730: ii. Andrew, b. 1735; iii. James, b. 1738; iv. Abilene; v. Elizabeth; vi. Content, b. 1743; vii. William; viii. Mary. The first three were born at Stonington, the sister at Westerly, L. I.

HELEN WILKINSON REYNOLDS.

Answer.—Mary Palmer, b. 1713, was a daughter of Moses and Abigail (Allen) Palmer, as will be seen by the following pedigree:

1. WALTER PALMER m. (2) at Charlestown, Mass., Rebecca Short. Their sixth child,

2. MOSES, bapt. 6 April, 1640, settled at Stonington with his father. His wife was Dorothy. He died 6 July, 1701. Their children were:

3. i. Moses, b. 20 October, 1673.

ii. Dorothy, b. 11 August, 1675.

iii. John, b. 1 September, 1677.

iv. Annie, bapt. 25 April, 1680.

v. Rebecca, bapt. 30 April, 1682.

3. MOSES PALMER, b. 20 October, 1673; married 1 April, 1703, Abigail Allen. Their children were:

i. John, b. 19 June, 1705.

ii. Anne, b. 3 December, 1706.

iii. *Anonyma*, b. 28 August, 1708; d. 26 September, 1708.

iv. Abigail, b. 10 September, 1709.

v. Dorothy, b. 20 November, 1711.

4. vi. Mary, b. 28 June, 1713.

vii. Moses, b. 18 July, 1715; d. 3 April, 1726.

viii. Submit, b. 3 May, 1718.

ix. Rebecca, b. 5 April, 1720.

x. Lois, b. 3 March, 1722.

4. MARY PALMER, b. 28 June, 1713; married at Stonington 4 June, 1729, William More. Children:

i. Allen More, b. 17 Jan., 1730.

ii. Andrew, b. 6 Jan., 1735.

iii. James, b. 21 March, 1738; d. 14 Feb., 1739.

The remainder of the children of William and Mary (Palmer) More do not occur on the Stonington, Conn., record.

RICHARD A. WHEELER.

CORNWELL, ROBINSON, QUACKENBUSH.—

Cornwall.—Wanted the maiden name of Mary ———, wife of John Cornwall, married at East Middletown (now Portland), Conn., about 1743.

Robinson.—Wanted the ancestry of Susan Robinson and date and place of her birth and marriage to Ozias Cornwell, who was baptized April 3, 1763, at East Middletown (now Portland), Conn., and removed with his father, John Cornwell, to Granville, Mass., during or soon after the close of the Revolutionary War.

Quackenbush.—Wanted ancestry of Mary Quackenbush, b. March 8, 1753, married Gideon Marlett (variously spelled Merlet, Melat, Marlatt, &c.), and lived in Glen (then Charleston), Montgomery Co., N. Y.

R. S. TAFT.

Burlington, Vt.

NICHOLAS¹ CADY, of Watertown, Mass., 1645; of Groton, Mass., 1668; married about 1650, Judith, daughter of William Knapp, Sr., of Watertown, 1636. Desired, the dates and place of death of Nicholas and Judith (Knapp) Cady.

Joseph² Cady (Nicholas¹), born in Watertown, Mass., May 28, 1666; of Groton, Mass., 1668; removed in 1703, to Killingly, Conn., and died there Dec. 29, 1742. He m. about 1689, Sarah ———. Desired, the place and date of her death, and her parentage.

David³ Cady (Joseph², Nicholas¹), born Sept. 1703, at Killingly, Conn., married Oct. 22, 1722, Hannah, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Waters) Whitmore. Wanted, date of death of David³ Cady.

Daniel³ Lawrence (Enoch², John¹), born March 7, 1681, in Groton, Mass.; of Plainfield, Conn., about 1707; died May 8, 1777, in Canaan, Conn. He married 1st, about 1701, Sarah ———. She died Jan. 26, 1711-12, Plainfield, Conn. Desired, her parentage.

499 Jackson Boulevard, Chicago, Ills.

SCOTT JORDAN.

BUZZELL.—I would like to have following queries answered.

1. Sarah, dau. of Francis Pitman, m. William Buzzell of Oyster River, N. H., Nov. 28, 1728. Should like to know something further about her.

2. Parents of Eunice Drew of Middleton, N. H., who m. William Buzzell about 1758.

3. Parents of Judith Horne, who m. Henry Buzzell before 1740.

4. Ancestry of Sarah Hill, who m. Silas Buzzell about 1765 and died June 5, 1782.

5. Parents of Sarah Wibird, who m. John Buzzell, Jr., Jan. 4, 1724-5.

6. One of the daughters of John and Sarah married a Gray. Can any one tell anything further?

7. Betsey, daughter of John and Phebe (Evans) Buzzell, married a Johnson. Molly, another daughter, married a Keneston; and Phebe, another daughter, married a Jiles or Giles. Can any one tell of the descendants of either of these?

8. About 1760 John Stevens lived in Barnstead, N. H., and had Sarah, who m. Andrew Willey, John, Olive who never m., one who m. Wiall Leavitt, Nancy, one who m. ——— Allen, another who m. John Dockum, and another who m. a Bunker. Can any one tell anything of the above John Stevens or of any of his children?

9. Ancestry of Patience Dogget, b. 1670, died 1760, m. 1695 Samuel Annable.

10. Ancestry of Ann Gorham of Barnstable, Mass., who m. Thomas Annable Aug. 7, 1740.

H. L. BUZZELL.

Fairhaven, Mass.

LAYTON, LEACH AND HARWOOD.—*John Layton, or Lawton*, said to have been born 1630; in 1652 settled in Newtown, L. I., N. Y., removed to Suffield, Conn.; died September, 1690. He married twice: 1st, Joanna Williams, 1659; 2d, Benedicta, 1665. Wanted, fuller data and information of this family and its branches. A James Lawton m. 1st, November 1693, Abigail Lamb; m. 2d, Faith Newell. Who were her parents?

Bezer Leach,⁵ (Zadoc,⁴ Jesse,³ John,² Giles¹), a caster in an iron foundry, married 1793, in Middleboro', Betsey Shaw, and had: Ezra (a well-to-do citizen of New Bedford), Isaac and Anne. Wanted, the parents of Betsey Shaw, and her grandchildren.

George Harwood and Jane (REGISTER, vol. ii., page 189-90), had three children in 1639-1642 in Boston. Wanted, full name of wife, and further record of the family, male and female,

B. A. LEONARD.

DePere, Wisconsin.

DEVOTION, HUNTINGTON.—Information is desired on the following points, viz. :—

1. The French ancestry of Edward Devotion [b. 1621] of Roxbury, Mass.

2. The lineage of Samuel Huntington, b. July 3, 1732, at Windham, Conn., d. Jan. 5, 1796, at Norwich, Conn., was one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence.

"The Kingdom," Xenia, O. •

(Miss) EMMA C. KING.

CUSTOM HOUSE NOTES.—During the war of the Revolution, and up to the formation of the Federal Government in 1789, the custom houses, or ports of entry, in Massachusetts were controlled and managed by the State. Where are the records and papers of Boston, Salem, Marblehead, Newburyport, etc.?

Brookline, Mass.

A. A. FOLSOM.

MERCY AND MARY.—I have seen so often in old manuscripts the given names "Mary" and "Mercy" (or Marcy) used interchangeably that I am led to think that frequently in early times they were considered the same. The instances are so common that I cannot ascribe this interchangeable use of the words to clerical carelessness on the part of the writer. Have other persons noticed the same fact?

S. A. G.

GOLD OR GOULD.—Would like ancestry of Wm. Gold or Gould who married in Milford, Ct., about 1704-6, 1st Abigail Disborough, 2d Mary Adkins. He signs as of New Milford in 1724, and descendants easily traced.

Milford, Ct.

MRS. NATHAN G. POND.

REPLIES.

REV. WILLIAM STOUGHTON (*ante p. 9*).—On June 5, 1662, the town of Guilford (Conn.) voted to send George Hubbard as a messenger to invite Rev. Joseph Eliot to become pastor in the town. If he decline Hubbard is directed to ask the opinion of Messrs. Gookin, Mitchell and Mather with reference to calling "one Mr. Stoughton, who (as we hear) is coming out of England." Mr. Eliot, however, accepted the call. The life of Stoughton in the January number of the REGISTER reminded me of this, which has never been printed.

Enoch Pratt Free Library, Baltimore, Md.

BERNARD C. STEINER.

SETH INGERSOLL BROWNE.—REGISTER, vol. xlv. pages 281-286. Since writing the article on "Nicholas Browne of Reading and some of his Descendents," a few facts in connection with my grandfather, Seth Ingersoll Browne, have come to my notice, which may not make an uninteresting addition to that paper. In the first place, however, it may be said, that Inkburrow is not the right spelling of the name. In searching for some trace of my grandfather's English ancestry, I found in the Boston Public Library (where almost everything else can be found) "The Official Maps of the Imperial Gazetteer," in which the place was described as follows:—

"*Inkberrow*, a village and a parish in Worcestershire. The village stands near the boundary with Warwickshire, five and a half miles west of Alcester, on the M. R. and G. W. R. . . has a post and money order office under Redditch." The parish includes several others and the whole population is 1628. "The manor belongs to the Marquis of Abergavenny. . . The living is a vicarage in the diocese of Worcester. . . The church is large, chiefly perpendicular and contains Sedilia and an altar tomb of 1631, restored in 1888." I send these details hoping that some descendant, in visiting England, may be able to trace the ancestry of Edward and Jane Lide Browne, the parents of the first American of the name. Seth Ingersoll Browne's gun, which he carried at Bunker Hill, is now in the possession of his grandson, Eben O. Hawes of Roxbury. It was bequeathed by my grandfather to his daughter Mrs. Cynthia Browne Hawes, in about 1808. It is a King's arm with a flint lock, and weighs about ten pounds. It is over six feet long, and the ramrod is over three feet long. On the right side of the barrel is engraved or stamped "G. R." surmounted by a crown and the word "Tower"; on the left side there are two crowns under one of which there is something that looks like a "V" or an "A" upside down, and under the other an emblem not easy to describe.

Seth Ingersoll Browne was buried in the Granary Burying Ground in tomb No. 52, near Gov. Sullivan's, originally marked "Warren," and owned in part by a relative of my grandfather, Elisha Browne. But this tomb was sold after 1808, as were some others, by the selectmen of Boston, probably, and another name was substituted, and is now on the tomb. (See Records in the Office of the Board of Health in the City of Boston.)

Malden, Mass.

HARRIET H. ROBINSON.

KNOWLTON.—On pages 344-346 of this magazine for October, 1861, Volume 15, there is given a Genealogical Table of the Knowlton Family by Ashbel Woodward, M.D., in which several omissions and errors appear. The list of descendants of Lieutenant Daniel and Col. Thomas Knowlton given on page 346, should read as follows:

Lieut. Daniel⁶ (21) and Elisabeth had:

- (28) i. Daniel,⁷ born Dec. 7, 1765; married Betsey Burchard. He died February, 1834. He had seven children, the fourth of whom, son Phineas,⁸ died a soldier in the army.
- (29) ii. Elisabeth,⁷ b. March 24, 1768; m. Frederick Chaffee, of Ashford.
- (30) iii. Nathaniel,⁷ b. Dec. 24, 1770; m. Sarah Leach, and had children: Farnham,⁸ Emily A.,⁸ Hosea,⁸ Myron,⁸ William⁸ and Nathaniel.⁸
- (31) iv. Manassah,⁷ twin brother of Nathaniel,⁷ b. Dec. 24, 1770; m. 1st, Lydia Burton and had children: Oren,⁸ Ephraim,⁸ Isaac,⁸ Orendia,⁸ Almira,⁸ Maria,⁸ George W.,⁸ and Permelia⁸; m. 2d, Elisabeth Card; m. 3d, Clarissa Cogswell.
- (32) v. Ephraim,⁷ b. Oct. 3, 1773.
- (33) vi. Martha,⁷ b. Feb. 24, 1777, m. Charles Brandon, of Ashford.
- (34) vii. Keziah,⁷ b. Feb. 9, 1781; m. Jan. 3, 1805, Amasa Lyon, Esq., of Ashford. Lineage of husband and children already given; see page 351.
- (35) viii. Hannah,⁷ b. April 19, 1783; m. Daniel Knowlton, Esq., and had sons: Miner,⁸ Danford,⁸ Edwin,⁸ and daughters: Amanda,⁸ Miriam,⁸ and Elvira⁸. Their eldest son, Miner, was educated at West Point; was subsequently assistant professor in that institution, and now holds a commission in the Army of the United States. See page 225.

By wife Rebecca, had:

- (36) ix. Erastus Fenton,⁷ b. Jan. 29, 1790; m. Waite Windsor, of Gloucester, R. I.
- (37) x. Marvin,⁷ b. Sept. 3, 1794; m. Calista Leonard, of Stafford, Conn. Col. Thomas⁶ (22) and Anna, had:
 - (38) i. Frederick,⁷ b. Dec. 4, 1760; d. Oct. 9, 1841. He served in the campaign of 1776, and was with his father at the battle at Harlem Heights.
 - (39) ii. Sally,⁷ b. Nov. 23, 1763.
 - (40) iii. Thomas,⁷ b. July 13, 1765.
 - (41) iv. Dolly,⁷ b. Jan. 11, 1767.
 - (42) v. Abigail,⁷ b. June 20, 1768.
 - (43) vi. Samson,⁷ b. Feb. 8, 1770; d. Sept. 10, 1777.
 - (44) vii. Anna,⁷ b. June 8, 1771; d. June 4, 1772.
 - (45) viii. Anna,⁷ b. March 19, 1773.
 - (46) ix. Lucinda,⁷ b. Nov. 10, 1776; d. Feb. 16, 1805.

All persons having in their possession copies of the New-England Historical and Genealogical REGISTER, Volume XV. (1861), and also copies of Ashbel Woodward's Life of Gen. Nathaniel Lyon, published by Case, Lockwood & Co., Hartford, 1862, are requested to send their names and addresses to Rev. Charles H. W. Stocking, D.D., No. 16 Prospect Terrace, East Orange, N. J., and will be furnished with a correct table of descendants, to insert at page 346 of the former volume, and page 356 of the latter.

EDWARD WHALLEY AND WILLIAM GOFFE.—The article in the January number of the REGISTER for 1896, recalls an item I copied several years ago, also bringing to mind the reason for my copying it. Nearly fifty years ago, when riding out with an uncle of mine, in passing an old forsaken house he said to me: "there's where the Whalleys used to live." In some way the remark he made concerning the house and the Whalleys was never forgotten. In the garret of the William Mudge house at Glen Cove, L. I., there was recently found an old account book in which "Moses Mudg," who was the early "store keeper" of Musceta Cove, had entered his charges against the inhabitants of "the plantation" for goods sold them. The entries commence with the year 1674,—and with 1676 there are many charges against persons who had sought refuge at Musceta Cove from Rhode Island, because of the King Philip war; and among them was *Mr. Goff*,—the only "Mr." in the whole book. I have always thought

since becoming interested in genealogical research that this "Mr. Goff" of Mudge's book was none other than the son-in-law of Edward Whalley—and that they both were in 1676 living in the house pointed out to me by my uncle, Charles Underhill, a descendant of "Capt. John," who had probably heard the tradition from the Underhill family—they having their plantation but a little way off from the Whalley house. The location of this house was in that part of the town called "Buckram," some three miles from Glen Cove, entirely isolated and well situated for the purpose of protecting the regicides from arrest. Again, after the Revolution, there were several families bearing the name of "Whalley" living in this immediate vicinity, and though their descendants know nothing of "Edward Whalley the Regicide," yet it appears to me that they must be in some way connected. In one churchyard there are four graves of Whalleys whose births date prior to the Revolution.

Maplewood, N. J.

DANIEL H. CARPENTER.

HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE.

THAYER.—Members of the Thayer family will be glad to learn that Mr. W. P. W. Phillimore has been induced to include in his forthcoming series of Gloucestershire (England) Marriage Registers the Marriage Registers of Thornbury, from whence came Thomas and Richard Tayer, or Thayer. The subscription price, 10s. 6d., for the Thornbury Marriage Registers when published, should be sent to Mr. Phillimore at 124 Chancery Lane, London, W. C., England.

H. E. W.

GENEALOGIES IN PREPARATION.—Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence and death. When there are more than one christian name they should all be given in full if possible. No initials should be used when the full names are known.

Gifford.—Mr. H. E. Gifford, Wollaston, Mass., has in press a genealogy of the Gifford family, from 1630 to 1896, containing nearly 2000 names. Price \$1.50. The edition will be limited to the number of copies subscribed for.

Lowell.—Rev. D. R. Lowell, Post Chaplain U. S. Army, Fort Douglas, Salt Lake City, Utah, has in preparation a genealogy of the Lowell family. He has been engaged in collecting data for eight years, and has travelled thousands of miles in the search. He has also obtained the MS. genealogical collections of the late Abner Lowell of Portland, Maine, who for years made a successful search for the Lowell genealogy. Circulars will be furnished by the compiler on application.

SOCIETIES AND THEIR PROCEEDINGS.

NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

Boston, Massachusetts, Wednesday, October 2, 1895.—A stated meeting was held this afternoon, at three o'clock, in Marshall P. Wilder Hall, in the Society's House, the president, Hon. William Claflin, LL.D., in the chair.

The president introduced the Rev. Lucius Robinson Paige, the oldest living member, and the first member elected after the formation of the Society, now in the 94th year of his age. Dr. Paige expressed his gratification at being once more present at a meeting of the society and the delight he experienced in visiting the Society's House and beholding the improvements in the library and building. When Dr. Paige withdrew the members rose and remained standing till he left.

Robert T. Swan, Esq., Commissioner on Records in this State, read a paper entitled "Some Observations of and upon the Town Records in Massachusetts."

Six resident members were elected.

A committee of three was appointed to report on the advisability of the creation of a Bureau of Public Records by the State.

Resolutions were passed on the death of Alexander H. Rice, LL.D., prepared by Hon. John D. Long; Hon. Henry Oscar Houghton, A.M., by Rev. Dr. Byington; and Rev. Alonzo Ames Miner, D.D., by Rev. Anson Titus. The reports of Rev. Ezra H. Byington, D.D., the historiographer, of Charles S. Ensign, LL.B., the corresponding secretary, and of John W. Dean, the librarian, were presented.

November 6.—A stated meeting was held in Marshall P. Wilder Hall, this afternoon, President Claflin in the chair.

The Rev. Egbert C. Smyth, D.D., President of Andover Theological Seminary, read a paper on "The Early Writings of Jonathan Edwards." Rev. Anson Titus followed with some remarks.

Rev. Dr. E. H. Byington, chairman of the committee on the Preservation of the Records of Massachusetts, made a report, the consideration of which was postponed till the next meeting.

The reports of the council, the corresponding secretary, the historiographer and the librarian were presented.

Fifteen resident members were elected.

December 4.—A stated meeting was held this afternoon. In the absence of the president, Charles S. Ensign, LL.B., was chosen president *pro tem*.

Rev. William Copley Winslow, D.D., LL.D., D.C.L., read a paper on "Governor Edward Winslow; his Part and Place in Plymouth Colony."

The report of the Committee on the Public Records was taken up and discussed. A committee of five was elected to appear at the several hearings of the committee in charge of the subject and urge such practical measures as they approve for the preservation of the Public Records.

The reports of the council, the corresponding secretary, the historiographer and the librarian were presented.

Nine resident members were elected.

A nominating committee, consisting of Rev. George M. Bodge and Messrs. Don Gleason Hill, George B. Knapp, William B. Trask and Hon. Charles Levi Woodbury, were elected by ballot; and Aaron Sargent, Esq., and Hon. Nathaniel J. Rust were appointed auditors.

January 1, 1896.—The fiftieth annual meeting was held at three o'clock this afternoon, at Marshall P. Wilder Hall, Society's House, 18 Somerset street, Boston, the president, Hon. William Claflin, LL.D., in the chair.

The monthly report of the council was presented.

Several resident members were elected.

The business of the annual meeting was then taken up, and the annual reports of the council, the treasurer, the corresponding secretary, the historiographer, the librarian and the trustees of the Kidder Fund were presented.

The Rev. George M. Bodge, A.M., chairman of the nominating committee, reported a list of candidates for officers for the ensuing year. Messrs. Albert A. Folsom and David G. Haskins, Jr., were appointed tellers. A ballot was taken and all the candidates nominated were elected.

President Claflin then delivered his annual address. The subject of his address was "The Life and Public Services of John Hancock."

Thanks were voted for their valuable services to the retiring officers and counsellors, namely, Charles S. Ensign, LL.B., Rev. E. H. Byington, D.D., Hon. Charles C. Coffin and Don Gleason Hill.

It was voted that the Address of the President, the Annual Reports this day accepted, the Special Report made to the Council at their June meeting, relating to the Towne Memorial Fund, the biographical notices of deceased members printed in the REGISTER for April, July and October, 1895, and January, 1896, together with the proceedings of this meeting, be printed in pamphlet form, and distributed to the members (including the families of members deceased during the year), donors and exchanging societies; the number of the copies to be determined by the committee on publication.

The following are the officers for 1896-7:

President.—Hon. William Claflin, LL.D., of Newton, Mass.

Vice Presidents.—Hon. Charles Levi Woodbury, of Boston, Mass.; Hon. Joseph Williamson, A.M., of Belfast, Me.; Hon. Frederick Smyth, A.M., of Manchester, N. H.; Hon. James Barrett, LL.D., of Rutland, Vt.; Hon. Herbert Warren Ladd, A.M., of Providence, R. I.; Prof. Edward Elbridge Salisbury, LL.D., of New Haven, Conn.

Recording Secretary.—George Augustus Gordon, A.M., of Somerville, Mass.

Corresponding Secretary.—Albert Harrison Hoyt, A.M., of Boston, Mass.

Treasurer.—Benjamin Barstow Torrey, of Hanover, Mass.

Librarian.—John Ward Dean, A.M., of Medford, Mass.

The following are the members of the Council for 1896:

Ex-Officio.—Hon. William Claflin, LL.D.; George A. Gordon, A.M.; Benjamin B. Torrey; Hon. Charles Levi Woodbury; Albert Harrison Hoyt, A.M.; John Ward Dean, A.M.

For the Term Ending in 1897.—Francis Everett Blake, of Boston, Mass.; George Kuhn Clarke, LL.B., of Needham, Mass.; Albert Alonzo Folsom, of Brookline, Mass.

For the Term Ending in 1898.—William Tracy Eustis, of Boston, Mass.; David Greene Haskins, Jr., A.M., LL.B., of Cambridge, Mass.; Hon. Newton Talbot, of Boston, Mass.

For the Term Ending in 1899.—Charles Sidney Ensign, LL.B., of Watertown, Mass.; John Tyler Hassam, A.M., of Boston, Mass.; Henry Allen Hazen, D.D., of Auburndale, Mass.

February 5.—A stated meeting was held this afternoon, Hon. Charles Levi Woodbury, vice president, in the chair.

Rev. Carlton Albert Staples, of Lexington, Mass., read a paper on the "Hancock-Clarke House in Lexington."

Reports of the corresponding secretary, the librarian and the council were presented. Eight resident members were elected.

OLD COLONY HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

Taunton, Massachusetts, Thursday, October 24, 1895.—A quarterly meeting was held this afternoon at two o'clock, in Historical Hall, the president, Rev. Samuel Hopkins Emery, D.D., in the chair.

President Emery delivered a brief address.

Dea. E. W. Porter, the historiographer, made his report.

Joshua Eddy Crane read a memoir of William Allen of East Bridgewater.

Capt. John W. D. Hall, the librarian, made his report.

Monday, January 13, 1896.—The annual meeting was held this evening in Historical Hall.

President Emery delivered an address.

A report by Prof. John Ordronaux of New York, one of the early members of the society, was read, giving an account of the first annual meeting of the Mayflower Descendants, on the 22d of November, 1895, at Hotel Waldorf, in the city of New York, which he attended as the representative of this society.

The librarian made his quarterly report.

John F. Montgomery, the treasurer, made his annual report.

The nominating committee reported the names of the following candidates for officers for the ensuing year, who were unanimously elected:

President.—Rev. Samuel Hopkins Emery, D.D., of Taunton.

Vice-Presidents.—Hon. Edmund H. Bennett, LL.D., of Taunton, and Rev. William L. Chaffin of North Easton.

Recording Secretary and Librarian.—Capt. John W. D. Hall of Taunton.

Corresponding Secretary.—Hon. Charles A. Reed of Taunton.

Treasurer.—John F. Montgomery of Taunton.

Auditor.—Capt. George A. Washburn of Taunton.

Historiographer.—Joshua E. Crane of Taunton.

Directors.—Hon. William E. Fuller and Henry M. Lovering of Taunton; Hon. John E. Brayton of Fall River; Hon. William W. Crapo of New Bedford, and James M. Cushman and E. W. Porter of Taunton.

Hon. Charles A. Reed of Taunton read a paper on "The Early History of Bristol County."

RHODE ISLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

Providence, Tuesday, October 1, 1895.—A quarterly meeting was held this evening, in the society's Cabinet in Waterman street.

The receipt of four thousand dollars, a bequest from Charles W. Parsons, M.D., was announced.

Twelve members, one life member and one corresponding member, were elected.

Oct. 15.—A stated meeting was held this evening, Hon. George M. Carpenter, vice-president, in the chair.

Hon. Horatio Rogers, the president of the society, read a paper on "The Bay State Puritans' Persecution of Mary Dyer."

Oct. 29.—A stated meeting was held this evening.

Miss Ellen D. Larned, author of the History of Windham County, Connecticut, read a paper on "The Relations of Providence and Windham County, Connecticut."

Nov. 12.—A stated meeting was held this evening.

The Rev. Ezra Hoyt Byington, D.D., read a paper on "The Early Puritan Ministers of New England."

Nov. 26.—A stated meeting was held this evening, President Rogers in the chair.

Miss Grace S. Kimball read a paper on "The East India Trade of Providence from 1787 to 1807."

Dec. 10.—A stated meeting was held this evening.

Robert T. Swan, the Massachusetts Commissioner of Public Records, read a paper entitled "Some Observations on Public Records and Papers."

Dec. 31.—A stated meeting was held.

Frank Greene Bates, a graduate and Fellow of Cornell University, read a paper entitled "Massachusetts and the Impost of 1781."

January 14, 1896.—The seventy-fourth annual meeting was held this evening at eight o'clock, in the Society's Cabinet, the president, Hon. Horatio Rogers, in the chair.

The annual reports were presented.

President Rogers delivered his annual address. He announced his decision not to be a candidate for re-election.

The election of officers was then taken up and resulted as follows:

President.—Hon. John H. Stiness.

Vice-Presidents.—George M. Carpenter, William B. Weeden.

Secretary and Librarian.—Amos Perry.

Treasurer.—Richmond P. Everett.

Nominating Committee.—Albert V. Jencks, James E. Cranston, Edward I. Nickerson.

Library Committee.—William D. Ely, Howard W. Preston, Amos Perry.

Lecture Committee.—Amos Perry, Reuben A. Guild, William B. Weeden.

Publication Committee.—James G. Vose, Wilfred H. Munro, Amos Perry, Amasa M. Eaton, John H. Stiness, Fred A. Arnold, J. Franklin Jameson.

Committee on Grounds and Buildings.—Isaac H. Southwick, Jr., Isaac C. Bates, Edwin Barrows.

Committee on Genealogical Researches.—Henry E. Turner, John O. Austin, George T. Hart.

Committee on Necrology.—Wilfred H. Munro, Samuel H. Webb, Amos Perry.

Finance Committee.—Robert H. I. Goddard, Charles H. Smith, Richmond P. Everett.

Audit Committee.—Lewis J. Chace, James Burdick, Ferdinand A. Lincoln.

Procurators.—For Newport, George Gordon King; Woonsocket, Latimer W. Ballou; Pawtucket, Samuel M. Conant; North Kingstown, David S. Baker; Hopkinton, George H. Olney; Chepachet, Dr. Potter.

February 10.—A stated meeting was held this evening.

John Eddy read a paper entitled "The Burning of the Steamer Martha Washington on the Mississippi River in February, 1852."

Feb. 25.—A stated meeting was held this evening.

William B. Weeden read a paper on "Minorities in Municipal Government."

March 11.—A stated meeting was held this evening.

Reuben A. Guild, LL.D., read a paper entitled "The Federal Adelphi of Brown University, Tristram Burgess and Francis Wayland.

MAINE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

Portland, Wednesday, January 15, 1896.—The annual meeting of this society was held this evening, in its rooms in the public library building, the president, the Hon. M. F. King, in the chair.

The reports of the secretary, the treasurer and the librarian were presented.

The following officers were elected:

President.—Marquis F. King.

Vice President.—Albion K. P. Meserve.

Secretary.—Fred O. Conant.

Treasurer.—Millard F. Hicks.

Librarian.—Joseph P. Thompson.

NECROLOGY OF THE NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

Prepared by the Historiographer, REV. GEORGE M. ADAMS, D.D., of Auburndale, Mass.

THE sketches of deceased members prepared for the REGISTER are of necessity brief, because the space that can be appropriated is quite limited. All the materials for more extended memoirs which can be gathered are preserved in the archives of the Society, and they will be available for use in preparing the "Memorial Biographies," of which five volumes have been issued and a sixth volume is in preparation. The income from the Towne Memorial Fund is devoted to the publication of these volumes.

HENRY DELEVAN PAINE, M.D., of New York, a corresponding member of this Society since 1857, was born in Delhi, Delaware County, New York, June 19, 1816, and died in New York, June 11, 1893. His earliest ancestor in this country was Stephen Paine, who came to New England in 1633, and settled in Hingham. He removed to Rehoboth in 1641. The line of descent has been as follows: Stephen;¹ Stephen,² born in England, 1629, married Anne Chickering, and died 1679; Stephen,³ born in Rehoboth, Sept. 29, 1654, married Mary Brintnall, died 1710; Stephen,⁴ born in Rehoboth, 1707, married Deborah Skinner, and removed to Bolton; Ezra,⁵ born in Bolton, 1749, married Abigail Ellsworth, died in 1803; Asabel,⁶ Ellsworth, M.D., born July 30, 1770, married Anna Beers, died 1821; Henry⁷ Delevan, M.D.

Dr. Henry Delevan Paine was the son of a reputable physician. He received an English and classical education at Delaware Academy, Delhi. At the age of sixteen he went to New York, and entered the office of Dr. Amos G. Hull, an eminent physician of that day. He was graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons of New York, in 1838. He began the practice of medicine in Newburgh, on the Hudson. In 1848 he removed to Albany, and in 1865 to the city of New York. During his residence of almost twenty years in Albany he acquired a large practice, and became a leader among physicians of the Homœopathic School. He was one of the founders of the American Institute of Homœopathy in 1844, and of the State Homœopathic Medical Society in 1850. He was a professor for a number of years in the New York Homœopathic Medical College. In 1880 he was appointed by the Regents of the University of the State of New York a member of the First State Board of Medical Examiners.

He was a frequent contributor to the journals of his school of medicine. He visited Europe, with his family, in 1884, and remained abroad two years. Dr. Paine gave much time to genealogical studies. He was concerned in the

publication of the Paine family Register in 1858 and 1859, and of the Paine family Records, 1878 to 1882. He was a devout member of the Protestant Episcopal Church. "His natural gentleness, and his deeply religious spirit," says one who knew him well, "made his last days like a beatitude. Yet the brightness of his wit and the genuineness of his humor never left him."

Dr. Paine was twice married. His first wife was Eliza Hale, daughter of Mr. Elisha Hale, of Newburgh. They had two children. His wife died in 1854, and in 1858 he married Lucy, daughter of Hon. Albert Gallup, of Albany, by whom he had a son, Henry G. Paine, now the managing editor of "Harper's Weekly."

By the Rev. E. H. Byington, D.D., of Newton, Mass.

BOOK NOTICES.

[THE Editor requests persons sending books for notice to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail.]

A Handbook to the Ancient Courts of Probate and Depositories of Wills. By GEORGE W. MARSHALL, LL.D., of the Middle Temple, Barrister at Law, and Rouge Croix Pursuivant of Arms. London: Horace Cox, Windsor House, Breems Buildings, E. C. 1895. Post 8vo. pp. vi.+75. Price 6s. 8d.

This invaluable little handbook, by one of the most conscientious and painstaking of English genealogists, marks an era in the popularization of the study of genealogy. The first edition, printed by subscription in 1889, at a guinea, was almost immediately exhausted, and the learned author has given us a new edition, compact and portable in form, and at a price that places it within reach of the most humble worker in the field, and it is a book that no one, interested in our trans-Atlantic genealogy, can afford to be without.

The English Government in 1828 printed a Report on the then condition of the Probate Records of the Kingdom, which was followed by others in the two following years, and in 1832; these reports, clumsy in arrangement, difficult to obtain, and not giving the slightest clue to the date of the earliest wills, were all that the working genealogist had for a guide until Dr. Marshall came to his rescue.

As in all the author's books, his preface is most interesting and instructive reading, and it should be attentively scrutinized before making use of the handbook.

If we might venture to offer a friendly criticism on so excellent a work, it would be to suggest that in certain cases the information should have been a little more detailed. For example: The Honour Court of Knaresborough, now at the Principal Registry in London, is given as dating from 1640. As a matter of fact, however, although this is the earliest date of wills in this Court at Somerset House, the Manor Court Rolls which remain at Knaresborough contain wills over a century earlier, but which, being entered, until 1640, on the rolls of the Manor in the midst of other business, could not be separated from them when the others were sent to London in 1858. The writer has abstracts of wills from these rolls as early as 1527 and believes that still earlier are to be found there.

In the Archdeaconry of Dorset at Blandford the date is given as 1568, and it is undoubtedly true that there are a few scattering wills, perhaps twenty in all, from that time to the period of the Commonwealth, but, for all practical purposes, this Court should be dated from 1660 or 1661, when the first connected series of wills begins, being of course too late to be of interest for our early New England emigrants.

The omission of the important Court of Hustings in London, the earliest extant register in England, dating from 1258, may also be noted as one of those slips that will occur in the most careful of work. But it is invidious to search

for flaws in a book so conspicuous for their rarity, and the author's well known desire for accuracy will pardon the calling of attention to omissions which only emphasize the general perfection of the book.

The working genealogist, English or American, professional or amateur, is placed under renewed obligation to Dr. Marshall for this most useful tool of his trade which is a worthy companion on his shelf to the Genealogist's Guide so familiar and necessary to all.

By J. Henry Lea, of Fairhaven, Mass.

Transactions of the Royal Historical Society. New Series. Vol. IX. London: Longmans, Green & Co., and New York. 1895. 8vo. pp. 320.

All the papers contained in this volume bear marks of careful study and research and are replete with information concisely and clearly expressed. More than this, they furnish food for thought and are likely to lead to further research. While it is difficult to select from such a wealth of material, to the writer of this notice, the papers read at the Gibbon Centenary Commemoration, that entitled "Exploration under Elizabeth," and the translation of the "Journey through England and Scotland made by Lupold von Wedel 1584 and 1585," are especially interesting.

How fascinating is the study of history in all its labyrinthine branches, bringing us face to face with the study of the complex nature of man; it is one of the greatest teaching forces in the world; it registers (although imperfectly) the progress that has been made in the past; it stimulates the imagination; it arouses the better part of our nature, it fills us with a new purpose to follow where others have gone before. Out of the many rich truths which history teaches, may we not say that the greatest of all is the force of example? Some of the lesser facts of history, the accumulated data of the years, are of little importance, are but the back-ground of the great panorama of human life. But the living, moving, energizing moral and spiritual forces in human nature have ever been powerful factors in the upward trend of human life in the past as they will in the future. It is wonderfully interesting to trace the workings of these grand principles on the vast stage of human life. And the careful study of the noble results wrought in the past gives unflinching stimulus and momentum to action in the present and future. With all the noble advances which have been made, the great flood-tides of human progress, the world has not yet reached its meridian. But what has been is continual promise of what may be, nay what will be, as the golden hours laden with opportunity fly swiftly by. Do they not bring with them some faint reflection of the newer, fairer life in the New Jerusalem, the city of God? And so the examples of all those who have contributed in their measure to make history, the great men, the prophets and seers, all who have done something to shape thought or (better still) arouse emotion, direct action, to uplift human life, lead up (as far as mere human example may) to the spotless and adorable life of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Divine Exemplar of all humanity, the Savior of all who trust in Him.

By Rev. Daniel Rollins, of Boston, Mass.

Massachusetts in the Army and Navy During the War of 1861-65. Prepared under the authority of the State by THOMAS WENTWORTH HIGGINSON, State Military and Naval Historian. Vol. 11. Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., State Printers, 18 Post Office Square. 1894. 4to. pp. 805.

The first volume of this work has not been published. The first eleven sections of the volume just issued contain, besides a list and military history of Massachusetts general officers, lists and records of Massachusetts naval, field, line and medical officers, of Massachusetts officers in regular army and staff corps, of officers in regiments of other States, of officers in United States colored troops, together with lists of Massachusetts officers, soldiers and sailors receiving medals of honor, and of brevets given to Massachusetts officers.

Then follows a section of remarkable import, comprising extracts from the Annual Report of the Adjutant-General of Massachusetts for the year ending Dec. 31, 1865, relating to the behavior of the returned soldiers. A circular addressed to city and town officers, requesting information as to the conduct of the soldiers, some of whom had been released from military service for several years, elicited answers which to every American, responding as they do to his expectations, will afford the most irrefutable evidence of the moral effect of the

social and political institutions by which they had been trained and for which they fought, since they returned from doing devils' work—which war in every respect most certainly is—to do the work of men as before, and, in many cases, of men of loftier manhood, of increased self-respect and fitness for citizenship.

The list of those who sent representative recruits records the names of those who, themselves exempt from any cause from military duty, yet accomplished by proxy their desire to share in the conflict, forwarding to the field recruits procured at their own expense, and thus personally representing them in the ranks. The names of 627 men are exemplars of this kind of practical patriotism of whose prevalence many, it is probable, are wholly unaware.

Mrs. Mary A. Livermore, herself one of the most effective assistants in the work of the Sanitary Commission—as Col. Higginson with justice reminds us in a note appended to her paper—has by the exact, however condensed, narration of the services of Massachusetts women in the Civil War, furnished the most absorbing portion of the book. To indicate its affecting details would require the reprint of the whole article, as her report from beginning to end discloses a series of benevolent and heroic enterprises, as also of names sacred to America—and some of them to the world—in recounting which one can allow the omission of not even the least.

Florence Wyman Jacques' "Bibliographical Index of the Periodical Literature bearing on Massachusetts Service During the Civil War," consisting of 124 pages, is the concluding section of the volume, and one of which the immediately recognizable utility will be to its author the reward for the laborious research necessary to its preparation.

By Frederick W. Parke, of Boston.

The Pilgrim Fathers of New England and Their Puritan Successors. By Rev. JOHN BROWN, A.B., D.D., author of "John Bunyan, His Life, Times and Work." With *Introduction* by Rev. A. E. DUNNING, D.D., Editor "The Congregationalist." Fleming H. Rowell Company. New York, Chicago, Toronto. 1896. 8vo. pp. 368. Price \$2.50.

This book by the pastor of the Bunyan meeting in Bedford, England, is one of the very best treatises which have ever been issued on this subject.

The book comes to our table from an American publishing house, and its title-page lacks any token of the residence of its author. This is all wrong; for any book's value is notably affected by the point of view. When we are mousing in English libraries, record offices and vestries, we find overwhelming evidence that the English people at large cared very little about the forthcoming of those who founded New England. It is peculiarly refreshing to receive from a native and resident of England a book which shows such a comprehension of that seventeenth century emigration, and honors so highly the Pilgrim motif.

The first hundred pages sagaciously trace the history of those congregations who met for worship in private dwellings, from the thirty Worcester weavers who were summoned before the council of Oxford in 1165 to the Wickliff preachers in 1382; to the "separated church in the time of Queen Mary, of which Mr. Rough was pastor and Cuthbert Symson a deacon;" and so down to the well-known band who met at Scrooby manor in 1605. The life of the exiles in Holland; the distinctive teachings of their leaders, and the belief and practice of the brethren; the circumstances of the sailing and the leading events of the early years in New Plymouth, Mr. Brown describes with the calm fidelity of a historian combined with the glow of one who loves the men he describes, and counts that piece of history one of the most significant pages of the annals of mankind. He has made admirable use of authorities (Bradford pre-eminently for what he describes), and does not distress us by gushing off the track or going out of his proper course to vent anger or spleen on any.

With much good sense he shows how *conforming Puritans* became *separatist Puritans*,—that is "Pilgrims,"—through the harsh measures which "harried them out of the kingdoms;" and the exigencies of a new country, which made Congregational "communion of churches" the policy of sanctified common sense. Then he traces the Pilgrimizing of Salem and Boston and Connecticut. He touches Richard Mather; but overlooks that very significant "church-colony," organized in 1629 at Plymouth, Eng., whose pastor and teacher, Wareham and Maverick, were there installed with a sermon from Rev. John White

of old Dorchester; which came to this bay before Winthrop; did good service six years before Mather reached it; and gave half of its membership and one of its ministers for the nucleus of Connecticut Congregationalism. Dr. Brown's conclusion is eloquent; we quote one characteristic sentence: "There was in these makers of New England a grand, masterful sincerity, a noble courage of conviction, an overwhelming sense of the authority of righteousness in human life, and an everpresent consciousness of God's personal rule over the world, in spite of its confusions."

By Rev. Charles H. Pope, A.B., of North Cambridge, Mass.

History of the Military Company of the Massachusetts now called The Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts. 1637-1888. By OLIVER AYER ROBERTS, Historian of the Company. Volume I.—1637-1738. Boston: Alfred Mudge & Son, Printers, 24 Franklin Street. 1895. 4to. pp. viii.+500.

The Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, "designed in its Original, to be a sort of COLLEGE, to train up and Educate the Sons of this People in Military Skill, and make them expert and valiant Soldiers,"* was chartered by the General Court "the 13th of the First Month, @ 1638," and is the oldest military organization in America. It is a direct offspring of the Honourable Artillery Company of London—Captain Keayne, its chief founder and its first commander, having been long a member of that corporation.

The parent Company, chartered in 1537, was a century old when the Ancient was born. It is the oldest martial organization in Great Britain, and has rendered its country many distinguished services.

Since the publication of the second edition of Whitman's History of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, several attempts have been made to write a more adequate history of this institution. From the material thus collected, supplemented by years of patient research, the Rev. Oliver Ayer Roberts has produced a work which gives great credit to him, and ought to be highly pleasing to the members of the Company. A †Committee of Publication, appointed in 1886, has had the work in charge, and the historian has had the hearty support and coöperation of this committee. They jointly are to be congratulated upon the success attending their labors.

This history will probably be comprised in four volumes. The present volume covers the first century of the Company's existence, and is a veritable mine of information for the antiquarian and the genealogist. The history of each year is complete in itself. An arbitrary system is followed, which gives the names of the officers for the year, historical facts relating to the Company, biographical sketches of the recruits, then the records of the Company, followed by a short sketch of the preacher for that year.

When one examines the roll of members whose biographies fill this volume, he does not wonder that this Company was "very much honoured by the magistrates of that day," and was "favoured and countenanced by the ministry."

The frontispiece is a fac-simile of Capt. Keayne's signature. Among the many other illustrations are a photograph of the Company's charter and a portrait of the diligent and faithful historian, Rev. Oliver A. Roberts.

Two things are worthy of a special mention—the volume has an excellent index, and references are made under each name to the sources of information.

One who becomes at all familiar with the history of this institution must feel like saying with the Rev. Samuel Stillman, "the continuance of this Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company is as expedient as its original institution. It was founded we know in the infancy of the province, when infested by cruel Indians, as a school to train up officers for the militia; some of whom have played the man for the people and the cities of their God, and though now numbered with the dead, they are remembered with affection. The appearances of this day convince us, that the spirit with which they were animated is not extinct; it lives in a degree in their posterity, who breathe in the same air, and have drank deep into the same principles."‡

By Wm. Prescott Greenlaw, of Cambridge, Mass.

* Rev. Oliver Peabody's Sermon, 1732, page 37.

† Edward Wyman, *Chairman*. Albert Alonzo Folsom. George Henry Allen. William Parker Jones. Henry Walker. William Lithgow Willey, *Secretary*.

‡ Rev. Samuel Stillman's Sermon, 1770, page 31.

Archives of the State of New Jersey. First Series. Vol. XI. Documents relating to the Colonial History of New Jersey. Edited by WILLIAM NELSON. Paterson, N. J. 1894. 8vo. pp. cxxvi. 1-623. Vol. XII. 1895. 8vo. pp. [8], cxxvi-cclxviii. 1-729.

No State in the Union has surpassed New Jersey in the intelligent interest and commendable liberality with which she has responded to the labors of the State Historical Society to secure a complete collection and publication of the documentary history of the State.

This—the First Series of volumes of the Archives of New Jersey—was begun in the year 1880, and now we have the two additional volumes whose general title is given above. These volumes are taken up with an extended and carefully prepared “Account of American Newspapers, particularly of the Eighteenth Century,” giving the names of the libraries in which they may be found; and “Extracts from American Newspapers, relating to New Jersey.”

This “Account of American Newspapers” is by far the most complete and authentic record of the newspaper press in America in the eighteenth century that has been published, and is invaluable for the general or the local historian. One of the most useful features of this record is the lists of files now extant, and the libraries where the files, more or less complete, are preserved. The extracts from newspapers of all matters of news, including many advertisements, letters, &c., illustrative of the history of New Jersey, constitute a rich mine of information.

After a careful examination of these volumes, one cannot fail to see how vast has been the research and labor expended upon them by the learned and indefatigable editor—Mr. William Nelson—who has for many years devoted a large part of his leisure from his profession, the law, to the interests of the New Jersey Historical Society, and so to the interests and honor of the State. It may give the reader some idea of Mr. Nelson's zeal and activity in the field of historical research to be told that the list of his separate historical publications relating to New Jersey, some of which are quite extended, exceeds fifty titles, and all are very useful as historical materials. To this list may properly be added Mr. Nelson's admirable memoir of Chief Justice Hornblower, which was published in the fifth volume of New-England Historic Genealogical Society's “Memorial Biographies,” published in 1894.

It should be added that the editor's notes to these volumes now under notice give them increased value, and that each volume is furnished with a copious index.

By Albert H. Hoyt, A.M., of Boston.

The Salem Book: Records of the Past and Glimpses of the Future. Prepared for publication by a group of Salem's sons and daughters. Salem, N. Y. The Salem Review Press. 1896. 8vo. pp. 250.

By the people of Salem, N. Y., this production of her enthusiastically filial children will be admirably welcomed, and those to whom the history and the attractive features of the town are unfamiliar will receive from this volume the varied information expected from specially designated writers, to each of whom is entrusted a subject exhibiting some prominent characteristic of the place in its past or present.

The dedication to the “Gray Man”—a spirit, in fact—may be interpreted as a consecration of their labors by the Historical Committee to that impalpable essence constituted by the ideal aspirations of their townspeople, rather than to their embodiment in realizations that always appear crude in comparison with the formative purpose beneath them.

It is these realizations which are the subjects of the several sections, all of them topics of lively local interest, and some of them, such as the opening chapters on colonizations and genealogies, appealing to more general attention. The schools, the press, the literature, the music, the industries, societies, noted buildings, old time customs, historic trees, resting places, and even ghosts of the picturesque town, all obtain the treatment which a selected pen ensures.

The illustrations by T. A. Wright, New York, are extremely fine. The frontispiece is a portrait of Gen. John Williams, whose services, both to his country and to Salem, are commemorated in a chapter appropriated to “Salem's Distinguished Sons.”

By Frederic W. Parke, of Boston.

The Old Houses of the Antient Town of Norwich, 1660—1800. With Maps, Illustrations, Portraits and Genealogies. By MARY E. PERKINS. Norwich, Conn. 1895. Sq. 8vo. pp. xviii. 621. Price \$10.

The perusal of this beautiful volume will excite in every reader the desire that as vividly pictorial a touch as that of Miss Perkins might be employed to revive the past of his own native place. It is a book in which the romance of local history finds like expression in the graphic text and in the strikingly artistic illustrations and portraits, these being half-tone prints and photogravures of exquisite finish.

It is romance, however, which is really documentary fact presented in an unusually attractive form. This volume is one of a proposed series containing accounts of the old houses of Norwich, from the settlement of the town until 1800, the present publication including the buildings on the main roads, from the corner of Mill Lane to the Bean Hill road. The work comprises two parts, the first, embracing 402 pages and entitled "The Old Houses of Norwich," being a compilation of details both of a public and domestic character whose variety well exhibits the author's literary tact as also her knowledge of her subject. Furniture, modes of heating, dress, entertainments, trades, occupations, class distinctions and business enterprises of the early days are elements of a picture enlivened by frequent strokes of humor supplied by journals, letters and songs. From each house selected for description is drawn as exhaustive and as dramatic a history as even its inmates or their descendants could desire.

The second part, devoted to genealogies, contains the first three generations of the earliest settlers, but after this period space is allotted only to descendants residing in the section of which this volume treats. This genealogical portion of the book is a feature imparting to it, as all will acknowledge, a species of superiority to other works relating to Norwich.

By Frederic W. Parke of Boston.

Vital Records of Rhode Island, 1636—1850. Vol. VIII. Episcopal and Congregational Churches. Compiled by JAMES N. ARNOLD, Providence, R. I.: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company. 1896. 4to. pp. 48+632. Price \$7.50.

Another volume of Mr. Arnold's "Vital Records of Rhode Island" is on our table. It is the eighth volume of the series and the second of the church records. It is deserving of the same commendation given by us to the previous volumes. The town of Bristol, we notice particularly, has excellent records, kept by the Congregational Church, and by St. Michael's Episcopal Church. We are pleased to note how carefully Rev. John Bent, Rev. Henry Wight and Rev. Thomas Shepard kept their records. As Mr. Arnold says in his Introduction, if every church or minister had kept as full a record, his book would have been very much larger. He is doing a good service in preserving in print these records, even though those of some of the churches are scanty. As he expresses it: "I am saving all I can find, and am presenting it to the public just as I find it." We congratulate Mr. Arnold on the successful publication of this new volume. We trust that he will realize, at no distant day, his long wish to complete this work on which he has so long labored. ***

A Supplement to How to Write the History of a Family. A Guide for the Genealogist. By W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M. A., B. C. L., Member of Queen's College, Oxford. London: Published by the Author, 124 Chancery Lane. 1896. 12mo. Price 3s. 6d. Hand-made paper edition, 50 copies only, 6 shillings.

Mr. Phillimore's former book, "How to Write the History of a Family," was published in 1888, and was noticed by us in our April number for that year. The first edition was sold within a few months of its publication, and the second has been long out of print. It was originally intended to incorporate this new matter in the third edition, but it was finally decided to bring it out in a separate volume. It contains new features as well as additional matter on topics treated in the former volume. The "Chapter for Beginners" is particularly commended to the reader's attention. The chapters on "Scottish and Irish Genealogies" are new, and furnish the only handbook to families of those nationalities. The chapters on "Surnames," "Antiquarian Societies," the "Table of Visitations," "Wills," and "Marriage Licenses," also add to the

value of the book. A chapter on "Foreign Genealogies" is found here, and large additions are made to that on "American Genealogy."

The two works, "How to Write the History of a Family," and the "Supplement," will be found valuable helps to those who are compiling genealogical works, as well as to those of antiquarian tastes. We heartily commend them.

Cratfield: A Transcript of the Accounts of the Parish, from A.D. 1490 to A.D. 1642. With Notes. By the late Rev. WILLIAM HOLLAND, B.A., formerly of Lincoln College, Oxford; Rector of Huntingfield-with-Cookley. With a brief Memoir of the author by his Widow. Edited with an Introduction by JOHN JAMES RAVEN, D.D., F.S.A., of Emmanuel College, Cambridge; Vicar of Fressingfield-with-Witherdale; and Honorary Canon of Norwich Cathedral. London: Jarrold & Son. Royal 8vo. pp. 194. Published by subscription. Price fifteen shillings net. Sold by the publishers, Messrs. Jarrold & Son, 11 Warwick Lane, London, E. C.

This is the work announced by us, as in preparation, in the REGISTER for April, 1895, page 215. The late Rev. William Holland, B.A., rector of Huntingfield, Suffolk, left behind him a large collection of transcripts of ancient parochial accounts. Of these those of the parish of Cratfield have been selected for publication. They reach back to the days of Henry VII. They have been edited by Mr. Holland's friend and neighbor, Rev. Canon Raven, D.D., F.S.A., vicar of Fressingfield, who has performed his work in a highly satisfactory manner. Mr. Holland had appended to each year historical notes, so that the affairs of this remote village are a microcosm. The stirring events of the Tudor period find valuable and interesting illustrations. Many names occur of course, of old local families, some now extinct in East Anglia, but not unrepresented in New England and among the descendants of New England families in the great West. Canon Raven, the editor, says in his Introduction: "Few suspect the importance of those documents which are lying entombed in the parish chests of England. In too many cases clergy and laity alike have sold as waste paper, or committed to the flames, records of the past which can never be recovered, regarding them as useless lumber. Such, happily, was not the case with these." We trust that other selections from Mr. Holland's manuscripts will be made for publication, and that other parish chests will be searched for antiquarian treasures.

A brief memoir of the Rev. Mr. Holland by his widow, illustrated with a portrait, is prefixed to the volume. "As a small tribute to the memory of her dear husband and as the most fitting monument of the work he loved so well, she publishes these Archæological Notes on Cratfield, and she has presented to the Ipswich Museum his very valuable collection of Brasses which will be known as the Holland Collection."

The editor in his "Introduction" has given a sketch of the Cratfield parish incidents and an account of its parish papers exclusive of the register. Canon Raven's annotations greatly increase the interest and value of the work.

A History of the Town of Industry, Franklin County, Maine, from the Earliest Settlement in 1787 down to the Present Time, embracing the Sessions of New Sharon, New Vineyard, Anson and Stark. In Two Parts, including the History and Genealogy of the Leading Families of the Town. By WILLIAM COLLINS HATCH. Farmington, Maine: Press of Knowlton, McLeary & Co. 1893. 8vo. pp. 862. Price \$5. Sold by the author, Dr. William C. Hatch, New Sharon, Me.

This volume of nearly nine hundred pages preserves the history of Industry, Maine, and the several towns taken from it, from the earliest settlement to the present time. The author has evidently bestowed much labor on the book and has collected very full particulars relating to Industry, its people, its schools, its churches, its military affairs, its mills and manufactures, its merchants, its physicians, its lawyers, etc. About half of the book is devoted to family history. A full record of the genealogy of the leading families in the town will be found here. The book is illustrated with numerous portraits. John F. Pratt, M.D., of Chelsea, Mass., who is familiar with the history of Maine, and who is a good judge of what a town history should be, writes to the author: "In my opinion the book does you great credit; its typographical appearance is excellent, the arrangement of your material is exceedingly commendable; in fact I proph-

esy that you will find the critics in such matters will compliment your work highly." Those interested should order the work early as the edition is nearly exhausted.

The Public Records of the State of Connecticut, from May, 1775, to April, 1780, inclusive. With the Journal of the Council of Safety, from May 18, 1778, to April 23, 1780, an and Appendix. Published in accordance with a Resolution of the General Assembly, by CHARLES J. HOADLY, LL.D., State Librarian. Hartford: Press of the Case, Lockwood & Brainard Company. 1895. Royal 8vo. pp. 607.

This is the second volume of the records of the State of Connecticut that has been printed. The records of the Colony have all been printed. They make fifteen volumes, besides two volumes of the records of the New Haven colony. There are nineteen volumes of records published in accordance with a resolution of the General Assembly of Connecticut,—that is, 15 Connecticut colony, 2 New Haven colony, and 2 Connecticut state. All of these except the first two volumes of Connecticut colony have been edited by the present editor, Dr. Hoadly. The other two were edited by Dr. J. Hammond Trumbull.

The volume before us is got up in the same excellent manner as the previous volumes, which have been noticed in the REGISTER, and the editorial work shows the same learning, care and accuracy. The people of Connecticut may well be proud of her printed records, and the moderate cost that the State has been put to is certainly remarkable.

Dunster Papers. By JOHN T. HASSAM. Cambridge: John Wilson & Son, University Press. 1895. 8vo. pp. 10.

The pamphlet before us is a paper read before the Massachusetts Historical Society in October last, and reprinted from the proceedings of that society. Mr. Hassam has lately discovered in the possession of a descendant of Rev. Henry Dunster, first president of Harvard College, two manuscripts that formerly belonged to Mr. Dunster. The first manuscript is a fragment of a letter written, probably to Dunster, from London, by Joseph Davyes, May 20, 1641, just before the outbreak of the Civil War. The second paper is a funeral sermon in manuscript, preached at Exton, March 31, 1614, at the funeral of John, Lord Harrington, Baron of Exton, by Richard Stocke, pastor of Allhallows, in Bread Street, London. These manuscripts are here printed, with Mr. Hassam's annotations. They furnish facts that will interest the students of Puritan history.

The Old Trunk, or Sketches of Colonial Days. By POWHATAN BOULDIN. Second Edition. Danville, Va.: Blair & Boatwright, Printers. 1896. 8vo. pp. 79. Price 50 cents, including postage. Address the editor and publisher, Powhatan Bouldin, Danville, Virginia.

We are glad to welcome these interesting sketches of colonial life in Virginia from the able pen of Mr. Bouldin, whose "Home Reminiscences of John Randolph of Roanoke" we had the pleasure of reading in 1878, and which we noticed in the October number of that year. We commend the book to our readers, and particularly to the members of the societies of Colonial Wars and Colonial Dames.

A Report of the Record Commissioners of the City of Boston, containing the Boston Town Records, 1778 to 1783. Boston: Rockwell & Churchill, City Printers. 1895. 8vo. pp. 354.

An Alphabetical Abstract of the Record of Marriages in the Town of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1844-1890. Compiled by DON GLEASON HILL, Town Clerk, Dedham, Mass.: Office of the Dedham Transcript. 1890. 8vo. pp. 165.

The first of the two books before us is the twenty-sixth volume issued by the Record Commission of Boston, to which series of volumes our readers have frequently had their attention called. The present book contains the proceedings of the town from 1778 to 1783. This completes a full record of the doings of the town to 1783. The previous issue (vol. 25) brought the selectmen's minutes down to 1786.

The next work is the seventh volume of the Dedham records, published by the town, under the editorship of the town clerk, Don Gleason Hill, Esq. The volume contains a record of the marriages in that town from 1844 to 1890, "arranged under the names of the grooms with an index of the names of brides."

The two books are valuable additions to our printed genealogical matter.

The Hassam Family. By JOHN T. HASSAM, A.M. Privately printed. Boston. 1896. 8vo. pp. 11.

The Hilton Family. By JOHN T. HASSAM, A.M. Privately printed. 1896. 8vo. pp. 24.

The Cheever Family. By JOHN T. HASSAM, A.M. Privately printed. 1896. 8vo. pp. 54.

We give above the titles of three genealogies by Mr. Hassam of Boston. They are compiled with his usual care and accuracy.

The first pamphlet on the Hassam family is a genealogical account of the descendants of William Hassam, or Horsham, as the name was originally written. He came from England and settled in Manchester, Mass. It is illustrated with six fac-simile autographs.

The next pamphlet, on the Hilton Family, contains an account of the descendants of William Hilton, who came from London to Plymouth in New England, in the *Fortune*, 1621, and afterwards became a prominent citizen of Dover, N. H. The work is illustrated with seven fac-simile autographs and a heliotype copy of a letter written by Hilton to Gov. John Winthrop, July 14, 1637, never before reproduced.

The last of these genealogies contains a record of some of the descendants of Ezekiel Cheever. It is illustrated by four fac-simile autographs and one heliotype. Appendix A is devoted to a consideration of the question of the authorship of the manuscript volume of Latin poems now in the library of the Boston Athenæum, and the manuscript volume of Latin prose in the library of the Massachusetts Historical Society. Ezekiel Cheever, the famous master of the Boston Latin School, has hitherto been considered the author of these manuscripts, but this paper points out the real authors of many of these poems, several of which prove to be classics, and shows how slight is the possibility that Ezekiel Cheever could have written any of the few, the authorship of which is as yet unascertained. Neither of these manuscripts prove to be in his handwriting.

Appendix B contains two letters in Latin, never before published, by Ezekiel Cheever to his son, the Rev. Samuel Cheever, a graduate of Harvard College in the class of 1659. They are very interesting and relate to the steps taken to secure a wife for the latter, and the journey undertaken by the father from Boston to Cambridge to negotiate the marriage. It is satisfactory to learn that these efforts were crowned with success. There is a heliotype copy of one of the letters. Appendix C contains the Latin poems before referred to.

1637—1887. *The Munson Record; a Genealogical and Biographical Account of Capt. Thomas Munson, a Pioneer of Hartford and New Haven, and his Descendants.* By MYRON A. MUNSON. 2 vols. New Haven, Conn., U. S. A. Printed for the Munson Association. 1895. Royal 8vo. pp. 1235, in both volumes.

Boardman Genealogy. 1525—1895. The English Home and Ancestry of Samuel Boreman, Wethersfield, Conn. Thomas Boreman, Ipswich, Mass. With an Account of their Descendants (now called Boardman) in America. Compiled by CHARLOTTE GOLDTHWAITE. Published by William F. J. Boardman. Hartford, Conn. 1895. 8vo. pp. 778. Price \$10.00 a copy.

Genealogy of the Graves Family in America. Three volumes. Vol. I. *Sketch of the Family in England. Genealogy of the Family of Thomas Graves of Hatfield, Mass.* By JOHN CARD GRAVES, M.A. Published at Buffalo, N. Y., by Baker, Jones & Co. 1896. 8vo. pp. xxv.+521. Price for the three volumes \$12.00. Each volume separately \$5.00.

John Mallett, the Huguenot, and his Descendants. 1694—1894, Compiled by ANNA S. MALLETT. Harrisburg, Pa.: Harrisburg Publishing Company. 1895. Royal 8vo. pp. xx.+342. Price \$5.00. Address the compiler, Miss A. S. Mallett, 1454 Rhode Island Avenue, Washington, D. C.

- Thomas Halsey of Hertfordshire, England, and Southampton, Long Island. 1591—1679. With his American Descendants to the Eighth Generations.* By JACOB LAFAYETTE HALSEY and EDMUND DRAKE HALSEY. With an Introduction by FRANCIS WHITING HALSEY. Morristown, N. J. 1895. 8vo. pp. 550.
- The Tenney Family, or the Descendants of Thomas Tenney of Rowley, Mass. 1638—1890.* By M. J. TENNEY. Boston, Mass.: American Printing and Engraving Company. 1891. 8vo. pp. 369. Price \$3.00, or by mail \$3.18. Address the compiler, Miss Mary J. Tenney, P. O. Box 123, Haverhill, Mass.
- Davies Memoir; a Genealogical and Biographical Monograph on the Family and Descendants of John Davies of Litchfield, Connecticut.* By HENRY EUGENE DAVIES. Privately Printed. 1895. 4to. pp. 138.
- The Story of My Ancestors in America.* By REV. EDWIN SAWYER WALKER, A.M. Chicago: David Oliphant, Printer. 1895. 8vo. pp. 72. 300 copies printed.
- A Memorial Sketch of Roland Greene Usher. 1823—1893.* By EDWARD PRESTON USHER. To which is added a Genealogy of the Usher Family in New England from 1638 to 1895. Privately Printed for the Family. 1895. 8vo. pp. 160.
- The Severans Genealogical History.* Compiled by REV. JOHN F. SEVERANCE, of Chicago, Ill. Chicago: R. R. Donnelly & Sons Company. 1893. 8vo. pp. xix.+78.
- The Seaverns Genealogical History.* Compiled by REV. JOHN F. SEVERANCE, of Chicago, Ill. Huntington, Ind. Printed for the Author. 1893. 8vo. pp. 58.
- Lewisiana or the Lewis Letter. A Monthly Inter-Family Paper.* Elliott, Conn.: CARL A. LEWIS. From Vol. IV., No. 1, July, 1893, to Vol. VI., No. 9, March, 1896. Price \$1 a year.
- The Elmwood Eatons.* By ARTHUR WENTWORTH HAMILTON EATON, B.A. Privately Printed. 1895. Royal 4to. pp. 29
- The Thomas Spencer Family of Hartford, Connecticut, in the Line of Samuel Spencer of Cromwell, Connecticut. 1744—1818.* Compiled by FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR for JAMES J. GOODWIN. Hartford, Conn. 1896. 8vo. pp. 44.
- The Goodwins of East Anglia.* 8vo. pp. 30. 1895. *The Lippincotts.* 8vo. pp. 3. 1895.
- One Branch of the Descendants of Gov. William Bradford.* New York. Printed at the DeVinne Press. 1895. 12mo. pp. 29.
- The Clevedon Family.* By the late Sir JOHN MACLEAN, F.S.A. Edited by REV. F. W. WEAVER, M.A. 1895. 8vo. pp. 37.
- Porter Family Record: A Few Twigs from a Branch of the Porter Family.* By CYRUS KINNE PORTER. Buffalo, N. Y. 4to. pp. 14.
- Contribution to the Trumbull Genealogy, from Gleanings in English Fields.* By J. HENRY LEA. Boston: David Clapp & Son. 1895. 8vo. pp. 27. Price \$1. Address W. P. Greenlaw, 18 Somerset Street, Boston.
- Barnstable Gorhams. The Old House in which they lived, and their Services in the Colonial Wars.* By FRANK WILLIAM SPRAGUE, Esq. Boston: Printed for private distribution. 1896. 8vo. pp. 7.
- A Brief Sketch of the Hutchinson Family of New Hampshire.* Compiled by FRANK ALLEN HUTCHINSON. Lowell, Mass.: Courier-Citizen Co., Printers. 1896. 8vo. pp. 23.
- The Descendants of James Skiff of London, England, and Sandwich, Mass., who died April, 1688.* By FREDERICK LOCKWOOD PRESTON of Ellsworth, Conn., a descendant. Albany, N. Y.: Walsh & Griffin, Printers. 1895. 8vo. pp. 24.
- Genealogy and History of the Newbury Adams Family, formerly of Devonshire, England, being the descendant of Robert Adams and wife Eleanor.* By I. SMITH ADAMS. Calais, Maine.: Printed at the Calais Advertiser office. 1895. 8vo. pp. 64.
- Our Folks. Second Preliminary Draft.* 1895. 8vo. pp. 39. Address, George M. Blake, Attorney-at-Law, Rockford, Ill.
- The Morse Record: A History of the Morse Family in Annual Meeting, December 4, 1895, and a Souvenir of the Dinner at the Windsor Hotel, New York City, on the same evening.* 8vo. pp. 41.

Souvenir Programme of the Semi-Centennial Meeting of the Reed Family in the Reed Locust Grove, Wednesday, August 28, 1895, Taunton, Mass.

The De Lotbinières: a Bit of Canadian Romance and History. By I. J. GREENWOOD. 8vo. pp. 8.

We continue in this number our quarterly notices of books relating to the genealogy which have been recently presented to the Society.

The first work on our list is the Munson Record, in two noble volumes, of more than six hundred pages each. The author, Rev. Myron A. Munson, of New Haven, Connecticut, deserves great praise for the admirable manner in which he has performed his work. A plan was adopted in publishing this work which is worthy of consideration in other families. Twenty-seven persons whose names are printed in the volume, became responsible to the extent of one hundred dollars each for the expense of publishing this work should the subscription be inadequate. The Richardson book published several years ago was issued on a plan somewhat resembling this. Several men of means of the Richardson name or blood, assumed the charge of obtaining the subscribers and paying the bills for printing and binding, so that the author, Rev. John A. Vinton, could give his time entirely to his genealogical labors, for which he received I think a certain number of copies of the work. We do not know whether there was a deficiency. But if there was, they probably shared the loss and divided the copies among themselves. The friends who guaranteed Rev. Mr. Munson from loss on the book before us have the satisfaction of aiding in a praiseworthy undertaking. The book is carefully compiled. Everything illustrating the history of the family or the individual members—portraits, fac-similes of documents and records, charts, maps, gravestones and autographs, have been gathered and preserved here. The book is handsomely printed, and the illustrations are numerous and of a high order of merit. The indexes are full. We would recommend it as a model for works of the kind.

The Boardman book of nearly eight hundred pages is another book to which we can give our hearty approval. By the fortunate fact that a sister of one of the Boreman emigrants wrote a letter to him from England which has been preserved and is reproduced in fac-simile here, the locality from which he came has been discovered, and the compiler of this book, Miss Charlotte Goldthwaite, who with her sister visited England a few years ago, made important genealogical discoveries in the home of the Boremans which she has preserved in this book. Some of the most interesting illustrations in the book are some English views. Miss Goldthwaite deserves high praise for the careful and thorough manner in which she has traced the numerous and scattered members of the Boardman family, and has preserved the individual records of the members. Mr. Boardman, of Hartford, the publisher of the book, in his circular "To the Subscribers," says: "In the preparation and publication of this work it was expected that the financial returns would not meet the outlay involved. About three hundred pages and many illustrations have been added. This expense, however, has been cheerfully assumed by the publisher, in the desire to present to the members of the Boardman Family scattered abroad a genealogy which would do honor to their worthy ancestors and receive the approval of their descendants."

The Graves genealogy, the next work on our list, is an undertaking of considerable magnitude. It is intended to give in three volumes, of which the first is before us, a record of the descendants of six emigrants to America, namely, Thomas, who settled in Hartford, Ct., in 1645, and subsequently in Hatfield, Mass.; Thomas, who settled in Virginia in 1608; Samuel, who settled at Lynn, Mass., in 1630; John, who settled at Concord about 1644; Dea. John, who settled at Hartford about 1639; and Rear Admiral Thomas Graves, who settled at Charlestown, Mass., about 1637. Of these six great families the genealogy of only one has been completed, and that is now before us. The other five families are nearing completion. It is hoped that the issuing of this volume, devoted to the descendants of Thomas of Hatfield, will incite the members of the other families to furnish facts that will enable the editor to complete the entire work as soon as possible. Twenty years have already been spent on the work. If the editor does as satisfactory work on the succeeding volumes as he has done on this, the completed work will be a monument to his memory in coming years.

The next book, that on the Mallet family, is devoted to the descendants of

John Mallett, a Huguenot who, after the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes, came to America and settled in Connecticut. It is a handsome volume of over three hundred and fifty pages, printed on fine paper. It shows unwearied research in tracing the ancestry and kindred of the emigrant. After the Introduction and other historical matter a "Geneological Record," in tabulated form, is given, showing the name of each individual, date of birth, date of marriage, residence, date of death and place of burial. This record fills about three quarters of the volume. These tables give in compact form the records of the several individuals. An Appendix and a thorough index are given. This family history covers a period of two hundred years, and the descendants of John Mallett, the Huguenot, owe a debt of gratitude to Miss Millett, the author.

The Halsey family contains a record of the descendants, of Thomas Halsey, one of the founders of the town of Southampton, Long Island, who lived till after 1677. He was an Englishman, the main features of whose life are well known. The authors of this book have done their work in a very thorough manner. Mr. Jacob L. Halsey began the work and pursued it systematically for about ten years. He entered on an extensive correspondence. He and those assisting him obtained about 2300 names. "In the autumn of 1893, finding his business engagements would interfere with his plans for early publication, he prevailed upon Mr. Edmund D. Halsey of Rockaway, N. J., who had already been interested in the work for many years, and had collected a large mass of material, to undertake the final revision of the entire work and to see it safely through the press." Mr. Francis W. Halsey has furnished an Introduction, giving a history of the Halseys in England, and other interesting matters. The book is handsomely printed, with a good index. The illustrations are numerous, consisting of portraits, views of buildings, autographs, etc.

The Tenney genealogy is another well-compiled and handsomely printed book. Miss Tenney, the compiler, deserves much credit for the manner in which she has performed the labor on this volume, which is devoted to the descendants of Thomas Tenney, a member of the company of Rev. Ezekiel Rogers, who came from Yorkshire in 1638, and settled the town of Rowley the following spring. The descendants are quite numerous and scattered throughout the United States. Their record in this volume is full and precise, the portraits are numerous and fine, and the index is thorough and satisfactory.

The Davies Memoir is a fine specimen of what a family history can be made by the aid of typography. It is on heavy laid paper, each page being rubricated. The book is carefully compiled and gives the descendants of John Davies, who came to America in 1735, and settled at Litchfield, Connecticut, where he died, and where for nearly a century some of his descendants continued to reside. He had previously resided in the town of Kingston, Herefordshire, England. The biographical sketches in the book are well written and interesting, and the genealogical records are full and precise.

The Story of My Ancestors in America is devoted to the ancestry of the author, the Rev. Edwin Sawyer Walker. He gives brief genealogies of the families of Walker, Sawyer, Gile and Gilkey, from which he is descended. An Introduction, a Bibliography and an Index add to the value. The book is handsomely printed.

The Usher book contains a memoir of Hon. Roland G. Usher by his son, to which is appended a Genealogy of the Usher Family, of about 80 pages, or one half of the volume. Mr. Usher was a resident of Lynn, Mass., and held many prominent offices under the state and general government. The book is a valuable addition to American biography and family history.

The two books by Rev. Mr. Severance of Chicago are bound together. They both are devoted to the descendants of John Severans, an early settler of Salisbury, Mass., some of whom now spell their surname Severance, while others spell it Seaverns. The compiler has been more than a quarter of a century collecting materials, and has produced a very satisfactory book.

Lewisiana is a monthly periodical devoted to the preservation of the genealogy of the Lewis family. It is edited and published by Carll A. Lewis of Elliott, Conn. This is a good form for collecting and preserving the history of a family, and is deserving of the patronage of those of the name or blood.

The Elmwood Eatons is a very able compilation concerning the descendants of William Eaton of Elmwood at Kentville in the county of Kings, Nova Scotia. Mr. Eaton was "for nearly fifty years a respected member of the community where he held many public positions, both local and provincial." Not only his

descendants are recorded but genealogical records of some families with which they are connected are given, as Hamilton, Starr, De Wolf, Bliss, Layton and Thorn. Rev. Mr. Eaton of New York, the compiler, is well known as an author. The book is brought out in fine style.

Mr. Starr's book on the Spencer family, written for Mr. Goodwin of Hartford, Ct., throws new light on some of the early settlers of that name in New England. He shows that Michael, Gerrard, William and Thomas Spencer, who are found early at Cambridge, Massachusetts, were brothers, and he produces much documentary evidence about their relatives in England. He acknowledges indebtedness to Mr. Waters's *Gleanings in the REGISTER*, vol. 46, page 435, and vol. 45, page 231, where the wills of Francis Spencer and his wife Margaret and Richard Spencer, all of London, relatives of the above Cambridge immigrants, are found. Thomas Spencer removed from Cambridge to Hartford about 1639, and it is to his descendants through his great-great-grandson, Samuel of Cromwell, Ct., that the main portion of this book is devoted. The book is illustrated by a folding tabular pedigree.

The work entitled the *Goodwins of East Anglia*, is by Henry Barber, M.D., author of *British Family Names*. It is "designed to supply information somewhat anterior to what has been already published in the large and excellent work on the Goodwin family," noticed by us in April, 1891.

The Lippincott pamphlet is in the form of a letter from Dr. Barber, the author of the preceding work, to James J. Goodwin, Esq., of Hartford, relating to the Lippincotts of England and America, edited by Mr. Goodwin, and noticed in the *REGISTER* for April, 1893. It supplies some interesting facts relative to the name.

The neat little book on Gov. Bradford's descendants gives what the title shows one line of his posterity. That line is through his son William, deputy governor of Plymouth. The record is clear and precise.

The Clevedon family, by the late Sir John Maclean, F. S. A., "one who did much for archaeology," is a work of much merit and its value is increased by the labors of the editor, Rev. Mr. Weaver, of Milton-Clevedon. It is reprinted from the *Proceedings of the Somerset Archaeological and Natural History Society*. The family is traced to the time of William the Conqueror. A tabular pedigree for thirteen generations is given.

The Porter book contains a record of some of the descendants of Robert Porter, one of the early settlers of Farmington, Connecticut. The line is well traced, and the book is handsomely printed.

The Trumbull book gives much information about the Trumbulls in England from whom the New England family evidently sprung, as our readers who have perused the successive numbers as they appeared in the *REGISTER*, can testify. The book is very creditable to Mr. Lea's research.

The Barnstable Gorhams is a reprint of an article which appeared in the January *REGISTER*, with some additional matter and illustrations. The Barnstable people and particularly the descendants of the Gorhams will be pleased to possess it in a separate form.

The Hutchinson book is an interesting record of the Hutchinson Family of New Hampshire, descended from Timothy Hutchinson, found at Hampton Falls as early as 1710.

The Skiff book is a brief account of the descendants of James Skiff, who came to this country as early as 1637 and settled at Lynn, and thence removed to Sandwich, Mass., where he died.

The Adams book is devoted to the descendants of Robert Adams of Newbury, Mass., of which family a brief genealogy by the late Joshua Coffin was printed in the *REGISTER* for January, 1857. The present work is much fuller than Mr. Coffin's article.

The pamphlet entitled "*Our Folks*," relates to the descendants of John Blake, of Middletown, Conn., who came to this country, probably with his parents, about 1660. It is sent out to obtain help on a larger work on which the author, George M. Blake, of Rockport, Ill., is engaged.

The Morse Record contains the proceedings of the Morse Society at its annual meeting Dec. 4, 1893, in New York city. The Morse Society, of which Jerome E. Morse, of New York city, is president, is formed for revising and publishing the late Rev. Abner Morse's "*Memorial of the Morses*." The new work is to be published in quarterly parts.

The proceedings at its half century meeting of the Reed Family, as printed in the pamphlet before us, are quite interesting. The association, we think, has held annual meetings at Taunton, Mass., during the fifty years of its existence.

The pamphlet of the De Lotbinières is a reprint of one of Mr. Greenwood's contributions to the REGISTER for January, and our readers know its value.

RECENT PUBLICATIONS,

PRESENTED TO THE NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY FROM DECEMBER 1, 1895, TO MARCH 1, 1896.

Prepared by the Assistant Librarian.

I. Publications written or edited by Members of the Society.

Documents relating to the Colonial History of the State of New Jersey. Edited by William Nelson. Paterson, N. J. Volume XI. 1894. 8vo. pp. cxxvi.+623. Volume XII. 1895. 8vo. pp. cclxviii.+729.

An Alphabetical Abstract of the Record of Marriages in the Town of Dedham, Mass. 1844-1890. Compiled by Don Gleason Hill. Dedham. 1896. 8vo. pp. iv.+165.

The Cabells and their Kin. A Memorial Volume of History, Biography and Genealogy. By Alexander Brown, D.C.L. Boston. 1895. 8vo. pp. xvii.+641.

A Report of the Record Commissioners of the City of Boston, containing the Boston Town Records, 1778 to 1783. Boston: Rockwell & Churchill, City Printers. 1895. 8vo. pp. 354.

Manual of the Union Congregational Church, East Bridgewater, Mass. June. 1894. [By James Sidney Allen.] Wm. L. Puffer, Printer, Brockton. 16mo., pp. 51. [Price 50 cents.]

Official Report of the Tenth Annual Meeting of the New England Association of Colleges and Preparatory Schools, held at Providence, R. I., Oct. 11 and 12, 1895. Hamilton, N. Y. 1895. 8vo. pp. 91.

Meadville Theological School Catalogue. 1894-1895. Meadville, Pa. 1895. 12mo. pp. 26.

The Capture of Louisbourg. By Rev. George Leon Walker, D.D. Address delivered May 1, 1895. 8vo. pp. 16.

Bulletin of the Harvard Medical School Association. Boston. 1892. 8vo. pp. 70.

Bibliography of the Historical Publications issued by the New England States. By Appleton Prentiss Clark Griffin. Reprinted from the Publications of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts. Volume III. Cambridge. 1895. 8vo. pp. 47.

Dunster Papers. By John T. Hassam, A.M. Reprinted from the Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society for October, 1895. Cambridge. 1895. 8vo. pp. 10.

The Indians of New Jersey: Their Origin and Development; Manners and Customs; Language, Religion and Government. By William Nelson. Paterson, N. J. 1894. 8vo. pp. 168.

Records of the Township of Paterson, New Jersey, 1831-1851: With the Laws relating to the Township; Extracts from Contemporary Newspapers, and Notes. Compiled and edited by William Nelson. Paterson, N. J. 1895. 8vo. pp. 233.

The Fate of the Bath Monks. By F. W. Weaver. Reprinted from the Downside Review. 12mo. pp. 5.

Contributions to a Trumbull Genealogy, from Gleanings in English Fields. By J. Henry Lea. Boston. 1895. 8vo. pp. 27.

The Clevedon Family. By the late Sir John Maclean, F.S.A. Edited by Rev. F. W. Weaver, M.A. [Reprinted from the Proceedings of the Somerset Archæological and Natural History Society. Vol. XLI. 1895.] 12mo. pp. 37.

The American and English Sambornes, with a notice of Rev. Stephen Bachiler. By Victor Channing Sanborn. [Reprinted from the Granite Monthly.] 8vo. pp. 25.

Biographical Sketch of David Pulsifer, A.M. By John Ward Dean. [Reprinted from the Necrology of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, in the Register for January, 1896.] 8vo. pp. 2.

Howland Holmes, M.D. [Reprinted from the New-England Historical and Genealogical Register for January, 1896.] 8vo. pp. 1.

Eighth Report on the Custody and Condition of the Public Records of Parishes, Towns and Counties. By Robert T. Swan, Commissioner. Boston. 1896. 8vo. pp. 42.

The De Lotbinières. A bit of Canadian Romance and History. By I. J. Greenwood. 8vo. pp. 8.

Barnstable Gorhams. The old house in which they lived, and their services in the Colonial Wars. By Frank William Sprague, Esq. Boston. 1896. 8vo. pp. 7.

Remarks on the names of Townsend Harbor, Massachusetts, and of Mason Harbor and Dunstable Harbor, New Hampshire. By Dr. Samuel A. Green. 8vo. pp. 3.

The Thomas Spencer Family of Hartford, Connecticut, in the line of Samuel Spencer of Cromwell, Connecticut, 1744-1818. Compiled by Frank Farnsworth Starr for James J. Goodwin. Hartford, Conn. 1896. 8vo. pp. 44.

Grave Stone Records. From the ancient cemeteries in the town of Claremont, New Hampshire. With historical and biographical notes. Compiled by Charles B. Spofford. Claremont. 1896. 8vo. pp. 86.

The Story of My Ancestors in America. By Rev. Edwin Sawyer Walker, A.M. Chicago. 1895. 8vo. pp. 72.

II. Other Publications.

Searches into the History of the Gillman or Gilman Family, including the various Branches in England, Ireland, America and Belgium. By Alexander W. Gillman. Illustrated with Engravings of Coats of Arms, Portraits, Copies of Ancient Pedigrees, Monuments, Inscriptions, &c., &c. London. Elliot Stock. 1895. 2 vols. Crown 4to. pp. xxii.+334 in the two volumes.

[We hoped to be able to print in this number of the REGISTER a notice of this work by a gentleman familiar with the history of the Gilmans in Europe and America. The notice will however have to be deferred to the next number.]

State of New Hampshire. Town Charters granted within the present limits of New Hampshire. By Albert Stillman Batchellor, Editor of State Papers. Vol. XXV. Concord, N. H. 1895. 8vo. pp. xi.+835.

The New England Indians: A Bibliographical Survey, 1630-1700. By Justin Winsor. Reprinted from the Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society, November, 1895. Cambridge. 1895. 8vo. pp. 35.

The New Hampshire Grants, being Transcripts of the Charters of Townships and minor grants of land made by the Provincial Government of New Hampshire, within the present boundaries of the State of Vermont, from 1749 to 1764. By Albert Stillman Batchellor, Editor of State Papers. Volume XXVI. Concord, N. H. 1895. 8vo. pp. xvi.+792.

Collections of the Massachusetts Historical Society. Sixth Series. Vol. VIII. Boston. 1896. 8vo. pp. xix.+580.

Historical Collections. Collections and Researches made by the Michigan Pioneer and Historical Society. Lansing. 1895. Vol. XXIII. 8vo. pp. 718. Vol. XXIV. 8vo. pp. 706.

Proceedings in Masonry. St. John's Grand Lodge, 1733-1792. Massachusetts Grand Lodge, 1769-1792. Boston. 1895. 8vo. pp. x.+521.

Massachusetts in the Army and Navy during the War of 1861-65. Prepared under the authority of the State by Thomas Wentworth Higginson, State Military and Naval Historian. Vol. II. Boston. 1895. 8vo. pp. 805.

Bulletin of the Bureau of Rolls and Library of the Department of State. No. 3. January, 1894. Washington. 1894. 8vo. pp. 382.

Smithsonian Contributions to Knowledge. The Composition of Expired Air and Its Effects upon Animal Life. By J. S. Billings, M.D., S. Weir Mitchell, M.D., and D. H. Bergey, M.D. Washington. 1895. Fo. pp. 80.

Catalogue of Alumni and Past Cadets of Norwich University. May, 1895. Northfield, Vt. 8vo. pp. 39.

Chicago Historical Society. Report of Annual Meeting, Nov. 19, 1895. 12mo. pp. 5. Index of Archæological Papers, published in 1894 [being the fourth issue of the series and completing the index for the period 1891-94]. 1895. 8vo. pp. 51.

Report of the Sub-Committee on a Photographic Survey of England and Wales. 1895. 8vo. pp. 6.

Twenty-fifth Anniversary Celebration, New England Society of Orange, 1870-1895. Orange, N. J. 1895. 8vo. pp. 49.

- Annual Reports of the Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio for 1895. Cincinnati. 1895. 8vo. pp. 18.
- Smithsonian Institution. Bulletin of the United States National Museum. No. 48. By John B. Smith, Sc. D. Washington. 1895. 8vo. pp. 129.
- Catalogue of the University of Pennsylvania. 1895-6. Philadelphia. 1895. 12mo. pp. 428.
- Catalogue of the University of Vermont and State Agricultural College. Burlington, Vt., 1895-96. Burlington. 1895. 12mo. pp. 124.
- Annual Reports of the President and Treasurer of Harvard College, 1894-95. Cambridge. 1896. 8vo. pp. 278+72.
- Catalogue of Tufts College, 1895-96. Boston. 1895. 12mo. pp. 189.
- Catalogue of Amherst College for the year 1895-96. Amherst. 1895. 8vo. pp. 72.
- Catalogue of the Officers and Students of Brown University, 1895-96. Providence, R. I. 1895. 12mo. pp. 250.
- The Harvard University Catalogue, 1895-96. Cambridge. 1895. 12mo. pp. 656.
- Catalogue of Yale University, CXCVI. year, 1895-96. New Haven. 1895. 12mo. pp. 426.
- Catalogue of the Centre College of Kentucky, 1894-1895. Danville, Ky. 1895. 8vo. pp. 52.
- Thirty-first Report of the Trustees of the Boston City Hospital; with reports of the Superintendent, for the year, February 1, 1894, to January 31, 1895, inclusive. Boston. 1895. 8vo. pp. 162.
- Sixty-fourth Annual Report of the Trustees of the Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind, for the year ending August 31, 1895. Boston. 1896. 8vo. pp. 275.
- Ninth Annual Report of the Kindergarten for the Blind. August 31, 1895. Boston. 1896. 8vo. pp. 153.
- Thirtieth Annual Report of the Board of Managers of the Winchester Home Corporation for Aged Women. January, 1896. Boston. 1896. 8vo. pp. 30.
- Twenty-seventh Annual Report of the Children's Hospital, from December, 1894, to December 28, 1895. Boston. 1896. 8vo. pp. 49.
- Reports of the Town Officers of the Town of Lexington for the year 1895. Boston. 1896. 8vo. pp. 208.
- 260th Report of the Payments of the Town of Dedham for the year ending January 31, 1896, * * * and Abstract of Marriages, 1844-1890. Dedham. 1896. 8vo. pp. 165.
- List of Taxable Polls and Estates in the Town of Dedham, 1895. Dedham. 1896. 8vo. pp. 193.
- Report of the Committee on the Purchase of the Plant of the Dedham Water Company. Dedham. 1896. 8vo. pp. 48.
- Manual of the Congregational Church, Durham, N. H. Dover, N. H. 1895. 8vo. pp. 48.
- Minutes of the General Conference of the Congregational Churches in Maine. Sixty-ninth Anniversary, Portland, Me. 1895. 8vo. pp. 153.
- Seventh Report of the Trustees of the Salem Public Library, Salem, Mass. December, 1895. Salem. 1896. 8vo. pp. 22.
- United States Army Directory. January, 1896. 8vo. pp. 38.
- Congress Hall. An Address by Hon. Samuel W. Pennypacker, LL.D., at the Last Session of the Court of Common Pleas, No. 2, in Congress Hall, Philadelphia. September sixteenth, 1895. 8vo. pp. 34.
- Manor Hall Number. Yonkers Historical and Library Association Bulletin. 8vo. pp. 45.
- Brookline Historical Publication Society Publications, No. 5. Roxbury Church Records relating to Brookline. January, 1896. 8vo. pp. 3.
- Ninetieth Anniversary Celebration of the New England Society in the city of New York, at Sherry's, 402 Fifth Avenue, Monday, December 23, 1895. 8vo. pp. 124.
- Pedigree Building. Meeting of the Wyoming Historical and Geological Society. [Wilkes-Barre Record, June 11, 1896.] 8vo. pp. 4.
- Schedule of Prizes offered by the Massachusetts Horticultural Society for the year 1896. Boston. 1895. 8vo. pp. 45.
- Nicholas Perrot. A Study in Wisconsin History. By Gardner B. Stickney. Milwaukee, Wis. 1895. 8vo. pp. 15.
- The Morse Record. A History of the Proceedings of the Morse Society in Annual Meeting, December 4, 1895. 8vo. pp. 44.
- Martha, daughter of Mehitabel Chandler Coit. 1706-1784. 12 mo. pp. 33.

Rev. Jacob Bailey. His Character and Works. By Charles E. Allen. Read before the Lincoln County Historical Society, November 13, 1895. 8vo. pp. 16.

A Memoir of Edmund B. Willson, Fifth President of the Essex Institute. By Robert S. Rantoul. Salem. 1895. 8vo. pp. 39.

Some Letters of Elbridge Gerry of Massachusetts. 1784—1804. Edited by Worthington Chauncey Ford. Brooklyn, N. Y. 1896. 8vo. pp. 28.

Address at the funeral of Mrs. Eleanor J. W. Baker, of Dorchester. By Rev. Theodore T. Munger, D.D. January 17, 1891. Boston. 1895. 16mo. pp. 19.

In Memoriam. Lavinia Farnham. Cambridge. 1894. 12vo. pp. 91.

Commemorative Exercises of the Middlesex Bar Association, in memory of George M. Brooks, held in the Supreme Judicial Court, at Cambridge, April 23d, 1894. So. Framingham. 1895. 8vo. pp. 23.

Memorial and Historical Discourse, Trinitarian Congregational Church, North Andover, October 20, 1895. By the Pastor, Rev. Henry E. Barnes, D.D. 8vo.

Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States Commandery of the State of Massachusetts. In Memoriam. Companion Alexander Hamilton Rice.

DEATHS.

Capt. JOHN WILLIAMS DEAN HALL, Secretary of the Old Colony Historical Society, died at his home in Taunton, January 18, in the 89th year of his age.

Capt. Hall had suffered from infirmities for several weeks, but was able to be present at the annual meeting of the Society in January, and with a resonant voice to read his official report. But this brief interval of service which gave promise of speedy restoration to his customary condition of vigorous health, was but a dramatic scene of farewell to the duties of his office, and was succeeded by a period of rapid decline, but with no suspension of his faculties to the very hour of his death.

John Williams Dean Hall was a son of John Williams and Anna (Dean) Hall of Raynham, and a lineal descendant of George and Mary Hall, of Taunton. In early life he was an apprentice in the printing office of Barnum Field, of Providence, and became the publisher of the "Literary Subaltern" of that city; but in 1835 he removed to Taunton, and in the course of a few years became the editor and publisher of the "Taunton Whig," which was afterwards known as the "American Republican." He was also associated in the editorial charge of the "Taunton Daily and Weekly Gazette," and for several years was its publisher; and was engaged in active journalistic life for more than forty years.

Capt. Hall was early interested in the welfare of the local militia, especially of the Providence Cadets and of the Taunton Cohannet Rifle Corps, and resigned from the command of the latter in 1841; at the outbreak of the Civil

War he was indefatigable in his efforts as a drillmaster of recruits, and held the office of United States Provost Marshal of the Second Massachusetts District until the close of the conflict: he was a member of the State Legislature in 1863.

As secretary and librarian of the Old Colony Historical Society for the past nine years, Capt. Hall pursued his antiquarian tastes with much enthusiasm, and contributed in great measure to the development of the resources and to the accumulation of treasures of the organization. He was a compiler of a work entitled "The Taunton and Raynham descendants of George and Mary Hall," and was a voluminous contributor to the History of Bristol County.

Capt. Hall m. Nov. 13, 1831, Abby Southworth Jackson, dau. of John T. and Elizabeth (Southworth) Jackson, of Providence.

By Joshua Eddy Crane, Esq., of Taunton, Mass.

HON. DANIEL R. HASTINGS, a distinguished member of the Oxford County Bar, and widely known throughout the State, died at his residence in Fryeburg, Maine, January 13, 1896, aged 72 years, 4 months and 19 days. He was the son of John and Abigail Straw Hastings of Bethel, and was a graduate of Bowdoin College, of the famous class of 1844, having among his classmates Judge William Wirt Virgin, Judge Charles W. Goddard and General Samuel J. Anderson of Portland, the Hon. Horatio G. Herrick of Lawrence, Mass., the Hon. Josiah L. Pickard, LL.D., of Iowa, and the Rev. George M. Adams, D.D., of Auburndale, Mass.

N. J. H.

GENEALOGICAL GLEANINGS IN ENGLAND.

By HENRY F. WATERS, A.M.

[Continued from page 141.]

THOMAS GIPPEs of Langham, Essex, gentleman, 1 January 1652, proved 12 May 1653. All my houses, lands and tenements in Thirston, Bayton and Tostocke, Suffolk, to wife Mary (for life) and after her decease to John Wall of Broomeley, Essex, clerk, Daniel Wall of Stratford, Suffolk, clothier, and Thomas Brandeston of Langham aforesaid, gentleman, my brothers, and to Daniel Wall of Stratford, son of the said Daniel Wall my brother, to be sold by them or any two of them within one year after the death of Mary my said wife and the moneys thereof arising to be divided among my children Thomas, Henry, Nicholas and Elizabeth Gippes, Thomas to have a double portion. My messuage or tenement, with garden, &c. in Cook Row, Bury St. Edmunds, in occupation of Nicholas Batteley apothecary, my messuage in Southgate street in Bury St. Edmunds, in occupation of one Edward Taylor, and my other houses, lands &c. in Bury St. Edmunds to wife Mary to be sold for payment of my debts, only ten pounds thereof to be first paid to my son in law Robert Manning, he first sealing and delivering to her a release of all actions, legacies, debts and demands. The overplus to said wife Mary whom I make &c. sole executrix.

Brent, 23.

ROBERT WORTHAM of Braintree, Essex, grocer, 16 June 1656, proved 23 February 1657. I desire Mr. Samuel Collyns, minister of Braintree, to preach at my funeral. To my loving wife Judith. My cousin John Sparhawke and James, Mary and John, his three children. To John Clarke, the son of my kinsman John Clarke, at one and twenty. Joseph Taylor the son of my kinsman John Taylor. My sister in law Martha Mann shall have the interest of the forty pounds which Rice Thursby of Braintree, gent., doth owe unto me. To my kinsman Richard Wortham of Braintree the house wherein I now dwell, called the Swan, and a butcher's stall in the market place, to the said Richard and his lawfully begotten heirs, with remainder to James Sparhawke, the son of my kinsman John Sparhawke, and to John Clarke, the son of my kinsman James Clarke, and to their heirs forever. I give to James Wall the son of my kinswoman Elizabeth Wall the sum of ten pounds to be paid when he shall accomplish his age of one and twenty years. I give unto my brother in law Daniel Wall forty shillings. To Elizabeth Johnson, the daughter of my kinsman Henry Johnson, ten pounds at one and twenty. My nephew Richard Wortham to be sole executor. And I do also resign to my executor my executorship of the last will and testament of James Sparhawke late of Braintree gent. deceased.

Wooten, 182.

BARTHOLOMEW WALL of Blakenam upon the Waters, Suffolk, yeoman, 11 March 1672, proved 23 April 1673. To my dear and loving wife Susan one hundred and fifty pounds, according to an agreement before marriage, also a silver tankard as a further token of my love. To my two daughters

Mary and Martha Wall all my lands and tenements in Bradfield, Essex, these to be sold and the money arising therefrom divided, but Mary to have one hundred pounds more than Martha. To my daughter Susan Wall all my land in Dedham or Langham, Essex. I give unto my daughter Anna Jacob, living in New England the sum of ten pounds, to be paid within eighteen months. My daughter Mary Wall to be sole executor.

John Wall one of the witnesses.

Pye, 51.

SUSAN BANTOFT of Ipswich, 5 July 1676, proved 7 November 1676. To George and Edmond Boggas, two of the sons of John Boggas deceased, brother to my former husband Anthony Boggas, ten pounds each. To Sarah and Elizabeth the two daughters of Mary Sparrow deceased, my former husband's sister, five pounds each. To Mary Crouch wife of Samuel Crouch of Colchester five pounds. To the four children of Samuel Salter of Dedham which he had by Abigail Salter five pounds apiece at eighteen. To William Bentley son of my brother William Bentley ten pounds at twenty-four. To the four daughters of my said brother, Sarah Arnall ten pounds, Mary Bentley twenty pounds, Anne Bentley twenty pounds and Margaret Bentley ten pounds.

To Mary Wall one of the daughters of Ann Wall, my sister deceased, fifty pounds, to Martha Wall her sister thirty pounds and to another daughter of my sister Anne Wall, in New England, late Anne Jacob, ten pounds. To Susanna Wall, another daughter, fifty pounds.

Elizabeth Bantoft, my husband's daughter. John Bentley son of Edmond Bentley of Langham deceased. Samuel Bantoft son of Jonathan Bantoft. Samuel Bantoft, my husband's son. Thomas Bantoft, my husband's son, his wife and four children. Cousin John Rayner and Mary Chaplyn, children of Margaret Rayner, my sister deceased. The poor of St. Margaret's parish, Ipswich. To Mr. Owen Stockton five pounds. The residue to my husband Thomas Bantoft and he to be executor.

Book Fauconberge, Leaf 259.

Suffolk Wills (at Ipswich).

[I was first indebted to Dr. J. J. Muskett for reference to this will and its mention of the Wall family. Later, when in Ipswich myself examining the wills there, I came upon it once more and added to my former notes received from Dr Muskett.

H. F. WATERS.]

JOHN WALL of Stratford, Suffolk, clothier, 26 March 1678, proved 3 June 1678. To dear and loving wife Debora all those lands and tenements settled upon her according to agreements upon marriage. To my son Nicholas, after my wife's decease, those lands and tenements, now in the tenure of William Cooper, in Stratford, and also three hundred pounds at the age of two and twenty. To my eldest son Daniel Wall my lands and tenements in Dengy Hundred. I give him also my "Cofmonteere plonkets" to be delivered him by my executors immediately after my decease if he goes not beyond sea in my life-time and receive them by my order. To him also four hundred pounds when he shall have served out his apprenticeship, provided that his master, and my loving brother, Mr. Edmund Shearman give in to my executors my bond I gave to him for his truth. To son John my mansion house that I dwell in, my woad-house, with fatts and coppers &c. (and other real estate and money). To daughter Deborah three hundred pounds at day of marriage or age of one and twenty. A similar bequest to daughter Elizabeth. To son Bartholomew the house

and lands which I lately bought of Richard Havens, called Thorpe's, in Stratford (and other real estate and money). To son Samuel my lands &c. in Awdly Essex (and other gifts). To wife my lands &c. in Fingerego which were surrendered to me by one Samuel Makeing (Makin). Son John shall have sole management of my concerns in Brantham. To Samuel Backler (and others). My sister Fenne. Wife Deborah and son John to be executors and Mr. John Maxey and my brother in law Mr. Nathaniel Shearman to be supervisors. Reeve, 71.

DEBORAH WALL of Brantham, Suffolk, widow, 31 August 1684, proved 9 July 1685. Son John Wall to be sole executor. My sons Nicholas and Bartholomew and my two daughters shall be paid their portions given them by their father's will. To my grand daughter Anna Wall five pounds. To my sister Feun ten shillings. Wit: Nathaniel Sherman, John Hobert, Ester Fenn. Cann, 94.

WILLIAM GRIGLE *als.* GRIGGES of Branktree, Essex, yeoman, 18 October 1575, proved 10 June 1577. To be buried in the church or churchyard there. Lands and tenements in Bocking. Wife Alice to have lands, tenements &c. in Braintree except certain lands and tenements called Boram's and Marshall's and one orchard called the Cheker Orchard whereupon one barn and other edifices are now newly builded by John Mott my wife's eldest son. To Adrian Smart all my lands and tenements in Stysted, Essex, called Gull's. Servant John Bragge. Friend Jeffery Caldwell of London. Wife Alice to be executrix and Robert Clerke, gent., steward to the Right Hon. Sir Robert Rich, knight, Lord Rich, and John Goodaye the elder to be overseers. Daughtry, 22.

ALICE GRIGLE otherwise GRIGGES of Branktree, Essex, widow, 22 February 1577, proved 16 February 1584. My body to be buried in the parish church or churchyard or Branktree. I give and bequeath unto John Motte my son one field or croft of land lying in Bocking, by the high way side leading from Branktree towards Coggeshall, containing by estimation three acres and a half, late purchased of ——— Dryland, as the same is now in the manurance* or occupation of the said John Motte, to have and to hold the said field or croft during the term of his natural life; and after his decease the said field or croft shall remain unto John Smarte, son of Adrian Smarte, and to his heirs and assigns forever. I give, devise and bequeath unto Mark Motte my son all those my messuage, lands, tenements &c. &c. in Bocking and Branktree, or elsewhere in Essex, which sometime were of Raphe Rocheford, citizen and grocer of London, or of Jane Rocheford his daughter deceased, and which were late purchased of Stephen Craske, citizen and vintner of London, to have and to hold forever. I give to the said Mark Motte my son that my messuage wherein I now dwell, called the White Greyhound, and two tenements adjoining on either side of the said messuage, one of which is a new house and the other was late in the occupation of Philip Ingram *als.* Wylson (and other estate including ten acres of land) in Branktree, and a parcel of pasture, sometime Dorwardes, in Bocking, near unto Bocking End, by the highway side leading from Bocking to Reyne. To John Motte my son one other croft containing by estimation three acres, sometime Dorwarde's, and another parcel called the Harp-

* This word was used in its original and proper signification of cultivation, or tillage. Manure is simply the English form of manœuvre.—H. F. W.

with a "Chaceway" adjoining, lying in Boeking, to hold during his life, and after his decease the said croft or chaceway shall wholly remain and come unto Adryane Smarte, son of Adryane Smarte. I give and bequeath unto Mary, Alice and Katherine, daughters of the said Adryan Smarte (certain household stuff). I give and bequeath unto John, son of the said Marke Motte my son, twenty pounds to be paid unto him at his age of twenty four years. Also I give unto every other child which the said Marke my son shall have born and living at the time of my decease twenty pounds, at their several ages of twenty four years. And I give &c. unto Peter, John and Adrian, sons of the said Adrian Smarte, twenty pounds apiece, at their several ages of twenty four years. The residue to my son Mark whom I make sole executor &c.

Rob^{te} Stanton one of the witnesses.

File 1584, Com. of London (Essex and Herts).

ADREAN SMART of Braintree, Essex, yeoman, 23 December 1583, proved 2 April 1584. Wife Margery. The tenement wherein I now dwell and that in the occupation of Alexander Browne. My tenement called the Swan. My son Peter Smart. My son John. My son Adrian. My brother Thomas Smart. My three daughters, Mary, Alice and Katherine Smart. My stall place which I have usually occupied on market days. Money received to the use of my three daughters from Alice Grigges, widow, my wife's mother. I will that John Sperhawke shall hold my shop belonging to the Swan according to a former grant made to him by James Wedon. I make and ordain Margery my wife my only executrix. And I will that she shall find Thomas Smart my brother sufficient meat, drink, lodging and apparel &c. And I ordain my brothers in law John Mott and Mark Mott my supervisors.

Butts, 35.

ROBERT MOTT, one of the aldermen of the town of Colchester, 31 May 1603, proved 27 April 1604. Wife Anne shall have her dwelling in the house that I do now inhabit and dwell in, during the time of her widowhood (*i. e.* certain portions of it set forth and described). Son William shall occupy certain portions in common with her. The next house, called the Crown, wherein Robert Hayward now dwelleth. To wife such household stuff &c. as were hers before I married her. My executor shall pay unto her twenty pounds for Thomas Walker.

Item, as I have always heretofore wished well to the good estate of the Corporation of Colchester and now being much grieved for some unkind dissension lately risen there, so, as a fellow feeling member of that body, I do heartily desire their peace and unity, and to that end and as a token of my well meaning to them all do give and bequeath to the Bailiffs and Commonalty of the said town a piece of plate to be delivered unto them by the discretion of the said William Mot, my executor, so as before the delivery and receipt thereof thereby by some good means a charitable reconciliation made among them, which plate, my meaning is, shall be used in their great chamber at their Moot hall where they are appointed to have their diet at their Assemblies, and so to continue there to that use forever. To my son Thomas the house that my son William now dwelleth in, called the Bull &c. and the house and ground at Barfolde (Bergholt?), which I bought of Mr. Shirlock, and the wood, called Poor's wood, in Barfold, which I bought of my father in law Mr. Robert Mydleton the elder, and the moor now in the occupation of George Sutton, and two tenements in East Street which I

bought of my father in law Mr. Middleton and now in the occupation of Michael Arnould. Other bequests to him (among other things "my birde carpet"). I give to my brother Hilles and my sister and Giles Marsh and Mary Marsh twenty pounds amongst them to be divided as my brother Hilles thinketh best. Thomas Winiffe to whom I forgive the ten pounds lent him to buy his house at Lanham withall. To Doctor Harris, Mr. Lewis, Mr. Newcombe and my brother Clay, either of them forty shillings apiece. To my brother Cuttle if he be living. To my sister Mydleton, my aunt Raynoldes, my sister Stevens, my brother and sister Steele and my son Harmonson and his wife, either of them, a gold ring, price twenty shillings. Residue to son William, whom I do ordain and make my sole executor. And I do appoint and desire my loving friends Robert Mydleton the younger, gent., and Richard Symnell gent. to be overseers. *Harte, 35.*

JOHN SMARTE of Braunktrye, Essex, yeoman, 7 June 1604, proved 14 July 1604. Wife Thomazine. Free lands and tenements in Bocking. Adrian, my second son. I do devise my messuage or tenement wherein I now dwell to my uncle Mott for seven years, towards the performance of this my will. I do devise all and every my customary lands and tenements in Braunktrye unto my said uncle Mark Mott for seven years &c. &c. I do give unto the child that my wife now goeth withal (if she be with child) one hundred marks in manner following; forty pounds thereof remaining in the hands of my wife's father John Curd of Sudbury, being part of my wife's portion which he promised me with her in marriage, to be paid to her from him within one year after my decease to the use of her child, if she be with child &c., and twenty six pounds thirteen shillings and four pence, residue of the said sum of one hundred marks &c. Provision for the wardship of eldest son, John Smarte. My uncle Marke Motte to be sole executor. My four children named John, Adrian, Mary and Ellinor Smarte.

Wit: Peter Smartt, Richard Owtinge and Erasmus Sparhawk.

Harte, 70.

JOHN GALE of St. Leonard within the liberty of Colchester, Essex, mariner, 23 May 1606, proved 2 July 1606. John Mott the son of my brother John Mott of Much Wigburrowe Essex. Bridget Adams *als.* Mott the daughter of my said brother Mott. Marcy and Mary Mott two other of his daughters. George and Bridget Adams the children of the said Bridget. Johan Samon *als.* Miller of Much Wigborowe my sister. My tenement &c. in Peldon Essex. William Samon her son and Robert and Anne Samon her children. My wife Katherine. George Adams the elder of Aberton Essex yeoman. Matthew Pickors my wife's grandchild. Susan Lambert another of my wife's grandchildren. Elizabeth Godsalle my wife's daughter. *Stafford, 58.*

CATHERINE GALE of St. Leonard's (as above), widow, 28 November 1606, proved 19 December 1606. My two daughters Mary Dinbye and Elizabeth Godsall. My grandchild Matthew Pickas. My grandchild Susan Lambert. My ketch or ship called the Elizabeth of Colchester. My cousin Susan Bragge wife of John Foorde of Brightlingsea Essex. My cousin Unitye Kinge (female). My cousin Jasper Randall of St. Leonard's. John Dinby and my said daughter Mary his wife. Her two children.

Stafford, 91.

SAMUEL HILLES of Christ Church London, merchant taylor, 17 June 1609, proved 20 July 1609. To be buried in the parish church of Christ Church where my late wife lieth buried. The poor of Much Taye in Essex where I was born. The children of my cousin Thomas Hilles, citizen and merchant taylor of London. Four of the youngest of my brother Thomas Hill's children. The children of my cousin William Mott of Colchester, Essex, gent. I give to my cousin Thomas Mott all such household stuff as the aforesaid William Mott hath of mine in his hands, amounting to the sum of seventeen pounds fourteen shillings or thereabouts. My cousin Thomazine Greene wife of Richard Greene joiner. My tenement at Stoke Newington, Middlesex. My grandchild Mary Marsh at twenty one or day of marriage. My tenement called the Blue Anchor in Mark Lane, London. Giles Marsh, my grandchild, at one and twenty. My two tenements in Aldersgate Street, London, which I hold of Mr. William Gregory of Coventry, gent., and his wife. Thomas Sparke citizen and merchant taylor of London. My cousin William Mott and my cousin Thomas Hills to be my executors. Dorset, 75.

MARK MOTT of Braintree, Essex, gent., 1 March 1636, proved 7 May 1638. The poor of Bocking and of Braintree. Eldest son John Mott to ratify and confirm a jointure of the manor of Shimpling Hall, Norfolk, and the land thereunto belonging unto Alice Mott, wife of the said John Mott. Daughter Sara Wolrich. My cousin Collins, minister of Braintree. My cousin Wharton, minister of Felsted. Every one of my children. Mark Draper, son of Alice Draper, my grandchild. My son Adrian Mott to be sole executor.

Wit: Thomas Jekyll, Richard Outing and Nicholas Jekyll.

Lee, 60.

[I have already given in the REGISTER for July 1892 (Vol. 46, pp. 320-323) a large abstract of the will of Mark Mott, D.D., rector of Rayne Parva in the County of Essex, who was a son of the above testator and who named a lot of relatives, among others Dorothy the wife of John Taylecott. Samuel Collins the Vicar of Braintree, whom both father and son called cousin, was directly connected with New England through Mr. Edward Collins of Cambridge and Charlestown. Morant's Essex (especially vol. ii., p. 376) furnishes some account of this family of Mott. I have other wills referring to the Motts of East Mersea and of Bradwell which I have not thought it worth the while to send at present.

HENRY F. WATERS.]

In the name of God amen. I, JOHN ROGERS of Moulsham ioynr &c. My body to be buried in the churchyard of the parish of Chelmsford. I give to my wife Annys my house wherein I dwell, so long as she liveth here in this world, and after her decease I will that my oldest son John Rogers shall have it, on this condition that within one year after his mother's decease he pay to my son Richard Rogers twenty nobles and to my daughter Mary Rogers likewise twenty nobles of lawful money of England if the said John refuse so to do, or do it not, then I will that the goodman Graveley, the goodman Manne and the goodman Reade, or their assigns, shall sell the aforesaid house to the most advantage, and the money thereof to be equally divided amongst my children, John, Richard and Mary, and either of them to be the others' heirs. I give to my son John a featherbed with all things belonging thereto. I give to my son Richard a featherbed likewise with all things belonging thereto. I give to my daughter Mary also a featherbed with all things belonging thereto; which featherbeds with all

things belonging to them I will to be delivered to my forenamed children and either of them at the day of their marriage. I appoint my neighbor John Graveley and my neighbor Nicholas Manne my assignees for the sale of the house of one Thomas Ashbey deceased to the use of the four children which he left behind him, as it appeareth in the last will and testament of the said Thomas Ashbey. I will that my wife Annys shall receive and pay all my debts, and therefore I give unto her all the rest of my goods whatsoever they be, and I do make and appoint the said Annys my only executrix of this my last will and testament. Finis.

No. 17, 9th File, 1575, Com. of London (Essex and Herts) Wills.

[John Rogers, of Moulsham, the testator, is, I believe, the father of Rev. Richard of Wethersfield and grandfather of Rev. John of Dedham. Turning to my Gleanings for April, 1887 (REGISTER, vol. 41, page 158 and onward) the reader will note that on page 170, extracts from the Parish Register of Chelmsford are printed. If I am now right, then John of Moulsham, father of Rev. John of Dedham, was born in 1548, instead of in 1538, as I have given in the pedigree on page 158. I had already suggested such a thing on page 170 (after giving the baptisms). If I am now right, too, we now know who the mother was of Richard of Wethersfield, and grandmother of John of Dedham. She was Agnes (or Annys) Carter, married in 1541) as I say on page 170). Now this marriage becomes important, so I give it from my note-book:

"John Rogers, wedowr was maryed to Agnes Carter, wedowe on sonday the viij daye of Maye 1541."

We have yet to learn her maiden name. I shall have to bear the Carters in mind, and see if I can get the will of her former husband.

Since the Rogers pedigree, in April, 1887, was printed, I have obtained the record of the marriage of Rev. Nathaniel Rogers to Margaret Crane, as follows:

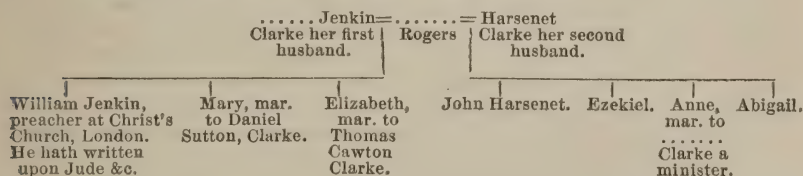
"1625 January 23. Nathaniel Rogers minister of Bocking and Margaret Crane of Cockshall [Coggeshall] were married by license Jan. 23."

Parish Register of Messing.

I owe the above to the thoughtful kindness of Mr. William Brigg, editor of the Herts Genealogist and Antiquary. When I went down into Essex with Mr. Starr to examine parish registers in the neighborhood of Bocking for Mr. Goodwin, I did not see the Messing registers, having learned from Mr. Starr that he had culled the Goodwin entries there. Otherwise I should probably have noted the above important entry. Mr. Brigg took other Rogers entries, but I see nothing among them especially relating to our New England family.

H. F. WATERS.

In 1868, I stated in print that there are in the Bodleian Library two volumes of Candler's, MSS. Tanner 180 and 257, of which the former bears to the well-known Harleian 6071 of the British Museum, the relation of finished work to rough notes. They ought to be carefully studied. In 1888, I copied from 180 a part of the Rogers pedigree, which explains one of the puzzles in it, and corrects the chart printed in the REGISTER, Vol. 41, page 158-9.



WM. S. APPLETON.]

EDWARD HASTELER of Maldon, Essex, merchant, 11 June 1622, proved 4 October 1622. Messuages, lands, leases, shipping, goods, merchandizes, &c. By the will and testament of that reverend man Mr. Richard Rogers of Weathersfield deceased, my late father in law, I had a sum of money the which by said father in law was meant and intended for the purchase of lands

and tenements to be estated upon me and Rebecca my now wife, his daughter, for our lives and after our deaths to remain and come to the equal benefits of Richard, Joseph, Nathaniel, Hester and Mary Hasteler, five children which I then had by the said Rebecca my now wife. I bequeath my capital messuage wherein I do now dwell and the tenement wherein Thomas Betts cordwainer dwelleth, which was anciently also part of my said messuage, with lands &c., being in Maldon, unto the said Rebecca my wife for the term of her life and after her decease to the five children before named. Other portions to these children and to John the youngest son by wife Rebecca. My ten other children which I had by my former wife, viz^t Benjamin, Edward, John, Philip, Andrew, Thomas, Stephen, Susan wife of William Squire, Sara Hasteler and Mary Hasteler. Provision for the education of the six children had by wife Rebecca. My brother in law Sheppard and my sister his wife. The poor of the parish of St. Mary's in Maldon and of St. Peter's in Maldon and of All Saints in Maldon. Judith the wife of John Saffould of Maldon. Rebecca and Martha Wrighte my daughters in law. I have put my son Thomas into the University of Cambridge. I have sent my son Benjamin unto the Islands with an adventure. Son Edward to be sole executor. My loving and trusty friends John Wrighte Esq. and John Soane to hear and end any questions about my will.

Wit: Ezechiell Rogers, John Soane, Frauncis Long.

Saville, 92.

JOHN MARKAUNT of St. Gyles within the town of Colchester, Essex, gent^t, 14 September 1583, proved 12 November 1585. The poor, impotent and aged poor of the township of Stooke in the County of Suffolk. Edmond Markaunt, commonly called eldest son of me the said John Markaunt the father. John Markaunt, commonly called the second son &c. &c. William Markaunt, commonly called the third son &c. &c. Elizabeth Markaunt, commonly called one of the daughters &c. &c., at day of marriage or full age of one and twenty years. The aforesaid William Markaunt, my youngest son, at his full age of one and twenty. Margaret Markaunt, now the wife of me the said John Markaunt the elder. To the aforesaid William, third son &c., all those my copyhold lands and tenements in Myldenhall, Suffolk, now in the tenure of William Place &c., and also my messuage in Colchester wherein one — Smythe, butcher, lately did dwell, the messuage in the parish of St. Mary Magdalen, Colchester, wherein one William Beriffe now dwelleth and those three rentaries or tenements, with one little garden plat adjoining lying in Beare Lane, Colchester, now or late in the several tenures and occupations of Robert Middleton, gentleman, the widow Vincente, the widow Helgrave and the widow Rushbrooke. To son John two messuages in Bury St. Edmond's, Suffolk, after the death of Elizabeth Markaunt my sister, and rents arising out of my copyhold lands &c. in Kyrby and Thorpe or elsewhere in Essex (and other lands in Suffolk and Essex) and all my lands and tenements in the parish of St. Martin in the Vintry, London. Wife Margaret shall cause the said John and William my sons to be taught and instructed in good literature and learning, according to their several capacities, shall place and maintain them in the Universities or Inns of Chancery and Court to study the Law or some such art as their minds shall be most inclined unto &c.; and if the capacity of either of them shall be adjudged by their learned tutor or tutors and by my supervisor unable and unapt to receive learning then I will that he which so shall be deemed not capable of learning shall be placed by the

said Margaret, with the consent of my supervisor, with some discreet and godly person to be trained up in some good honest trade or science during his nonage. Wife Margaret to be sole executrix and my cousin Joseph Scotte to be supervisor. Brudenell, 49.

EDMOND CLARE of Old Newton, Suffolk, gent., 20 April 1630, proved 12 May 1631. Wife Marey. Son in law Richard Sidaye. Son in law Rapfe Sidaye and his daughters Marey Sidaye and Margrett Sidaye. Lands at Mount Buers, Essex. My kinsman Raynould Rous. Mr. Penn, minister of Newton. My sons in law Edmund Markant and William Markant. My nephew Rous. Philip Garrard. Wife Marey executrix. John Penne a witness. Proved by Mary Clare the widow. St. John, 65.

WILLIAM MARKANT of Kelvedon, Essex, clothier, 8 January 1643, proved 18 December 1644. The poor of Kelvedon and of Great Coggeshall. To wife Mary my messuage or tenement, with the yards and garden to the same belonging, situate in or near Church Street, in Great Coggeshall, now or late in the occupation of William Lowe, she to hold for life; the reversion to my daughter Goulding and her heirs. To my undutiful son John Markant fifty pounds, but the same to be paid into the hands of my brother in law Mr. Robert Crane and my cousin Mr. Thomas Guyon the elder, both of Great Coggeshall, desiring them to dispose and order the money whereby it may become a yearly maintenance for my said son, his wife and children, knowing that he is not of himself able to govern himself or order an estate for the good of himself nor them that depend upon him, having misspent what I have formerly bestowed upon him. Two hundred pounds to such child or children as he hath or shall have &c. To my said brother Crane and cousin Guyon my messuage called the Checquer (with land &c.) in Gouldanger, Essex, upon trust to bestow the yearly maintenance of him, his wife and children; and after his death to the heirs of the body of my said son John forever. The residue of my goods &c. to my wife and my daughter Crane, whom I make executors.

Proved by Mary Markant the relict and — Crane the natural and lawful daughter of the deceased. Rivers, 19.

THOMAS CRANE of Kelvedon Essex, gent., 11 November 1654, proved 6 March 1654. The poor of Kelvedon. Mr. Channidler, my minister. My loving wife. My daughter Mary. Certain messuages in Colchester which I purchased of Christopher Yeoman and John Yeoman his son. And I do give undo her, more, seven hundred pounds which I will and desire shall be laid out in lands for her use, and what other money she shall have by this my will, by my father Mr. Robert Crane and my brother Mr. Henry Whiteing. To son Robert all the residue of my freehold, copyhold and lease lands and tenements. I make my said son and daughter executors. And I nominate and entreat my said father and brother Whiteing to be their guardians. If they die without issue within the age of one and twenty all their estate shall be to the use of the children of my sister Margaret the wife of Nathaniel Rogers now in New England and to the children of my sister Whiting, part and part alike. Aylett, 159.

[This is the will referred to by me in a foot-note on page 177 of Vol. 41 of the REGISTER, on which page a pedigree of Crane is printed. As to the other foot-note on that page (will of Samuel Crane, 1609), I have already entered in my note-book that this date must be an error in Morant for 1669, which was the actual date of the will of Samuel, brother of the above Thomas Crane, and of Margaret wife of Rev. Nathaniel Rogers, of Ipswich, Mass.—H. F. WATERS.]

[The following four wills, those of Joseph Collyer, Philip Watton, Christopher Cary, and Dame Mary Sergeant, break the group of East Anglian wills; but this could not well be prevented.]

JOSEPH COLLYER the elder, citizen and grocer of London, 21 August 1648, proved 28 September 1649. To the poor of the parish of St. Saviour's in Southwark, where I dwell, ten pounds. Twenty pounds to be distributed to ten or twenty poor godly christians. My brother Abel Collyer. My niece Elizabeth Bourne the daughter of my sister Elizabeth Bourne. My sister Judith Warner. My sister Rhoda Dorton. I give to my sister Mary Browninge in New England the sum of ten pounds. My sister Dorcas Slingsby and her youngest child. I give the sum of fifty pounds to be distributed amongst the children of my brother Abel and my sisters. My sister Rachael now the wife of Richard Parnell of Epsham. I purchased a house and certain lands in Epsham wherein my said sister and her husband have dwelt and enjoyed about ten or twelve years and have not paid any rent for the same (the said house and land being worth ten pounds per annum). I do hereby remit all the rent that is past, and they to hold the same during the life of said sister, paying only forty shillings per annum for the rent thereof unto my son Joseph. Reference to an Indenture of bargain and sale, bearing date 19 May 1647, from Marlyon Rithe of Chipstead, Surrey, gent., of a messuage and farm called Storrocks in said parish, and other lands about there (evidently a mortgage). Bequests to son Samuel (at one and twenty) and to sons Joseph and Benjamin (partners in trade). To sons Joseph, Abel and Samuel all my household stuff and plate which I was possessed of before I was last married to Elizabeth my now wife. My daughter in law Anna Harris at one and twenty. Susan Warner daughter of my sister Judith. The two daughters of my daughter Savage, namely Hannah and Elizabeth Savage.

Fairfax, 136.

PHILIP WOTTON of East Budleigh, Devon, yeoman, 26 October 1657, proved 10 February 1662. My lands at Salterton within this parish. A messuage or tenement called Haymill in East Budleigh to John Channon the younger, Roger Bagwill and Richar Curtis of this parish to and for the only use, best benefit and behoof of my brother Matthew Wotton (reserving to my wife Jane two days' cut of "turfs" yearly out of the moors of the said tenement during my said wife's life). Philip Wotton son of my brother Matthew. Richard Courtis the son of Richard Courtis aforesaid and Susanna Courtis the daughter. I do give and bequeath unto my daughter in law Jane Bennett in New England five pounds to be paid unto her and her children within one year and half after my decease, my wife, if please God to enable her in estate, to make up the same thirty pounds. My kinswoman Sarah Wotton. My houses in Peter Street in the City of Westminster. Philip, Sarah and James Wotton children of my brother Matthew. Mary, Susanna and Anne Veryard children of my sister Mary Veryard deceased. John and Susanna Gary children of my sister Thomasine Gary deceased. Susanna, Mary and Elizabeth Wotton children of my brother Matthew. Thomasine Vergard daughter of my said sister Mary Veryard. Mary and Philip Gary children of my said sister Thomasine Gary. The said houses &c. being the grant of Sir Robert Pye knight. Michael Arnold the son of Michael Arnold the elder of Westminster brewer. Rebecca, my master Michael Arnold the elder's sister. Mr. John Thornell's widow, being my said master's brother in law. Amye

Hynes the wife of George Hynes of this parish. Mary Follett my now servant. Matthew Wotton the son of my brother Matthew. I do give and bequeath unto my brother in law Richard Gary all the right and interest that I have in and to that plot of ground called the Pound lot adjoining to his now dwelling house. To my master Michael Arundell (*sic*) the elder's wife my book of Martyrs. Juxon, 26.

CHRISTOPHER CARY, of Bristol, merchant, 10 September 1672, proved 28 October 1672. Contract made 19 January 14th of his Majesty's reign that now is, between myself and wife Margaret, of the one part, and Jeremy Hollwey of Bristol, merchant, and Thomas Sterne, of the same city gent, of the other part, to levy a fine &c. of the messuage on the Back at Bristol, the church yard of St. Nicholas on the South side thereof, a little lane lying between said house and churchyard. Messuage in St. Stephen's, in a place or street commonly called the Key. I dwelling on Stony Hill, St. Michael's, Bristol. My two sons Richard and John. My son in law Henry Daniel and his wife. Eure, 118.

Dame MARY SERGEANT, late Phips, relict of Sir William Phipps, late of Boston in New England, knight, deceased. Reference to marriage contract with present husband, Peter Sergeant Esq., bearing date 24 September 1701. My honored mother in law Mrs. Mary Howard, widow; her son Philip White owing and indebted to me a considerable sum of money, for securing the payment whereof his houseing and lands lying in Beverly stand engaged and made over by way of mortgage and are become forfeit, the time for payment being long since elapsed. My sister Mrs. Rebecca Bennett. The Rev^d Mr. Increase Mather, the Rev^d Mr. Cotton Mather and my friend Mr. John White. Margaret, wife of Matthew Armstrong, and her daughter Mary Armstrong. To Dorcas Salter, wife of Eneas Salter jun^r, that silver tankard which my son Spencer used at the college &c. My adopted son Spencer Phipps als Bennet to be my heir. Margaret Armstrong and Dorcas Salter two of my said husband's (Sir William Phipps') nieces. My houseing, land and wharf at the North End of Boston, called the Salutation, I give to my two nephews David and William Bennet. My house at the North end, in the present tenure &c. of Samuel Avis, I give to Mary Armstrong. Gift to a free school in the North end. Bequests to Benjamin White, Elizabeth Holland, Margaret Armstrong and William Bennet. My two sisters in law Mary Bridger and Margaret Andrews. Spencer Phipps als Bennet to be executor and, during his minority, my friends John Foster and Andrew Belcher esquires to be executors. Signed 19 February 1704 and proved 29 January 1706. Poley, 16.

[Dame Mary Sergeant was a daughter of Roger Spencer. She married 1st, John Hull of Boston, not the mint-master; 2d, Sir William Phips, the first governor of Massachusetts, under the second charter; 3d and lastly, Peter Sergeant, whose house was afterwards purchased by the province and known as the Province House. He survived his wife.—EDITOR.]

[We now continue the abstracts of East Anglian wills].

MATHEWE STEPHENS of Colchester, Essex, gen^t. 2 March 1597, proved 13 May 1599. Dwelling in the parish of All Saints. Wife Priscilla to have all my houses, lands &c. for life if she continue unmarried. House called the walnut tree house. A copyhold in Grinstead. Priscilla my

daughter. William Stephens my brother. My house and lands at Wyvenhoe. Lands and tenements called Stephens in Ardeley and Langham. My daughter Elizabeth. Lands and tenements in Much Horeksley. Lands in Lexden. My daughter Martha. My daughter Anne. Lands and tenements in Much Holland. My very good uncle John Stephens of Ardeley. My tenement called Cole's in Ardeley. My uncle Robert Stephens. My said five daughters. I, being one of the executors of the last will of Thomas Laurence, lately alderman of Colchester, with Martin Bessell, alderman, and William Laurence, make my good friend Sir Thomas Lucas my executor for those matters only, he to be bound in such manner as my brother Robert Myddleton gent. shall think meet. Lands and tenements called Hunters in Wigborowe and Pelldon. My brother Bessell and his wife. My brother John Stephens. My loving friends and kinsfolk Mr. Thomas Reynoldes my father in law Mr Myddleton, Mr. Northey, Mr. Lobell and my uncles John and Nicholas Stephens.

Thomas Reynolds, Roberte Middleton and Raphe Northey were among the witnesses. Proved for Priscilla Stephens the relict &c., Sir Thomas Lucas renouncing &c.

Proved 13 December 1626 for Elizabeth Gilberd *als* Stephens a daughter of the deceased, Priscilla Stephens, the relict being dead.

Kidd, 41.

PRISCILLA STEPHENS of Colchester, Essex, widow, 5 June 1626, proved 17 March 1626. To be buried in the church of All Saints, Colchester, near my husband. My son in law George Gilberd and Elizabeth my daughter, his wife. My grandchild Elizabeth Gilbert, his daughter, and her son, my great grandchild, George Gilberd the younger. My daughter Buxtone. My son and daughter Norfolk. My grandchild Priscilla Cosen at four and twenty. John Cosen at one and twenty. William and Thomas Cosen at four and twenty. My grandchild and god daughter Anne Buxtone. My grandchildren Thomas and Robert Buxton at four and twenty. My grandchild Mary Peeters at one and twenty. My godson Robert Middleton at four and twenty. My cousin Samuel Motte's wife and his son William Mott my godson. My cousin Robert Mott and his wife. My cousin Shirley and his wife and Elizabeth Mott the wife of John Langy. Mr. Thomas Tatem and his wife. My old cousin Holmes his wife. My son and daughter Norfolk to permit and suffer my other children to enjoy all the goods and chattells of my late husband deceased without making any claim to the same. Legacies to their children. The said George Norfolk. My daughter Anne Buxton. I make my cousin William Mott and my cousin Samuel Mott executors and my cousin Thomas Mott and my cousin Thomas Holmes overseers. If my cousin Mott and his son Samuel shall refuse to be executors then I appoint my daughters Gilberd and Buxtone. Proved by William and Samuel Mott.

Skyenner, 26.

Sententia was promulgated 19 June 1630 in a cause between Edmund Peirce Not. Pub. curator ad lites of Mary Peter a minor, grand daughter of the deceased, on the daughter's side, and William Mott and Samuel Mott, executors of the above will.

Scroope, 59.

EDMOND SYBORNE of Dedham, Essex, clothier, 15 December 1617, proved 2 March 1617. To wife Margaret all my houses and lands that I bought of Simon Fenn and Roger Barat during her life; then to son Edmund, with remainder to son Thomas. To wife all the household stuff that

was hers before our marriage. Bequests to the said two sons and they to be apprenticed to some clothier or some other honest trade. My wife's children Margaret Bentley, Hanna Bentley, Beazadle (Bezalliel), John and Edward Bentley. Edmund Syborne my brother's son. Cousin Mary Wrighte of Colchester. To Edward Newman of Colchester such sums as he doth owe me. To Edmond Spyuke the five pounds that he oweth me upon this condition that he do give an acquittance for five pounds that was given him by my brother Thomas. The poor of Dedham and of St. James Parish, Colchester. To Mr Rogers as much of my best cloth as shall make him a gown. Mr. Cotsford. My brother William Syborne. Wife Margaret to be executrix and Robert Alfounder and William Bentley supervisors. Loving friend William Cole. Meade, 25.

ROBERT WARD of Lexdon within the liberties of Colchester, 8 January 1616, proved 9 May 1617. To wife Parnell two hundred pounds, partly in money & partly in goods, household stuff &c., and the benefit of my lease of Lexden Lodge and the grounds therewith demised, until the Feast of St. Michael "Tharkengell" which shall be in A.D. 1620, and the rent of Shalford Mill until the said Feast (1620). And if she remain a widow until the said Feast &c. and so be unprovided of a convenient habitation then I will that she shall relinquish the said lease of Lexden Lodge and grounds there and the said mill &c. and at the said Feast &c (1620) shall enter upon my messuage in Wethersfield, called Ward's to have, hold, occupy and enjoy the said messuage &c. for and during the term of her natural life, if she shall happen to continue sole and unmarried (except my hopgrounds there &c). But if she shall change her estate by marriage then she shall only hold my said messuage, called Ward's, until the Feast of St. Michael &c. next after her marriage and no longer. My wife shall pay yearly unto my mother in law, the late wife of my father Lancelot Ward, thirteen pounds six shillings eight pence out of the said lands according to a grant thereof made by me in satisfaction of her dower out of said lands and tenements. Provision for sixteen loads of firewood, from trees which have been usually lopped and topped within twenty years past, to be used at the said house only. If wife marry again then she to have and hold the said mill and lands from the Feast of St. Michael &c. next after her said marriage for term of her natural life. My wife to bring up my three youngest children, my son Samuel (one of the said three) to be fitted for the University and there by her placed. I give to said Samuel, for his maintenance at the University, eighteen pounds by the year for six years after he shall be there settled and one hundred pounds six months after the last payment thereof. To son John my free tenements in Blakemer End in Wethersfield, called Chappell Howse, late in the tenure of one Collins, and those closes of copyhold which I lately purchased of the sons of John Clarke of Shinborowes, or of one of them. To said John one hundred pounds, to be paid unto him by Robert my son within nine months after the said Robert shall lawfully enter upon my said messuage called Ward's. But if John is not then of the age of twenty one then the said money shall be paid by Robert to such person or persons as the greater part of their brothers and sisters then living shall nominate and appoint, to be employed in some honest use and benefit for the said John till he shall be fit to use it himself, he being entered into some profession or trade of living. I give to Robert my son my capital messuage called Ward's &c. which I late had of Lancelot Ward my father deceased (with certain

exceptions) to hold &c. for ever at and from his age of twenty three (if my said wife's estate therein shall happen to be then determined); but if Robert die before that age then to son John and his heirs forever, upon condition he pay Samuel twenty pounds yearly during Samuel's life. Other estate to Robert. To my said two younger sons, Samuel and John, each of them an annuity of six pounds thirteen shillings four pence out of my mill called Shalford mill, after Robert enters upon and enjoys the said mill. To said Robert, my eldest son, the said mill &c. Bequests of money to daughters Mary, Martha and Sarah. My said five younger children. To my reverend and well beloved friend Mr. Richard Rogers of Wethersfield forty and eight shillings by the year to be paid unto him yearly during his life. My servants Robert Middleton, Phillip Clarke, Thomas Scott and Robert Smyth. The poor of Wethersfield and of Lexden. I constitute and ordain my well beloved brother John Ward, my loving uncle Robert Spring of Wethersfield, my brother in law John Upcher of Dedham and my brother in law George Sewell of Halsted executors and my cousin Thomas Cole and my cousin Samuel Springe supervisors. (Sarah one of the three youngest children). Wit: Isacke Ford, Tho: Cole, Phellep Shearman.

Com. of London for Essex and Herts

Bundle for 1616 (not numbered).

Robert Alefounder, husband of ANNE ALEFOUNDER^R of Dedham deceased, appeared and sought administration of her goods.

Colchester die Saturni viz^t. primo die mens^{is} Junii Anno Dñi 1622

Com. of London for Essex and Herts.

Act Book for 1622-1623.

[Robert Ward, the testator, may have been a relative of John Ward, surgeon, of Ipswich, Mass., whose will dated Dec. 18, 1652, and proved March 25, 1656, is printed in the REGISTER, vol. xxii., pp. 31-2; and the will of whose mother, Anne Ward, is abstracted and annotated in these Gleanings (REGISTER, vol. xvi., page 318). The testator had property in Wethersfield, and John of New England had relatives there. Other Ward wills are found in that volume, pp. 314-19. There is some probability that John Ward of Ipswich, N. E., was a relative of Rev. John Ward of Haverhill, Eng., and Bury St. Edmunds, whose three sons, Samuel, Nathaniel and John, were distinguished Puritan ministers and authors (see Dean's Memoir of Rev. Nathaniel Ward, author of *The Simple Cöbler of Aggawam*, Albany, 1868).—EDITOR.]

MARY ALEFOUNDER, wife of Robert Alefounder of Dedham, Essex, clothier, 27 June 1627, with the good will and consent of said husband. To grandchild Elizabeth Wodward my house and lands in Thorpe. To grandchild Mary Wodward my house and land in Beamont. To my son John Wodward five pounds. My kinswoman and godchild Mary Large. My daughter in law Sarah Brunninge. My daughter in law Susan Alefounder. My daughter in law Anne Fenne. To my {daughter Rachael Sherman my best peticoat. To my son in law Robert Alefounder a nut-shell footed with silver. To my son in law Matthew Alefounder one silver spoon. To my son in law John Alefounder one silver spoon. To my brother in law John Alefounder one silver spoon. All the rest of my silver spoons I give to my grandchildren Mary and Elizabeth Wodward, equally to be divided betwixt them. To my daughter in law Mary Wodward my cloak and safeguard that were mine when I was a widow and a piece of new cloth to make her a cloak. To my loving husband Robert Alefounder my biggest gold ring and a piece of gold of thirty three shil-

lings. To my daughter Anne Fenne a little gold ring. To my daughter in law Susan wife of Matthew Alefounder another gold ring. My maid Anne Deane. To Mr. John Rogers forty shillings and to Mr. Cottesford thirty shillings. Mr. Witham of Misley. The poor of Dedham. I make Ezekiel Sherman my son in law sole executor.

Wit: Lyonell Chewte, Symon Fenne and George Spinke.

Proved 5 September 1627.

Com. of London for Essex and Herts.

File for 1627-1628. No. 126.

JOHN ALEFOUNDER of East Bergholt, Suffolk, clothier, 3 July 1627, proved 9 November 1627. My sisters Emme White, Mary Howard and Audrey Moore, My son Benjamin Alefounder. My cousin Robert Alefounder. My wife Mary. Skynner, 108.

MATTHEW ALEFOUNDER of Dedham Essex, clothier, 20 December 1628, proved at Colchester 5 June 1629. To wife Susan, for life, my house wherein I lately dwelt, called Sturgeon's, with all my lands and meadow ground now in the tenure &c. of Steven Howe and his assigns. I give her also my house and lands called Knappe's, now in the tenure &c. of Henry Renolds (with other lands). After my wife's death I give these houses and lands to my brother John Alefounder. To my brother Robert Alefounder and his heirs forever all that my free land in Walton, Essex, called Grovehouse land, with a barn thereupon built, now in the occupation of John Cole, after my father's decease. I give to my sister Susan Salmon, for life, my tenement or cottage wherein Joseph Tompson dwelleth, called Sturgeon's (with other land). I give and bequeath unto my sister Rachel Sherman, during her natural life, all my lands lying in Lawford, called Foxash. And after the death of the said Susan Salmon and Rachel Sherman I give and bequeath to my brother John Alefounder and to his heirs forever all those lands, meadow and tenement before given to the said Susan and Rachel. I give to my father Alefounder five pounds to buy a piece of plate and to my mother Alefounder forty shillings to buy her a ring. To Mr. John Rogers, preacher of God's word in Dedham, five pounds, to Mr. Cottesford, minister of Dedham, three pounds and to Mr. Witham, minister of Misley, three pounds. To my father in law Upcher and to my mother in law Upcher five pounds apiece. Item, I give to my father in law Goodwyn and to my mother Elizabeth Goodwyn forty shillings apiece to buy them, each of them, a ring. To my brother Quarles, minister of Raydon, and to my sister his wife forty shillings. To my brother Hayward and Anne his wife forty shillings apiece. To my sister Alefounder (wife of my brother Robert) forty shillings. To my brother William Hubard, to my brother John Goodwin and to my sister Mary Holway, to either of them forty shillings apiece. To my brother Richard Bruning forty shillings. To my brother in law Ezekiel Sherman forty shillings. To my brother in law Henry Fenn forty shillings. To my brother in law Edmund Seaburne and Anne his wife forty shillings apiece. To my sister Mary Bentlie forty shillings. To my aunt Emme White, widow, three pounds. To my aunt Mary Howard three pounds. To my aunt Audrie More, widow, forty shillings. To my cousin George White five pounds. To my cousin Sarah Fintz, widow, three pounds. To my cousin Richard Alefounder forty shillings. My two servants John Starke and Elizabeth Rogers. My workmen Thomas Darbie, Gilbert Hilles and Miles Robertson. The widow Pakyn of Much Broomlie. To my

niece Anne Fenne and to my nephew Mathew Sherman five pounds apiece, to be paid to their fathers for them. To my brother Steven Howe twenty pounds. To my sister Anne Fenne twenty pounds. To my sister Sarah Bruning and to my sister Susan Alefounder ten pounds apiece. To the poor of Dedham five pounds. The lands bequeathed to Susan my wife shall be in full lieu of the thirds of my free lands. All the rest of my goods &c. I give to my wife. Provision in case she be with child. Wife Susan to be sole executrix and my father Robert Alefounder supervisor.

Wit: Lyonell Chewte, Robart Makin and Joseph Tomsone.

(Signed) MATHEW ALFOUNDER.

Com. of London for Essex and Herts.

File for 1628-1629. N^o. 98.

ROBERT ALFOUNDER of Dedham, Essex, clothier, 16 March 1629, proved 6 May 1630. Wife. To son Robert Alefounder my lands and tenements in Kirkeby, Essex, and house and lands in Walton, Essex. To son John Alefounder houses, lands and meadows in Dedham, which I bought of Mary Bentley, Hanna Neavard and Susan Salmon. To John other houses and lands in Dedham (including lands in occupation of Thomas Wilson). To my daughters Sara Browninge, Rachell Sherman and Anne Fenne one hundred pounds apiece. To my daughter Susan Alderman three hundred pounds in discharge of her portion which I agreed to give her upon marriage. To my daughter Browning's ten children, being my grandchildren, ten pounds apiece at several ages of eighteen. To every of son Robert Alefounder's children excepting his son Robert, ten pounds apiece at eighteen. To my daughter Sherman's children, being my grandchildren, viz^t to my godson Robert Sherman twenty pounds and to her three other children ten pounds apiece, to be paid in like manner. To my grandchild John Wilkinson ten pounds and to my grandchild Anne Wilkinson thirty pounds (to be paid as above). To my daughter Fenne's three children ten pounds apiece (in same manner). To Stephen Howe twenty pounds, he to make a general release of all demands. To my daughter in law Susan Salmon ten pounds, to be paid unto her at such time or times as Mr. Rogers shall think fit. To the children of my wife's daughter Mary Bently that were born before my wife's death ten shillings apiece at ages of eighteen. To the children of wife's daughter Hanna Payte that were born before wife's death twenty shillings apiece at eighteen. To the children of my wife's daughter Susan Salmon ten shillings apiece at eighteen. To my sister Emma White five pounds. And my sons Robert and John shall give thirty shillings apiece yearly to my said sister. Gifts to sisters Mary Howard and Awdrie Moore. My sister Groome's children. My kinsman Richard Alefounder. To my kinsman George White forty shillings. The poor of East Bergholt and of Dedham. Mr. Rogers. Thomas Darbie. My brother John Upcher and his wife. My brother Thomas Woodgate and his wife. Thomas Branston of East Bergholt. My son Thomas Glover. My son Richard Browninge. To my son Ezekiell Sherman three pounds to buy him a ring. My son Henry Fenne. My son John Wilkinson. My sister Cole. A silver bowl each to daughters Sarah Browninge, Rachel Sherman and Anne Fenne. Wine cups to daughter Susan Alderman. My daughter in law the widow Alefounder. My six children. My two sons to be executors and loving friends Mr. John Rogers, George Cole the elder and William Cole to be supervisors.

Wit: Andrewe Bacon, Edmund Sherman and Edward Cardinall.

Scroope, 49.

Sentence for confirmation of the above was promulgated 19 June 1630 following litigation between Robert and John Alefounder, sons and executors, of the one part, and Elizabeth Alefounder, the relict, and Anne Fenne, Rachel Sherman, Sara Browninge and Susan Alderman, daughters of the deceased, of the other part.

Scroope, 58.

ROBERT ALEFOUNDER the elder of East Bargholt, Suffolk, clothier, 10 February 1635, proved 18 June 1639. To wife Elizabeth three score pounds a year out of lands in occupation John Cole in Wolton (Walton) in Essex. Other provision for her. The above lands (and others) to my son Robert. Lands in occupation of Thomas Whiting. To Robert my capital messuage in Kirbye. To Robert, my eldest son, my copyhold house and land &c. where I now dwell in East Bergholt. Lands in occupation of George White. Other lands in occupation of James Barker, Thomas Greene and myself in East Bergholt. To youngest son John Alefounder my farm in Winson, Suffolk, for life (he evidently unmarried). To my eldest daughter Elizabeth Trenham one hundred pounds to be paid unto her within one year after John Trenham have made her a jointure which he promised upon marriage and when he received her former portion. To daughter Anne Alefounder four hundred pounds, at age of twenty or six months after marriage. To my daughter in law Mary, Robert's wife, ten pounds to buy her a piece of plate, for a token of my love to her, and to George White and Robert White, her sons, five pounds apiece, George to be paid within a year after my decease, and Robert to be paid at his age of two and twenty. My son in law John Trenham. My sister Sara Brauning and my brother Brauning. My brother John Alefounder and Martha his wife. To brother in law Ezekiell Sharman and my sister Rachell five pounds apiece. My brother Henry Fenn and my sister his wife. My brother in law John Alderman. My brother Thomas Wood and his wife. Mr. Cornelius Fisher. Mr. Thomas Barker of Sipton and his wife. My loving friend Mr Samuel Ward of Ipswich. Eldest son Robert to be executor. Then follows *sententia pro valore* of same date as probate, the parties being Robert and John the two sons.

Harvey, 98.

THOMAS BRAUSTON of Flowton, Suffolk, clothier, 3 September 1638, proved 29 July 1641. Wife Mary to give a sufficient release in law to my son John of the thirds of all my lands &c. To son Thomas messuages, lands &c. in Curby (Kirby) and Walton in the Soken, Essex. John my eldest son. My sister Judeth Clearke the wife of Joseph Clearke of East Bergholt, Suffolk. John Clarke, Judeth Clarke and Nahomy Clarke, the children of the said Judeth Clarke. William Maxcie (Maxey) and Thomas Briminge(?) my grandchildren. I give to my brother in law Mr. Robert Alefounder and my sister his wife thirty shillings apiece. To my cousin Robert Alefounder, my said brother's son, twenty shillings. To my cousin Elizabeth Trenham, the wife of John Trenham of East Bergholt, twenty shillings. To the town of Bargholt fifteen pounds towards the purchasing of a workhouse for the poor to work in. Five pounds to the poor of East Bargholt. Steven Brauston the son of John Brauston. Steven Brauston the son of Edmund Brauston of East Bargholt. Rose Braberton, the wife of William Braberton of Bergholt, and all her children, at ages of one and twenty. Richard Alefounder the elder of Berg-

holt and Richard his son and Susan his daughter. To my brother in law Mr. John Alefounder of Dedham, Essex, my sister Briminge (Brunninge?), my sister Sherman, my sister Fenn and my sister Alderman twenty shillings apiece to buy each of them a ring. To son John all the rest of my messuages, lands &c. in Suffolk and Essex or elsewhere which is not heretofore bequeathed, and the rest of my goods &c. I give to my son in law Maxey and my son in law Bruninge ten pounds apiece. To William Boggas my son in law forty shillings. Evelyn, 92.

JOHN ALEFOUNDER of Finchingfield, Essex, yeoman, 5 February 1642, proved 2 August 1647. Wife Anne. Son John at one and twenty. Son Henry at one and twenty. Wife with child. Wife executrix. The widow died before taking out probate. Fines, 182.

ROBERT LYNKON of East Bergeholte, Suffolk, clothier, 15 August 1559, proved 23 October 1559. To be buried in the church or churchyard of East Bergholt. Wife Marion. Son Stephen at twenty one. Son Robert at twenty one. Son William at twenty one. Daughters Edith, Joane and Elizabeth at twenty or days of marriage. Wife Marion to have my tenements and all my lands in East Bergholt till my son Robert comes to age &c.; then he to have them. To son Stephen lands in Stratford. I have a state in my brother Thomas' house for certain money which I stand bound to one Henry Wallys for him. Sons Stephen and Robert to be executors and Stephen Cardynall and William Amys supervisors. To this witnesseth Ric. Cole, John Borrowe and others.

Commission issued, at the date given above, to the supervisors to administer during the minority of the executors. Chaynay, 45.

ROBERT LINCOLN *alias* Skynner of East Bergholt, Suffolk, clothier, 20 March 1590. To eldest son Stephen Lyncolne *als* Skynner my messuage, lands &c. which I bought of my brother Stephen, now in the tenure of my said brother, situate in Dedham, Essex. To son Robert the messuage wherein I now dwell, in East Bergholt, and the tenement and lands I lately bought of Thomas Bacon of Bramford, situate in East Bergholt. To said eldest son Stephen two hundred pounds at age of one and twenty, together with the profits of his said houses and lands, which my brother in law Stephen Woodgate shall take and receive until his said age of one and twenty. To son Robert two hundred pounds (at same age). To Samuel two hundred pounds (at same age). To daughter Elizabeth two hundred pounds at eighteen, or at marriage if with consent of my brother in law Stephen Woodgate and my brother Stephen Lyncolne *als* Skynner. The same to daughter Mary who is to obtain the consent of my brothers in law Stephen and John Woodgate and my said brother Stephen to her marriage. My said children Stephen, Robert, Samuel, Elizabeth and Mary. My uncle Thomas Skinner. My good friend Christopher Burrowe of East Bergholt. My kinsman John Goodwin to have the custody of the two hundred pounds given to my son Robert. John Brauston of East Bergholt to have Samuel's portion. Others named. Commission issued 4 September 1591 to John Goodwin to administer during minority of sons Stephen and Robert, the executors.

Commission issued 27 August 1601 to Elizabeth Hollaway *als* Lincoln *als* Skynner, daughter of the deceased, to administer the goods &c. left unadministered by John Goodwin, for the reason that Stephen and Robert Lincoln *als* Skinner, executors, and sons of the deceased, had died before taking upon themselves the burden of the execution of the will.

Sainberbe, 69.

STEVEN WOODGATE of East Bergholt, Suffolk, clothier, 10 May 1598, proved 23 November 1598. To Steven, my son by Mary my late wife, the messuage &c. wherein I now dwell and all my lands and tenements whatsoever which came to me by the gift of Steven Woodgate my late father deceased and all my lands and tenements which I lately purchased of Edward Cole and copyhold lands lately bought of Edward Forthe gentleman (and other lands), with remainder to my son Thomas Woodgate, then to my son Benjamin and lastly to my son John and his heirs forever. A tenement (described) to son Thomas. To son Benjamin the house I lately bought of my brother John Woodgate. To son Daniel Woodgate three tenements in East Bergholt (described). Houses and lands to son John. Gifts of money to sons Benjamin, John and Daniel at one and twenty years of age. To daughter Hanna two hundred pounds at eighteen. My son in law John Goodwin shall have the education and bringing up of my son John and the care of his money until he is of age, being bound therefor by an obligation which shall be delivered unto my brother John Woodgate to be safely kept to the use of my said son. My kinsman Robert Deraughe of Gray's Inn, gent^r, shall receive my son Daniel's portion. His obligation shall be committed and delivered unto my son in law John Goodwin to be safely kept to the use of my son Daniel. Brother John Woodgate shall receive Hanna's portion and if he refuse to become bound to my said daughter Anna then my kinsman Edmond Barker of Sipton, gentleman, shall receive my daughter Anna's portion, his obligation to be committed and delivered unto my son in law John Goodwyn &c. My son in law John Howe. My cousin Robert Deraugh. My kinswoman Elizabeth Houburd. My kinsman Samuel Skynner. My kinswoman Mary Skynner. Every of my grandchildren. Anna Borrowe the wife of Christopher Borrowe. My sister in law — wife of my brother John Woodgate. Habygall Borrowe her daughter. Elizabeth Borrowe also the daughter of the said Anne Borrowe. My godson Steven Thorpe. My kinswoman Elizabeth Woodgate. Edmond Woodgate. John Woodgate my kinsman. Anne Woodward. Others named. Son Stephen Woodgate and son in law John Goodwin to be executors and Robert Deraugh and Christopher Borrowe supervisors. Christopher Burroughs one of the witnessess. Robert Wyles the writer another.

Lewyn, 80.

GEORGE HEWBURD of East Bergholt, Suffolk, 2 March 1598, proved 16 June 1599. To wife Elizabeth tenement at Puttocke's end in East Bergholt wherein Michael Tranam now dwelleth, to hold and enjoy during her life; and after her decease I give said tenement to my son William. Other tenements described, one of which occupied by Richard Hedge. Certain household effects to wife and to son William. The latter's mother to have the custody of his part till he come to the age of one and twenty. My sister Margaret Hewburd. My brother William Hewburd and his son William. My aunt Margaret Robertes. Tenement at Puttocke's End wherein William Hutchenson now dwelleth. My brother William Hewburd's wife. My cousin Nathaniel Clayse of Colchester. My brother Philip Barwicke. My aunt Rose of Clifton (Clackton?). Robert Buttler my aunt Rose's son. My aunt John Woodgate's wife. William Hedge the elder. Wife Elizabeth shall have the education and bringing up of my son William during his minority. Christopher Burrowe of East Bergholt clothier and my cousin John Goodwin to be executors. Proved, at above date, by Thomas Lovell Not. Pub., acting for John Goodwen, power reserved for Christopher Burrough.

Commission issued 25 October 1600 to William Hewburd, brother of the deceased, to administer the goods &c. left unadministered by John Goodwyn the executor, during the minority of William Hewburd the son, for the reason that Christopher Burroughes, the other executor named in the will, had, in the person of Mr. John Burroughes, Not. Pub., expressly renounced &c.

The foregoing Grant of Admon. was recalled and annulled and a new grant issued 13 May (or March?) 1606 to Elizabeth Holloway *als* Hewburd, relict of the deceased, to administer according to the tenor of the will during the minority of the son. Kidd, 54.

STEPHEN LINCOLNE *als* Skynner of East Bergholt, Suffolk, clothier, 27 January 1598, proved 13 June 1600. My four children, that is to say, Steven Lincolne my eldest son, Robert, Elizabeth and Mary Lyncolne. Money which was given to me by a certain gift of my uncle Richard Clarke late of Dedham deceased, now being in the hands of Thomas Sharpe of Dedham, to deliver and pay according unto the gift of my said uncle. John Mannyng son of John Mannyng late of Stratford, Suffolk, deceased, to have a part of it. Wife Alice. Youngest daughter Anna Lincolne at eighteen. Youngest son Steven Lyncolne at one and twenty. My faithful friend Christopher Borrough of East Bergholt. Money in the hands of John Goodwyn of East Bergholt given me in the last will and testament of Robert Lyncolne my brother, late of East Bergholt deceased. Wife Alice to be sole executrix. Wallopp, 52.

JOHN GOODWIN of East Bergholt, Suffolk, clothier, 10 May 1600, proved 16 June 1600. Sundry bequests to the poor of that town. To son John my message there which I lately purchased of my cousin Philip Berwicke, in the occupation of William Hallaway or his assigns. Another parcel of land in the occupation of Richard Hedge. Other lands there (one parcel being in the occupation of George Hayward). Lands bought of John Branson in the tenure of John Branson. Lands in the tenure of John Clarke. Lands bought of William Hubert of East Bergholt. To son Daniel message and lands bought of Robert Wiles of Bergholt (and other real estate). To daughter Mary Goodwin message in Thorpe, Essex, lately purchased of Adam Barwicke and lands in occupation of Philip Barwicke &c. and also five hundred pounds to be paid her at age of eighteen. To son Daniel my manor of Boyton's in Capell and East Bergholt lately purchased of Stephen and Thomas Woollward. My kinsman William Goodwin to have the use of one hundred pounds out of my son Daniel's portion, during said Daniel's nonage, provided the said William, together with William Goodwin his father, shall enter a bond for the sure payment of said sum when my son Daniel attains the age of one and twenty. The said William Goodwin, my servant, to have the use of a part of my daughter Mary's portion provided he and his father William Goodwin enter a similar bond. Sundry servants named. Edmond Woodgate late my servant to have the use of a part of my daughter Mary's portion provided the said Edmond, with John Woodgate his father, shall enter into a bond for sure payment &c., this bond to be left in the hands of Francis Cole of Holtonne, Suffolk, to her use. A gift to Edmond Chapman of Dedham, Essex, Doctor of Divinity. My cousin Reginald Catlin. My cousin Francis Cole. Master Burges of Ipswich. To William Huberd the younger son of George Huberd twenty pounds to be delivered into the hands of William Hallaway for the use of said William Huberd, in consideration of one long cloth left out of the inventory of the goods of George Huberd his father deceased.

Isaacke Mitchell to have the custody of my son John's portion and to have him brought up to the trade or mystery of a clothier until his age of one and twenty and to enter into a good bond for payment &c., which bond is to be left in the hands of Robert Alefounder to the use of my son. William Halloway and Elizabeth his wife to bring up my son Daniel. Halloway's bond to be left in the hands of John Arblaster of Hadleigh, Suffolk, to the use of said Daniel. Robert Alefounder to bring up my daughter Mary Goodwin, his bond to be left with Mr. Robert Snelling of Ipswich. I give and bequeath the bringing up of William Huberd, the only son of George Huberd deceased, clothier, into the hands of William Halloway and Elizabeth his wife, mother to the said William Huberd. I the executor of George Huberd. I give and bequeath the bringing up of John Woodgate, one of the sons of Stephen Woodgate deceased, into the custody of John Woodgate his uncle, and with him the sum of three hundred pounds bequeathed unto the said John in the last will and testament of his father Stephen Woodgate. Mary the now wife of Philip Barwicke. Isaac Mitchell and Robert Alefounder to be executors and the right worshipfull Robert Barker councillor and my brother William Goodwin to be supervisors. Wallopp, 39.

Sentence for the confirmation of the Will of John Goodwyn of East Bergholt, Suffolk, was promulgated 16 June 1601 after litigation between Isaac Mitchell an executor (*alterum executorum*) of the one part and John Goodwyn, Daniel Goodwyn and Mary Goodwyn, natural and lawful children of the deceased, also William Goodwyn, Richard Goodwyn, Margaret Keppinge *als* Goodwyn, — Clarke *als* Goodwyn, John Woodgate, Anna Alefounder and Stephen Woodgate, next akin to the said deceased, and all others interested &c. of the other part. Woodhall, 45.

[John Goodwin, the testator in the above will, was a party to chancery suit of which my friend, Dr. Joseph James Muskett, author of the Suffolk Manorial Family, has furnished me with the following record. H. F. W.]

In most humble wise complayning sheweth yo^r Orator Stephen Woodgate of Estbergholt co Suff. clothier, that Stephen Woodgate late of Estbergholt clothier ffather of yo^r Orator was seased of one Messuage and lande in Estbergholte and did mary one Kattryn Whiter widow and for a ioynture made a ffeoffment of said messuage to the vse of the sayd Stephen Woodgate the ffather and Kateryn his wife and to the heyres of the sayd Stephen for ever. Sayd Stephen and Kateryn had issue Elizabeth Kateryn and Ane, w^{ch} Elizabeth afterwards maryed John Goodwyn. Kateryn maryed Edward Clarke and Ane married John How. Stephen the ffather gave good sumes of money in advancement of said maryages. Kateryn his wyfe dyed. And afterwarde sayd Stephen Woodgate the ffather dyd mary one Mary Derehaw and for her ioynture made a ffeoffment of sayd messuage and land to vse of sayd Stephen the ffather and the sayd Mary and the heyres males of the body of sayd Mary, and for wante of such issue male to the right heyres of sayd Stephen for ever and sithens Elizabeth Goodwyn and Kateryn Clarke are both dead havynge seu^rall issues of theare bodies begotten. And Stephen Woodgate the ffather and Mary his second wyfe had issues male Stephen, Thomas, Beniamyn, Daniell and John and afterwarde Mary the second wyfe likewise died, and Stephen lived many yeres vnmariyed and died abowte the space of one yere and halfe last past. By his will he did devise the messuage and land abovesayd to Stephen Woodgate his suñ yo^r Orator and made yo^r Orator and abovenamed

John Goodwyn his executors. He did also devise to John Woodgate one of his yonger sūnes thre hundred powndes at his age of xxi yeres, an obligaçon to pay the money to be given, and kept by John Woodgate of Estbergholt, yoman brother of the testator: Yo^r Orator being but yonge and vnexperyenced in the world did seale an obligaçon in the latyn tunge to save Goodwyn harmles for the execuçon of sayd will. Now so it is that John Goodwyn Edward Clarke and Añe How widow having gotten the evidences concernyng sayd messuage and lande have combyned together and contrived (as is supposed) secret conveyances of sayd messuage.

The Answer of John Goodwin. Steven Woodegate ffather of the Complaynnt was greatlie advanced by Katherine Whiter widdowe his wife having by her fifty poundes by yeare in lande and one thowsand poundes in goods and did in consideraçon of saide marriage enfeoffe said Katherine in said messuage and lande. Elizabeth eldest daughter of saide Stephen and Katherine was married to this Defend^t. Stephen her ffather made great promises for her advancement as eldest daughter. In regard that Defend^t had no benefit nor p^rferment it was the purpose of said Stephen that Defend^t shoulde take suche benefite by said will, havinge a care to see the same duellie p^rformed. Not longe before his deathe Stephen Woodgate the ffather dyverse tymes tolde this defend^t that he reposed his wholle trust and confidence in him about the execution of his will. He saide "Sonne Goodwine I woulde have the to take vpon the my wholle estate bothe of reconinges wth my debtors and to see my children paide there legacies, alledgeinge further that he greatlie feared that if his estate shoulde come into complaynnts handes his other children shoulde verie slenderlie be paid there porcons." Defend^t was vnwillinge to entermeddle wth the execuçon of said will because Complaynnt kept all the goodes from this defendt. Defend^t hathe hearde that Complaynnt made a very vntrue Inventarie of the said goodes. As sone as Compl^t shall satisfie said legacie of three hundred pounds vnto his said brother John Woodegate this Defend^t is readie to become bounden for the repaym^t of the same. Defend^t is verylie pswaded that Compl^t can reade the condiçon vpp in learninge both at the Englishe and grammer schoole. Defend^t hath no wrytinge and evidences concerninge said messuage and lands. Defend^t saythe that if Steven Woodegate, Complaynnts brother, sonne to Steven Woodgate deceased by the sayde Katherine his ffirste wife, since gone beyond the seas, shoulde come home againe, he should be compelled to buye said messuage of his saide brother, &c.

Chancery Proceedings. Woodgate c̃ Goodwin. 1599.

Eliz. B. & A. W W. 21.55.

BENJAMIN WOODGATE of East Bergholt, clothier, 23 July 1603, proved the last day of February 1603 (at Ipswich). Wife Susan (if with child). Son Benjamin at one and twenty. Father (?) in law Robert Alefender. Sister Alefender. Brother Stephen Woodgate and sister his wife. Sister Mary Bright's children. Brother in law Henry Bright. Cousin William Hollawaye. Archdeaconry of Suffolk, B. 39, L. 341.

WILLIAM HOLLAWAY of East Bergholt, Suffolk, clothier, A.D. 1608, proved 24 March 1608. To our Reverend Pastor Doctor Jones eleven pounds upon condition that he shall make a funeral sermon at my death. Five pounds to the poor of East Bergholt. To loving wife one hoop ring of gold with this engraven within it—Memento Mori and W H. A ring to every one of my children at age of twenty, to my good lady and mis-

tress my Lady Greselley and to Sir John Drury her son, to my very good friends Mr John Brewster, Mr William Judson and John Goodwyn, to Danyell Goodwyn, at age of nineteen, and to my very good neighbors and friends Stephen Woodgate, Edward Clarke, Mr William Cardinall, Francis Coole (Cole), Isaac Mychell, John Blackeshaw, Thomas Branston (or Brauston) and my uncle Richard Woodgate. And to my cousin Mary Goodwyn. Tenement in little Bentley. My daughter Sara Hollaway. Lands &c. in Thorpe. My daughter Sara at one and twenty to convey and release to the use and behoof of my son William lands &c. in Tendring, Essex, and to release to my daughter Mary Hollaway tenement &c. in Kyrby. Daughter Mary to release to son William the lands &c. (Casnell's) in Tendring. My wife shall have the letting of my daughters' lands until their several ages of twenty or days of marriage. Her bond therefor shall remain in the hands and custody of my cousin John Goodwyn to their use. Son William in his nonage. My cousin Stephen Woodgate. My very good friend Mr Rogers of Dedham. My cousin Neflocke's wife and my cousin Gladwyn's wife. My cousin Philip Cock. My very good friend Mr John Hollaway. My work folks Gladwyn, Hedge, Wesson and Barker. Robert Alfounder and my uncles Thomas Wyles and Robert Wyles. John Goffe's wife and Anne Hollaway and Jane Hollaway. Stephen Skynner and Robert Skynner. Others named. Wife Elizabeth to be sole executrix, desiring her that she will have a motherly regard of my four youngest daughters for their virtuous bringing up of them in the fear of God until their several ages of twenty years.

Wit: Edward Clarke, Richard Woodgate, J. B. and Richard Alefounder.

Dorset, 24.

SAMUEL SKYNNER of East Bergholt, Suffolk, clothier, 6 December 1608, proved 30 March 1609. My cousin Stephen Skynner which I have brought up, at one and twenty. Stephen Skynner of the same town. Robert Skynner of the same town. My cousins Mary and Elizabeth Skinner. My loving wife Clemence Skynner. My son Samuel at one and twenty. My houses and lands in East Bergholt. My daughter Clemence Skynner at eighteen. My brother William Hollaway and my sister Elizabeth his wife. Mr William Cardinall of East Bergholt. Stephen Woodgate. William Huberd my sister's son. My sister's four children and that she is withall. Old Stephen Skynner and his two children. Robert Skynner and his three children. Stephen Skynner that dwelleth with me. John Buckle. My brother William Hollaway and my said sister shall have the letting of my lands and tenements given to my said children, they entering into sufficient bonds unto Mr William Cardinall &c. My said brother William Holloway and Stephen Woodgate for to be mine executors and William Cardinall and Robert Lynche overseers.

Proved by Stephen Woodgate, William Hollaway the other executor being dead.

Dorset, 26.

EDWARD CLARKE the younger of East Bergholt, Suffolk, clothier, 8 June 1625, proved 30 November 1625. Son Edward at one and twenty. Daughter Elizabeth Clarke at one and twenty or day of marriage. Wife Mary to be sole executrix. My customary capital messuage or tenement, with one house called a "woade howse," and divers tenements and certain lands to the same belonging lying on the back side of the said messuage (and other lands described) to wife Mary for life and then to son Edward, with remainder to my daughter Elizabeth and next to my brother Robert

Clarke. And it shall be lawful for my loving uncle Thomas Woodgate of London, merchant, and Stephen Woodgate of East Bergholt, clothier, and either of them, with laborers and workmen, from time to time during the life of the said Mary, to come into all and every of the houses and buildings to view and see in what reparations the same shall be. Provisions made in case of waste, decay or spoil. Stephen Brauston (or Branston) one of the witnesses. Clarke, 127.

STEPHEN WOODGATE senior of East Bergholt, Suffolk, clothier, 1 October 1625, proved 12 December 1625. To son John (a lot of lands and tenements). A parcel abutting upon the common way that goeth from Stratford towards Ipswich. A meadow near Stratford mill. To son Thomas land late in the occupation of Henry Munnings, being near Richardson's, and land bought of Mr. Foorth of Hadley (and other real estate). To son Steven the messuage where I now dwell and a parcel of land called the "Woade howse feild wth woad house" and all the things used in it (and other lands). To wife all my lands in Packnam (Packenham) or the towns adjoining. Thomas shall not enjoy his lands until he shall attain the full age of twenty four. My brother Thomas Woodgate shall have the bringing up of my said son Thomas until he come to that age and shall receive the rents &c. and shall put in sufficient bond unto my brother Daniel Woodgate &c. Brother John Woodgate to have my son John's portion until his full age of twenty two and to give bond to my brother Daniel. One hundred pounds to my daughter Martha, to be paid her at eighteen, which portion shall be put in the hands and remain with Margaret my wife in full satisfaction of her education and bringing up fitting for one of her fashion, my wife putting in good bond unto my brother Daniel. To daughter Anne one beer bowl of silver. I was executor of will of Samuel Skinner of East Bergholt deceased. Wife to be executrix and brother Thomas executor and brother Edward Clarke and brother John Woodgate supervisors. Wit: Edw: Clarke, Steven Clarke and Joseph Weston.

Clarke, 146.

DANIEL WOODGATE of East Bergholt, Suffolk, clothier, 24 October 1625, proved 13 December 1625. To wife Sara, for life, my tenement and lands, both free and copy, and all the appurtenances, with the woad house thereunto belonging, the which I purchased of Isaac Mitchell, lying in Baker's End in East Bergholt. After her decease I give it to son William at age of twenty four. Lands in Thorpe, Essex. Daughters Mary Woodgate, Anne Woodgate, Susan Woodgate, Elizabeth Woodgate and Sara, each at eighteen. My brother John Woodgate. Flatford mill in East Bergholt. Brothers Thomas and John Woodgate. Wife Sara to be executrix and brother Thomas supervisor. Clarke, 146.

Sentence for the confirmation of the will of Daniel Woodgate, lately of East Bergholt in the county of Suffolk, Diocese of Norwich and Province of Canterbury deceased, was promulgated 20 June 1627 after litigation between Sara Woodgate *als* Chaplin, relict and executrix named in the will &c., of the one part, and Mary, William, Anna, Elizabeth and Sara Woodgate, his natural and lawful children, Thomas and John Woodgate, his natural and lawful brothers, and Mary Cole *als* Woodgate and Hannah Wragge *als* Woodgate, his natural and lawful sisters, of the other part.

Skyner, 72.

DANIEL GOODWYN of Yoxford, Suffolk, gentleman, 29 October 1625, proved 16 February 1625. To wife Dorothy all such goods and chat-

tels that are now in my possession which were hers before her marriage with me. To my eldest son Edmond Goodwin all my lands and tenements (except my copyhold lands and tenements in East Bargholt, Suffolk, holden of Sir John Brewse), with remainder to my son Daniel, then to son Stephen. To son Stephen I give the said lands &c. in East Bargholt. Said Edmond at age of two and twenty. To son Daniel threescore pounds at age of twenty two. My father in law Edmond Barker, gent., and my brother John Goodwyn to be executors. Wit: Wm. Buckenham and Tho: Barker,

Proved by John Goodwyn, power reserved for Edmond Baker.

Hele, 32.

MARY HOLLAWAY of East Bergholt (Suffolk), 3 June 1631, proved 5 July 1631. To Father Mr. John Goodwyn five pounds within one year after my decease. To brother John Goodwin of Emanuel College, Cambridge, ten pounds at one and twenty. Brother William Hubbert of East Bergholt. Sisters Sara Chapleyne and Mary Woodgate. Stephen Skinner the elder and Stephen Skinner the younger of East Bergholt. To Mary Skinner, daughter of Stephen Skinner the elder, a bible. To Mary Tranham, daughter of Robert Tranam, when she can read perfectly in the bible, a bible. Robert Skinner, son of Robert Skinner late of East Bergholt (at one and twenty) and Mary Aldham, daughter of Robert Skinner late of East Bergholt. Elizabeth Tassell of East Bergholt and William Clarke her son. The poor of East Bergholt. The rest to my three sisters Susan Bacon, Elizabeth Quarles and Ann Heyward, except one silver salt and a spoon which I give to my nephew Thomas Quarles. Brother Mr. Francis Quarles of Newton juxta Sudbury, clerk, to be sole executor.

Arch. Suffolk (Ipswich) 1631. B. 60.

JOHN GOODWYN of East Bergholt, Suffolk, clothier, 19 July 1638, proved 12 September 1638. The poor of the parish. Mr. Nathaniel Bacon, Mr. Francis Quarles, Roades Hayward, my "sonne in lawes." Susanna the wife of the said Mr. Nathaniel Bacon and Nathaniel his son. Thomas Barker, gent., my brother in law and Mary my sister his wife and every one of their children. Elizabeth, one of my wife's daughters, the wife of Mr. Francis Quarles, and Anne, one of my wife's daughters, the wife of Roades Hayward. Francis Quarles the son of the aforesaid Francis. My nephews Edmund and Daniel Goodwyn. Mr. William Jones preacher of East Bergholt and Mr. John Long his curate and Mr. Cornelius Fisher schoolmaster here. To every one of the children of Mr. John Rogers deceased, late preacher of Dedham, to every of them forty shillings apiece. Mr. Wittam preacher at Misley in Essex.

Item, I give the sum of fifty pounds to be paid within one year after my death into the hands of Mr. Mathew Cradock, merchant of London, to be by him paid over to the governor of New England, there to be employed for the best benefit of the plantation there as shall be by the said governor for the time being and the assistants thought fit. My menservants and maidservants. Robert Riges my workman. Tobias Ballard and John Pod and Elizabeth the wife of Robert Backler sometime my servants. John Goodwyn my grandchild at one and twenty. All my lands and tenements whatsoever, with all my whole personal estate unbequeathed, I give and bequeath to John Goodwyn my only child, whom I make my sole executor of this my last will and testament. Twenty pounds more to my daughter Hayward. To Goodman Cannan of Dedham forty shillings. Proved by John Goodwyn the only son and executor.

Lee, 111.

EDMUND GOODWYN of Neyland, Suffolk, 10 June 1645, proved 11 February 1645. Wife Margaret. Son Edmund at one and twenty. Daughter Mary at one and twenty. Son Daniel at one and twenty. Wife executrix. I desire that my worthy friends Nathaniel Bacon Esq. and Col. Brampton Gurdon Esq. would be pleased to see this my will performed.

Twisse, 13.

JOHN CHAPMAN alias Barker of Sibton, Suffolk, 16 February 25th Elizabeth, proved 31 October 1583. Wife Julian. Houses in Bedfilde. Son Edmund. My capital message with all my lands in Sibton and Yoxford to Edmund, with remainder to son John, then to son Anthony, lastly to the next heir male at the common law. To Edmund after decease of my brother Thomas Barker, my houses and lands in Pesenhall. To John lands in Farnam and Blaxall and meadow in Benhall. To Anthony, at twenty one, houses and lands in Alborough, Haslewood, Saxmundham and Standfield. Daughters Elizabeth and Dorothy. To my brother Thomas Chapman alias Barker my house in Pesenhall called New Inn. To Anne Barker of Colchester the whole sum of ten pounds and no more, to be paid by my son Edmund. Sons Edmund, John and Anthony to be executors.

Butts, 9.

THOMAS BARKER of Colchester, Essex, clothier, 27 February 1584, proved 5 May 1585. Lands and tenements in Nayland and Stoke by Nayland, Suffolk, to wife Anne for life. Son John at one and twenty. Sons Richard and Thomas at one and twenty. The child wherewith my wife is now pregnant. Servant Robert Cocks. Edmund Seborne and Thomas Foster. Kinswoman Elizabeth Coppin. Sister Elizabeth Preston. Her husband. Kinsman George Preston. Richard Coppinge dwelling with Hawkins. Cousin Thomas Coppinge. The widow Briant. Cousin Dorothy Preston. Wife Anne executrix and friends Mr. John Pye and Richard Symnell supervisors.

Brudenell, 19.

JOHN BARKER of Nayland, Suffolk, clothier, 24 June 1587, proved 10 December 1588. To wife Margaret my house which I now dwell in and my house where William Harvyne now dwells and my house where Robert Webbe now dwells &c. for life and afterwards to my son Richard and his heirs forever. To her my house which I bought of Mr. Horne of London and my house and ground where John Knope now dwells &c. for one year and then to my son John. Other houses and lands disposed of. My son Thomas. My son William. Daughters Dorothy and Alice Barker. Daughters Anne and Joice Barker. Daughter Katherine Beriffe. Son Legate. Cousin John Leache. Margaret Fenner. Cousin William Killmache. Cousin Thomas Koppine at one and twenty. Dorothy Prestone. Provision made for good bringing up of Richard, Thomas and William Barker, my three younger sons, and of Dorothy, Alice, Anne and Joice Barker, my four younger daughters. Wife Margaret to be executrix and John Beriffe my son in law and John Barker my son to be my faithful supervisors.

Among the witnesses were William Fisher senior and William Fisher junior.

Leicester, 14.

[These Barkers of Nayland I am watching as well as the Chapmans *alias* Barkers of Sibton.—H. F. W.]

MARGARET BARKER of Nayland, Suffolk, 24 December 1589, proved 7 February 1589. To be buried in the churchyard of the village of Nayland. My brother James Mawle of Nayland. My children. Their late father John Barker my husband. John Barker of Nayland my son. Messuage, croft and garden sometimes William Hornes and Thomas Hornes grocers of London, situate in the village of Nayland. My son Richard Barker. A legacy bequeathed unto him by his father. Messuage &c. and lands lying in Wethermounteford *als*. Wormingford and Mount Bures, Essex. My son Thomas Barker. A legacy from his father. A deed of Christian Turnour of Colchester, Essex, widow. Messuage &c. in Lammarshe and Much Henny, Essex. My daughter Alice Barker. The rest of my daughters. To John Gent. yeoman, of Walton on the Naues (Naze) in the Sooke, Essex, messuage and land in Much Horskley, Essex, (upon certain conditions). My daughter Margaret Legatt. Thomas Legat of Sutton in Hornchurch, Essex, gent. A messuage &c. there. My grandchild Jane Legate. My grandchild Margaret Barker. Margaret Fenner. My grandchild John Berriffe. The three children of my brother James Mawle, James and Anne (*sic*). The two children of my brother John Mawle, John and Robert. The two children of my brother George Mawle, John and Margaret. The children of my brother Richard Barker at marriage or age of one and twenty. To my sons Richard, Thomas and William three pounds each, which was their grandmother Mawle's gift. My brother James Mawle's wife. John Bowes and Margaret his wife. My cousin Kynwellmarshe his wife. The wife of William Fisher of Buers. My cousin Leache. For executors I appoint Mr. Thomas Waldgrave of Buers in Essex Esq. and John Berriffe of Brightelingsey, my son in law, and for supervisors Mr. Wynterflood of Ason (Assington) and William Fisher of Buers. Thomas Winterflood one of the witnesses. Drury, 10.

ANTHONY CHAPMAN *als* Barker of Aldbrugh, Suffolk, gentleman, 29 August 1594, proved 26 June 1595. Every one of my brother Edmond's children at one and twenty. The children of my sister Smithe at one and twenty. Their father. John Barker and Richard Barker his brother, children of my sister Anne deceased, at their ages of one and twenty. My sister Dorothy at her day of marriage. My kinsman Edmond Barker son of John Barker my uncle. My kinsman John Lane of Baddingham, Suffolk. My brother John Chapman *alias* Barker. Messuages, lands, &c. in Aldburgh, Haselwood and Sternefield, Suffolk. Scott, 43.

ROBERT BARKER Sen^r of Nayland, Suffolk, oadsetter, 7 March 1617. To be buried in the parish church of Nayland. Son Robert. Daughter Margaret. Two grandchildren Robert and Richard Albone. Daughter Mary Barker. Tenements in Nayland. Wife Elizabeth. Godson Robert Fisher, son of John Fisher of Assington, Suffolk.—Stickle, son of Edward Stickle of Hintlesonne. Robert Warren, son of Samuel Warren, begotten of the body of Abigail my daughter. Susan Stickle the wife of the aforesaid Edward Stickle. John Leggate's two children begotten of the body of Bridget my late daughter deceased. Ann Barker wife of the aforesaid Robert my son. Benjamin Cooper citizen and fishmonger of London. My daughter Mary to be sole exccutrix and my brother George Clarke supervisor.

Commission issued 4 March 1632 to Susan Stickle and Abigail Warren, natural and lawful daughters of the deceased, to administer &c. on account of the death of Mary Barker, daughter and executrix named in the will.

Russell, 10.

ELIZABETH BARKER of Nayland Suffolk, widow, 16 January 1627, proved 22 June 1632. Grandchild Edmond Ward. Grandchild Richard Albone. Daughter Elizabeth wife of John Wendlock. Grandchildren James and Robert Albone. The said Elizabeth mother of the said Richard Albone. Robert his brother. To grandchild Thomas Ward my copyhold tenement in Hadleigh, Suffolk, now in the occupation of the widow Sparrow. My daughter Margaret mother of the said Thomas. Charles Ward his brother. His sisters. Two grandchildren Henry and Bridget Webb children of Henry Webb and of the said Elizabeth my daughter. Margaret, Mary, Elizabeth, Sara and Martha Ward, the five daughters of my son in law Thomas Ward. William the son of John Wendlocke my son in law. The said John Wendlocke and Edmond Ward I make executors and Edmond Glandfeild my brother supravisor.

In the Probate Ac Mr. Ward's name is written Edward.

Audley, 62.

MARRION BARKER of Yoxford, Suffolk, widow of Edmond Barker late of Sibton, gent, deceased, her will dated 2 September 1635, proved 15 October 1635. To be buried in Chancel of Sibton church near late husband. Grandchild Mary Barker daughter of my son William Barker. William Barker brother of the said Mary. Mary Barker wife of son William and mother of said Mary. Grandchild Mary Hodiern. Grandchild Mary Yeardley daughter of Edward Yeardley. Her next sister. The third son of my son in law Edward Yeardley. My grandchild Daniel Goodwyn at four and twenty. Stephen Goodwyn his brother (at same age). Katheryn Ritchman daughter of John Ritchman of Heddenham, Norfolk, gent. Thomas Bridges son of Walter Bridges, clerk. Grandchild Thomas Barker son of my son Thomas. Grandchild Edmond Barker son of the said Thomas. Grandchild Mary Alefounder sister to the said Edmond and daughter of the said Thomas Barker my son. Daughter Thomasyn Harman. Daughter Dorothy Yeardly. Mary Crispe daughter of Thomas Crispe late of Dunwich. Mary Barker daughter of my son George. Elizabeth Barker daughter of my son Thomas. Thomas, John and William sons of the said Thomas Barker my son. Agnes Vesey wife of Nicholas Vesey my kinsman. The widow Thorne of Yoxford. God daughter Mary Thorne. Richard Searles son of Robert Searles. The eldest daughter of my son George Barker. Mary Barker daughter of son Edmond, and Anthony Barker, his son. Edmond Barker their brother. Mary Barker wife of son Thomas. Grandchild Edmond Goodwyn called a son of Daniel Goodwyn. Reynold Vesey, Francis Vesey, George Vesey, Edmond Vesey and Robert Vesey and Margaret Fella the wife of William Fella of Bramfield, my cousins. My god daughter Mary Browne wife of William Browne of Bramfield. Henry Searles son of Anthony Searles of Yoxford. Reference to will of late husband. His manor of Peasenhall. Friends Henry Coke of Thorington, Suffolk, Esq. and Nicholas Vesey of Yoxford my kinsman.

Sadler, 106.

THOMAS BARKER of Sibton, Suffolk, Esq., 28 July 1643, proved 11 April 1645. Wife Elizabeth. Lands and tenements in Holbrooke, Suffolk, which I lately purchased of William Barker my brother. Daughter Elizabeth wife of Thomas Woodgate. Son in law Robert Alefounder gent. Son William Barker. Son Edmond Barker. Kinsman Samuel Hustler of Bury St. Edmunds gent and Elizabeth his wife. Reference made to

deed of gift to said wife bearing date 20 June 1642. Brother in law Henry Maxey Esq. Friend Mr. Thomas Manwood. Sir William Maxey (whose mansion house is called Bradwell Hall in Essex).

Rivers, 59.

Sir EDMUND BARKER of Sibton, Suffolk, knight, 10 February 1671, proved 3 February 1676. To be buried in the chancel of Sibton church towards the North window. Reference to a Fine and Recovery suffered by my father and myself for the cutting off the entail of my lands made by my grandfather, and a new settlement made. Three brothers living when the settlement was made. The two elder since dead without issue. The third brother, William, now living. Manor of Peasenhall &c. My cousin Francis Barker senior of Stogussey (Stoke Courcy?) in Somerset. My cousin Francis Barker senior, of Fairfield in Somersetshire, and Francis his son. Nicholas Barker eldest son of Edmund my cousin german. Edmund Barker his second son. Francis Barker *junior* of Stoake gursery in Somersetshire. My house in Hornsey lane in Islington. My sister Alefounder. My sister Woodgate. My nephew Thomas Woodgate. My niece Woodgate. John Alefounder and Matthew Alefounder* and their youngest sister. My cousin Edward Yerdley. My cousin Yerdley's wife. My godson Edward Yerdley. My cousin Edmund Alefounder. Fifty pounds of my cousin Jane Hodyern's money in my hands to be paid her. Wife executrix and brother William Barker executor. Proved by Dame Mary Barker the relict, the other executor renouncing. Hale, 12.

WILLIAM BARKER of Dedham, Essex, clothier, 23 December 1676, proved 10 October 1678. To wife Hannah my messuage and twenty acres of land called Cheeringer, in Langham, Essex, now in the occupation of Enoch Ham, and my messuage in Stratford street Suffolk, now in the occupation of John Haward, and my tenement in North Street, Dedham, now in the occupation of George Barker; all for life, and, after her decease, to be equally divided between Hannah and Dorcas Barker, my two daughters born to me by my said wife Hannah. To my two daughters Sarah and Mary Barker my copyhold lands in Boxsted, Essex, to which I was admitted by the surrender of John Barker, my father, to enjoy after his decease (and other land) upon condition they pay to my brother Samuel Barker or his heirs &c. one hundred pounds within six months after the decease of my father John Barker and twenty pounds more to those to whom it is given in the last will &c. of my said father. To said two daughters one hundred pounds apiece at ages of twenty one or days of marriage, the money to be paid into the hands of my father in law Edmund Gibson whom I earnestly entreat to take care of those my two motherless daughters. Reference made to "my other two daughters" Hannah and Dorcas Barker. To the poor of Dedham forty shillings to be distributed by my executrix with the advice of my two fathers in law Edmond Gibson and Bezal. Angier. To my brother Mr. John Saunder and to Mr. Samuel Brinsley twenty shillings each. I have undertaken to bring up Thomas Pemberton until he be fit to shift for himself. Wife Hannah to be sole executrix (and to give bond to my brother Samuel Barker) and loving brothers Samuel Barker and John Blumfield jun^r to be supervisors.

Reeve, 107.

* The words "and Matthew Alefounder" scratched through and "Dead" written above the line.

THOMAS CLERE of the parish of St. Peter in Colchester, clothmaker, 23 September A.D. 1520 and 12th year of Henry VIII, proved 25 January 1520. My body to be buried within the Chapel of Jesus in the parish Church of St. Peter. To the Vicary of the same church for tithes and offerings negligently forgotten and not paid. To the parson of St. James for like cause. "I bequeth to Powlys pardon iiij^d." To wife Emme the messuage &c. in St. Peters, which I bought of Thomas Browne brasier. My son Thomas at twenty one shall have my tenement &c. in Wire Street. I will that my mother keep and enjoy the tenement and garden in East Street which was sometime Mundies and which I late had of the gift of my father, she to hold for life, and that after her decease that John my son at the age of twenty one years shall have the same tenement. If my wife be with child &c. My daughters Elizabeth and Joone at eighteen. The sons of my brother John Clere. The executors to be my wife Emme and Philip Heyward, clothmaker, and the supervisor to be my brother John Clere.

Wit: John Clere, John Cole and John Gyllys.

Maynwaryng, 4.

JOHN CLERE of the town of Colchester, clothier and "oon of the Aldremen," 26 December 1538 proved 1 February 1538. To be buried in the churchyard of St. James in Colchester at the West end of the said churchyard. Five sermons to be made in that church by the "moost discretist wisist and best lerned men that can be gotten, within the space of oon hole yere next after my deceas." To the high altar &c., to the amending of the highway "where as I haue begonne all redy," to "fyve poure maydens marriages" &c. &c. I will that Jane my wife shall have the custody and keeping of my son Nicholas Clere till he come to the age of seven years and after that my executors shall have the custody, tuition and keeping of the said Nicholas in bringing him up in learning and "vertue" till he come to the age of twenty and one years. Certain provisions for wife Jane. A conditional bequest to John Best and his children and the children of my daughter in law Katheryn Bradok and also to my nephew Nicolas Clere, with reversion (in case of their deaths) to the children of my son in law William Bonham, and lastly "to be doon in dedes of charitie." To John my son &c. The messuage that Benjamin my son now dwelleth in, with five "Rentaryes" to the same belonging. My wood lying on Wyvenho heath. I give and bequeath my copy lands in Brokford and Medillsham, Suffolk, to John Clere my eldest son, for life, the remainder thereof to Benjamin Clere my son. Provision for minor son Nicholas. I will that all my plate be divided among my three children, saving that I will that my son Nicholas shall have the better part by five pounds sterling. My son Benjamin Clere and William Bonham, my son in law, to be executors. Dynegeley, 25.

JOHN FOWLE of the parish of St Leonard of the New Hithe of the town of Colchester, Essex, merchant and one of the aldermen, 13 April 1572, proved 4 June 1572. To be buried in the parish church of St Leonard. To son Robert my capital messuage &c., with remainder to son John. To John the tenement or Inn called the White Lion in Colchester (and other property) with remainder to Robert. All my shipping, both small and great, shall be sold and the money thereof coming equally divided between Robert and John at age of twenty two. To Robert Lambart my father in

law my scarlet gown and to my mother in law my best ring and to every of the sons and daughters of the said Robert Lambart now alive ten shillings. To my sister Alice Lambart a "selfe-growe" cassock with a gard of velvet which was my wife's. To Roger Carter my kinsman ten pounds and to Avice Carter his sister five pounds. To Strynger's wife of Burneham ten pounds. Thomas Upcher, clerk, and Mrs. Upcher. To mine uncle Nicholas Clere twenty shillings and to his wife twenty shillings and to every of his children now alive ten shillings. Forty shillings each to my cousin John Fowle of Leigh and to his son in law John Beane. I do give and forgive to my cousin John Fowle of Milton the forty shillings which he borrowed of me and for the which he hath delivered unto me the deeds of his house. My friend William Cocke of Wyvenhoo. Thomas Fowle of Burneham. Others named. The five children of mine uncle Lambart now alive at twenty one. The residue to my two sons Robert and John, to be equally divided between them and to be paid to each at age of twenty two. If both die without lawful issue before they shall accomplish such age then I give to and amongst my kinsfolk, Roger Carter, Avice Carter, Stringer's wife and Crippe's daughter and their children, two hundred pounds and to the poor of Colchester one hundred pounds, to the hospital newly begun to be erected one hundred pounds, to the relief of poor scholars at Cambridge and Oxford fifty pounds and to the repairing and amending of the high ways, the chancel and other decayed places fifty pounds. All the rest to be divided into three parts, one of which I give to my brother in law John Lambart, the second to my brother in law Richard Lambart and the third to my brother in law Thomas Lambart. My said three brothers in law to be executors and father in law Robert Lambart, Thomas Upcher, William Cocke and uncle Nicholas Clere supervisors.

Daper, 17.

The will nuncupative of JOHN SHARMAN of Dedham. He "geve" unto his brother in law William Pettfylld twenty pounds, unto his brother in law Nycollas Fynce forty shillings, unto his brother Robart Sharman twenty shillings, unto Mr. Edmond Chapman, preacher, twenty shillings, unto my mother my mare, unto William Ballden's son and to Hassele's "sonn" my "coult" to be "sould" and parted "betwene" them. "I geve unto my father a lytell bollocke." To my brother Robart my apparell and a chest.

Witness, Rychard Clarke and Henry Sharman the "yonger."

Com. of London for Essex and Herts.

File for 1576, N^o 49.

JOHN WOOD of Dedham, Essex, clothier, 8 March 19th Elizabeth, proved 2 April 1577. To eldest son Richard my tenement and grounds called Stevens in Dedham and twenty acres called Dawes and Bromeleye in Lawford, Essex. My houses and lands in Carsey and Lynseye, Suffolk, both free and copy, to be sold within four years and the money divided between my two sons Henry and George Woodd, part and part alike, to be paid at their several ages of twenty and five years. To wife Mary my tenement called Pidgewells, with all the grounds, being about ten acres, in Dedham, and all my lands called Foxes Pightells in Lawford, an acre of free hold meadow in Stratford, holden of Sir John Syllyard, and one free meadow in Stratford holden of the Earl of Oxenford and three Roodes of free meadow holden of Stratford Hall and one acre of copyhold meadow in Stratford

holden of the said Sir John Sylliard, to have and to hold the above-said premisses during the time of her natural life; and after that to my son Robert, provided that if my said son Robert at the death of his mother be not then of the full age of twenty and five years, the above premises to be let and the rent &c. to be equally divided betwixt all the rest of my children then living until the said Robert do accomplish his said age. And if Robert die before that then these lands &c. shall be and remain unto my son John. If both die then to my two daughters Frances Woodd and Mary Woodd. To my son John my farm house &c. with lands &c. in Starthford in the Co. of Hertford, he to enter at twenty-five. If Richard (*sic*) die before that my son Henry shall have all the said lands &c., next my son George. To wife Mary my little meadow called Crab tree meadow in Stratford, Suffolk, for life, paying to the churchwardens of Dedham for the poor there twenty shillings at two several terms in the year. After her decease the Governors of the Free Grammar School of Queen Elizabeth in Dedham shall have the meadow for ever, paying yearly the said twenty shillings &c. To daughter Mary my warehouse or salt house in Harwich (at twenty one), remainder to daughter Frances. To the latter ten pounds at twenty one. If my said son Richard shall go about to trouble or otherwise deal with Mary my wife and Henry Sherman, my only executors, to the intent that this my last will and testament cannot nor may not take effect then I will that the said Richard shall take no benefit of any of my lands &c. unto him bequeathed. And the said Richard shall suffer my wife to carry away all such goods &c. as I have given unto her. To my brother Thomas Wood ten shillings. My wife Mary and my cousin Henry Sherman the younger of Dedham, clothier, to be my executors, and to my said cousin Henry Sherman, over and besides his ordinary charges about this my last will &c., I give three pounds. I make John Lucas of Manyngtree my supervisor, bequeathing him twenty shillings. Among the witnesses was Henry Sherman the elder (by mark).
Daughtry, 12.

NICHOLAS CLERE of the parish of St. James, Colchester, Essex, clothier and one of the alderman of the same town, 24 February 1578, proved 9 June 1579. I do will and require mine cousin Mr. Challenor to preach in the said parish church of St. James four sermons for me. To the poor of the town. To wife Anne Clere my head tenement in St. James wherein I now do dwell (and other property) to hold for life, and then to my son Nicholas. A certain lease of land back of my head tenement, called Mary Land, by lease from the late Abbot of St. John's, confirmed by the Queen's Highness, I give to my wife for life, then to my son Nicholas. Certain property to son Thomas at age of twenty one. Property in Ballingdon, Essex, near adjoining to the town of Sudbury, Suffolk, to son William at age of twenty one. Lands in Haberton and groves of wood in Grynsted and Wivenho to wife to enjoy the rents for her own use &c. and for and towards the education and bringing up of my children. To said wife the tenement in St. James, Colchester, which I late bought of my brother Benjamin Clere and wherein one Joice, a stranger, now inhabiteth, to hold for life and then to son Nicholas. To my said son Nicholas forty pounds of good and lawful money, my best silver salt, one goblet of silver and twelve silver spoons marked in the tops with the letters N. and C., to be paid and delivered when he shall accomplish his age of twenty one years. To William forty pounds &c. The same to Thomas. To my daughter Mary Clere forty pounds at twenty one or day of marriage. To my daugh-

ter Anne Clere forty pounds at twenty one or day or marriage. The same to daughter Jane Clere. To my son in law Thomas Hasilwood my best gelding. To my daughter in law Anne Read one bullock of the age of two years. My daughter in law Margaret Hasilwood and my daughter in law Elizabeth Hasilwood. My cousin John Clere and my cousin Benjamin Clere. Wife Anne to be sole executrix and brother Benjamin Clere the elder supervisor.

Nicholas Challoner and Thomas Crosse two of the witnesses.

Bakon, 25.

HENRY REIGNOLDES of Little Belsteade, Suffolk, Esq. 9 August 27 Elizabeth, with a codicil bearing date 22 September 1585, proved 13 October 1587. To be buried on the North side of the chancel of the parish church of Little Belstead. Gravestones to be laid over bodies of Anne my late wife and Christopher Goldingham her former husband. Another over body of my father Robert Reignoldes in chancel of South side of church of East Bergholt. Another over body of my first wife in church of Much Ocle (Oakley). The poor of Ipswich and of East Bergholt. To wife Elizabeth. Son Henry at one and twenty. My cousin Francis Reignolde of — in Norfolk. His son Thomas Reignolde. William Goldingham, Doctor of Law. Henry Reignolde, one of the sons of my brother Edward, and Robert, Christopher and Francis, his brothers. Henry Goldingham. Jonas Goldingham. Conditional bequest for endowment of almshouses in Ipswich. Niece Anne Reignoldes and her brothers and sisters of the whole blood. The children of my late sister — Browne deceased. Niece Anne Reignolde referred to as one of the daughters of brother Edward. I give to Rose and Mary Browne thirty pounds each and to William Warner their brother forty pounds and to Thomas Warner their brother ten pounds, and to Francis Browne five pounds and also to my cousin Sherman of Colchester five pounds. My brother Philip Reignolde. William Goldingham, Doctor of Law, and Henry and Jonas his brethren and Hansarde Aldeham their sister. Each of the children of my cousin Francis Reignolde. My cousin Richard Kempe and his wife. My brother Edward Withipoll, Peter Withipoll and Benjamin Withipoll. My loving friends Mr. Edward Grimstone the elder and Mr. Edward Grimstone the younger, my cousin Thomas Kempe, Mr. Humphrey Sackforde, my cousin Walker, my brother Paul Withipoll his wife, my brother Wolverstone, my nephew Veasie of Burstall and Mr. Richard Newman (rings). My sister Frances Withipoll. John Warner of Ipswich. William Goldingham Doctor of Law to be sole executor and friends William Plumbe Esq., cousin — Davison and Edward Grimston the younger, esquires, and Ralphe Scrivenour gent^r supervisors. Robert Sherman one of the witnesses both to will and codicil. In the codicil reference to bequest made in above will to niece Rose Browne and her sister Mary the wife of Heriche of Chelmsford. These legacies already paid. Spencer, 61.

HENRY SHEARMAN the elder of Colchester Essex, (by mark) 20 January 1589, with a codicil, proved 25 July 1590. To be buried in the parish church of Dedham. To Doctor Chapman the preacher of Dedham six pounds. To Mr. Parker forty shillings. To the poor of Dedham twenty pounds, to be a continual stock for the poor to the world's end, and it shall be ordered at the discretion of the Governors of the Free School of Dedham. To Henry Shearman my son my shearman's craft to him and

his heirs forever and all the household (stuff) in his house. To my son Henry's children, that is to say, Henry, Samuel, Daniel, John, Ezechiell, Phebe, Nathaniel and Anne Shearman, to each of them five pounds apiece, to the sons at two and twenty and the daughters at one and twenty. To my son Edmonde Shearman ten pounds. To Edmonde Shearman, the son of my son Edmonde, thirteen pounds, thirteen shillings and four pence at two and twenty, and if he die before then to be divided between Richard, Bezaliell and Anne Shearman, the children of my son Edmonde. I will and bequeath to Richard, Bezaliell, Anne and Sara Shearman, the children of my son Edmonde, forty shillings apiece, to the sons at two and twenty the daughters at one and twenty. To my son in law William Petfield twenty pounds and to his three children, Richard, Susan and Elizabeth Petfield, six pounds thirteen shillings four pence each (at ages as above). Margerye my wife shall have all my broom wood and logs which I have at my departure and twenty shillings of money and that twelve pounds due unto me from Tending for my executors can recover it of him. She shall have her dwelling for two years in that part of the house wherein we do now dwell, that is in the lower parlour and the two chambers next Mr. Rudd's and part of the backhouse if my son Robert do enjoy the house. But if it be redeemed and he do not enjoy it then I will that my son Robert shall pay unto Margery my wife four pounds for two years' dwelling. To my wife my tipped pot, term of her life, and then to my daughter Judith. To my son Robert three score pounds, the which I gave for the state of the house wherein I now dwell, which was lately Richard King's, beer brewer, of Colchester. Other real estate to Robert. To Jane and Anne Shearman, daughters of Robert, five pounds apiece (at one and twenty). To Robert all the household stuff which I had before I married Margery, my wife. To him also my silver and gilt goblet, a sword and bill &c. To my daughter Judith Petfield the chest and linen upon the "soller." To my son in law Nicholas Fynce forty shillings. To my son Henry Sherman twelve silver spoons. The poor of All Hallows. To Henry my son all my armour except that which I gave to my son Robert. Other bequests to children. To Christopher Stone a cloth doublet. To each of my sons, Edmond, Henry and Robert, twenty shillings in gold and to each of their wives twenty shillings in gold, and to daughter Judith the same. My sons Henry and Edmond to be executors.

Drury, 51.

THOMAS CLERE of Colchester, Essex, clothier, 11 January 1594 (probate not given). The house I now dwell in, lying in the parish of St. James, Colchester, shall be sold to the most advantage and the money that shall arise thereof shall be given as followeth. To my loving mother Ann Clere ten pounds. To my brother Haselwood ten pounds. To my brother Lewis ten pounds. I give unto my mother ten pounds to be employed to the best advantage and benefit for my sister Elizabeth Westones maintenance. To my brother Nicholas Clere twenty pounds. To my brother Woodes seven sons forty shillings to either of them, that is to say, Richard Wood, Nicolas Woode, John Wood, Samuel Wood, Daniel Wood, Griffyne Woode and Joseph Wood, and every of them to be paid when he shall accomplish his age of one and twenty years.

Item, I do give and bequeath unto my brother Sherman's four children which he had by my sister Anne the like sum of forty shillings to either of them, that is to say to Sara Shermane forty shillings, to Ane Shermane forty shillings, to Susane Shermane forty shillings and to Samuel Shermane

forty shillings, to be paid by my executor, or by his executors or administrators, when they and every of them shall accomplish their several ages of one and twenty years, or at the day of marriage, which of them shall first happen.

To my brother Thurstone's three sons the like sum, *i. e.* to Thomas, John and Edmund Thurstone forty shillings apiece, at their several ages of one and twenty, and to Mary Thurstone, his daughter, the like sum at one and twenty or day of marriage. Lands in Ballingdon, Essex, near adjoining to the town of Sudbury, Suffolk, given unto me by my father, Nicholas Clere, to be sold to the most advantage and the money arising thence to be equally divided among my four sisters' children, *i. e.* my sister Reade's children, Elizabeth, Anne and Nicholas Reade, my sister Elizabeth Weston's children, Theophilus, Jone, Elizabeth, Anne and Nathaniel Weston, my sister Anne Shereman's children (name as above) and my sister Jane Thurstone's children (name as above). Brother Nicholas Clere to be my sole executor.

Thomas Thurston and Thomas Cross among the witnesses.

Original will N^o. 40 in Bundle Lawrance,
Arch. Colchester.

EDMOND SHERMAN of Dedham, Essex, clothier, signed 1 August 1599, with a codicil made 20 December 1600, proved the last day of April 1601. To wife Anne my house and tenement and all the meadow and lands which I do now occupy and dwell in, for her natural life. I give her my wood-house and hopyard annexed which I lately bought of John Upcher, for term of her natural life, and five acres, parcel of the land which I bought of John Webb (and plate and household stuff and cows and horses and grain &c). To son Edmond, after decease of my wife all the houses and lands before given to said wife and a house and seven acres called Ryes, where he now dwells, and my sherman's occupation. To son Richard fifty pounds at four and twenty. Similar bequests to sons Bezaliell, Samuel, John and Benjamin. To my eldest daughter Anne Sherman fifty pounds at one and twenty. A similar bequest to daughter Sarah. I give to Hanna my daughter which I had by Anne my second wife fifty pounds at one and twenty. The same sum each to daughters Susan and Mary at similar ages. To sister Judith Pettfield the tenement wherein Edmond Browne the taylor now dwelleth, term of her life. My house at the church gate, my house that Robert Finch now dwelleth in (and other lands &c.) shall be sold within six months of my decease by my brother Henry Sherman and my kinsman Symon Fenne, clothier, of Dedham. Certain other houses and lands to be let until my youngest daughter Mary come unto the age of twenty years, or the term of twenty years after the date of this my will shall be expired. I do then give to John my son (certain portions) and to sons Benjamin and Samuel (certain other portions). After my wife's death I give to Bezaliell my son my tenement called Ryes, now in occupation of son Edmond, on condition he pay to my son Richard, within one year of his entry and possession of the same, the sum of fifty pounds. If Bezaliell die &c. then to Richard. After my sister's death I give the field and tenement, before given unto her during life, unto the Governors of the Public Grammar School in Dedham, to be improved for a dwelling house for a schoolmaster that shall teach children to read and writing, which said schoolmaster shall freely teach one poor child which shall be from time to time appointed unto him by my son Edmond and after him by his heirs forever. To wife Anne all my malt. To Sarah, Hanna the daughter of Anne my second wife, Susan,

Samuel and John, my children, twenty shillings apiece which was bestowed upon them by their grandmother Cleere. To John Elmes my kinsman ten shillings. Others (servants &c.) Wife Anne to be executrix and Mr. Dr. Chapman and my brother in law Robert Lewys to be supervisors.

Wit: Robert Lewis, Henry Sherman and William Cole.

(Codicil) To eldest daughter Anne Sherman and son Bezaliell and daughter Sarah, each forty shillings which their grandfather Sherman gave them, to be paid them at the ages mentioned in his will.

Woodhall, 24

ROBERT SHERMAN of London, "Doctor in Phissick," 10 January.—All my goods, debts and else whatsoever I in this life enjoy (my lands excepted) I will shall be duely and rightly valued and apprizd and sold and the same to be equally divided into three equal parts, one part whereof I will shall remain to the discharge of my debts and funeral charges, another I freely give unto my well beloved wife Bridget Sherman, the third I will and give shall remain to be divided by my executors amongst four of my children, Jane, Mary, Anne and Robert. And if there shall any surplus remain of my third left to my executors I will it shall be equally divided to my said four children. More I will my freehold land shall remain wholly to my loving wife during her natural life, not doing any manner of waste upon the house and lands, and that my son Richard shall have and enjoy all the said lands, copy and free, to him and his heirs forever (with remainder to son Robert and lastly to my three daughters, Jane having 6^{lb} more in value than the other two. My executors to be my loving brother Henry Sherman and loving friend Roger Gwynn.

Proved 20 January 1602 (Stilo Angliae) by Roger Gwynn, one of the executors, power reserved for granting similar commission to Henry Sherman, the other.

Commissary Ct of London vol. 19, fol. 318.

In the Act Book testator is described as lately of the parish of St. Stephen Coleman Street.

ANNE SHERMAN of Dedham, Essex, widow, 3 August 1609, proved 12 January 1609. To John, my son, at twenty one, my house and land that the widow Fence hath now in occupation. The rents &c. of the said house and land, until then, shall be equally divided between Samuel Sherman, my son, and the aforesaid John Sherman. All my goods, plate, household stuff &c. shall be to the payment of my debts and my late husband's legacies. The remainder (my funeral expenses discharged) I will shall be equally divided amongst my seven children, viz^t Samuel, John and Benjamin Sherman, Sara Warner, Anna Sherman, Susan Sherman and Mary Sherman at the several ages of twenty one years. I will that mine executors shall see my six children which are yet under age well and faithfully brought up until they shall accomplish their several ages aforesaid. I do make, ordain and appoint my loving brother Nicholas Clarr of Colchester and my son in law Thomas Warner my executors and I give to either of them forty shillings. And I do intreat my loving brother Mr. Thomas Haslewood and my brother Mr. Robert Lewes to be overseers. I give either of them ten shillings.

Wit: John Rogers, Thomas Thurston, William Cole.

Wingfield, 9.

SIMON FENN of Dedham, Essex, clothier, 16 January 1609, with a codicil, proved 11 May 1610. To wife Phebe my messuage &c. commonly called Sowthowse, wherein I dwell, lying in Dedham, to hold for life. After her decease I give the said messuage &c. to my son Henry Fenn. To wife my meadow called Mill Fenn in Stratford, Suffolk, for life and afterwards to son Henry, he paying five pounds yearly to my son John Fenn. To said Henry my part of the wood in Langham, Essex, which George Cole and I bought of William Thedham. To son Clement all my right, title, &c. in a tenement and twelve acres of ground called Randes in Dedham (and other lands and tenements) he to enter at four and twenty. To son Samuel my tenement wherein Henry Cartwright now dwelleth, in Dedham (and other lands &c.) at four and twenty. I give him also my free lands in Bramford, Suffolk. My cousin Samuel Salmon shall surrender eight acres in Bramford &c. To son John my tenement in Little Clackton &c. at twenty-four. Provision made for wife. My daughter Susan Salmon. My daughters Phebe, Anne, Mary and Martha Fenn at one and twenty. My executors shall upon good security lend unto Daniel Sherman fifty pounds and to Nathaniel, Ezechiell, John and Edmond Sherman, my brethren in law, to each of them of like security ten pounds. To Mr. John Rogers preacher of the Word of God in Dedham ten pounds, to his son Daniel Rogers, my godson, forty shillings at one and twenty, and if he happen to die before that to the rest of his brothers and sisters. To Mr. Henry Sage vicar of Dedham. The Free Grammar School &c. Mr. Bedell minister of Wolverston. Mrs. Dowe of Stratford. Francis, wife of Candishe, my sister. My brother Clement Fenn late of Clacton deceased, his children, Clement, Symon, John, Helen and Susan Fenn, at twenty one. My brother George. John Fenn, son of my brother Thomas deceased (late of Stratford), and his sister Margery. Thomas Revell my sister's son, and Rose his sister. My sister White. I give to John Stanton of Dedham the third part of the occupation which I bought of Pexall remaining in his hands. Sundry servants and others. The residue to wife Phebe to pay my debts and legacies and fulfill this will, whom, together with my brother Henry Sherman and my son Robert Salmon, I make my executors. I give the said Henry and Robert three pounds apiece. And I nominate the aforesaid Mr. Rogers, Henry Sherman my father in law and Samuel Sherman my brother the overseers of this will.

Anthony Whitinge one of the witnesses.

Wingfield, 43.

HENRY SHERMAN the elder of Dedham, Essex, clothier, 21 August 1610, proved 8 September 1610. To Susan my wife my house wherein I now dwell and the lands, with the "Oadehouse" &c. belonging, holden of the manor of Dedham Hall, by estimation twelve acres, which I had of the surrender of my father. The above to her for life and then to my son Henry. Other bequests to wife and son Henry, including a bed and bedstead in the parlor, a cupboard in the parlor and two chests in the same place, the one a Danske chest and the other a joined chest. To son Nathaniel Sherman the house wherein William King now dwelleth, with lands belonging, called Scott's, by estimation five acres, he to pay to my son Daniel Sherman ten pounds in two years. I give Nathaniel my broad loom, now in occupation of John Orris of Lawford, with the furniture belonging. To John and Ezechiell Sherman my sons all those my lands which were late Doctor Sherman's, called the Heckell and golding acre, to

be equally divided betwixt them. Other lands to these two (severally). To son Edmund garlick field and Ardley lauds and Boreman's acre. Reference to cousin Edmund Gallaway. To Henry Fenn son of Simon Fenn five pounds. To Mr. Rogers, preacher of Dedham, eight pounds. The poor of Dedham. Phebe Fenne my daughter. My son in law Symon Fenne deceased. My daughters in law, each of them. Anna Petfield daughter of William Petfield. To Anne Sherman, my brother Dr. Sherman's daughter, five pounds which was the gift of her grandfather at her full age of two and twenty years; it was once before paid into her father's hands, yet fearing that she should be voyd of it for want of provision on his part I will that it be paid as aforesaid. Gilbert Hills my brother in law. My brother Lawrence of Esthorpe. Others named. I will that George Cole the elder, William Cole, Edmund Sherman and John Pye shall indifferently divide my goods unbequeathed betwixt my children. I make Susan my wife sole executrix and I give her my part of the lease of the Rayes. I appoint my cousin Edmund Gallaway, clerk, the supervisor of this my will and for his pains he shall have twenty shillings.

Proved, as above, by George Cole, notary public, on behalf of Susan the relict of the deceased.

Admon. de bonis non was granted 12 September 1610 to Henry Sherman the younger, natural and lawful and eldest son of the deceased and executor also of Susan Sherman deceased &c.

Consistory Ct of London.

Book Hamer (N^o 7) leaves 33-36.

SUSAN SHERMAN of Dedham, Essex, widow, 31 August 1610, proved 12 September 1610. I give unto Harry Sherman my son my silver and gilt salt and my best tapestry covering. To Samuel Sherman my son my six silver spoons which my husband gave me, marked E and S (and certain bedding). To Daniel Sherman my son twenty pounds in money and four of my eight beasts which my husband gave me and are marked out for my use. To Nathaniel Sherman my son twenty pounds. To John Sherman my son my cubbord standing in the parlour. To Ezekiel Sherman my son ten pounds and my new silver cup. To Edmund Shearman my son ten pounds (and bed &c. in the parlor). To Phebe Fenne my daughter my least silver cup (and other articles). To Anne Whighting my daughter my Danske chest in the parlor (and other articles). Son Daniel's wife. Son Nathaniel's wife. Robert Salmon's son, my great grandchild. Mary Sherman, my son Samuel's daughter. To Susan Sherman, my son Daniel's daughter, my leaved table in the parlor. My brother Gilber Hilles. To Mr. Rogers my black mare. Susan Galloway daughter of my cousin Edmund Galloway. My son Henry to be sole executor and for his pains I give him the lease of the Rayes given me by my husband.

Wit: Edmund Gallowaye, John Pye.

Consistory Ct. of London

Book Hamer (N^o 7) Leaf 13.

TOBIAS MAKIN of Fingringhoe Essex yeoman, 14 May 1610, proved 10 September 1610. Wife Katherine to have my lands &c. (described) for life, she to bring up my children and also to pay unto Grace Sherman, my daughter, ten pounds and to John Makin the elder, my son, ten pounds.

After the decease of my wife my son John Makin the younger to have the lands &c. and to pay Joane and Rebecca, my daughters, five pounds apiece and to John Makin, my eldest son, twenty pounds and to Grace Sherman, my daughter, ten pounds &c. If said son John die before entering to be seized of the land it shall remain &c. to Thomas, my youngest son, upon same conditions. If he die &c. then to Samuel my son. Certain house and land to wife for life, then to son Westbroome Makin, who shall pay to my son Thomas thirty pounds. If Westbroome die then it shall remain to son Robert and if he die then to Thomas. Other bequests to his children (including a son Tobias). Reference to "my three daughters naturall." To Elizabeth Potter, my grandchild, at twenty one years of age, five pounds of lawful English money. The same to Richard Sherman, the son of Edmund Sherman, at twenty one. To Richard Weald, the son of Richard Weald of Kyrbie, my kinsman, five pounds at twenty one. To Thomas Weald, the son of Thomas Weald deceased, six shillings eight pence in one year. To John Wealde, son of John Weald the younger, six shillings eight pence at twenty one. To Mary Payne a bullock. To Bridget Bury a lamb. Residue to wife Katherine whom I make executrix. And I ordain Thomas Whiting the supervisor.

Thomas Whiteing one of the witnesses.

Book Hamer (as above) Leaves 45-48.

NICHOLAS CLEERE (by mark) one of the aldermen of the town of Colchester, 15 March 1611. Wife Susan. Daughter Susan Cleere. Younger daughter Anna Cleere. My well beloved brethren Master Thomas Haslewood, and Master Thomas Thurston to be my executors.

Proved 25 May 1612 by Thomas Thurston and 28 May 1612 by Thomas Haslewood. Fenner, 46.

NATHANIEL SHERMAN of Dedham, Essex, clothier, 13 January 1615 (date of probate not given). To son Nathaniel forty pounds to remain in the hands of my brother in law John Ainger till my son Nathaniel shall accomplish the age of two and twenty years; he to give bonds to my brothers Henry and Samuel Sherman for the payment of the said sum of forty pounds. To my two children Joseph and Elizabeth twenty pounds each. The residue to my wife Priscilla.

Com. of London for Essex and Herts.

File for 1615 &c.

ROBERT LEWIS, minister of the Word of God and parson of Rashbrooke Suffolk, 9 January 1615, proved 23 April 1618. The poor of the parish of St. Mary's in Bury St. Edmund and the inhabitants of the same parish, I having "binne" sometimes a preacher of the Word of God unto them. My body to be buried (there) as near unto the body of my dear and faithful brother Mr. George Estey as conveniently may be. My loving brother Mr. James Wallis, minister &c. at Stowe Lanthorne, Suffolk. My loving brother Mr. Ward, parson of Lyvermeere. My loving brother Mr. Bedell, preacher &c. at Bury. My loving brother Mr. Helye, preacher likewise at Bury. My loving brother Mr. Wolfenden, parson of little Wheltam. My true and faithful wife Mary Lewis the daughter of Mr. Nicholas Cleere, alderman of Colchester deceased. My loving brethren in the law Mr. Thomas Haselwoode and Mr. Thomas Thurstone, aldermen of Colchester.

Meade, 28.

BEAZALIELL SHERMAN of Ipswich, Suffolk, grocer, 7 October 16th James, proved 3 December 1618. To Joane Sherman, daughter of my brother Edmond Sherman, forty pounds at the age of four and twenty years. To John Sherman, son of my said brother, twenty pounds at same age. Mary Colman now my servant. George Bloldroe now my servant. Erasmus Bushells now my servant. Mr. Chapline father of my servant Henry Chapline. To my loving wife all my plate and household stuff. To her the house wherein I dwell, for life, and after her decease I give it to my son John and his heirs. One half of my goods shall remain and be unto my said wife and the other half be equally divided betwixt my children, and if my wife be with child such child to have a portion with the other two, at the age of two and twenty years, that is to say, to my son at his age of twenty four and to my daughter at her age of twenty one. To the poor of the town of Dedham five marks and the same to the poor of Ipswich. To the library of this town a book called Speede's chronicle. Thomas Cooke my servant. I make my loving wife and her father, Doctor Burges, executors.

Wit: El. Dunkon, Edmund Sherman, Henry Buckenham, Joseph Parckhurst, Richard Naser.

Proved (as above) by Priscilla Sherman, the relict of the deceased and John Burges S. T. P., executors named in the will. Meade, 125.

Mary Sherman, wfe of Bezaleel Sherman, was buried 11 February 1613. Ursula, daughter of Bezaleel Sherman, baptized 30 April 1615. John Sherman, son of Bezalleel Sherman, baptized 4 May 1617. Bezaleel Sherman was buried 9 October 1618.

Register of St. Lawrence Parish, Ipswich.

THOMAS HASLEWOOD of Colchester, Essex, merchant, 7 May 1619, with a codicil added 9 May 1619, proved 7 June 1619. The poor of St. James, Colchester, of All Saints, Sudbury, and of the Hamlet of Ballington near Sudbury. Mr. Samuel Cricke. Mr. Saundes preacher &c. in Boxford. The children of John Haslewood late of Sudbury deceased. My kinsman Nicholas Reade and his children. To my sister Mary Lewis part of my messuage in All Saints, Colchester, for life, providing that she dwell in the same. To my kinswoman Anna Weston another part of the said messuage, for life. The remainder to my kinsman Thomas Haslewood. The children of my brother Thurston which he had by my sister Jane Cleere. My two kinsmen Daniel and Samuel Wood. Susan and Anna Cleere the daughters of my brother Nicholas Cleere. To my kinsman Theophilus Weston all that my third part of the ship called the Hopewell, now riding in the River of Colne. My kinsman Nathaniel Weston. My kinswoman Elizabeth Weston. My kinsman Richard Wood. Ten pounds apiece to my kinsman Samuel Sherman, to the wife of my kinsman Thomas Warner, to the wife of my kinsman Richard Bacler, to my kinsman Benjamin Sherman, my kinsman John Sherman and my kinswoman Mary Sherman. Mary Mathewe the daughter of Benjamin Mathewe. The town of Colchester and the Company of Bay makers there. My loving friend Nathaniel Northie. My messuages, lands &c. in Boxford. My messuage in St. Buttolph's, Colchester. Lands &c. in Copford and Stanaway, Essex. Kinsmen Thomas Warner and Theophilus Weston executors. My son in law Nathaniel Claise (and Clayse). Tenement late my brother Nicholas Cleere's in St. James, Colchester. Parker, 61.

Record of sentence in the case of the above will may be found Parker, 103.



Charles Carleton Coffin

NEW-ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

JULY, 1896.

HON. CHARLES CARLETON COFFIN.

By the Rev. GEORGE M. ADAMS, D.D., of Auburndale, Mass.

CHARLES CARLETON COFFIN, A.M., was descended, as are most of the Coffins of this country, from Tristram Coffin, who came from Brixton, near Plymouth, England, to Massachusetts, in 1642, with his widowed mother, Joanna Thember Coffin, and his sisters Mary and Eunice. He settled at Newbury, where he built a house and remained till 1660, when he removed to Nantucket and died there in 1681, leaving five sons.

Captain Peter Coffin, a descendant of Tristram, and the grandfather of Charles Carleton, removed in 1769 from Newbury to Boscawen, New Hampshire, where he was prominent in public affairs, especially in energetic resistance to the oppression of the mother country. He fought at the battle of Bennington. His wife, Rebecca (Hasseltine) Coffin, shared his patriotic spirit. In July, 1777, all the able-bodied men of Boscawen hastened with General Stark to defeat Burgoyne. There were two soldiers who had no shirts to wear. Mrs. Coffin cut an unfinished web from the loom and sat up all night to make the shirts. Then, when the wheat was ready for the sickle, mounting the mare she rode six miles through the forest, with her babe in her arms, to find a boy of fourteen to reap the wheat, while she laid the child in the shade of a tree and bound the sheaves. If the idea of heredity is of value, it is not surprising that she had a grandson who was, in a marked degree, both energetic and patriotic. The babe under the tree was Thomas Coffin, born ten days after the making of the soldiers' shirts. He married Hannah Kilborn, daughter of Deacon Eliphalet Kilborn of Boscawen.

The youngest of their nine children—Charles Carleton Coffin—was born in Boscawen, New Hampshire, July 26, 1823. His boyhood

was passed on the farm, with early rising and hard labor. His education was in the district school, with a few terms at Boscawen Academy and Pembroke Academy. But a decided taste for reading was doubtless of more value to him than the schools. He read Milton's "Paradise Lost" before he was eleven years old, and the essays of the "Federalist" before he was fourteen. The account of Lewis and Clark's Expedition beyond the Rocky Mountains was one of his favorites, which he read repeatedly. All that the little circulating library of the town had to offer in the way of Indian wars, Pilgrim History and stories of the Revolution, he perused again and again. When he was thirteen years old the boys of Boscawen formed a military company and chose him captain. He drilled them so thoroughly as to win the admiration of their elders. He had a great longing for a college education, but the partial failure of his health made it unwise to attempt it. Then he turned to surveying, obtained a surveyor's compass and made himself familiar with the elements of the business. A year or two later the Northern Railroad was chartered, and he found employment as chainman, and three days after was promoted to the charge of the surveying party. He says of it: "My smattering of land surveying was bringing forth fruit." This was in August, 1845. In the autumn of the same year, while at the head of a party making surveys for the Concord and Portsmouth Railroad, he received a wound from a glancing axe, which produced a slight permanent lameness and disqualified him for military service.

Feb. 18, 1846, he married Sallie Russell Farmer, daughter of Colonel John Farmer of Boscawen. The day and night work of the leader of a surveying party at length told upon his health, and he resigned the position and engaged in the lumber trade. This proved somewhat profitable, and, wishing for a home, he purchased a farm in West Boscawen and began housekeeping in November, 1846. In 1851 he constructed the telegraph line from Cambridge Observatory to Boston, by which uniform time was given to the Massachusetts railroads. During the following winter and spring he set up the Telegraphic Fire Alarm in Boston, under the direction of his brother-in-law, Professor Moses G. Farmer. In connection with Professor Farmer he had taken out a patent for a contrivance connected with the electrical battery, which proved to be valuable and was sold, Mr. Coffin receiving for his share two thousand dollars. The possession of such a sum of money encouraged him to strike out for a new home in the vicinity of Boston, and he rented a house in Malden for one hundred dollars a year.

He had been, for a few years, writing for the newspapers occasional articles, both in prose and in poetry. The favor with which those were received drew him more and more toward literary and editorial work. His first engagement in Boston was as assistant editor of the *Practical Farmer*, a weekly agricultural paper. He

became an intimate friend of James A. Dix, editor of the *Boston Journal*, and spent many odd hours in the office, writing short editorials and reporting meetings without pay, to educate himself. He analyzed the speeches of Webster, Erskine, Brougham and Burke, for the cultivation of a concise and forcible style. It was the period of white heat in the anti-slavery struggle. He listened to the leading speakers of New England on this question, and may well have caught from their impassioned words vigor and keenness of utterance. In 1856 and 1857 he was connected with the editorial work of the *Daily Atlas*, the organ of the anti-slavery wing of the Whig party, and of the *Atlas and Bee*. In 1858 he came into a connection with the *Boston Journal*, which was to continue, in one form or another, for many years. His first duties were those of reporter and correspondent. He was sent to Canada in connection with the visit of the Prince of Wales, and wrote daily letters to the *Journal*. He attended the festivities at the opening of more than one of the great western railroads, meeting many public men. In 1860 he was present at the convention in Baltimore which named Bell and Everett as candidates for President and Vice-President, and at the Chicago convention which nominated Lincoln. He went to Springfield with the committee which bore to Mr. Lincoln the official notice of his nomination, and made the acquaintance of the coming President. The following winter he became night editor of the *Journal*. Those were the last months of President Buchanan's administration. It was an exciting period in public affairs. The Southern States were, one after another, seceding from the Union. The North was slowly waking up to the seriousness of the issue.

Upon the breaking out of the war in 1861, Mr. Coffin was sent to the front as correspondent of the *Journal*. He saw the engagement at Blackford's Ford, and at the first battle of Bull Run narrowly escaped capture by the Confederate cavalry. His commission as correspondent left him free to govern his own movements, and he hastened from point to point, seeking to be promptly wherever the most active operations were to be expected. In December, as all seemed likely to be "quiet on the Potomac," he obtained letters of introduction from the Secretary of War to General Grant and General Buell, and hastened west. At Louisville he presented his letter to General Buell, only to have it tossed aside with a contemptuous remark and a refusal. Then he made his way to Cairo, seeking General Grant. In the second story of a dilapidated building he found a man in a blue blouse, sitting on a nail keg, at a rough desk, and smoking a cigar. Presenting his letter from the Secretary of War, he requested the man to hand it to General Grant. Instead of turning to the inner office, the supposed orderly read the note and, rising, extended his hand and said, "I am right glad to see you. Please take a nail keg." Mr. Coffin was at once on the best of terms with the General, who gave him all needful facilities for obtaining information.

As a correspondent, Mr. Coffin made it his rule to describe, but never to criticise. He was careful, too, to publish nothing that could be used in any way to the disadvantage of the army or of the country. His judicious methods were soon recognized, and he enjoyed in an unusual degree the confidence of the generals in command. Commodore Foote's gunboats were at Cairo, preparing for the successful expedition up the Tennessee river, and Mr. Coffin formed a pleasant acquaintance with the Commodore and his officers, which was of special value to him later. After the capture of Fort Henry he met the fleet at the mouth of the Tennessee, and receiving from the Commodore the particulars of the engagement, took the cars bound east, wrote his account on the train, and so gave the first published report of the important capture. Returning west, he made his way to Fort Donelson and witnessed the surrender of the fort, with fifteen thousand Confederate soldiers, to General Grant. Then he hastened to Cairo and again secured an early report for his paper by writing his account on an east-bound train, leaving the cars when his letter was completed.

He was with the fleet during the operations at Island No. 10, and later at the capture of Memphis. Then he came east and made report of the seven days' battles before Richmond. His account of the battle of Antietam was very highly commended. An immense edition of it was disposed of in the army. Another of his reports which became somewhat famous was that describing the three days' struggle at Gettysburg.

"He witnessed the repulse of Pickett's magnificent charge, standing near Howard's batteries on Cemetery Hill and timing the discharge of one of the pieces, watch in hand. As soon as that desperate charge was repelled, he mounted his horse and started at top speed for the nearest railroad station to take train for Baltimore. His practiced eye told him that Pickett's repulse ended the battle, and he waited for nothing more. He bore the first assured news of the great victory to anxious and expectant congressmen at Baltimore, and next morning before light he was in the *Journal* office at Boston, with a wood engraver taking down his diagrams to accompany one of the clearest and best reports of the decisive battle of the war, printed in any journal."

This report was reprinted far and wide in America, and translated and republished in France and Germany.

He continued his service as correspondent to the end of the war, witnessing and making record of all the principal engagements of the army of the Potomac under General Grant. He was with the fleet of General Gillmore, which took possession of Charleston, when General Sherman with his flying army from Atlanta and Savannah approached the rear of the city. He was so prompt and energetic in sending his despatch to Boston that it was published in the *Journal*, telegraphed to Washington, and read in the House of Repre-

sentatives as the first account received there. In his enthusiasm he begins:—

“Off Charleston, February 18, 2 P.M. The old flag waves over Sumter and Moultrie and the city of Charleston. I can see its crimson stripes and fadeless stars waving in the warm sunlight of this glorious day. Thanks be to God, who giveth us the victory.”

After the close of the war Mr. Coffin went to Europe as correspondent of the *Boston Journal*. Mrs. Coffin accompanied him on this journey, which finally became a tour around the world. He spent a year and a half in Europe, writing with reference to public affairs and describing the life of the common people. The passage of the Reform Bill in England, the evacuation of Northern Italy by the Austrians and the enthusiastic reception of Victor Emanuel at Venice, the coronation of the Emperor of Austria as King of Hungary, furnished material for interesting communications from his pen. Bearing letters of introduction from General Grant, Chief Justice Chase, Charles Sumner and other public men, he had the opportunity of meeting almost all the noted men of that day in Europe. At the banquet given to Charles Dickens, before the departure of that author for the United States, he saw the chief literary men of England. At the Social Science Congress at Belfast, Ireland, he gave an address on Common Schools in the United States, which was warmly commended.

Leaving Europe, he visited Turkey, Syria, Egypt, India, China, Japan and California, reaching Boston in December, 1868, after an absence of two years and five months. His travelling experiences furnished interesting material for public lectures, and for some years after his return he was one of the popular lyceum speakers. He delivered a course of lectures before the Lowell Institute. He is said to have given, first and last, two thousand public addresses. In 1870 Amherst College conferred upon him the honorary degree of Master of Arts.

His later years were largely devoted to authorship. His published works number nineteen volumes, besides eight or ten pamphlets. The volumes are as follows:—

“My Days and Nights on the Battlefield,” published in 1864; “Following the Flag,” 1865; “The Boys of ’61,” first published as “Four Years of Fighting,” 1866; “Winning his Way,” 1866; “Our New Way Round the World,” 1869; “The Seat of Empire,” 1870; “The Boys of ’76,” 1877; “History of Boscawen and Webster, New Hampshire,” 1878; “The Story of Liberty,” 1878; “Dan of Millbrook,” first published as “Caleb Krinkle,” 1879; “Life of James A. Garfield,” 1880; “Old Times in the Colonies,” 1881; “Building the Nation,” 1883; “Drum Beat of the Nation,” 1888; “Marching to Victory,” 1889; “Redeeming the Republic,” 1890; “Freedom Triumphant,” 1891; “Life of Lincoln,” 1893; “Daughters of the Revolution,” 1895.

Many of these books were written specially for the young. Mr. Coffin had a hearty sympathy with young people, and his books touch them as with the voice of a friend. It was said a few years since, that there were fifty copies of "The Boys of '76" in the Boston Public Library, and all in constant use.

Mr. Coffin was repeatedly invited to return to his old home in Boscawen to assist in celebrating occasions of public interest. July 4, 1876, he was the orator at the observance there of the centennial of American Independence, and he rendered the same honorable service at the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the settlement of the town, Aug. 16, 1883.

He was a member of the Legislature of Massachusetts in 1884 and 1885. In the former year he served in the committees on the liquor law, on education, and on civil service. He was the author of the bill, which became a law, closing the saloons at eleven o'clock P.M. and on election days. He reported the draft of the law which makes text books free to pupils in the public schools. In the Legislature of 1885 he was chairman of the special committee which considered the bill establishing a police commission for the city of Boston. He was earnestly in favor of the measure, as one calculated to remove the police system from political influence. Though outvoted in the committee he carried the contest into the open House, and after a prolonged struggle the friends of the measure were successful.

In 1890 he was a member of the Senate of Massachusetts, and did good service on the railroad committee. He introduced a bill which became a law, making the Commonwealth a party to aid in abolishing the crossing of the highways at grade by the railroads.

Mr. Coffin was an honorary member of the New Hampshire Historical Society and a member of the American Geographical Society, of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, of the Massachusetts Club, of the Boston Congregational Club, and of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society. The last named society celebrated its semi-centennial anniversary April 19, 1895, and Mr. Coffin was the orator of the occasion.

On the eighteenth of February, 1896, a distinguished company assembled at the house of Mr. and Mrs. Coffin in Brookline to celebrate their golden wedding. The esteem in which the venerable author was held had large and joyous expression. Hundreds of friends from far and near brought their congratulations. Mr. Coffin was apparently in the fulness of health and vigor. Two weeks later, on the second of March, he suddenly and peacefully passed away.

Mr. Coffin was an admirable example of what New England ancestry, and New England training, and New England courage and energy can bring to pass for a poor boy, under narrow conditions and opportunities. His life is a word of cheer to every young per-

son who proposes to make the most of himself and to accomplish something for which the world shall bless his memory. From his boyhood Mr. Coffin was possessed with a kind of ambition of which there is never too much in the world,—an ambition to do his best in the duty just before him, and to make that a stepping-stone to something higher. He was hopeful, alert, enthusiastic. His frankness, honesty, faithfulness, were proverbial. "It was not uncommon," says an old associate, "when a knot of correspondents were discussing some doubtful question, for one of them to look up, and, seeing Mr. Coffin approaching, say, 'Well, here comes Old Reliable, he will settle it for us.'" He was never ashamed of his early struggles. In all the success and honor of his riper years he remained simple, unostentatious, transparent, pure—a whole-souled Christian gentleman. The sentences with which he closed his oration before the Historic Genealogical Society on its fiftieth anniversary show something of the bright, cheerful tone of the man:—

"Notwithstanding the iniquity of the age, the world is vastly better at this moment than it was when Charles Ewer and Wingate Thornton and their associates founded this society. The historic evolution of the past indicates that it will be better to-morrow than it is to-day. . . . The voices of nature, of prophecy and history, are in accordance with the longings of the world for the coming of a time when there shall be a consummate flowering of the human race. Grant, if you please, that this is optimistic; but it is the optimism of history. During the eighteen hundred years that have passed since the Man of Nazareth, in this month of April, rose victor from the grave, triumphant over death, the banner of progress has borne this inscription:—

THE BROTHERHOOD OF MAN; THE REDEMPTION OF THE WORLD!"

THE HUSSEY ANCESTRY OF THE POET WHITTIER.

By REV. ALONZO H. QUINT, D.D., of Dover, N. H.

I DESIRE to put into the pages of the REGISTER, as the proper and permanent place, a statement regarding the "Hussey" ancestry of John G. Whittier.

In the *Arena*, February, 1896, page 381, it is said: "I had been to the site of the house of Christopher Hussey, from whom, notwithstanding some late genealogical confusion, he traced his lineage, his mother being a Hussey." The phrase "genealogical confusion," without the slightest presentation of facts, is not a sufficient answer to those who have, after careful investigation, asserted that Whittier's mother was not of the lineage mentioned. I venture without hesitation to make the following assertions:

1. The poet never "traced" his lineage from Christopher Hussey, although he doubtless took it for granted that he was of that descent.

2. The records are ample, and without a flaw or need of inference, which show that Whittier's mother, a Hussey, was descended in a direct line, not from Christopher Hussey, of Hampton, but from Robert Hussey, who was of Dover as early as 1659.

3. Between Christopher Hussey and Robert Hussey, no wills, deeds, or any other papers, and no similarity of Christian names, have ever suggested any connection in the slightest degree.

Some years ago, in my work upon Dover history, and also from my warm love toward the poet (much of whose poetry I can repeat), I made a thorough investigation of the mother's ancestry. She was born in old Dover, and I have studied the trout-brook, the spring, and all the scenery of the spot where she was a child. I found her father's will, and traced back the pedigree in its every step by public and Friends' records. To my surprise I found that the family ancestor was Robert Hussey.

Two or three years ago, I found in the *Boston Transcript* a complete and elaborate statement of the pedigree, with full names and dates, made by a gentleman of the Whittier name and blood. He had gone over the same ground which I had traversed, although entirely ignorant of my own labor; and our results, equally elaborate and complete, were exactly alike. My own papers I have preserved; his went into print.

Some time ago, I made in the *Congregationalist* a brief assertion of the frequent mistake as to Christopher Hussey, which was extensively quoted but never answered. Now, before any further assertion of "genealogical confusion" as being a sufficient answer to authentic evidence, it is proper to demand the production of the pedigree, which is supposed to connect Whittier's mother with Christopher Hussey.

BARTHOLOMEW DAY.—On the twenty-fourth of August 1862, two centuries were completed since the ejection of the nonconformist ministers under the Bartholomew Act, with which Charles the Second and his obsequious Parliament rewarded the Presbyterian clergy, who then filled the greater portion of the livings in England, for their constant prayers during his exile that he might be permitted to return to his native land and be restored to the throne of his ancestors. Nor did they rest satisfied with this. Besides praying for his restoration, they were active in placing him upon his throne; and, it is almost certain, that without their aid, or at least if they had been as persistent in opposing as they were in supporting him, he would never have been restored. The characteristic return which their profligate sovereign made to them for their loyalty, was the Act of Uniformity, which drove multitudes of their most conscientious ministers from their livings. This act is one that the friends of toleration must always condemn. But, though the individual suffering and the temporary check to religion and morality produced by this and the supplementary laws, are to be deplored, yet it may well be doubted whether liberty of conscience would have been advanced by allowing the ejected ministers, most of whom were the avowed enemies to toleration, to retain their livings. The English Presbyterians afterwards became bold advocates for religious freedom.—HISTORICAL MAGAZINE.

A PIECE OF FAMILY SILVER, AND A BOSTON SILVERSMITH OF 1712.

By EDWARD S. HOLDEN, LL.D., Director of the Lick Observatory.



THE accompanying cut is made from a photograph of a silver tankard in my possession. The tankard is about $7\frac{1}{4}$ inches in extreme height and $4\frac{5}{8}$ inches in extreme diameter. The cut should be examined with an ordinary hand-glass.

Through the great kindness of HENRY E. WOODS, Esq., Chairman of the Society's Committee on Heraldry, I have lately been able to obtain a pedigree for this piece of silver, proved in every part; and, incidentally, it has been the means of discovering two hitherto unknown Boston silversmiths, namely, WILLIAM COWELL, father and son.

The tankard came to me through my father, Edward,⁶ and my grandfather, Edward.⁵ As a boy I was told that it formerly belonged to Phineas³ Holden of Norwich, Connecticut (Justinian,¹ Samuel,²), born 1715, May 12, died 1763, married Hannah⁴ Bushnell (Benajah,³ Richard,² Richard¹). Phineas³ Holden left no children, and from his estate the tankard came to Justinian⁵ Holden (Samuel,⁴ William,³ Samuel,² Justinian¹), who gave it to his brother Edward,⁵ my grandfather. Phineas of Norwich was uncle to Dr. Phineas of Dorchester.

On the handle of the tankard is engraved

B
B. Z

which stands for Bushnell, Benajah and Zerviah, as is shown by the following from the Hyde Genealogy, by R. H. Walworth, p. 186, which Mr. Woods has extracted:—

"Benajah Bushnell, born 11 March, 1715, at Norwich, eldest son of Benajah Bushnell and Zerviah Leffingwell, and grandson of Capt. Richard Bushnell and Elizabeth Adgate." Mr. Woods gives the following also: "Benajah Bushnell, Sr., was born in 1681;* Zerviah Leffingwell was born 17 Oct., 1686, and was the daughter of Thomas Leffingwell (of Saybrook and Norwich) and Mary Bushnell (sister of Capt. Richard Bushnell of Norwich), and consequently Benajah and Zerviah were cousins, as well as husband and wife."

The base and the cover of the tankard are stamped (with the

* Born May 4, 1681,—E. S. H.

same stamp) *W. Cowell*. Near the handle is a small private mark which can best be described heraldically as follows: Argent, in fess the letters W C, in chief a mullet between two pellets, in base a pellet. The extreme height of this stamp is about $\frac{3}{32}$ of an inch.

Cowell has hitherto been unknown as a silversmith, but the following excerpt from a letter of Mr. Woods (dated March 12, 1896) entirely clears up his history:—

"From the very complete account of your piece of plate, I too was convinced that it was made in America, and so set upon a systematic search for the obscure W. Cowell, with the following success: In the 'Annals of King's Chapel, Boston,' I found: '1728, May 7, To Cash pd. W^m Cowell for Mr. Wats's plate £25. 05. 10,'" and that in a legacy of a Mrs. Ireland to the Old South Church, Boston, was a silver tankard bearing the single mark "W. Cowell," and inscribed:

The legacy
of Mrs. Mary Ireland
to the Old South
Church Sept. 25
1763

Those first clues led to what now comes:

Suff. Deeds, vol. 27, p. 161. "——— said Mary, Hannah and Mehetable being the three daughters of John Cowell* late of Boston, Blacksmith, deceased Whereas William Cowell of Boston aforesaid, Goldsmith, only son of said deceased," etc.

(Dated, 12 Aug. 1712.)

Extracts from *Boston Records*:

Births.—1669 Nov. 20—Mary of John & Hannah Cowell
1674 Jan. 12—John do. [died ?]
1677 Mch. 9—Hannah do.
1680 Oct. 3—Mehetable do.
1682 Jan. 25—William do.

Deaths.—1693, Dec. ?, John Cowell

Births.—1707 July 1—John of William & Elizabeth Cowell
1709 May 13—Hannah do.
1713 July 19—William do.
1715 Dec. 27—Elizabeth do.
1717 Jan. 6—Mary do.
1720 June 1—Richard do.
1727 May 18—Rebekah do.

Suff. Probate Records:—

(6882) 1736—William¹ Cowell of Boston, Innholder, decd.—admtn. to widow Elizabeth.

(6882)² 1745—William¹ Cowell of Boston, Innholder, decd.—admtn. to William² Cowell, Goldsmith, upon the decease of widow Elizabeth with the estate not yet administered.

(12763) 1761—William² Cowell of Boston, Goldsmith, decd. admtn. to sisters Hannah Simpson, widow, & Rebecca Cowell, spinster.

* John Cowell was son of Capt. Edward Cowell who figured in King Philip's War.

"From all the foregoing it will be seen that the William Cowell who in 1712 was a goldsmith, and who undoubtedly made 'Mr. Wats's plate' in 1728, afterwards turned innholder and was succeeded in his former trade by his son William Cowell. I find there was no other William Cowell on record at that particular time. Which William made the Old South Church tankard it is difficult to determine."

It thus appears that the researches of Mr. Woods have resulted in the discovery of two Boston silversmiths, previously unnoticed.

Justinian¹ Houlding came to America with his brother Richard¹ on the *Frances*, sailing from Ipswich "the last of April, 1634" (REGISTER, vol. xiv. p. 331), and settled in Watertown. On the same ship was William Houlton, aged 23, who was an original proprietor of Hartford, and the first Deacon at Northampton (1663). Paige's Cambridge (pp. 585-6) gives a correct account of the two brothers named above. The home of Justinian was where the Fresh Pond hotel stood in my boyhood. His grandson Dr. William Holden moved to Bridgewater, and from thence to Dorchester (about 1740).

The arms on the tankard are those granted to Robert Holden of Hockeridge (Oak-ridge), Cranbrook, Kent, May 20, 1663 (Mss. Herald's Office D. 18, fol. 177 b, and British Museum Ms. Add. 5507, 291 b).

Robert Holden has no descendants in America who are entitled to bear these arms. Indeed his descendants left Cranbrook about 1762, and I have not been able to meet with any of this family in England. Mss. in the possession of the descendants of Justinian¹ (in Massachusetts), and of Richard¹ (in Vermont), and of Capt. Levi⁴ Holden* (in Pennsylvania), all agree in placing the English home of the two emigrants in Cranbrook. The arms were undoubtedly engraved on the tankard during the lifetime of Phineas Holden (1715-1763).

It is Mr. Woods's opinion that the arms might have been engraved by one of the Hurds, goldsmiths of Boston (Jacob Hurd, died 1758; Nathaniel Hurd, died 1777), judging from the style of the engraving. If so, the tankard must have been carried from Norwich to Boston and back again.

The crest is undoubtedly assumed, like so many "doves and olive branches" of the period. I am of the opinion that the *Oliver* crest is responsible for the popularity of that particular device in and around Boston. When it was assumed by Phineas Holden, he had no idea that a subsequent marriage (Anne Payson, b. Oct. 2, 1772, with Edward Holden) would make his act, in some sense, a family affair.

* Levi,⁴ Jonas³, John,² Justinian¹; member of the Society of the Cincinnati, and one of the innumerable "Commanders of Washington's Life-Guard."

NOTE.—In J. H. Buck's "Old Plate," page 116, there is an illustration of the "Ely tankard," in the possession of Mr. R. S. Ely, which bears the mark: "W. C., a mullet between two pellets above, a pellet below," on a shield, and the general form of the tankard is similar to Dr. Holden's. It is there described as "brought from England about 1660," but Dr. Holden's article now identifies the maker.—EDITOR.

A MANUSCRIPT GENEALOGY MADE BY THE REV.
SAMUEL WOODWARD,
WHO DIED IN WESTON, OCT. 5, 1782.

[Copied for the REGISTER by MARY FRANCES PEIRCE of Weston.]

Ebenezer Woodward Son of John & Rebecca Woodward

born at Newton March 12: 1690-1

Mindwell Stone Daugh of Ebenezer: (Esq^r) & Margaret

Stone born at Newton June 26: 1696

The above s^d. Ebenezer & Mindwell Marry,d Jan^{ry}. 25 1716 p J Cotton.

1. C: { Mindwell Woodward born Feb: 26: 1716-7

{ Marry,d to Nathanael Shepard Nov: 30: 1736

2. C: { Eleanor* Woodward born June 20: 1720

3. C: { John Woodward born Feb. 4: 1724-5

{ Marry,d to Hannah Greenwood May 21: 1747

{ Samuel Woodward born Feb: 1: 1726-7

4. C: { Ordain,d at Weston Sept: 25: 1751

{ Marry,d to M^{rs}. Abigail Williams Jan^{ry}: 11: 1753

5. C: { Mary Woodward born Feb: 28, 1732-3

{ Marry,d to Jonathan Richardson Oct: 31: 1751

The aboves^d Eleanor Woodward was married to Nathan-

ael Jones of Charlton June 22, 1758

Eli Son of Nathanael & Eleanor Jones born June 5, 1759

Hannah Daugh^r. of Nath^l & Eleanor Jones born Sept. 28, 1760

Phinehas Son of Nathanael & Eleanor Jones born Febr: 17, 1763

Eleanor

Abigail Daugh^r of Sam^l. & Abigail Woodward born Decem: 8: 1753

Abigail Daugh^r. of Samuel & Abigail Woodward dy,d Feb: 10: 1756

Sam^l. Son of Sam^l Woodward & Abigail born 11 July: 1756

Abigail Daugh^r. of Sam^l & Abigail Woodward born Sept. 25: 1759

Sylvester Son of Samuel & Abigail Woodward born May 11, and dyed

Jun. 11, 1761 Sm. Pox

Nov 22, 1762 Miranda Daugh^r of Sam^l. and Abigail Woodward born, 25m.
after 3. A.M

May 12, 1764 Cyrus Son of Rev^d. Sam^l. & Abigail Woodward born 30m:
after 11

[A full list of the children of Samuel and Abigail Woodward is given later.—
M. F. P.]

*Bond's Watertown has Ebenezer instead of Eleanor, an evident error.—M. F. P.

Some acc^t. of the Estate* at Waltham :

Buildings and Land in Waltham prized at	. . .	500- 8-0
Lands in Deerfield prized at	. . .	152-19-4
Lands in Stockbridge & adjacent prized at	. . .	158-10-0
The Sum Total of all the apprized Estate	. . .	811-17-4
Thirds Taken out of the whole	. . .	270-12-5-1
Remains to be divided among the children	. . .	541-4-10-3
A Single Share of which is	. . .	90-4- 2
A Sixth part of Thirds is	. . .	45-2- 1

Therefore agreed that the Dr. [Leonard Williams] have the thirds quitted to him upon his obligation to pay us respectively at Mothers decease

45- 2-0

Instruments to be given.

The Doctors 4 Bonds to his Brother and Sisters

Our acquittance of what is in Waltham to him

His acquittance of the Country Lands; and also Mr^s. Williams Security to us of what is overplus in Waltham; in all, 49-7-3-1.

NB The Dr to have part of Country Lands unprized.

57-6 -8 What Mrs. Woodward rec^d. when She married.

33-18-5-2 A Single Share in the Moveable Estate.

23-8-2-2

The Ages of my Sister Shepard,s Children.

Jonathan Shepard born		Sept. 24, 1737
Nathanael Shepard born		Feb. 25, 1739
Elener Shepard born		Oct. 7, 1740
Ebenezer Shepard born		Jan ^{ry} 13, 1742
Mindwell Shepard born		Nov. 14, 1743
Isaac Shepard born		Sept. 15, 1745
Elizabeth Shepard born		Jan ^{ry} . 20, 1747
Jacob Shepard born		Decemb. 13, 1748
Hannah Shepard born		Sept. 1, 1750
Samuel Shepard born		June 24, 1752
These	} Sam ^l . and Hannah Twins	
are		
Everitts†		
	} Penuel	
		
	} Levi	
		

The Ages of my Sister Richardsons Children.

Mary born		Sept. 27, 1752
Jonathan born		Decemb: 30, 1753
Susanna born		Decemb: 12, 1755
Abigail born		Oct: 28, 1757
Nehemiah born		June 29, 1759
John born		April 22, 1761
Mehetabel born		July 21, 1762
Mehetabel died at about a Fortnight old.		

* Estate of the Rev. Warham Williams.—M. F. P.

† Everett was probably her second husband.—M. F. P.

My own and Family's Ages.

Samuel Woodward born	Feb: 1, 1727
Took my Degree at Harvard College	1748
Ordained at Weston	Sept. 25, 1751
Married to Mr ^s Abigail Williams	Jan ^{ry} 11, 1753
X Abigail our first Daughter born	Decemb: 8, 1753
X Samuel born	July 11, 1756
Abigail born	Sept. 25, 1759
X Sylvester born	May. 11, 1761
Miranda born	Nov: 22, 1762
X Cyrus born	May 12, 1764
Warham born	Sept. 22, 1765
Sarah born	Sept: 29, 1767
X Nelly born	Oct: 2, 1769
X Martha born	March 5, 1772
X Eunice born	Sept. 14, 1779
X John born	Jan ^{ry} 27, 1776
My honr ^d Father Mr Eben ^r . Woodward died	Jan ^{ry} 1, 1770
My honr ^d Mother Mindwell Woodward died	Feb: 1774
NB. Our first Nabby died	Feb: 10, 1756
Sylvester died	June 11, 1761
Eunice died in half an hour after Birth.	

[The crosses against the names of Cyrus, Nelly, Martha and John are in another hand.—M. F. P.]

An Account taken from Records in Watertown of our Family.

Richard Woodward & Rose his Wife } probably came over from England
George Woodward & Mary his Wife } and settled in Watertown.

George and Mary's Children were

Rebeckah, born 39 Day of 10 Month	1647
John born 20 Day of March	1649
Susanna born 30 Day of Sept.	1651
Daniel born 2 Day of April	1653
Mary born 3 Day of June	1656

April 17 1659 {	Married George Woodward to Elizabeth Hammond.	} This George is the Son of the aboves ^d George Woodward. [An error.]*
-----------------	---	---

George & Elizabeths Children.

George born the 11 Day, of the 7 Month	1660
Thomas born the 15 Day of y ^e 7 Month	1662 Died Sept. 3, 1666
Elizabeth born the 8 Day of May	1664
Nathanael	Dyed 28 Day 3 ^d Month 1668
Sarah born the 3 ^d Day of October	1675

The aboves ^d Richard Woodward Died 16 Day of 12 Month	1664
The aboves ^d Rose his wife Died 6 Day of 8 Month	1662

* Bond is probably correct when he says that George was the son of Richard; that he came from England at the age of 15; that he married, first Mary, second Elizabeth. The names of his three oldest children, found in the Middlesex Court Records, are not here given.—M. F. P.

Some account of y^e Family of y^e Stones.

Simon Stone married in England to a ——— Clark and after came over to New England.

Simon their Son was four years old when he came from England,—he married Mary Whipple of Ipswich.

Ebenezer his Son, married first a Trowbridge, then y^e widow Wilson, then y^e widow Livermore, who was a Neverson.

INSCRIPTIONS AT SANTA CRUZ, CALIFORNIA, 1891.

Copied by B. FRANK LEEDS, Esq.

[Continued from page 187.]

Lot 67.

Mary Schwan, our only child, died Nov. 5, 1863, aged 5 years 9 mos. 26 days.

Henry, son of H. and C. Johans, died Nov. 5, 1881, aged 17 years, 5 mos.

Anne Johans, died May 13, 1864, aged 37 years.

Inscription in German.

Henriette Adaline Wey (or Mey) born Aug. 2, 1863, died Jan. 27, 1865.

Inscription in German.

Lot 68.

Allan G. Wright, born 1816, d. June 17, 1885.

Rosaline Strong, wife of A. G. Wright, born in 1818, died May 22, 1859. Native of Williamstown, Vermont.

Lot 69.

Joseph Coats, d. Jan. 18, 1887, aged 71 years.

Louisa Coats, d. June 22, 1889, aged 66 years.

Lot 70.

Seth Blanchard, died Dec. 13, 1889, ag^d 67 y. 7 mos. A member of Santa Cruz Pioneers.

Lot 71.

Martha M. Button, wife of Ruben Button, born Feb. 21, 1833, died Apr. 28, 1864.

Wood.

Martha Jane Button, daughter of Ruben and Martha, born Sep. 29, 1861, died Apr. 16, 1863.

Lot 72.

Eunice Dodge, died Nov. 21, 1871, aged 71 yrs. 1 mo. 3 d.

Lot 73.

J. B. Arcan, born Apr. 14, 1813, died Sep. 15, 1869.

Julia S. dau^r of J. B. and A. H. Arcan, died July 19, 1850, aged 19 yrs.

Unmarked grave between the above and one other with 18 inch high stone column resting on earth. No inscription.

Lot 74.

John Shearer, died Jan. 2, 1866, aged 65 years.

Sophia Robinson Clark, died Aug. 17, 1866, aged 31 yrs. 8 mos. 17 days.

Lot 75.

Alida Ostrum, died Oct. 27, 1869.

Lot 76.

Mary, wife of Richard Anderson, d. Mch. 26, 1887, aged 30 yrs. 10 mos. 3 days.

Baby Ray, son of the above, d. July 14, 1885, ag^d 11 mos. 3 days.

Eliza, wife of William McElroy, d. May 20, 1887, ag^d 67 y. 8 mos.

Lot 77.

Fanny Meyrick, dearly beloved daughter of Henry and Mary Meyrick, died Aug. 26, 1877, aged 15½ years.

Lot 78.

Stephen Hunt, born 1826, died 1890.

Henry H. Hunt, born 1874, died 1877.

H. S. H. (grown person.)

Lot 79.

Lizzie Ruthrauff Brown, 1878.

Wooden cross.

Lot 80.

Carolina Severn, wife of Gilbert M. Cole, died Aug. 19, 1862.

Lot 81.

Carl Sabish, born in Germany, Aug. 30, 1804, died Aug. 19, 1881.

Augusta Sabish, wife of Carl Sabish, born in Germany, June 11, 1807, died Sep. 27, 1859.

Lot 82.

Minott S. Isbell, born in Milford, Conn., Aug. 1, 1815, died Mch. 23, 1861.

An unmarked grave alongside the above decorated with flag.

Lot 83.

An above-ground tomb stuccoed and painted a pinkish color; iron door; no inscription.

Lot 84.

John Curtis, born in Biddeford, State of Maine, Jan. 11, 1825, died Nov. 29, 1861, ag^d 36 y. 10 m. 10 d.

Phebe L. Goodwin, wife of D. C. Feeley, born Dec. 24, 1824, died Apr. 23, 1870.

C. H. C.

LETTER OF REV. THOMAS WELD.

DUNSTABLE LAND.

Communicated by SAMUEL B. DOGGETT, Esq., of Boston.

A PETITION "To his Excellency Jonathan Belcher Esq^r Gov^r, To the honble His Majesty's Council and House of Representatives in General Court assembled at Boston November 1738" was granted by the House Dec. 12, 1738, concurred in by Council and consented to by the Governor on the following day. This petition was made by the heirs of Hon. Samuel Sewall for right to sell sundry small pieces of land in Dunstable and Wilmington at a place commonly called the land of Nodd.*

Hon. Samuel Sewall was one of the non-resident proprietors of Dunstable and regarding his land I hold the following paper in his handwriting:—

A Copy of a Letter from Mr Thom^s Weld Minister of Dunstable 30th of the 11 Month 1683^d.

Kind Sir,

Having about a Month since when I was last in the Bay laid myself under Obligation by promise to give you an acc^t of that Tract of Land, which sometimes Mr. John Turner Dec'd was posses'd of, which falls within our Township: I could not without manifest imputation of unfaithfulness to myself for Kindnesses in many respects to me expressed Omit by this opportunity as thoroughly as I am able & as I think is needful ever since My return home. I have entertained discourse with diverss persons concerning it. But not being myself satisfied with some uncertain conjectures which I had from Vulgar Informers concerning its position quantity &

* The land of Nodd was within the original territorial limits of Woburn, but was never the property of the town.

The General Court, in 1642, at its adjourned meeting, on 27th September, ordered:

"Charlestowne village is called Wooborne." v. Colony Records, vol. ii: 28.

In the division of territory between the parent town and the village, it was provided:

"That Charlestown shall have three thousand acres of land within the boundaries of Woburn, to begin 'at the uttermost corner northerly, next Reading line and so to run southerly along two miles deep on the east side of Shawshine line.'"—(Frothingham's History of Charlestown, p. 111.)

This tract was called, on the Charlestown records, "the land of Nod." Frothingham, in his history of Charlestown, thinks the name was suggested by the spiritual condition of this distant territory, as compared with that of Charlestown, recalling the wandering of Cain. Gen. iv. In Woburn, however, the tract was known as Goshen, significant of higher appreciation than the *nomen jocularis* of the proprietors. In 1730, with a westerly portion of Reading, it was incorporated by the General Court, 25th September, as "a township by the name of Wilmington." v. Province Laws, vol. ii: 556. Here the term "land of Nod, so called," is used to establish the beginning of the town's limits. In common acceptation, to-day, the term is confined to the land lying between Lubber's brook and the Andover line.

The original grantees did not regard the 3000 acres as of high value. Some of them refused it and resigned their titles to Charlestown. By others it was held, as modern "wild cat" property is, of convenient value for trading. Francis Willoughby, a principal merchant of Charlestown, and lieutenant governor, thus became possessed of more than a third of it. His widow married Lawrence Hammond, the town clerk, who conveyed the property to John Hull, the mint master. Judge Sewall acquired this large portion of the "land of Nod" by his marriage with Hannah, the only child and heiress of Hull.

GEO. A. GORDON.

quality I judged such a slender report which I must upon such Intelligence have made would not have been satisfactory to you. I have therefore thus long delayed to give any acct thereof. The last week I happened to meet with a draught of the whole as delineated by Mr Jonathan Danforth the surveyor: Which I have extracted & endeavoured so far to imitate as to render it intelligible which is contained in this inclosed Paper. I shall for your more plenary satisfaction comment a little upon it. The whole Tract contains 600 Acres which was laid out at three different times and the several parcels are distinguished by the points. The marked Trees are signified by this figure [⊙]. The 250 Acres Mr Turner purchased of Mr Edward Cowel. The 150 Acres adjoining was granted him by the Gen^l Court. The 200 Acres on the south west side of the Plott is part of his proportion to the Right of a 30 Acre Home Lott which Land he hath taken up of the Town.

Unto which 300 Acres more belong which is not laid out. The upland I understand is very good well wooded & bearing both Oakes & Pines in diverse parts of it. There is also as I am informed a considerable quantity of Meadow which lies partly & chiefly on both sides of the Head of Salmon Brook: & partly by Mashapaog pond side. The Farm is distant near four miles from our Meeting House, almost in the midway between Dunstable & Groton.

If you should be the Possessor of this Land & be desirous to build. I can supply you with what Boards you may want from a Saw mill that is but about half a mile from some part of this Farm.

If you desire fuller information in any respect concerning it you may I suppose obtain your desire by consulting Mr Jonathan Tyng who is now at Boston.

But I have already exceeded the Bounds of an Ordinary Epistle & my Pen wearies me in writing. I shall not therefore now enlarge but with humble service tendred to yourself & Mrs Sewall desiring your patience with me & Prayers for me I shall rest subscribing myself your quondam sodalis & friendly Lover.

Thom^s Weld.

At the end of the letter Mr. Sewall writes as follows:—

Inclosed the Original of the above copied Letter to Capt Henry Farwell with a Letter of Attorney to him desiring he would strenuously exert himself in asserting & defending my Interest as for himself Carefully return the Letter of Mr Weld. I have inclosed your Plott which lay hid in my till I accidentally lit upon it. Gave his son 3s. 6d. towards bearing his expences.

Boston Feb'y 25th 1725-6

S. Sewall.

Rev. Thomas Weld, the writer of the original letter, was a native of Roxbury, grad. H. C. 1671, went to Dunstable 1678-9, and died June 9, 1702. "He was much beloved by his people, esteemed in his day as a man of great piety, supposed to be author of verses in Mather's Magnolia on death of his uncle Rev. Samuel Danforth."*

Judge Sewall died Jan. 1, 1729-30, and his son Samuel makes memo. regarding the land at Dunstable:

Boston Feby 13th 1735-6. Taken out of a long Pocket Book viz. May 23^d 1685.

* History Dunstable by Fox, 1846.

Dunstable Land. Dr.			
Cash paid Marshall Green for Fees . . .	2	0	0
Apprezers & Charges in sending S. Clark . . .	2	0	0
To George Monck the overplus . . .	2	5	6
	£6	5	6
Execution being for	66	4	6
And the Land vallued at £72 10 0			

Memorandum out of Hon^d Fathers Almanack viz: Meet the Proprietors of Dunstable at Woburn July 17th 1694

Memorandum Taken out of Hon^d Fathers acct Book Nov^{br} 1st 1733 p me Samuel Sewall

Non Resident Proprietors of Dunstable.

Timothy Clark Esq ^r	Marg ^t Woodmansy
Samuel Sewall Esq ^r	John Legg
John Vial	William Brown
Widow Monk	Thaddeus Maccarty
John Edwards	Sampson Sheaf
Col Hutcheson Esq ^r	David Edwards
John Hubbard	Joseph Dowding
Thomas Clark	John Colman
Jonathan Wardwell	Giles Dyer

Dunstable 250 Acres. Sold to John Sawyer of Lancaster for 200^{lb} one to be paid down, & to give Bond for one Hund^d pounds to pay within 12 months or 2 years at farthest Sept 29th 1726 S Sewall with Rights & Priviledges if any be

Notea Bene If the Tract of Land hold out above Three hund^d acres the sd Sawyer is to have the refusal of it be it more or less

Samuel Sewall

Page 174 Acc^t Book

1727-8 To Thom^s Cummins for Mr Nath^l Prentice 5s

Nov^{br} 19th To Capt Henry Farwell for Assisting Capt Danforth in surveying Lands at Dunstable 15s Danforth 2s

An acc^t of what I lay out as to Dunstable Lands

Capt Blanchard at Orange Tree	0	1	0
To Mr. Foxcroft for Coppy	1	6	
April To Journey to Dunstable spent with Mr. J. Tyng	1	14	7
July 17 th Looking Records			
Mr. Phypys Charlstown	1	1	6
Col Balantine Ditto	0	1	6

2 0 1

Marked "1734 Dunstable charges" £2 0 1

Rev. Elias Nason, in his History of Dunstable, 1877, page 108, says, "In 1772 Nathaniel Balston* of Boston sold 350 acres bounded Easterly by Brattles farm, south by Tyngs farm, north by land formerly owned by Edward Cowell."

* The wife of Nathaniel Balston was granddaughter of Judge Sewall, and this land may have been a portion of his estate.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PARTNERS IN THE LAND BANK OF 1740.

By ANDREW McFARLAND DAVIS, S.B., of Cambridge, Mass.

[Concluded from page 197.]

HOOPER.

James, Bridgewater. A, I, N, O, S.

Nathaniel, Bridgewater. A, O, P, S.

HOSMER.

Manassah. A.

HOW, HOWE.

James, Worcester. A, G, N, S.

Moses, Rutland. A, G, N, O, S.

Perley, Dudley. O, R, S.

Samuel, Worcester. O.

Timothy, Marlborough. A, D, N, O, S.

HOWARD.

David, Bridgewater. A, B, O, S.

Ephraim. A, R.

Jonathan. A.

Thomas. A.

HOWELL.

Henry. A, B.

HUNT.

Daniel, Norton. A, J, O, P, S.

Ebenezer. A, B.

Samuel, Weymouth. O, R, S.

Thomas, Weymouth. A, B, O, R, S.

William, Boston or Braintree. A, B, C, O, P, S.

HUNTER.

Samuel. A.

HUTSON.

James. B.

INGERSOLE.

Jonathan. A.

IVES.

Benjamin, Salem. A, E, N, O, R, S.

JACKSON.

James, Leicester. A, G, O, P, S.

Jonathan, Framingham, Framington.

A, D, O, P, R, S.

JACOB, JACOBS.

Benjamin, Scituate or Plymouth. I, N, O, R, S.

John, Hingham. A, B, C, N, O, P, S.

JAMES.

Benjamin, Scituate. A, B, I, N, O, S.

JARVIS.

James. A, B.

JEFFERSON, JEPHERSON, JEPERSON.

Thomas, New Sherborn. A, G, M, N, O, R, S.

JENKS.

John, Lynn. A, E, N, O, S.

Nathan, Lynn. A, E, N, O, S.

Samuel, Lynn. A, E, N.

JENNINGS, JINNINGS.

Edward, Boston. O, P, R, S.

JEWELL, JEWILL, JUELL.

John, Stow. A, D, N, O, S.

William, Plymouth Co. I.

JOHNSON.

Benjamin, Leicester. A, G, O, P, R, S.

John, Bridgewater. A, B, N, O, S.

Joseph, Marlborough. A, D, N, O, Q, S.

William, Worcester. G, N, O, S.

JONES.

Cornelius, Sandwich. A.

Elisha, Weston. A, D, O, S.

Elyas. B. (probably same person as preceding entry.)

Ephraim. A, B.

James, Jr., Weston. A, B, R, S.

Nathaniel, Falmouth. A, B, N, O, R, S.

Samuel, Boston. A, B, C, O, P, R, S.

Samuel, Lynn. O, S.

Samuel, Jr., Weston. O.

Thomas. A.

William, Lunenburg. A, B, N, O, S.

JORDAN, JORDEN, JORDIN, JOURDEN, JOURDIN.

Baruck, Braintree. A, O, P, S.

Joseph, Stoughton. A, C, N, O, R, S.

Thomas, Stoughton. A, N, O, R, S.

JOSSELYN, JOSELYN, JOSELINE, JOSLIN, JOSLING, JOSSLYN.

Ebenezer, Abington. A, B, I, O, P, R, S.

Thomas, Hanover. A (twice), B (twice), I, N, O, R, S.

JOY.

Prince. A, B.

JUSTICE.

John, Halifax. A, I, O, P, R, S.

KEITH.

Ephraim, Bridgewater. A, O, S.

George, Mendon. A, G, N, O, S.

Gershom, Uxbridge. A, B, G, N, O, S.

Isaac, Uxbridge. O.

Israel, Uxbridge. A, B, M, R, S.

Job, Mendon. A, B, G, O, P, R, S.

Josiah, Easton. C, J, O, P, R, S.

Simeon or Simon, Mendon. A, B, G, O, P, R, S.

William. A.

KELLY, KELLEY.

Abiel, Methuen. E, O, S.

Abiel, Jr., Methuen. A, R.

Richard, Methuen. A, E, O, S.

- KENDELL.**
 Samuel. A.
KENNEY, KENNY.
 Daniel. A, B.
KEYES, KEYS.
 Solomon, Brookfield. G, O, S.
KIDDER.
 Nathaniel, Cambridge or Charlestown.
 A, B, D, O, R, S.
KILBOURNE, KILBORNE, KILBEN.
 Samuel, Brimfield. L, O, R, S.
KIMBALL, KIMBAL, KYMBAL, KEMBALL.
 Abner, Haverhill. B, E, N, O, S.
 Ebenezer, Beverly or Haverhill. D,
 N, R, S.
 Ebenezer, Hopkinton. O, W, S.
 John, Wenham. A, N, O, S.
KINDSMAN.
 John. A.
KING.
 David. A.
 John, Kingsfield. A.
 John, Norton. A, J, N, O, S.
KINGMAN.
 Eben, Beverly. O.
 John, Bridgewater. A, B, O, P, R, S.
 John, Weymouth. A, N, O, R, S.
 Sam. Jr., Bridgewater. A, O, P, R, S.
KINNEY.
 Daniel, New Sherborn. G.
KINSLEY.
 Harris. A.
KNIGHT, KNIGHTS, NIGHTS.
 John, Manchester. E.
 Joseph, Manchester. A, B, E, O, S.
KNOWLTON, KNOULTON, NAULTON.
 Abraham, Ipswich. A, O, W, R, S.
 Ebenezer, Ipswich. A, B, E, N, O, S.
 H., Ipswich. N.
 John, Manchester. A, B, E, O, S.
 Samuel. A, B.
KNOX.
 William, Boston. O, R, S.
LANE.
 Benjamin, Norton. A, N, O, S.
 Ephraim, Norton. A, J, N, O, R, S.
 Job, 3d. A, B.
LAWRENCE, LAWBRANCE.
 Jonathan, Norton. A, J, O.
 Thomas. A.
 William. A, B.
LAWTON, LAUTON.
 Jacob. A.
 Thomas, Bristol. J, N, O, S.
LEACH.
 David, Bridgewater. I, N, O, R, S.
LEARNED, LARNED.
 David, Watertown. A, D, Q, R, S.
 Edward, Sherburn. N, O, S.
 Isaac, Oxford. G, O, R, S.
LEAVITT, LEAVIT.
 Solomon, Pembroke. I, N, S.
- LEE, LECE.**
 Henry, Worcester. A, G, O, R, S.
 John, Boston. A, D, O, N, S.
 Joseph, Concord. A, D, O, S.
 Samuel. A.
 William, Boston. A, B, N, O, S.
 [The names of four of the Lees will
 be found in the alphabetical list of the
 Commissioners under Lece.]
**LELAND, LALEND, LEALAND, LEE-
 LAND, LEYLAND.**
 Benjamin, Grafton. A, B, G, N, O, S.
 James, Grafton. A, B, G, N, S.
 Samuel, Grafton. O.
LEONARD.
 David, Watertown. O.
 Eliphalet, Easton. A, J, N, O, S.
 Elkanah, Middleborough. J, N, O.
 R, S.
 Ephraim. A.
 George, Norton. A, N, O, S.
 Isaac, Oxford. O.
LEWIS, LEWES.
 Isaac, Chelsea. A, N, O, R, S.
LITTLE.
 Isaac, Pembroke. A.
 John. A.
 Otis. P.
LITTLEFIELD.
 Nathaniel, Braintree. A, B, C, O, S.
LITTLEHALE.
 John, Dracut. A, D, N, O, S.
LOCHMAN.
 Leonard. A, B.
LOCK.
 Daniel, Woburn. A, B, D, N, O, S.
LONEY.
 Anthony. A.
LOOMIS.
 Samuel. A.
LORD.
 Nathaniel, Berwick. A, O, R, S.
LORING, LORRING.
 James, Hull. A, C, N, S.
 John, Hull. A, C, N, O, S.
 Samuel, Hull. O.
LOVEL.
 Solomon, Pembroke. O.
LOVET, LOVETT.
 Woodward, Attleborough. A, J, O,
 P, S.
**LUTWICK, LUTCHWICK, LUTWICH,
 LUTWYCH, LUTWYCHE.**
 Edward, Hopkinton. A, B, D, N, O, S.
LYNES.
 Joseph. A.
LYON.
 Elkanah, Stoughton or Braintree. A,
 B, C, O, P, S.
- MAGEE.**
 Uriah. A.
MAKEPEACE, MAKEPEICE.
 Gershom, Brookfield. A, H, O, S.

- MALCOM, MALLCOMB.
 Michael, Georgetown. N, W, S.
 MAN.
 Ebenezer. A.
 Insign. A.
 Pelatiah, Wrentham. A, C, O, Q, S.
 MANNING.
 Samuel, Salem. A, E, N, S.
 MARBLE.
 David, Scituate. O, R, S.
 MARION.
 Joseph. A.
 MARSH, MARSCH.
 Benjamin, Sutton. A, B, G, H, N, O, S.
 Joseph, New Sherburne. A, M, N,
 O, R, S.
 MARSHALL.
 John, Billerica. A, B, D, O, S.
 MARVELL.
 David. A.
 MATHEWS, MATHER.
 John, Southborough. A, K, N, O, S.
 MAUDSLEY, MAUDLEY.
 David. A.
 Ebenezer. A.
 MAY.
 Benjamin. A, B.
 Ephraim, Rehoboth. N, O, P, R, S.
 Samuel, Stoughton or Weymouth. A,
 N, O, R, S.
 MCCLURE.
 Samuel, Newbury. O, R, S.
 MCOMB, McCOMBS, MCCOOMB, MAC-
 COME, MACOMB.
 John, Brookfield. A, G, N, O, R, S.
 MCHARD, MCCHORD, MACKHARD,
 MCHERD.
 James, Haverhill. A, B, E, N, O, S.
 MELLETT.
 John. A.
 Nathaniel. A.
 MELVIN.
 David, Concord. A, B, D, N, O, S.
 Eleazer. A, B.
 Robert. A, B.
 MERRICK, MERICK.
 Ebenezer, Kingsfield. A.
 Ezra, Bradford. A, B, O, R.
 Timothy, Methuen. E, N.
 MERRITT, MERRET.
 Ichabod, Leicester. A, G, O, Q, R, S.
 MERRY.
 George. A.
 METCALF.
 John, Dedham. J.
 MIGHILL, MEGHILL.
 Nathaniel, Rowley. A, E, N, O, S.
 MILLER.
 Francis, Middleborough. A, I, N, O,
 R, S.
 John, Middleborough. N, O, P, S.
 Samuel. A.
 MILLET, MILLETT.
 John, Gloucester. B, E, N, O, S.
 Nathaniel. B.
 MIRICK, MYRICK, MIRECK, MYRECK.
 Ebenezer, Kingsfield. J, O, P, R, S.
 Ezra, Bradford. A, B, O, R.
 Samuel, Berkley. N, O, R, S.
 Timothy, Methuen. A, B, O, R, S.
 MOFFAT, MOFFATT, MOFFET, MOO-
 FET, MUFFATT.
 Joseph, Lunenburg. A, G, N, O, R, S,
 William, Lunenburg. G.
 MONROE, MUNROE, MUNRO.
 Thomas, Concord. A, B, D, N, O,
 R, S.
 MOORE, MORE, MOWER, MOOR.
 Collins. A.
 Daniel, Sudbury. D, N, O, S.
 Elias, Sudbury. A, B, N, O, R, S.
 James, Worcester. G, N, O, S.
 Richard, Lynn. A, E, N, O, R, S.
 Uriah, Sudbury. A, B, N, O, S.
 William, Sudbury. A, B, D, N, R, S.
 MOREY, MORY.
 Daniel. A.
 George, Norton. J, N, O, S.
 John. A.
 Thomas, Norton. A, J, O, S.
 MORGAN, MORGAIN.
 Ralph, Dorchester. C, N, S.
 ———, Stoughton. N.
 Samuel, Manchester. A, B, E, O, R, S.
 MORGRIDGE.
 Samuel. A.
 MOSEY.
 George. B. [Morey?]
 MORSE, MORSS, MORRSE, MOSS.
 Benjamin, Sutton. A, G, N, O, S.
 Edmund, Mendon. G, N, O, Q.
 Edward, Mendon. A, S.
 Samuel, Mendon. A, B, G, O, R, S.
 William, Sudbury. O.
 MORSE, COWDREY &.
 See Cowdrey & Morse.
 MUDGE, MUGG.
 John, Malden. A, D, N, O, S.
 MURREY, MUZZY, MUZZEY.
 Joseph, Sudbury. A, B, N, O, S.
 NASH.
 John, Weymouth. B, C, O, R, S.
 NAZRO.
 Stephen. B.
 NELSON.
 James, Boston. S.
 Jonathan, Upton. A, B, N, O, S.
 Nathaniel, Mendon. A, B, G, N, O, S.
 NEWELL, NEWALL, NEWILL.
 Eleazer. A.
 Ebenezer. A, B.
 Josiah, Needham. C, N, O, S.
 NEWTON.
 Aaron, Eastown. R.
 Aaron, Shrewsbury. A, G, N, O, S.
 Hibbert, Boston. A, B, C, O, P, R, S.
 Isaac, Southborough. A, G, N, O, Q, S.
 Uriah, Marlborough. A, D, O, Q, S.

- NICHOLLS, NICKELS, NICOLS.
 Ebenezer, Reading. A, B, D, N, O, S.
 James, Jr., Reading. A, B, D, N, O, R, S.
 John, Reading. N, O, S.
 Jonathan, Sutton. A, B, G, N, O, S.
 Joshua, Brookfield. R.
 Joshua, Leicester. A, G, O, S.
 William. A, B.
 NORCROSS.
 Jeremiah, Lunenburg. A, B, G, N, O, S.
 NORISH.
 John, Sen. A.
 NORTON.
 John. A.
 NORTHEY.
 David, Salem. N, O, R, S.
 NORWOOD.
 Francis, Lynn. A, B, E, O, S.
 Stephen, Attleborough. A, O, P, S.
 NOWELL.
 Zachariah. A.
 NUTTING.
 James. A.
 NUZURAN.
 Stephen. A. Probably same as Nazro.
 ORCUTT, ORCUT, ORCUTE.
 Benjamin, Weymouth and Dedham.
 A, B, C, N, O, S.
 ORDWAY.
 Stephen, Newbury. N, O, S.
 OSGOOD.
 Peter, Salem. A, E, N, O, S.
 William, Boston. N, O, R, S.
 OTIS.
 Job, Scituate. I, N, O, S.
 OWEN.
 Daniel, Easton. J, N, O, S.
 William. A, B.
 PACKARD.
 Samuel, Bridgewater. A, N, O, R, S.
 PAGE.
 Christopher, Hardwick. G, O, S.
 David, Lunenburg. A, B, G, N, O, Q, S.
 PAIN, PAINE, PAYN, PAYNE.
 Ebenezer, Woodstock. A, G, O, P, S.
 Robert, Boston. O.
 Samuel, Braintree. A, B, C, N, O, P, S.
 PARK, PARKS.
 Edward, Newton. A, N, R.
 Edward, Jr., Newton. B, D, O, R, S.
 John, Newton. A, D, N, O, S.
 Nathan, Uxbridge. A, B, G, O, P, Q, R, S.
 PARKER.
 Henry, Dunstable. O, P, R, S.
 Isaac, Groton. A, B, D, N, S.
 Jacob, Boston. A, B, C, N, O, R, S.
 Jacob, Watertown. A, C, O, P, R, S.
 James, Jr. A.
 PARKINS.
 Solomon. A.
 PARKMAN.
 Ebenezer. A.
 PARMENTER, PARMETER, PARMITTER, PARMITER.
 Amos, Framingham. A, D, N, O, S.
 Joseph or John, Sudbury. A, B, D, N, O, R, S.
 PARSONS.
 Bartholomew, Newbury. R.
 Eleazer, Gloucester. A, B, E, N, O, R, S.
 John, Gloucester. A, E, N, O, R, S.
 PATCH.
 John, Ipswich. A, N, O, S.
 PATTEN, PATTIN.
 Thomas, Billerica. N, O, R, S.
 Thomas, Jr., Middlesex. A, B, D.
 PATTESHALL, PATTERSHALL.
 Robert, Boston. C, N, O, S.
 PAYSON.
 Jonathan, Boston. N, O, S.
 Henry. A, B.
 PEABODY.
 Francis, Middleton. A, E, O, S.
 Francis, Jr., Middleton. A, E, O, S.
 Nathaniel, Middleton. E, N, O, R, S.
 PEAR.
 Nathaniel. A.
 PEARSON, PEIRSON.
 Bartholomew, Newbury. A, B, E, N, O, S.
 Jonathan, Newbury. A, B, E, N, R, S.
 PEASLEY, PEASLY, PEASLEE.
 Nathaniel, Haverhill. A, E, N, O, S.
 Robert, Haverhill. E, N, O, S.
 PECK.
 William, Middlesex. A, B, D.
 PECKER.
 John, Haverhill. A, E, N, O, S.
 PEEK.
 Nathaniel. A.
 PEIRCE, PERCE.
 Elisha, Scituate. A, B, N, O, S.
 Jeremiah. B.
 John, Rehoboth. A, J, N, O, R, S.
 Thomas, Scituate. A, N, O, S.
 PENGELLY.
 John, Suffield. A.
 PERKINS.
 Jacob, Ipswich. A.
 John, Bridgewater. O.
 John, Ipswich. A, E, N, O, R, S.
 Solomon, Bridgewater. O, P, S.
 Thomas, Arundel. N, O, S.
 Timothy, Bridgewater. A, R, S.
 PERRY.
 Benjamin Jr., Stoughton. A, C, N, O, S.
 John, Grafton. G.
 Josiah, Stoughton. A, C, N, O, R.
 Nathaniel, Easton or Stoughton. A, C, N, O, R.
 PHILLIPS.
 Thomas. A, B.

- PIECKLER.**
 Benjamin. B.
PILSBURY, PILSBERY.
 Amos, Rowley. A, B, E, N, O, S.
PLATTS, PLATIS.
 Abel, Lunenburg. A, B, G, N, O, S.
PLUMMER, PLUMER.
 David, Gloucester. A, B, N, O, R, S.
 Daniel, Rowley. O, S.
POND.
 Eliphalet, Dedham. C, N, O, S.
POOL.
 Thomas, Dighton. A, I, O, P, S.
POOR.
 David, Sudbury. A, B, D, N, O, S.
POPE.
 David, Lunenburg. R.
 Ralph, Dorchester. C, N (twice), O, S.
 Ralph, Stoughton. A, C, N, O, S.
 Robert, Boston. A, N, S.
PORTER.
 Israel, Salem or Danvers. B, N, O, R, S.
 Israel, Jr., Salem. A, E.
 John, Salem. N, O, S.
 Joseph or Josiah, Salem or Danvers. E, N, O, R, S.
POTTER.
 John, Leicester. N, O, R, S.
 Nathaniel, Leicester. O, R, S.
PRATT, PRAT.
 Phineas, Sudbury. A, B, D, O, R, S.
 Phineas, Worcester. M, O, P, R, S.
 Samuel, Chelsea. A, C, N, O, S.
 Thomas, Chelsea. A, C, N, O, S.
PRENTICE.
 Solomon, Grafton. A, B, G, N, O, R, S.
PRESCOTT, PRESCOT, PRESCUT, PRESCUTT.
 Charles, Concord. A, B, D, N, O, R, S.
 Jonathan, Concord or Littleton. A, B, D, O, P, R, S.
 Peter, Boston. A, B, C, D, O, S.
PRESTON, PRESSON, PRESON.
 Randall or Randolph, Beverly. A, B, C, N, O, S.
PRICE.
 Henry. A, B.
PRIEST.
 Jonah or Jonas, Charlestown. A, D, N, O, R, S.
 Joseph, Middlesex. A, D.
PROCTOR, PROCTER.
 Benjamin, Boston. A, C, N, O, S.
 Gershom, Chelmsford. A, B, N, O, S.
 John, Salem. N, O, S.
 John 3d, Salem. A, E.
 Jonathan, Harvard. A, B, G, N, O, S.
 Thorndike, Jr., Salem. A, O, S.
PUFFER.
 Joseph, Sudbury. A, B, N, O, S.
 William, Needham or Wrentham. A, B, D, O, P, S.
 William, Jr., Needham or Wrentham. C, L, O, P, S.
- PUTNAM.**
 Elisha, Sutton. A, G, N, O, S.
 Henry, Charlestown. A, R.
 Henry, Salem. A, E, N, O, S.
 Isaac, Sutton. A, G, N, O, R, S.
- RANDALL, RANDAL.**
 Robert, Easton. A, J, O, S.
RAYMOND, RAMOND.
 Benjamin, Beverly. A, E, N, O, S.
 Daniel, Concord. A, B, D, O, P, R, S.
REA, RAY.
 Bartholomew, Salem. E, N, O, R, S.
READ, REED.
 Ebenezer, Uxbridge. A, B, G, N, O, R, S.
 Isaac. A, B.
 John, Uxbridge. A, B, M, N, O, S.
 Joseph, Westford. A, D, N, O, S.
 Samuel, Lunenburg. A, B, G, N, O, Q, R, S.
 Samuel, Uxbridge. A, B, G, N, O, S.
 Thomas, Sudbury. A, B (twice), N, O, R, S.
REDWAY, REDAWAY.
 James, Rehoboth. N, O, R, S.
RICE, RISE, RIST.
 Eliakim, Worcester or Sudbury. A, B, G, N, O, R, S.
 Gershom, Worcester. A, N, R.
 Gershom, Jr., Worcester. G, B, O, S.
 Jotham, Worcester. A, B, G, O, P, S.
 Mathew. A.
 Mathias, Worcester. B, G, O, S.
 Moses, Rutland. A, B, G, O, P, R, S.
 Perez, Sutton. A, G, N, O, S.
 Peter. B.
 Phineas, Stow. A, B, G, N, O, S.
 Thomas, Uxbridge. A, G (twice), O, S.
 William, Sudbury. A, B, D, N, O, R, S.
- RICH.**
 Thomas, Brookfield. A, G, O, S.
RICHARDS,
 John, Dedham. C, N, O, R, S.
 Samuel, Dedham. C, N, O, S.
RICHARDSON.
 William, Lancaster. A, G, N, O, P, S.
RICKS, RIX.
 Joseph, Boston. C, N, O, P, S.
RIDER.
 Daniel, Sherburn. D, O, P, R, S.
 Samuel, Plymouth Co. I.
- ROBINS, ROBBINS.**
 Eleazer, Harvard. A, G, O, S.
 Joseph. A.
 Robert, Littleton. A, N, O, R, S.
ROBINSON, ROBERSON, ROBERTSON.
 John, Jr., Dorchester. A, B, O, R, S.
 Josiah, Leicester. A (twice), B, M, O, R, S.
 Samuel, Hardwick. A, G, N, O, S.
 William, Newton. A, D, N (twice), O, R, S.

ROGERS.

Samuel, Ipswich. A.

RUDDOCK.

John, Boston. A, C, N, O, R, S.

RUGGLES, RUGGELS, RUGGLS.

Edward, Roxbury. A, B, D, N, O, S.

Capt. Joseph, Roxbury. A, C, N, O, S.

Samuel. A.

RUSSELL.

Joseph, Charlestown. A, D, N, O, S.

SABIN, SABINE.

David, Hardwick. A, B, G, O, S.

SALTER.

Thomas, Boston. A, B, C, N, O, R, S.

SAMPSON, SAMSON.

Isaac, Middleton or Middleborough.

A, I, O, R, S.

SANDERS, SAUNDERS.

Philip, Salem. N, O, S.

SAWYER.

John, Harvard or Nichaway (Nashua)
or Lancaster. N, O, P, S.

Jonathan, Harvard. A, M, N, R.

SAYWARD, SAYARD.

Joseph. A, B.

SCOTT, SCOT.

Samuel, Oxford. A, G, O, R, S.

Samuel, Wrentham. A, N, O, R, S.

SEAVER, SEAVOR, SEVER,

John, Brookline. A, B, N, O, S.

Nathaniel, Brookline. A, B, N, O, S.

Robert, Framingham. A, B, D, N, O,
P, S.

SEAVERY, SEVERY.

Joseph, Sutton. A, N, O, S.

SELEW, SILEW.

Philip, Harwich. A (twice), B, F, O,
S.

SERGEANT, SARGENT, SERJENT.

John, Gloucester. A, O, S.

SEYCOMB.

John. A, B.

SHATTUCK, SHATUCK.

Benjamin, Jr. A.

Stephen. A.

SHAW.

Ichabod, Norton. A, B, J, O, P, R, S.

James, Plimpton. A, O, P, R, S.

John, Harvard. O.

Jonathan, Plimpton. O, P, R, S.

Joseph, Leicester. A, N, O, R, S.

SHEAFE.

Jacob, Boston. A, B, C, O, S.

SHELDEN.

Jonathan. A (twice).

SHEPPERD, SHEPPARD, SHEPARD.

John, Stoughton. C, J, O, P, R, S.

Thomas, Stoughton. A, C, N, O, S.

SHERMAN.

Daniel, Brimfield. A.

George, Boston. O.

SHILLEBAR, SHELEBAR.

William. A.

SHOVE.

Edward, Dighton. O, P, R, S.

SIMMONS, SYMONS, SIMONS, SYM-
MONS.

Constant, Dighton. A, O, R, S.

SKINNER.

George, Boston. A, B, C, N, S.

SMITH.

Ebenezer, Suffield or Woodstock. A,
N, O, P, R, S.

Ebenezer, Woodstock. A, G, O, P, S.

Elkanah. A.

Israel, Weymouth or Dedham. C, N,
O, S.John, Hingham. A (twice), C, N, O,
R, S.Nathaniel, Rehoboth. A, J, N, O
(twice), P, S.

Samuel, Eastham. A, F, N, R, S.

Samuel, Suffield. A.

Solomon, Attleborough. A, J, O, P, S.

Stephen, Dighton. J, N, O, S.

SNELL.

Amos, Jr., Bridgewater. A, N, O, R,
S.Daniel or David, Bridgewater. A, O,
R, S.

SNOW, SNOE.

Ebenezer, Bridgewater. A, N, R, S.

James, Bridgewater. A, R, S.

Jonathan, Nottingham. A, O, P, R, S.

Samuel, Bridgewater. O.

Tobin, Bridgewater. O.

SOAPER, SOPER, SOOPER.

Samuel, Bridgewater. O, P, R, S.

SOUTHWORTH.

John. A.

SPAFFORD.

John, Rowley. E, O, S.

SPOONER.

Daniel, Dartmouth. J, N, O, S.

SPRAGUE, SPRAG, SPRAGE.

Ezeh. ? A.

Timothy, Malden. A (twice), D, N,
O, R, S.

SPRING.

John. A, B.

SPURR, SPUR.

Thomas, Stoughton. A, C, N, R, S.

STACKPOLE.

John, Biddeford. O, P, R, S.

STANWOOD, STANNERD.

David, Gloucester. A, O, S.

James, Gloucester. A, E, N, O, R, S.

STEAD, SLEAD.

Edward, Swanzev. O, S.

STEARNs, STERNs, STERNES.

Ebenezer. A.

John, Worcester. A, B, G, S.

Josiah, Watertown. A, D, N, O, S.

Samuel, Littleton. A, N, O, S.

Thomas, Worcester. A (twice), B.

STEARRY.

John, Worcester. O.

STEBBINS, STEBINS.

Thomas, Brimfield. A, J, N, O, S.

STEPHENS, STEVENS.

Israel, Grafton. A, G, N, O, S.

John, Townsend. A, B, D, N, O, S.

Nicholas. A.

Phinehas, Rutland. A, G, O, S.

Roger, Brookfield. N, O, R, S.

Samuel, Roxbury. A, B, C, O, P, R, S.

Timothy, Boston. N, O, P, R, S.

STETSON, STUTSON.

Amos, Braintree. A, C, O, S.

James. A.

Joseph, Jr., Pembroke. I, O, P, R, S.

Nehemiah, Pembroke. I, O, R, S.

STEWART.

Joseph. A.

STOCKBRIDGE.

Benjamin, Scituate. A, B, I, N, O, S.

Joseph. A, B.

STOCKWELL, STUCKWELL.

David, Sutton. A, G, O, P, S.

John, Sutton. A, G, N, O, S.

STODDARD.

William, Boston. A, B, N, O, S.

STONE.

Daniel. A, B.

David, Beverly or Tewksbury. A, B,

E, N, O, S.

James, Framingham. A, B, D, O, S.

Jonathan. A.

Robert, Salem. A, E, N, O, S.

Simon or Simeon, Harvard. A, B, G,

N, O, S.

Thomas, Framingham. A, D, O, S.

Uriah, Leicester or Oxford. A, G, N, O, S.

William, Norton. A (twice), B, J, N,

STORY.

William. A. [O, R, S.]

STOUGHTON.

Jonathan. A.

STOWELL.

John, Watertown. A, D, N, O, R, S.

STOWERS.

John, Malden. A.

Samuel, Malden. A,

SUMNER.

Benjamin, Milton. A, N, O, S.

Josiah, Milton. A, C, N, O, S.

SWIFT.

Giles. A.

Josiah, Sandwich. A, F, N, O, R, S.

Josiah, Wareham. F, N, O, P, S.

Thomas, Plymouth. A, F, N, O, S.

TAFT.

Benjamin, Uxbridge. A (twice), B,

G, N, O (twice), S.

Israel. A, B.

John, Uxbridge. A, G, N, S.

Jonathan, Charlestown. O.

Josiah, Uxbridge. A, B, N, O, S,

Mijamin, Uxbridge. A, B, G, R, S.

Robert, Mendon. G, N, O, S.

Samuel, Uxbridge. A, B, G, O (twice), S.

Stephen, Uxbridge. A, B, O.

TALBOT, TALBOTT, TALBUTT, TALBUT.

Benjamin, Dighton. A, J, N, O, P, R, S.

Josiah, Dighton. A (twice), J, N, O, S.

Samuel, Dighton. A (twice), N, O, P, S.

TAYLOR.

Abraham, Jr., Dunstable. A, B, D, O, R, S.

Daniel, Townshend. A, B, D, N, O, S.

Eldred. A.

Ephraim. A, B.

Jacob, Westford or Westfield. A, N, O, S.

Jonathan, Littleton. A, N (twice), O, S.

William. A.

TERRELL, TEREL, TERREL, TIRRELL.

William, Abington. A, B, N, O, R, S.

TERRY.

John, Grafton or Sutton. N, O, S.

Josiah. A.

THACHER.

Peter, Middleton or Middleborough. A, I, N, R, S.

Samuel. A.

THAYER, THARE.

Benjamin, Mendon. A (twice), G, N, O, R, S.

Daniel, Braintree. A, B, C, O, P, S.

David, Mendon. A, R.

David, Jr., Mendon. A, B, N, O, R, S.

John, Mendon. A, B, G, N, O, S.

Jonathan, Bellingham. A, B, C, N, O, S.

Richard, Bridgewater. B, R, S.

Uriah, Mendon. B, G, N, O, S.

THOMAS.

John, Barrington. N, O, S.

THOMSON.

Joshua, Jr. A.

THORNTON.

Joshua, Boston. A, B, C, D, N, O, P, R, S.

TILDEN.

David, Stoughton. A, B, C, N, O, S.

Jonathan, Boston. A, I, N, O, S.

TILTON.

Daniel. A.

TISDALE.

Barnabus, Freetown. O, P, R, S.

TOOY.

John. A.

Josiah. B.

TORREY.

William. A.

TOWN, TOWNS.

Richard, Topsfield. A, E, N, O, S.

TOWNSEND, TOUNSHEND.

David, Lynn. A, B, E, N, O, S.

TOWSLEY, TOUTSLEY.

Micah, Brimfield. A, L, N, O, S.

TRESCOTT.

John. A.

TROW.

William, Beverly. E, N, O, S.

TRUMBULL.

John, Wenham. E.

TUCKER.

Ephraim, Milton. A, C, N, O, R, S.

TUFTS.

Jonathan, Charlestown. N, R, S.

TURNER.

Abner, Hanover. A, I, O, P, S.

Ezekiel, Hanover or Plymouth. A, N,
O, R, S.

John, Scituate. I, O, P, R, S.

John, Jr. A, R.

Seth, Scituate. A, B, I, N, S.

TUTTLE.

Edward, Chelsea. A, C, N, O, S.

Elisha, Chelsea. A.

Samuel. A, B.

TYLER.

Joseph. A.

Nathaniel. A, B.

UNDERWOOD.

Joseph. A.

UPHAM.

Ebenezer, Malden. A, B, D, N, O, S.

Jabez, Brookfield. A, N, O, S.

James. A.

Phinehas, Malden. A, B, D, N, O, S.

VINAL, VINALL, VINELL, VINEL.

Elijah, Boston. A, B, N, O, P, S.

Israel. A, B.

John. A, B.

VINCENT.

Samuel. A, B.

VOSE, VOCE.

David. A, B.

Elisha, Milton. A, N, O, S.

Nathaniel, Milton. A, N, R, S.

WADE.

Timothy. A.

WAIT, WAYT, WAITE.

John. A.

Jonathan, Lynn. A, E, N, O, R, S.

Joseph. A.

Nathaniel, Leicester. M, N, O, S.

William. A.

WALCUT, WALKUTT, WALCOT, WAL-

COTT, WOOLCUT, WOOLCOT.

Benjamin, Boston. A, C, N, O, P, S.

Ebenezer, Andover. E, N, O, S.

Nathaniel, Brookfield. O, S.

WALES, WHALES.

Elkanah, Braintree. A, B, O, R, S.

WALKER.

Seth. A, B.

WALLIS.

William, Lunenburg. A, B, G, N, O,
P, R, S.

WARD.

Abraham, Sudbury. R.

Daniel, Marlborough. A, D, N, O, R,
S.Daniel, Worcester. A, G, Q, N, O,
R, S.

Jabez, Marlborough. A, D, O, Q, S.

William. A.

WARE, WEARE.

William, Norton. A (twice), B, J, N,
O, S.

WARNER.

Joshua. A, B.

WARREN.

John, Marlborough. A, D, N, O, Q, S.

WATSON, WETSON, WATTSON, WHAT-
SON.

James, Leicester. A.

Isaac, Cambridge. A, B, D, O, R, S.

Oliver, Leicester. G, N, O, S.

Patrick. A.

William, Leicester. A, G, N, O, S.

WATTS.

Daniel, Chelsea. A, C, N, O, S.

Samuel, Chelsea. A, N, O, S.

WEBB.

Joseph, Boston. A, C, N, O, S.

Nathan, Uxbridge. A, B, G, N, O, S.

WEBSTER.

Israel, Salisbury. A, E, O, R, S.

Stephen, Salisbury. A, E, O, Q, S.

WELD, WEILD.

Joseph, Roxbury. A, B, C, O, R, S.

Thomas, Upton. A, B, N, O, R, S.

WELLOCK.

Daniel. A.

WELLS.

Moses. A.

Nathaniel. A.

Thomas (see Weld.)

WESBROOCK.

John. B.

WESSON.

John. A, B.

WEST.

Samuel, Salem. N, O, S.

WETHERBEE, WITHERBEE, WITHER-
BY, WYTHERRY, WETHERBY, WE-
THERBE, WHETHERBEE, WETHERS-
BY.

Daniel, Stow. A, D, N, O, S.

Ephraim, Lunenburg or Taunton. A,
B, G, N, O, R, S.

John, Harvard. A, G, N, O, S.

Josiah, Stow. A, D, N, O, S.

WETHERELL, WITHERELL, WEATHER-
ELL, WITHEL, WITHERALL, WHI-
THERALL.

Jeremiah, Taunton. J, O, R, S.

John, Eastham. A, F, O, P, R, S.

WETHRIDGE.

Livermore. A.

WHEATON, WHEATEN.

Caleb, Needham. A, B, C, N, O, P, S.

WHEELER, WEELER.

Abijah. A, B.

Benjamin. A.

Philip, Rehoboth. A, J, N, O, P, S.

Thomas. B.

Timothy, Concord. A, B, D, N, O, Q, S.

William, Boston. C, R.

William, Jr., Boston. A, O, S.

WHEELOCK, WILLOCK.

Daniel or David, Uxbridge. A, B, G, N, O, S.

WHETELS.

Thomas. A.

WHIPPLE, WIPPLE.

Jacob, Grafton. A, B, G, N (twice), O, R, S.

John, Jr., Ipswich. A, E, N, O, R, S.

Joseph, Grafton. A, B, G, N, O, R, S.

Joseph, Jr., Ipswich. A, B, O.

WHITAKER.

Richard, Rehoboth. J, P, R, S.

WHITCOMB, WITCOMB, WHETCOME,

WHITCOMBE, WHITTOMB.

Benjamin, Leominster. A, B, G, O, Q, S.

James, Rochester or Weston. I, N, O, R, S.

Jonathan, Bolton. A (twice), N, O, R, S.

Joseph, Lancaster. A, G, N, O, Q, S.

Hezekiah, Lancaster. G, O, S.

WHITE,

Aaron, Uxbridge or Mendon. A, M, O, R, S.

Benjamin, Middleborough or Middleton. A (twice), O, P, R, S.

James, Wenham. O.

John, Gloucester. A, E, O, R, S.

John, Uxbridge. A, G, N, S.

John, Wenham. A, E, O, R, S.

Joseph, Sutton. A, N, Q.

Joseph, Uxbridge. G, O, S.

Josiah, Sutton. A, B, M, N (twice), O, S.

Josiah, Wenham. A, E, R, S.

Mark, Acton. A, B, D, N, O, S.

Philip. A.

Thomas, Uxbridge. A, G, O, S.

William, Mendon. G, O, S.

WHITNEY, WHITNEY, WITNEY.

Jonathan, Lunenburg. A (twice), B (twice), G, N, O, S.

WHITRIDGE, WHITTERIDGE, WHITEREDGE,

Livermore, Beverly. B, E, N, O, S.

WHITEMORE, WITTIMORE.

John, Leicester. A, G, N, O, S.

Pelatiah, Malden. N, O, S.

Samuel. A, B.

WHITTIER.

Richard, Rehoboth. O.

WILDE, WILD.

Jonathan, Braintree. A, B, C, N, O, S.

WILDER.

Thomas, Jr. A, B.

WILEY, WILLEY.

Benjamin, Lynn. A, E, N, O, R, S.

Benjamin, Jr., Lynn. E,

WILKINS.

Acquilla, Middleton. E, O, S.

David, Middleton. E, O, R, S.

Isaac, Middleton. A (twice), E, N, O, S.

WILLIAMS.

Benjamin, Easton. A, J, N, O, R, S.

Isaac. A. [entered Williams or Wilson.]

John. A, B.

Joseph. A.

Nathaniel, Roxbury. A, C, O, S.

Obadiah, Boston. A, N, O, R, S.

Seth. B.

WILLIS.

Joshua, Bridgewater. A, N, O, S.

Samuel. A.

WILSON.

Isaac. (See Williams.)

James, Leicester or Stockbridge. A, H, N, R, S.

Joseph, Malden. A, D, N, O, S.

Sam ? Leicester. O.

Samuel, Woodstock. G, O, P, R, S.

WINSLOW.

Edward, Jr. A.

John. A.

Samuel, Rochester. A, I, N, O, S.

WISE.

Ami R., Ipswich. E, O, S.

Daniel, Ipswich. E, O, S.

WITCHER.

Richard. A.

WITHINGTON, WITHINTON.

Ebenezer, Dorchester. A, B, C, N (twice), O, S.

WOOD, WOODS.

Abraham, Sudbury. A, B, N, O, R, S.

Abram, Jr., Middlesex. D.

Ezekiel, Uxbridge. A, B, G, O, S.

James, Uxbridge. A, G, N, O, S.

John, Concord. A, D, O, S.

Joseph. A, B.

Josiah. A.

Obadiah, Uxbridge. A, N, O, S.

Solomon, Uxbridge. A (twice), B, G, N, R, S.

Solomon, Jr., Uxbridge. A, B, G, O, P, R, S.

WOODBURY, WOODBERY, WOODBERY.

Benjamin, Sutton. A, G, N, O, S.

Humphrey, Gloucester. A, E, N, O, S.

WOODCOCK.

Jeremiah, Needham. A, B, C, N, O, R, S.

Michael, Needham. A, N, O, R, S.

Nathaniel, Attleborough. A, J, O, P, S.

WOODWARD, WOODARD.

Abraham, Brookline. A, B, C, N, O, S.

Benjamin, Scituate. O, S.

Ezekiel, Gloucester. N, O, R, S.

Ezekiel, Jun. Gloucester. A, N, S.

John, Sudbury. A (twice), D, O, P, R, S.

WOODWORTH.

Benjamin, Scituate. N. (Probably same as Woodward, Benjamin.)

WOOLEY, WOOLLEY, WOLEY.

Jonathan, Bradford or Bedford. A, B, O, R, S.

Thomas, Bedford. A, B, N, O, R, S.

WOSTER, WORSTER, WOOSTER.

Francis, Sandwich. A, F, N, O, R, S.

WRIGHT, RIGHT.

James, Rutland. A, B, G, R, S.

Samuel, Rutland. O.

Thomas. A, B.

William. A.

WYMAN.

Samuel. A, B.

YORK.

Thomas, Gloucester. A, E, N, O, S.

YOUNG.

William. A, B.

BAPTISMS IN THE SECOND CHURCH OF CHRIST IN PEMBROKE, MASS., FROM 1748 TO 1803.

Communicated by MRS. ELROY M. AVERY of Cleveland, Ohio.

[Concluded from page 183.]

1791.

February	27,	1791.	Nathaniel, son of Henry Perry, Jun'r.
March	5,		Clarissa, daughter of John Ramsdell.
"	31,		Josiah Cushing, son of Isaac Thomas.
April	17,		Debby Allen, daughter of Richard Lowden, Jun'r.
May	7,		Benjamin, son of Thomas Stetson.
"	23,		William, son of Gersham Ramsdell.
"	22,		Chloe, daughter of Reuben Harding, administered on account of his wife.
"	29,		Gideon Thomas, son of Elijah Damon, Jun'r.
June	5,		Sarah, daughter of Snow Baker.
"	5,		Fanny, daughter of Reuben Clark.
"	5,		Rachel, daughter of Ebenezer Bonney.
"	5,		Dianna, daughter of Lot Phillips.
July	10,		Joseph, son of Capt. Joseph Smith.
"	15,		Sarah Lindsey, daughter of Nathaniel Hill.
"	15,		Christiana, daughter of Isaac Josselyn.
"	17,		Richard, son of Benjamin Beuker, administered on account of his wife.
August	14,		Ezra, son of Noah Bonney.
September	5,		Warren, son of Abel Bourn.
"	5,		Gad, son of Alexander Soper, Jun'r.
October	2,		Calvin, son of Nathaniel Thomas.
"	30,		Ebenezer Standish, son of Isaac Thomas, Jun'r.
"	30,		Roland, son of Ezekial Bonney.

1792.

March	11,	1792.	Mehetabel, daughter of Nathaniel Cushing.
"	25,		Sagey, daughter of Doct. Gad Hitchcock.

May	13, 1792.	Lurania, daughter of Ichabod Howland.
June	3,	Jemima Lindsey, daughter of Francis Josselyn.
"	10,	Priscilla, daughter of Isaac Josselyn.
"	17,	Sally, daughter of Isaah Keen, administered on account of his wife.
"	17,	Charles William, son of Charles William Soul.
July	1,	Betty, daughter of Charles Ramsdell.
"	15,	Elijah, son of Samuel Ramsdell, Jun'r.
"	15,	Isaac, son of Isaac Beals.
"	29,	Lyman, son of Eleazer Josselyn.
August	5,	Jotham, son of Joshua Pratt, Jun'r.
"	26,	Earl, son of Joseph Josselyn, Jun'r.
"	26,	Betty, daughter of John Beals.
"	26,	Nabby, daughter of Nathan Sprague.
October	2,	Nancey, daughter of Snow Baker.
September	8,	Nabby, daughter of Samuel Holmes, administered on account of his wife.

1793. •

March	7, 1793.	Bethiah Barker, daughter of Barnabas Perry.
May	4,	Zavan, infant Christopher Phillips.
"	26,	Lettuce, daughter of Samuel Hill, Jun'r.
June	9,	William Peaks, son of Elijah Damon, Jun'r.
July	7,	Elizabeth Paris, daughter of Ebenezer Bonney.
"	7,	Joe, daughter of Reuben Harding.
"		Lucy, daughter of Zadoc Reed.
"	25,	Roxanna, daughter of Ezekial Bonney.
"		Isaac, son of Seth Cocks.
August	11,	Bethiah, daughter of James Bourn, Jun'r.
"	18,	Orphey, daughter of Gamaliel Bisbee.
September	15,	Elizabeth, daughter of Bowen Baker.
"	22,	Martin, son of John Ramsdell.
"	29,	Joshua, son of Capt. Joseph Smith.
October	27,	Isaac Smith, son of Isaac Thomas, Jun'r.
November	24,	Chrissey Wadsworth, daughter of Lot Phillips.

1794.

March	23, 1794.	Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel Cushing.
"	23,	Judith, daughter of Jeremiah Stetson, Jun'r.
"	23,	Harriott, daughter of George William Munroe.
"	30,	Luther, son of Nathaniel Thomas.
April	20,	Lydia West, daughter of Barnabas Holmes, administered on account of his wife.
May	4,	Sophia, daughter of Isaac Josselyn.
June	1,	Turner, son of Nathaniel Clarke and Sally, daughter of Nathaniel Clark.
"	1,	Mary, daughter of Francis Josselyn.
"	8,	Judah, son of Noah Bonney,
"	15,	Alexander, son of Alexander Soper, Jun'r.
"	15,	Avice, daughter of Abel Bourn.
"	22,	Lydia, wife of Gersham Ramsdell.

June	22, 1794.	Edna, daughter of Isaih Keen, administered on account of his wife.
"	29,	Mary, daughter of Gersham Ramsdell.
July	5,	Katey, daughter of Henry Perry, Jun'r.
September	14,	Charles, son of Doct. Gad Hitchcock.
October	12,	Cushing, son of Snow Baker.
"	12,	Nathan, son of Eleazer Josselyn.
November	16,	Nahum, son of Richard Lowden, Jun'r.
"	30,	Polly Turner, daughter of Bowen Barker.
December	28,	Betsey, daughter of Nathan Dwelling (Dwelley?).

1795.

March	29, 1795.	Debby Hatch, daughter of Joseph Josselyn.
May	10,	Luther, son of Isaac Beals.
"	17,	Seneca, son of Samuel Briggs, administered on account of his wife.
June	14,	Betty, daughter of Elijah Damon, Jun'r.
"	14,	Zavon, son of Christopher Phillips.
"	28,	Mercy, daughter of Henry Munroe.
"	28,	Ebenezer, son of Ebenezer Bonney.
"		Richard, son of Nathaniel Hill.
July	5,	Sally, daughter of Isaac Soper.
August	30,	Charles, son of Nathan Sprague.
September	6,	Briggs, son of Leonard Hill.
October	4,	Avenic Standish, daughter of Isaac Thomas, Jr.
"	25,	David, son of Samuel Ramsdell, Jun'r.
"	25,	Joshua, son of Gersham Ramsdell.
November	15,	Thomas, son of Capt. Joseph Smith.
December	6,	Rhoda, daughter of John Perry.

1796.

January	17, 1796.	Roland, son of Ezekial Bonney.
March	27,	Lucy, daughter of Nathaniel Cushing.
April	17,	Polly, daughter of Zadoc Reed.
May	22,	Isaac Bourn, son of Isaac Josselyn.
June	19,	Sibyll Angier, daughter of Dr. Gad Hitchcock.
July	3,	Betty, daughter of Alexander Soper, Jr.
"	3,	Reuben, son of Reuben Harding, administered on account of his wife.
August	7,	Isaac, son of Isaac Soper.
"	14,	Bethiah, daughter of Eleazer Josselyn.
"	28,	Nabby Colemore, an adult. [wife.
September	11,	Thirsa, daughter of Isaiah Keen, on account of his
"	18,	Hannah Josselyn, daughter of George William Monroe.
October	16,	Polly, daughter of Nathan Sprague.
"	30,	Ruth, daughter of Isaac Bowen Barker.
"	30,	Lucy, daughter of Oliver Whitten.
November	6,	Sarah, daughter of Gersham Ramsdell.
"	13,	Deborah, daughter of Abel Bourn.
"	13,	Roland, son of Nathaniel Hill.
December	15,	Eli, son of Thomas Stetson.

1797.

February	12,	1797.	Benjamin, son of Isaac Beals.
"	19,		Polly, daughter of John Beals.
April	23,		Lurania, daughter of Nathaniel Jones.
May	7,		Nabby Barker, daughter of Henry Perry, Jun'r.
"	7,		John, son of Jeremiah Stetson, Jun'r.
"	7,		Nathan, son of Nathan Dwelley.
June	4,		Thomas, son of Samuel Hill, Jun'r.
"			Blaney, son of Lot Phillips.
"	18,		Lucy, daughter of Bennet Munroe.
"	25,		Lucia, daughter of Noah Bonney.
July	23,		Betsey, daughter of Simeon Jones.
August	27,		John, son of John Perrey.
September	3,		Elizabeth Paris, daughter of Ebenezer Bonney.
"	3,		Elijah, son of Elijah Damon.
"	5,		The Widow Honor Prat, an aged person.
"	17,		Stetson, son of Gamaliel Bisbee.
November	12,		Charles, son of Charles Cushing.

1798.

January	21,	1798.	Deborah Thomas, daughter of John Briggs, now resident at Salem.
March	18,		Priscilla, daughter of Eleazer Josselyn.
April	1,		Ezekial, son of Ezekial Bonney.
"	5,		Thankful, daughter of Captain Joseph Smith.
"	12,		Emala, daughter of Elisha Josselyn.
May	20,		Branch, son of Joseph Josselyn.
June	10,		Osen, son of Charles Josselyn, Jun'r.
"	10,		Sarah Hill, daughter of Frank Josselyn.
"	23,		Isaac, son of Samuel Briggs, baptised on account of his wife.
September	9,		Luther, son of Gersham Ramsdell.
"	16,		Maria, daughter of Isaac Bowen Barker.
"	23,		Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel Cushing.
October	28,		Deborah, daughter of Nathaniel Thomas.
"	28,		Priscilla Bourn, daughter of Isaiah Keen, administered on account of his wife.
"	28,		Charles, son of Isaac Thomas 2d.
November	11,		Heman, son of Isaac Soper.
"	25,		Lucy, daughter of Lemuel Bonney, Jun'r.

1799.

May	17,	1799.	Lydia, daughter of Snow Baker.
"	17,		Eunice Buck, daughter of Nathan Sprague.
"	17,		Eleanor, daughter of Isaac Josselyn.
June	9,		Luther, son of Zadoc Reed.
July	23,		Abel, son of Abel Bourn.
"	23,		Perez, son of Isaac Beal.
October	6,		Mary Sheldon, daughter of Dr. Gad Hitchcock.
"	6,		Lewis, son of John Perry.
"	6,		George, son of Nathaniel Cushing.

October	6, 1799.	Dolly, daughter of Nathaniel Jones.
"	6,	Nathaniel, son of Elijah Damon, Jun'r.
"	6,	Hannah, daughter of Samuel Hill.
"	6,	Lucy, daughter of Alverson Ramsdell.
November 17,		Lydia, daughter of Enos Cocks.
"		Samuel Williams, son of Samuel Josselyn.

1800.

April	13, 1800.	Bennet, son of Bennet Monroe.
June	8,	Bowen, son of Isaac Bowen Barker.
"	8,	Rufus, son of Gersham Ramsdell.
"	8,	Joseph, son of Joseph Monroe.
"	8,	Mary, daughter of Jacob Bearse, Jun'r.
"	8,	Charles Josselyn, son of William Monroe.
"	8,	Thirza Hatch, daughter of Seth Beal.
"	8,	Samuel, son of Samuel Briggs.

Here the record stops abruptly, but his son Dr. Gad Hitchcock records: "My honored father died Aug. 8, 1803, after an indisposition and confinement of four years."

THOMAS JEFFERSON AND JAMES THOMSON CAL- LENDER.

Contributed by WORTHINGTON CHAUNCEY FORD, Esq., of Washington, D. C.

OF all the foreigners who were connected with journalism in the United States at the beginning of the century, James Thomson Callender was easily first in the worst qualities of mind and character. It cannot be said that the ideals of journalism were high in those days, and the intensity of party struggle made the lowest instruments acceptable. Personalities were freely exchanged, and the character of no man was safe from the assaults of anonymous scribblers, who as easily changed their allegiance as their coat, and gained a precarious support from sensational paragraphs containing the least amount of truth expressed in the most outrageous language. Neither the journalist nor his half-brother, the pamphleteer of the day, was choice in his object or manner of attack. One of the ablest, Cobbett, wrote in the *Political Censor* for September, 1796: "That lump of walking tallow, streaked with lamp-black, that calls itself Samuel F. Bradford, has the impudence to say that my wardrobe consisted of my old regimentals." This is only a sample.

The biographical details of Callender are very few. He was born in 1758, and wrote in Scotland in such a way that he was obliged to leave the country to avoid a prosecution for a political pamphlet. He was in Edinburgh in January, 1793, but must have

come to the United States soon after. He became connected with the Philadelphia press, reporting the proceedings of Congress for the *Philadelphia Gazette*. In his third session, he said, circumstances "which I could neither foresee nor prevent made my situation there extremely unenviable." These circumstances are probably those retailed in his "History" for 1796.

"A person had, for almost two preceding sessions, attended the house to take minutes of its proceedings for the *Philadelphia Gazette*. In this wilderness of scribbling, many particulars transpired, which members were ashamed to confess and afraid to deny. Four gentlemen were especially irritated, viz. Theodore Sedgwick, Dr. William Smith, Samuel Dexter, and Robert Goodloe Harper. Messrs. Dexter and Sedgwick were not able to forgive the figure that they had made in the nobility debates, as well as on some other occasions. Harper had disputed with Col. James White, delegate from Tennessee, on the defence of the South-Western frontier; and the particulars, which were not to his advantage, had been related with unfailing accuracy. But Dr. Smith was by far more rancorous than the other gentlemen collectively. During the debate on Madison's resolutions, Mr. Abraham Clarke of New Jersey said, turning round to his right hand, and looking at Mr. William Smith, that a stranger in the gallery might suppose there was a British agent in the house. The name of *British agent* became general. Mr. Smith was burnt in effigy at Charleston. On the rising of the session he found it convenient to shun a meeting with his constituents by a tour for the ensuing summer into the Eastern States. The blame of this whole scandal was imputed to the pen of the guilty taker of minutes for the *Philadelphia Gazette*. Influence was employed, but in vain, to procure his dismissal. This occurred in January, 1794.*

In March, 1795, the complaints against the *Gazette* reports were renewed, and a resolution was adopted for appointing a committee to examine a stenographer. In January, 1796, Andrew Robertson, a Scotsman, from Petersburg, was favored; but payment for his services, at four thousand dollars a year, was to be divided between Congress, who contributed \$2900, and Andrew Brown, publisher of the *Gazette*, on condition that the debates were to be printed first in his paper. Such an arrangement was not acceptable to the House, and in February the committee was released from further consideration of the question. It was without doubt about this time that Callender ceased to report the debates, for in May he appeals to Madison for the position of a schoolmaster, and mentions an unprofitable connection in Baltimore, where he then was.†

* "History of the United States for 1796," p. 279. There must have been some strong provocation on Callender's part, as William B. Giles, who generally acted with the extreme republicans, was one of those who spoke in favor of his dismissal, an act not forgotten by the intended victim.

† At some time he was engaged by Mathew Carey to prepare additions to Guthrie's *Geography*, for which he was paid two dollars a printed page. "a rate of payment for literary composition not usual in America." The connection ended, as was usual, in a difference.

"About two hundred pages of the American edition of Guthrie's *Geographical Grammar* were written by me; besides the correction of some thousands of errors in Guthrie's original text. In July, 1798, when I left Philadelphia, I parted with Mr. Carey in terms of con-

He then turned up in Philadelphia in 1797, engaged in printing his History of 1796, and receiving financial assistance from Thomas Leiper and Alexander J. Dallas, and calling upon Jefferson to advance some pecuniary assistance which had been promised. At this time the History of 1796 had so far advanced as to have published the charges of dishonesty against Hamilton, and to have called out a reply entitled "Certain Observations," in which Hamilton proved his honesty at the expense of his private morality.

In a letter to Jefferson, Callender gloats over this episode: "If you have not seen it, no anticipation can equal the infamy of this piece. It is worth all that fifty of the best pens in America could have said against him" (28 Septem. 1797); and Jefferson seems to have given the aid to this wretched scribbler.* Madison was also involved, not only as a subscriber to his libels, but more directly as willing to supply material for his productions.†

It must be admitted that his first formal publication—"The American Annual Register; or, Historical Memoirs of the United States, for the year 1796," is a sorry piece of work. From his reports of the proceedings of Congress he hastily patched a few chapters together, with much desultory writing on Edmund Randolph, John Adams and Hamilton, the state of the press in America, a defence of Jefferson, and many other topics at home and abroad. It never rises above mediocrity, and the form is such as to make the reading a painful effort and an unprofitable expenditure of time. He has not yet acquired the knowledge which could give compact and consecutive narration, nor is he so devoted a partisan as to see the true bearing on party success of the questions he handles so clumsily. The "Gazette of the United States" was not far from wrong when it described the "Annual Register" as the veriest catch-penny that ever was published, the mere tittle-tattle of jacobinism. This first work of his, better as it was than his later writings, produced a feeling of disappointment in Jefferson, who had in some way imbibed an opinion favorable to his ability.

Of Jefferson, Callender fails for words to express his admiration. The Notes on Virginia "unites the sweetness of Xenophon with the force of Polybius, information without parade, and eloquence without effort." With Jefferson's retirement from the Cabinet of Washington began the downward career of the administration, a career so utterly condemnable that he cannot restrain his wrath when an occasion for noticing it arises. Monroe was a greatly injured man, sacrificed because he "loved" France, and had given expression to his love. Paine was quotable, as he had attacked savagely "Mr."

fidence and of kindness. I had scarcely reached Virginia when Mr. Carey introduced my name in the most injurious and disrespectful manner into a piece entitled 'The Plum Pudding,' Ditto, 134."

* From Jefferson's note book I learn that he gave Callender 15.14 dollars for his "History" in June, 1797.

† Madison to Jefferson, 27 May, 1798.

Washington. Madison was not of much account in Callender's collection of notables; but, at all events, he did not censure him.

When a leader of the opposite party is mentioned, Callender seems to froth at the mouth. His rage seeks out the strongest words of contempt and defamation, and in that direction alone he shows strength. Of humor he has not a trace. The highest expression of his wit is to speak of Mr. Guelph (George III.), Mr. Washington, Dr. Ames, the six per centers, and the infamous editor of the *Minerva*, Noah Webster. Against these his hatred knows no bounds; no act of theirs or their sympathizers can find favor in his eyes; no effort to expose their misdeeds, vilify their characters, public or private, and smear them with his pitch of libel and slander, is ungrateful to him. The excise duties on spirits, sugar and snuff excite him to uncontrollable outbursts of anger. For Jay's treaty, and the men who were responsible for it, he has nothing but adjectives which would not be tolerated at the present day. Hamilton's error is again and again dwelt upon, the prominent details exposed, and with such evident gusto as to leave no doubt of the true quality of Callender's mind. Having hinted that the ex-secretary of the treasury was dishonest in one direction, he does not hesitate to hint further commission of bribery. "When we see an American envoy [Jay] who, without any apparent motive, breaks his orders and clandestinely signs a British treaty, and when we see a thread-bare lawyer [Hamilton] forgetting to earn daily subsistence for his family, that he may write two hundred newspaper columns for nothing, one cannot help recurring to the query of Peter Pindar, '*Pray what might his majesty give you for it?*'"

It would be unprofitable to follow Callender through his books, as they become poorer in quality as his fortunes sink. The main point of interest is his connection with Jefferson, and the incidents of this connection are told in the following letters, in the very words of the leading actors in the comedy. The surprising thing is that Jefferson did not recognize the danger of countenancing such a man. Having befriended and used him, he thought the poor journalist would not turn upon him; but he learned that Callender was as ready to libel him as any member of the Federalist party.

His libels are dead and forgotten, but no one can read of Jefferson without a feeling of surprise that he could have had any connection, direct or remote, with so good an example of the adventurers who controlled the journalism of a century ago. From the note books of Jefferson, my brother, Paul Leicester Ford, has supplied me with the following items of interest in explaining the progress of the connection with Callender:—

- | | | | |
|------|---------|---|-------|
| 1797 | June 19 | pd Callender for Hist of U. S. | 15.14 |
| | Dec 14 | Callender for pamphlets | 4.33 |
| | 23 | Callender for books & pamphlets | 5 D |
| 1798 | Jan 9 | pd T. Leiper for Callender for 5 copies of his sketches for 1797. | 5 D |

Mar 23	gave Leiper order on Barnes for 16 D for Callender
May 23	pd Callender for books 3 D
May 29	pd Callender for books 5 D
June 25	paid Callender for his next book. 5 D
1799 Sept 6	Wrote to G. Jefferson & Co. to pay Callender 50 D.
1800 Oct 22	directed G. Jefferson to pay Callender 50 D

One more incident in this connection may be mentioned, one that is very creditable to both parties. In 1804 Mrs. Adams wrote to Jefferson on the death of his daughter, and gave him an opportunity to express his respect for John Adams, while regretting that a single act of Adams' life, "and one only, ever gave me a moment's personal displeasure." This act was the appointment of Federalists, made in the last hours of Adams' service, appointment which would have seriously embarrassed Jefferson, as they were opposed to him in party beliefs, and in a few instances had shown bitter personal enmity.* Mrs. Adams was by no means backward in replying to Jefferson's complaint, and in her first letter brought forward the case of Callender. This led to an interchange of opinion which is included in this series, as rounding out the story of Jefferson's connection with this scandal-monger and partisan scribbler.

LETTERS.

Callender to Madison.

Baltimore, 28 May, 1796.

Sir

Among the unexpected incidents of my life, it is one of the most singular, and partly one of the most painful, that I am now intruding upon your time with a letter. You shall not be detained with any idle parade of words. I shall tell as shortly as possible what I wish to say.

In the third session of my attendance on Congress, circumstances which I could neither foresee nor prevent made my situation there extremely unenviable. I came to this place, on an offer made in the most liberal terms, and with the most solemn assurances that it would be punctually fulfilled. My efforts have been attended with as much success as I could reasonably expect; and the gentleman with whom I engaged, who is a sober honest character, gives me full confidence. But he has not that regularity in conducting business which I wish to see, and I have reason to fear that he is incapable of fulfilling his engagements, though a farther trial might prove me to be mistaken.

My wishes in life are of the humblest kind. It is very long since I envied the independance of a journeyman carpenter. But I am now in my thirtieth year, with a wife and four young children; and is too late to think of anything of that sort by at least a dozen years.

I think myself capable of teaching what is commonly expected from a country schoolmaster, viz^t. English grammar, writing, arithmetic, and if required Latin; none of them with eminent skill but not I think below

* Jefferson to Mrs. Adams, 13 June, 1804.

mediocrity; for I know persons whom I hardly think my superiors, who have earned a subsistence in that way, and whose peaceful situation I have invariably regarded as much better than mine, while they in turn wondered how rich I was growing on seven or eight hundred dollars a year. I mention this to shew that my present inclination to try that plan, which you will anticipate is not any new thought, but a settled habit of mind, arising from my fondness for living in the country, and my experience that of the little moral worth to be found, youth possesses the greater part, and is therefore the least offensive society. The *jocunda oblivia vitæ* are the only things for which I consider life as worth a wish.

If, from the little that you know of me, you think me capable of such a task, and that in your part of the country, you could find me any vacancy of this kind, and that it is worth your while to take the trouble of doing so, I premise that I ask for nothing but a decent subsistence for myself and my family, who are at present entirely incapable of aiding themselves.

Were you disposed to befriend me, it would be impossible to give me a final answer for a considerable time. But you may very probably and very justifiably, be, at the first blush, altogether averse to the business. For this reason, I solicit at your convenience a mere acknowledgment of the letter, and I shall be far from thinking myself authorized to complain, if you at the same time hint that my application was unsuitable. Mr. Venable once this session, spoke to me of a vacancy as a Latin teacher, somewhere in Virginia; but having at that time engaged to come here, I was not at liberty, in justice to myself, to enter into terms.

I would not wish the most intimate friend whom I have in the world, to be acquainted with the contents of this letter, unless the affair had come to maturity, on any account.* I am, sir, &c.

Callender to Jefferson.

Philadelphia, Sept. 28, 1797.

Sir

I expect that your remaining numbers of the History of 1796 have come duly to hand. The other copy will be ready for you on your return to town.

I would not have intruded on you at this time about that; but am to request your indulgence for a few moments. I have begun another volume on American history; and it will be ready for the press in about a month. Having been in bad health, for a time, now better, having by the desertion of the town been reduced to some inconvenience, & having a small family, I laid my plan before Mr. Leiper & Mr. Dallas, who handsomely gave me most effectual assistance till the time of printing & selling the book.

In this dilemma, I recollected something that dropt from you, when I had the honor of seeing you at Francis's hotel. It related to some assistance in a pecuniary way, that you intended to make me on finishing my next volume. Now, Sir, my design at present is to hint that, in the present dreadful situation of the town, if the matter in reserve could be made in *advance*, it would really treble the greatness of the favor. If it was a draft or check for 5 or 10 dollars, say, it might be made in favor of a third per-

* "I see Hamilton has put a short piece into the papers in answer to Callender's publication, and promises shortly something more elaborate."—*Jefferson to Madison*, 24 July, 1797.

son, my name not being very proper to appear; vizt. "Mr. James Ronaldson," a particular friend of mine.

I hope in a few months to be (if I escape the fever) much less dependent than I have been upon my pen. Bookselling is at present in an entirely ruined state, otherwise my last two volumes would have put me far beyond the need of asking help. Your answer to me, *to be left at the Post office till called for*, will much oblige Sir, Your &c.

P. S. Since the printing of Mr. Hamilton's *Observations*, Bishop White has, in a public company, declined to drink his health, assigning the pamphlet as reason. If you have not seen it, no anticipation can equal the infamy of this piece. It is worth all that fifty of the best pens in America could have said against him, and the most pitiful part of the whole is his mention of you.

Callender to Jefferson.

Philadelphia, March 21st, 1798.

Sir

Your interference with respect to my getting payment in a certain quarter has not had even the smallest effect. Before, or at the time of going there I had a claim on a gentleman for 34 dolls. and 5/s. I have got, at length 19. dols. So want 15 & 5/s. besides my gratuitous attendance now in the 4th &, as I believe, in the last week. For I will, if I can only get the balance *due*, to answer some cogent demands, (I am asking no advances, nor pecuniary favors, but my own) proceed immediately to print my proposals for the next volume; and the money I should raise by that would serve to protract the burden of existence for a few months longer.

My sale has been rapid beyond all hope. In less than 5 weeks, 700 have gone off, and some commissions and subscribers are yet unanswered. A gentleman came lately six miles to Albany to buy a copy, and told our correspondent that in his country neighborhood, he believed that he could sell 500.

The next is to be a book of only 1/2 a dollar, good paper and print, and will I fancy all sell fully faster than the other, as being on a more *comeatable* size & price, the type close, to contain much matter. The six per cents, in *quite a new light*, the Indian wars, the power of making treaties, a Review of Fenno's Gazette, are among the chief articles. I could have sold this week, for the country, 150 of 1796, but they are all, or as good as all gone.

If your good offices could get the bals. due, I think I shall not run scores with the society again. With a little help, and Mr. Bache's and other correspondence I could soon come to dispose of an edition of 2,000. I will bring you a sample sheet of the print, paper and if it is agreeable, next week. One gentleman has promised to pay down at least 30 dollars for the new volume, as soon as printed. If I could afford to lye out of my money like other people, I could sell many more, but this I cannot do, which increases the wonder at my sale of 700, of which only 190 are on credit. But after all I am in danger of sticking for want of that help necessary to set up the smallest hucksters store. If I could find any 4th person to do what Mr. D[alla]s, or 1/2 of what L[eiper] or Mr. Jefferson have already done, I would make myself heard very distinctly for a considerable distance.

I hope I need not add, that I have not ment'd one word of the society to any human being but you. If they would only keep the agreement for 3 months, till I get the piece out I would do. I am &c.*

Callender to Jefferson.

Raspberry Plain, 22d Sept. 1798.

Sir

I request your indulgence for a few lines. I shall be as concise as possible.

A few days after I had the honor of seeing you last, a very particular reason made it proper for me to quit the city next day I consulted on this emergency Mr. Leiper & General Mason. The former offered to take charge of my children, the latter to give me, or find me lodgings, if I came to Virginia. Accordingly, I walked down to this place. The General, in a few days, came after me, and has in every way behaved with the utmost kindness. He proposes that I should stay here till winter, and go back with him to town, to try my fortune. There is, however, no more security in returning than there would have been in staying. It was Mr. Leiper's parting injunction not to come back, because there is no more safety in Philadelphia than in Constantinople. Besides I am entirely sick even of the Republicans, for some of them have used me so dishonestly, in a word I have been so severely cheated, and so often, that I have the strongest inclination, as well as the best reason, for wishing to shift the scene.

Since I came here, the Aristocracy in this neighborhood, which is one of the vilest in America, has never ceased to abuse General Mason and myself. They have found means to make me very uneasy at being the cause of so much noise. Horace brags of being pointed at. My ambition does not run in that way. I engaged in American controversies not from choice, but necessity; for I dislike to make enemies, and in this country the stile of writing is commonly so gross, that I do not think the majority of such a public worth addressing. I hope another couple of years will put it in my power to go home again, but I must, if possible provide for myself in the mean time. It is needless, even were it safe, to write any more. The party are doing their own business as fast as can be.

If I were in any part of the country, where I could be permitted to live in peace, which here I cannot, I think I could win my bread, I mean my own individually, either by keeping a school, or assisting to keep a store, or in some other way, (as I have not the happiness of being able to go through country work,) till matters clear up on the other side of the Atlantick. You will easily see that I am aiming at some assistance in the matter from you, and if you can think of any one way in which I can be worth my

* In April a motion was made in the House to modify the citizen law, and in the Senate, to give power to send out of the country suspected aliens. The first measure was thought to be directed against Gallatin, and the second against Volney and Collot. Further, to control the press, a sedition bill was proposed, and Bache's and Carey's were in the view of the framers. These two journals "totter for want of subscriptions. We should really exert ourselves to procure them, for if these papers fall, republicanism will be entirely brow-beaten." *Jefferson to Madison*, 26 April, 1798. While the citizen bill, after passing the House, was in a committee of the Senate, Callender, "a principal object of it," eluded it, by "getting himself made a citizen." He was not entirely successful, as he tells us in the "Prospect before us" that "In consequence of this act (alien), I have been menaced with prosecution and imprisonment, by David Call, that sorry understrapper of Federal usurpation."

room, I care very little what it is, provided that I am in a Republican part of the country, for I find by wretched experience in other instances as well as at present, that I can go to no place where my name is unknown. This has hindered me from going to Winchester, as I designed, and from writing to Richmond and some other places, till I hear (if I am worthy of an answer) from you. I am, Sir, &c.

P. S. The scenes of printing, and swearing, and flat perjury that we have had here, if acted in Elysium would make any man sick of it. The General took my cause with more keenness than I wished (but perhaps because your name also was brought in). He is on his own ground, but as Ossian says "I am alone in the land of strangers."

I request the inclosed to be put in the fire, as soon as read. Since writing the above, I have reason to hope we shall make no more Replies, though *they* have had one out, some days ago.*

Callender to Jefferson.

Raspberry Plain, 26 October, 1798.

Sir

I am sensible that this freedom needs an apology. I wrote you a letter in last month and if nothing can be done, or ought to be done, in one quarter, *it is time* that I should be making application, in another, if I can say that I can have another; for I have not only motives of one kind, but others quite different, for not wishing to revisit that sink of destruction Philadelphia; for whose inhabitants I at present sympathize as much as, and not more than, I would do for those of Grand Cairo, in the same situation. If anybody can believe in *judgments*, I think that the two newspapers printed in that porch of perdition were sufficient for bringing on a yellow fever, if all their other enormities were extinguished. I hope that this pestilence, so justly deserved by all the male adults, will prove a happy check to a much worse one, the black cockade fever,† I mean the fever that, under the pretence of defending us from a *foreign* war, aims at promoting a *civil* one.

In Europe it is understood, and I mean, if I ever get into the press again, to tell the people of this country, for the sake of giving them information, in Europe it is understood, that if a political party does not support their assistant writer, they at least do not crush him, whereas I have been crushed by the very Gentry whom I was defending. I have actually vindicated the political character of a man, after I knew that he was in his private capacity, doing his utmost to injure me, and of course a dying woman and 4 innocent children, and I did so, because though I knew him to be in private a rascal, yet I knew him to be an useful public character, and in that light an injured man. This shews that I was superior to personal revenge.

I am sure that you will be shocked to hear the treatment I have met with even from men, whom I really consider as good men. For instance, Mr. Giles, in Congress, made a splendid reference to the esteem in which

* "I received lately a letter from Mr. Callender to which the inclosed is an answer. After perusing it, be so good as to stick a wafer in it and (after it is dry) deliver it. You will perceive that I propose to you the trouble of drawing for 50. D. for Mr. Callender on my correspondent in Richmond, George Jefferson, merchant. This is to keep his name out of sight."—*Jefferson to Mason*, 11 October, 1798.

† The badge adopted by the sympathizers with England in her contest with France.

Muir and Palmer were held in America; vid: debate on Democratic Societies. I was their intimate friend, and quite as deep in the unlucky business as they were. This same Mr. Giles, I had taken some pains in praising, and the defect of performance might have been palliated by the kindness of intention. A man has no merit in telling the truth, but he may claim the privilege of not being the object of persecution, from the hero of his encomium. This I was; for Mr. Giles, (the printed debates attest it) joined as a leader in conspiracy with Doctor Phocion* for getting me out of Congress & the man offered afterwards to speak to me in the street! He was aided in this affair, by an old and intimate friend of yours, a real and worthy man, whom I respect and love at this moment, and who, 14 days before, had told me with the tear half in his eye, that my minutes of Congress were of essential service to the country, and who yet, without pretending provocation did this. The latter was not a member, but I suppress his name as he has since obliged me. Now I would be glad to hear how Mr. Giles made his encomium on Mr. Palmer square with his attack on me, an attack so scouted, that he and his 6 per cent ally durst not risk a division on it. If such was my treatment from men who were very good men, what was I to have from those who were constitutionally, and systematically rascals. I am sure that, at least I hope that, if Giles had known the distress he was to bring upon my family, he would rather have bit his tongue than have said what he did on that day.

Bache is buried, and I wish I could *bury* the consequences of his behaviour to me. I know he had many useful and many pleasing qualities; but I was never the better for the one, or the other, he would not extract from my publications, a matter most essential, he would not let me advertise my last in his name, (none of the booksellers durst do so, excepting honest James Carey)† although he was to be defended in it. But he knew very well how to get books, without the least concern as to paying for them. In July last, just after I came away, Mr. Fenno printed an attack on me, which, callous as I am, hurt me sensibly. I instantly sent up an answer which this worthy Republican refused to print, but which I must take some notice of, with an explanation, that Bache would not print it, as a reason why I did not answer it sooner. This was my thanks for the multitudinous columns I have wrote for him, and the blame which I have incurred as author of pieces in his paper I had nothing to do with, such as Dr. Jones's profound observations on Mr. Adams wanting his teeth, and being bald; while this representative himself was attacking, or at least snubbing me, on account of my stile, as if a man in rags were to upbraid another for wearing an unfashionable coat. This Sir (I ask pardon for the length of the detail) is a part of my obligations to the democrats; and though I have not the egotistical effrontery of Dr. Priestley, I shall contrive to give a general and genuine character of democrats, which will hit *my* friends the harder, because it is known, though not always confessed that I write truth, and am not a commonplace railer. Last summer, when Giles, whom I admire, and would scorn to speak to, was vilely abused by Brookes, I wrote a defence which Bache (Oh such Republicans!) would not print, because Brookes was "a fighting man," and so had to print it in my last volume, a stranger in the

* Jefferson speaks of "Phocion Smith," meaning Dr. William Smith of South Carolina.

† James Carey was a brother of Mathew Carey, well known as a writer and publisher in Philadelphia. James had served as stenographer to Congress succeeding Lloyd, but returned to England, and issued the "Official Letters of Washington," in two volumes. See my "Spurious Letters attributed to Washington," 123 and following.

country, without 6 people in it, who care a farthing, if I were gibbeted, while the mighty Republican with half of Philadelphia at his back, durst not defend one of the most meritorious members that ever sat in a legislative assembly, a man whose eloquence has often made every fibre in my composition thrill with pleasure, as I yet hope to make *him* thrill with shame. If they really have almost any tolerable writers except James Carey I would think less of their treatment of me. I am with much respect.

Callender to Jefferson.

Raspberry Plain, 19 Novr. 1798.

Sir

I never write a letter, when I can avoid it. I much less desire to trouble my superiors. But I received, some days ago, your favor of October 11th. The nature of its contents supercedes the necessity of saying that it was welcome. I have only to add that some parts of it seem to me an explanation on my part of what brought me here. When you are quite at leisure what follows will explain that circumstance. I did understand, in a way which admitted of no doubt, that I was very early in the same situation as that in which I found myself at Edinburgh, on January 2d, 1793. *Out of sight, out of mind*, says the proverb. My immediate disappearance was likely to make the proposal, for it was but a proposal to be dropped; and, if it should be concluded on I would be beyond its reach. I went very late to Genl. M[ason] who was in bed, told him the particulars, and by his permission, set out early next morning, on foot, for this place. He was to overtake me at Lancaster with the stage coach. I had hardly got there, when people who knew me, *met* and I was well assured that I should not be sure of safety. This was the natural consequence of the ballot-box criticisms, as to October, 1796; so bidding adieu to Messrs. Barton & Hamilton (printer, vid. Ann: Register) I set out for York town, having just got a letter from the General that he could not come up, and that I must not halt at Yorktown, so I walked straight forward. When he came here, he presented me with an account of my *Journey*, which has, I suppose been printed in ten newspapers by this time. I instantly wrote an answer, for very luckily every word of the story was false, and Mr. Leiper writes me that with his own hand he delivered this answer to Bache. The publisher of the *second* edition of the forged letters in the name of General Washington,* (and which the General, forgetting the respect due to his character, condescended to deny) the publisher of the second part of the Age of reason, after the *first part* had produced so much scandal, the publisher of the libel agt Mr. Adams for being bald and toothless, and of the ballad praying that the Queen of England's head might be passed in a basket, and, what is hardly better, the heads of *all* the sovereigns in Europe, this publisher, who by his indiscretion, has done such infinite mischief to the cause of liberty, refused to print my defence.

I cannot conceive that things are to go on, as they have done of late, for any considerable time. The 800,000 dollars of July 1797, are not yet borrowed. The 5 millions that are to be borrowed at any interest, must, like Jupiter, descend in a shower, for they are not to be found upon earth. the 2 millions of a direct tax will not chink for eighteen months. I guess

* See my edition of those Letters, printed in 1889.

another loan and tax will be adopted this winter, but the impost must, I think, be contracting, while expences are enormously augmenting, and loans cannot be raised, nor taxes realized in any effective time. In the meanwhile, direct taxation will force the people to think, and the prosecutions will provoke them to clamor. The system seems to be to waste money, and break the constitution as fast as can be. All this has had effect in England, where the throne rested on the shoulders of an enormous hierarchy and aristocracy. But even there it is like sleeping sound after swallowing 100 drops of Laudanum. It is an expedient that involves the approach of death. Accordingly, England is now expending for 1798 6 or 7 millions sterling more than either loans or taxes can produce. I have a complete statement of the particulars ready for the press from accounts laid before parliament. Indeed their own newspapers own 3 millions of *deficit* annually, but I have proved that it is not one farthing less than 6. For 99, it will be 8 millions, in spite of gifts, assessed taxes, and the very auspicious sale of the land tax. Of this last measure I do not know the particulars, but the very endurance of such an idea announces the consciousness of impending ruin. I do not recite this under the impertinence of pretending to inform, but merely to *remind*.

Now, if England has come to this plight, she can lend nothing to America, and where we are to find money even to carry out the peace, it seems hard to say. As for war, I do not see even a shadow of finance. My inference is that the system cannot last any time, and must land its apostles in the mire. Already, the X. Y. Z. mania is greatly cooled. It was amusing to see how Mr. Pickering tried to conjure up this phantom in his answer to the Edward county. I felt it like "a tale of the days of old, and of the heroes that are no more." The Virginia Assembly, if they act like men, may knock this usurpation on the head by a protest to Congress. Many foolish things will be said and done in next session at Philadelphia, and by next March, the public mind will be much riper than it is at present for the admission of truth. If I knew how to spend the intermediate time, I would then go down to *Richmond* and there publish a small volume. I think no judge in this state, will, by that time, dare to raise a process of sedition. The people will be apter to take a good impression than in Philadelphia, and I would in the end of the book advertise all my former books. This could hardly fail to produce a demand for new editions, for the books have only been limited in their circulation by the ruined state of printing, the dread of the banks at Phila: and their being all published only in *one* state nor ever taken properly by the hand of any bookseller, for *fair play* would have made them bring me a handsome income. After all I have sold above three thousand volumes in less than 2 years, of which time one-half almost has been taken up with yellow fevers. A Richmond publication would make many know the former books that never heard of them, and though they are poor enough, yet they at least are better than the common rubbish of newspapers. If the Assembly had any good measures, I would like to go before March, indeed before they rise. But at any rate, in spring, I would like to print something there, for the various reasons of safety, and impression, and the prospect of reprinting what is at present out of *print*. I am sorry for having wandered into details so uninteresting to anybody, but myself, but I cannot think I should be safe in Philadelphia, so soon as I shall be in Richmond. Either however at the latter place, or Norfolk, or anywhere that I know, can I not be safe to live at peace, I mean in a *town*, till the tide turns. Among other things, I would print

Barlow's letter, of which I would now send a copy but that I am satisfied you have seen it. If you have not seen *Lyon's Scourge*, I would send a printed copy of that, if you choose as it has some articles irresistibly ludicrous, but that also I presume you have got by post. Nothing like the Colonel's Indictment was ever heard of. Barlow agrees so exactly with all I had said on the Paris embassy that I should have a threefold pleasure in reprinting him. I would go round the country myself with the book, for when there is a proper object in view I can promise on taking any reasonable degree of pains.

Since I came here, I have got much information that I had not before, have made large notes on various points entirely untouched, and would very gladly stay here, with the advantage of a good library, till I have completed and extended an Address to the Citizens of Virginia on the present state of public affairs. The "whale caught in a net." The "*dust and ashes*" answer to Bath county &c. afford overwhelming materials for ridicule. I can speak more frankly from the internal consciousness of never having wrote an unfair thing to serve any party, if I could have been indeed capable of service. I cannot break to the General [Mason] this wish of staying past the sitting down of Congress, though it would take at least 2 months to arrange my present materials. I would then be ready to give our readers such a Tornado as no Govt ever got before, for there is in American history a species of ignorance, absurdity, and imbecility unknown to the annals of any other nation. Before the rising of Congress I could be completely ready. My board at 15 dols per quarter is not the object, but I could not take away with me, a whole load of books, &c. that I have marked for reference. The General is indeed all goodness. Without parade or effort, his benevolence like a natural fountain flows from the sweetness and rectitude of his primitive composition.* I would like very well to be in the situation of a lawyer's clerk, such as the general had before he gave up business. But if I could weather out 3 months or so, till the weather clears up as it will do, I would like printing much better. It would at least pay for itself. I have got much better since I came here of a terrible complaint that I had got in Philadelphia; and for any word, the General would bid me stay, but *that one word I cannot get myself to pronounce*. You will see that the Aurora has got into most excellent hands. In the first number, Liston's man looks like a bull frog in the fist of Hercules. I have got more sound sleep since I came here than I have enjoyed for some years before. I am now master of my own time and rid of the burden of too much society, so that I can write at leisure, and not scrawl myself into headaches.

Sir, my anxiety to communicate some ideas has branched out into a length of which I had no design. If the letter is read at all, of which I have humiliating doubts, my last and hopeless request is your pardon for this prolixity. I am, Sir.

* "With an happy temper, an invulnerable character, an independent fortune, and an amiable family, with every physical and moral circumstance about him, which can provoke the envy, or challenge the esteem of mankind, General Mason has presented an object of calumny for a set of miscreants, whom his good sense obliges him to despise, but whom his good nature will hardly suffer him to detest. Without parade, or effort, his patriotism flows, like a natural fountain, from the sweetness and rectitude of the primitive elements of his mind."—*The Prospect before us*, I, 147.

INSCRIPTIONS IN THE OLD PROTESTANT GRAVEYARD
AT ST. AUGUSTINE, FLORIDA.

Communicated by B. FRANK LEEDS, Esq.

[Concluded from vol. xlviii., page 464.]

Row 16 (continued).

Helen Porter, daughter of Moses H. Baldwin, depart^d this life March 16, 1859, in the 16th year of her age.

A vertical headstone. A fine white marble box, seven feet high, with considerable carving on it.

Lot enclosed with a fence of nine granite posts with lines of wrought iron bars uniting them.

Joseph Hunter, Esq^r., a native of Ballymore, County Antrim, Ireland. For a long time a respectable planter of Mosquito. Died May 14, 1836, æt. 30 years. This memorial is erected by his only child, M. A. H.

A marble horizontal slab on raised marble faced foundation. Lot enclosed with iron fence.

Mrs. ———, 1841.

A bit of stone with this inscription. In a lot with cement (over coquina) curbing level with the ground without it.

Harry Wilbur, son of James and Carrie Goss, who died Sep. 3, 1874, aged 10 years.

A marble head and footstone.

James Goss, died Nov. 20 (or 26), 1877, aged 37.

A wooden head and footboard. Each of these two lots enclosed in a paling fence now in weak condition.

L. B.

A narrow headboard a foot high. The footboard between the graves of Harry W. and James Goss.

Rachel T. Goodrich, Feb. 19, 1842; Apr. 27, 1869.

A low, broad granite stone. The grave directly adjoining, northwardly, that of James Goss.

M. R. Castle, son of Martin Castle, of Connecticut, died Nov. 28, 1878, aged 4 mos. 16 days.

A marble vertical headstone.

Lizzie McDonald, who died May 7, 1875, aged 36 years.

This grave is west of the preceding; has a high marble headstone; and is enclosed with four posts single uniting rails.

Row 17.

John Drysdale, who died 24th May, 1845, aged 62 years.

Ann Drysdale, dau^r of John and Lois H. Drysdale, born on the 22nd of June, 1823; died at St. Augustine, 14th January, 1844.

Forty lines of inscription, the last words of which are "beloved friend and pastor, Rev. Joseph H. Rutledge, of Trinity Church, of St. Augustine."

Thomas W. Drysdale, who depart^d this life at St. Augustine, 11th day of October, 1841, in the 17th year of his age.

Thirteen lines of inscription follow.

The above, each covered with horizontal marble slab on raised cement foundation, differ only in length. The middle slab is quite a foot longer than the other two. A low coquina curb around the three.

Elizabeth Mary Hanson, wife of J. M. Hanson, obit May 14, 1838, aged 82 years.

Eleven lines of inscription follow.

A horizontal marble slab on a brick raised foundation. Space for another grave. The lot cement curbed.

Henry V. S. Frey, son of Henry and Elizabeth Frey. He was born at Palatine, in the State of New York, 27th day of Dec. 1807, and died at S. Augustine, 8th day Jan. 1830, aged 22 years, 12 days.

A high, vertical headstone.

Erected to the memory of Lieu^t. Stephen Tuttle of the United States Corps of Engineers, a native of the State of New Jersey, who depart^d this life Jan. 21, 1835, aged 36 years.

This stone, perhaps once erect, now lies horizontally, partly covering the raised cement grave.

Lucy, wife of F. E. Mitchell, died Feb. 18, 1884, aged 42 years.

A low marble headstone and footstone.

Rev. Parker Adams of New Hartford, Oneida Co., New York, who died in St. Augustine, 10th day of June, 1835, aged 56 years.

A vertical marble head and footstone.

Marian Anita and John Cobb, infant children of George and Louisa H. Washington. (No dates.) (On the footstone there are 3 initials, M. A. W., J. C. W., J. A. W.)

Low marble head and footstones within a fence of posts and light square rails.

Jonathan Olivar Whaley, born Oct. 18, 1879; died June 11, 1880, aged 8 months.

A wooden headboard and wooden curb to grave.

Edward McGraw, born May 18, 1863; died Nov. 16, 1877.

A low wooden headboard.

A low wooden headboard two feet away from above with inscription destroyed; perhaps a relative of E. McG.

Venice Johnson, born 1859; died Nov. 23, 1874.

The inscription just decipherable. The head and footboard painted black; perhaps grave of colored man or woman.

Lewis Drysdale, died Dec. 2, 1857, æt. 27.

Perhaps other persons buried in western part of lot.

A horizontal slab considerably moved. This grave is in the western part of the Drysdale lot, the wall of which is in a ruinous condition.

Row 18.

A sacred Dedication by an affectionate mother to the memory of her son, Alfred Robinson, born at Richmond, Virginia, Oct. 26, 1815; died 1st of Decem. 1834, aged 19 years, 1 mo. 5 d.

A vertical slab and footstone.

Mrs. Mary, wife of Rev. Aaron Warner, of Medford, Mass., who died June 12, 1834, aged 45 years.

A vertical head and footstone.

Andrew J. Peck, son of G. D. Peck, M.D., and Mrs. S. F. Peck, of Milford, Mass., drowned near Saint Augustine, Apr. 19, 1835, aged 20.

An upright head and footstone.

Erastus Nye, of Onondaga Co., New York, who died January 12, 1835, aged 35 yrs. 6 mos.

An upright headstone.

John Lyman, of Southampton, Mass., died January 20, 1835, æt. 26 years.

An upright headstone.

John Gifford Hull, of Dutchess Co., New York, born May, 1808; died January, 1835.

An upright headstone.

David Merriman, of Watertown, Conn.

The vertical headstone buried so that balance of inscription cannot be copied.

Nellie Van Dorn, died Oct. 10, 1875, aged 8 years, 10 mos. 11 days.

Wooden headboard with paling fence around lot in frail condition.

Row 19.

Col. Lucius D. Mower, of Granville, Ohio, who departed this life whilst on a visit to this city for the benefit of his health on the 19 day of Feb. 1834, aged 41 years.

An upright head and footstone.

Hardinia M. Burnley, daughter of Hardin and Mary Burnley, of Hanover Co., Virginia, died 6th of March, 1834, of consumption, aged 24 years, 7 mos.

An upright headstone.

(A grave with heavy wooden curbing, but no inscription adjoining the above.)

Matthew Peck, a native of Berlin, Conn., who died after a lingering illness June 5, 1834, in the 39th year of his age.

A square column with capital and base, and obelisk above, of coarse grained marble.

Ella Bond Reynolds, born Dec. 10, 1862; taken home Nov. 28, 1877.

A vertical marble headstone.

A grave enclosed with iron railing adjoining above, but no tombstone.

Row 20.

Eliza C. Whitehouse, who died in this city (St. Augustine) 3rd June, 1838, aged 52 years.

A flat slab on the marble faced raised foundation.

Charles Downing, who departed this life Nov. 24, 1841, in the 45th year of his age. A native of Virginia, he removed to Florida and early became identified with the prosperity of the Territory. He frequently served in the Territorial Legislature, and was twice elected to the Congress of the United States. Ardent, bold, and generous to a fault, he was beloved in life, and died universally regretted.

A marble slab on a raised coquina foundation.

Eliza Archer, died Nov. 20, 18(73) or 78, aged 45 years.

A wooden headboard.

Joseph L. Smith, died May 25, 1846, æt. 69.

A colonel in the army of the United States in the war of 1812, and sometime judge of the Superior Court in the Territory of Florida.

To great assiduity in the performance of his duties he united a dignity and learning which adorned his office, and to a commanding presence were added the higher attributes of distinguished ability.

Marble upright head and footstones within iron railing.

Dr. Samuel Robinson, a native of Attleboro', Mass., and during 18 years a celebrated physician of Indiantown, N. C. From early life he was a sincere and consistent Christian, and a number of his last years were much devoted to the Bible cause chiefly in the southern States. In 1824 he removed to Providence, R. I., where he became eminent as a mineralogist. He died in this place Feb. 17, 1826, in the 44th year of his age.

Marble vertical head and footstones. A large cedar tree close to the footstone.

A lot with two graves marked with cement headstones, but no inscriptions thereon.

A smaller lot to north of above without stones.

Both these are fenced.

LISTS OF SOLDIERS OF NEWBURY, AMESBURY, BRADFORD AND VICINITY, AND OTHER MILITARY DOCUMENTS, 1686-1746.

[Copied for the REGISTER by FRANCIS E. BLAKE, Esq., of Boston.]*

A

The names [] Soldiars under y^e command of Cap^t Tho Noyes

Left trustrum Cofen	Abil Huse	Ephrim Davis
Ins Jacob taping	Abiall Somarby	Edward poure
Sarg ^t Browne	Andrew Stickney	† Elisha tredwell
Sarg ^t Jn ^o Emary	Abraham Annis	Edmong Grenlef
Sarg ^t Jn ^o Webstar	Aquilah Ches	Edward wodman Ju ^r
Sarg ^t Joseph Litlel	† Aquilah Annis	gedeon Lowle
Drumars	† [] Miller	† Mr Hugh March
Joshuah Morce	† [] [] opping	Hananiah Ordway
Jn ^o Stickney	Benj poure	† Henry Bradley
Benj Morce(?)	Benj Morce Sn ^r	Ha[] Adams
Couprall Wodman	Benj Morce ju ^r	Hugh March Ju ^r
Benj Lowle	Benj Sanborne	Harcules wodman
Daniell Merell	Charls Annis	Hucker osgood
Jno. Ba[]t	Cornelious Davis	Mr Jn ^o Sewall
Abraham Merell Ju	Calu[] richardson	Jn ^o Michell
† Abil Merell Sn	Cyprian whiple	Jn ^o davis
Abil Merell	† Ephrim davis	† Hercules Adams
Abiall Long	Elisha tredwell	† Jn ^o Sawyer
Abill plisbury	Edmond Grenleaf	Jno worth
Augustan Stedman	Daniell Ma[]way	James ordway Sn ^r
Andrew Godfery	Daniell Chase	James [] Ju ^r
Abrahan Merell Ju ^r	Daniell Merell	Jno ord[]
	Edward Wodman	[]

* Copied from the Robert Adams Manuscripts in the possession of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, presented to the Society by Robert Adams of Newbury, who died there August 2, 1855. A memoir of the donor is printed in the Memorial Biographies, vol. 2, pp. 398-400. Another list, dated 1704, is published in the REGISTER, Vol. XIX., page 312.

† These names were probably intended to be erased.

[Upon the back of the original is the following endorsement:]
training Day y^e 26 day of F[] 1688

Abraham []
Corp^l Lowle Sen
Corp^l Woodman Sen
Se[] men att Jno Brownes hous

B

Delinq [] s the 20 day of June ye 168(9?)
Left trustrum Cofen
Nathel^l Cofen
peter Cofen [this name is erased]
m^r William Nesbit
William pilsbory
A true Acoump^t p^r me HENRY LUNT
Clarke

C

To Clarke John Swett
you are to Inspect the two west
Block Houses and se that the men
posted there do their duety
T. N.
L. Col

D

philip fland []
Thomas Williams wanted some powder
[] escified
[] aining day
Samuell Swett wanted a sword
Daniell Pettengail wanted a sword
Amos pilsbury wanted a sword
Was on the [] October 1700
JOSHUA MOODY Clark the above written account I receved of those
that vieved them as atts
JOSHUA MOODY Clr^k

E

[] men that went to Amsbry
Sar Aquila Chase John devis
peter Cofen Jemes ordway
timothy mirrick thomas wales
nathannil noyes John aiers
Aberaham tappen John worth
Samuel bartlit bat molten
dannil osilou
Benjamin Chese
nathan merril
Benjamin long
Zackarie devis

F

*A List of the names [] that are [] apointed to keep
Snow Shoos & Moggensons for [] ties Service.*
Richard Brown Sen^r Corp^{ll} Smith James Coffin
William Salmon Joshua Moody Edward Richardson
Anthony Somerby Nathaniell Coffin John Woodbridg

Benjamin Woodbridg	Banajah []	Daniell Merrill
Abraham Lunt	Archelaus Woodman	Corp ^l Chess
John Weed	Robert Rogers	Daniell pilsbury
Henry halle	Samuell Sawyer	Caleb pilsbury
Thomas Moody	Enoch Little	John Sewell
Edward Sergeant	Corp ^l Brown	Abraham Toppan
William no[]	Nathan Merrill	A []ams
		[]

G

S^r By His Excellencies direction & Comand I requir you, on sight hereof to call together, & have forthwith a strict muster of all your Snowshoe men, appointed by Law; to know how they are fitted, and capable if called for, which I must have a speedy account of, and shall wait for; That I may know what return to make to His Excellency, as I am enjoyned to do; I am your Servant

N. SALTONSTALL

Haverhill Jan: 9 1705-6.

To L^t. Col^o. Tho. Noyes

H

A list of the naimes of the Soulders posted at the Block house In Bradford: Begining: Jun: 9: 1707

	Entred	Dismised
Samuel Gage	} Jun: 9:	Jun: 22
Samuel Burbank		
Jonathan kimbel: Son to Tho ^s kimbel	} Jun: 23	July: 6
Samuel Gage		
Samuel Burbank	} July: 7	July: 20
Isaac hardy: Son to Thom ^s hardy		
Robert Haseltine Sen	} July: 21	augu: 3
Edward wood: Son to John wood		
Thomas hardy: Son to John hardy	} augu: 4	augu: 17
Ebenezer kimbel		
Richerd kimbel: Son to richerd kimbel	} augu: 18	augu: 31
Edward hasen Sarvint to francis westir		
Gershum haseltine	} Septm: 1	Septm: 14
Samuel Gage		
Edward Carlton: Son to Edward Carlton	} Sept: 15	Septm: 28
Samuel Gage		
Thomas Green	} Septm: 29	octob: 12
Samuel west		
[]bert haseltine Sen	} octob: 13	octob: 26
[]l west		
[] Boynton: Son to John Boynton		
[]		
[]		
[] wood		
[] hardy		
[]		
[] hardy		

I

A list of the Names of the men put under the Comānd of Ser James Jackman y^e 15th of July 1707 Thomas Noyes L Coll

Ser James Jackman	nathaniell Rolfe	John Haskins
William Salmon	Hilkiah Boynton	John Smith
Richard Pettingale	Moses Coacker	Joseph Ilesley Jun ^r
Jonathan moores	Anthony Somerby	Samuell Hasletine
Cuttin Pettingale	John Noyes 3 ^d	John Sewall
Jonathan Ilesley	John kingsbury	Abraham Toppan
Tho Pettingale	Amos Pilsbury	James Wi[]
		[]

[] cified served Her
[] dayes and owne night
[] 1707: under the Comand

JAMES JACKMS (*sic*) Ser

J

These are in Her majesties Name to requier you to impress theses men under specified to appear compleat in arms and Am̄unition and all firniture as the law directs fit for a march, at my House on wensday next at eight of the clock in the fore noone which will be y^e 14th of this Instant Aprill 1708: of this faile not and make return to me of your doings herein, given under my hand this 8th day of Aprill 1708:

THOMAS NOYES Capt

To Ser William Titcomb,

Stephen greenleafe tirsius
James Ordway the Son of
Jams ordway
John Haskins

[Endorsed]

Aprill y^e 12th 1708

p^rSuant to the within warrant I have imprest Stephen Greenleaf Sen^r John Haskins & James Ordway the third according to the tenner of the within warrant

p^r

WILLIAM TITCOMB

K

Almsburey desember y^e 23! 1708!

To:

Colanall Thomas noyes Sir in obedance to your warant baring dat ye 6! of this enstant desembere we have taken a vew of our armes amonison and snow hose [shoes] magsons and find them genralye well fixed sir I am your honars most humbl sarvt.

THO: HARVEY Capt^t:

Ye snoshoe men of Almsbury

Joseph daveese	Robart hoyt	Samuell huntenton
william fowler	John hunt	Samuell Clough
Thos Sargent	gorg watken	Samuell goodwing

John martone	frances gorge	John Colbey
John Challes	Samuell Colbey	Richard Currier
william Currier	Ephram blasdell	nathaniel weed
John bagley	John nickels	Thomas weed—2
Ephram weed	henerey Rusell	Joseph Kimball
John Kimball	Joseph Sargnt	Thomas Chales
Tho. Colbey ; iun ^r	henerey blasdell	Jeremiah fowler
[] ey tucker	william harvey	Jacob Rowell
[] Stevens	william presey	Thomas hoyt
[] am barnard	Tho: Colbey : senr	Samuell Silver—3
[] ll gold	Isaac Colbey : iun ^r	Samuell hadley—4
Samuell barnard	Richard goodwing—1	Joseph prechet
Samuell Stevens	Joseph busall	John foot
Charls Sargnt	Ebenezerr blasdell	Tho: harvey

[Endorsed] To
ye honorabell Colanall
Thomas noyes at nubury

L

Essex Ss

To the Sherrif of the County of Essex his under Sherriff or Cunstables of the Townes of Newbury or Salisbury or Almsbury or to any or eather of greeting

Complaint being made to me this morning by James wise of Newbury in the county of Essex in the behalfe of her majesty, that last night bein the thurteenth of october one thousand seven hundred & nine there wase taken out of a canno which was in his possession one barrell of sider contrary to the peace of our souvrain lady the queene and prayes for a warrant and He hath given five pound bond to prosecute the above complaint

Theses are therfore in Her majesties Name to Requier you to make surch after the abovsайд barrell of sider taken away from James wise the thurteenth of october at night, and to make diligent surch after said sider in such plase or plases according to the direction of James wise of Newbury in the county of Essex and In in cause you meet with any oposition you are to open any dores or lockes or bolts to surch for the same, and in Cause you finde the barrell of sider you are to secure it, and to sease the man in whose possession it tis found with and bring him before me or one of Her majesties Justis of the pease to answer for the same, of this faile not and make return of your doings heerin under my hand this forteenth day of october onethousand sevenhundred and nine in the eighth yeare of her majesties Rain Annoque Domini

THOMAS NOYES

[Endorsed] Justice of the peace

Essex Ss.

[Seal] By warantie of this with In Ritt I have made search after the with In named Barel of sider and found same In Left Benaga Titcomb Warhouse and sesed s^d sider and sackuested said sider and sesed Left titcomb and brought him Before Justs noyes Esq this 14 Day of october 1709 By me BEN^a COKER Constable for Newbury

M

Andover: October y^e: 17: 1709*A muster Roll of the men that sarvd her majesty in the block houses in Andover in the yeare: 1709: Viz—*

Danel Baxby for himself was posted the: 7 of June and was Releast the: 4 of October

Sam^{ll} phelps for himself was posted the: 7: of June and was releast the: 4: of October

John Dane Son to Francis Dane was posted the: 7: of June and was releast the: 4: of October

David blanchard for himself was posted the: 7: of June and was releast the: 4: of October

Stephen barnard for himself was posted the: 7: of June and was releast the: 4: of October

pasco Chub sarvant to georg Abbott was posted the: 7: of June and was releast the 4: of October

william Barker [] fe was posted the: 7: of June and was releast []

Timothy [] was posted the [] and was re[]

John parker for [] was posted the: 7: of [] and was releast the: []

Henery Boodwell for himself was posted the: 7: of June and was releast the: 4: of october

Daniel Grainger son to John Grainger was posted the: 7: of June and was releast the: 4: of October

Benjamin Stevens for himself was posted the: 7: of June and was releast the: 4: of October

Nathan Barker son to Ebenezer barker was posted: the: 7: of June and was releast: the: 4: of october:

John stevens: son to John Stevens was posted: the: 7: of June and was releast the: 4: of october

These men found themselves armes and subsistance

BENJAMIN STEVENS Cap^tJOHN CHANDLER Cap^t

N

In obedience to Comānd from His Excelency:

These are In Her majesties Name to Requier you to Impress these men under specified to appear compleat in Armes & amunition and all firniture as the law directs with two dayes provition [] order them to appear at the House of Cap^t Edw[] sargent His House in Newbury on Monday by twelve of the Clocke at noon which will be y^e 28th of this Instant of this faile not & make return to me of your doings heer in given under my hand this 25 of november 1709 from your servant

THOMAS NOYES Cap^t

Stephen poore

Stephen greenleaf

John Sawyer

Zachary Davis

To Benjamin more Ju

To Stephen webster

or John Stickny

Tristram x Coffin

malachi Edwards

Josiah x pilsbury

John []ns

[] greenleaf

Thom[] Browne

Timothy putnam

[Endorsed]

25 1709

november: A Cording to the Whithin riten wornt I have impresst thies
men under named

Thomas Brown

John Scoder

malachi Edwards

Danill Grienleaf

Stephen Grenleaf

JOHN STICNY

STEPHEN WEBSTER

O

To the Honourable Colonoll Thomas Noyes Esquire Sir these lines may
Sarue to Informe your hono[] that by all we know and Can understand
Captain David Haseltine is both []xous as well as willing to lay downe
his Captainship over the foot Soldiears and wold very gladly be freed from
Sarving any longer in the place as he hath informed many of us and Sir as
a Leading proper Steep in the mater in order that the head & public good
may Cheifly looked at a[]ll as the Seurting weel as wee do think or
know we Can a mongs [] this towne in genorall but more Espeshauly
uss y^e Subscribers are []rous that m^r Philip Atwood may be the man
that may s[] that place if his Excellency may approve of the same
which with [] houners motion to his Excellency in this Case may be
very Lickly to []ine the end Considring how well thes gentelmen is
aquired & generally the minds of the people being for him that he may
serve her majesti in the place of a Captain which we the subscribers do
ofer ouer Earnest deziar unto your honour that your honour wold do for us
in this mater when you are before the gouernour what you shall think proper
so that we may be hea[] so fare obliged we the subscribers take
leave & rest your honours Humble Seruants in what we may or Can bring
the foot Soldgers of Bradford

Bradford Janauery the 25th day 1710-11

Nathanill Geag

James Tiler

James Fry

William West

Samuel gage

James Buswell

timothy haggt

James head

Zakriah Simons

Joseph Hall

Joseph willson

Eleazar Lurn

Samuell Runels

daniel Gage

John(?) gage

Daniell Jones

Onis []prus Mash

Abr[]parker Sener

Ja[]nly

Jaco[]jardy

Jose[]Hardy

John Pembarton

Eleazar Burbank

Isaac []jardy

thomas bayley

John Green

Dainil Clev[?]

nathan webster

Joseph Hardy Saner

Joseph Hardy Juner

Ebenezer Burbank

Thomas Hardy

Benjamin Hardy

Jacob Hardy Saner

Samuell hardy

daniel Tenny

John Tenny Ju

Daniel Hardy

J[]Hall

G[]jom heslton

A[]aham parker

P

Newbury Sept y^e 22^d 1712 A List of the names of the New Raisd
forcis to be put under Capt. Joseph Eaton

Henry Dresser Servant to Decen Nathanil Coffin

Tristram Coffin Son to m^r James Coffin

Elias Titcomb Son to William Titcomb
 Samuel Wood Servant to Joshua Moody
 Thomas Adkinson Son to John Adkinson
 Benjamin Mors Ju^r
 Thomas Chase Ju^r
 James Brickit
 Ebenezer Barton
 Mosis Richardson
 Israel Adams
 James Jackman
 John Pettingall
 Richard Hale
 Daniel Roberson Servant to John Noyes Ju^r
 Lawrance Hart Servant to m^r John Calef
 Ebenezer Burbank
 William Herdy
 Jacob Herdy
 Joseph Moulton Servant to Cutting Noyes Ju^r [this name is erased].

THOMAS NOYES Coll

To Cap^t Joseph Eaton

Q

[]
 In obeidience to his majesty by your warrant to me directed accordingly
 I have Mustered y^e foot Company of Soulders of y^e west part of y^e Town
 of Almsbury on y^e: 30th: day of July Currant and have notified and ap-
 poynted one quarter part of s^d Company to be Ready to March into his
 Majesties Service at an houres warning

[] Almsbury July y^e: 30th: 1722

ROG^r STEVENS lieut

[Endorsed]

for his Majesties
 Service to Collon^l
 Noyce D D

R

Cap^t Gerrish Compny
 Amos Pearson
 thomas tenny
 william tenny
 June 1745
 Natham adams
 John Woodman
 July 27 1745
 Ebenezer Clark
 Aprill 28 1746
 John Jackman
 May 29 1746
 Edmund Cheeny
 July 18 1746

Sam^l Duty Jr
 Enoch Boynton
 Stephen Pearson

in Cap^t Hobson Rowly

James Hidden
 Stephen Dresser
 Joh^a Hobkison
 mark Platt
 John Chaplain
 June 1745
 Jona Elsworth
 July 27 1745
 Isaac Burpe

aprill 18 1746
 Sam^l Kelly
 June 11 1746
 Joseph Russell
 July 18 1746
 John Yell
 Christopher Hodgskins
 John Dreser

Major Greenleaf 1744
 Joseph Woodbrige
 martin Jose
 John Bosell
 Eliphalet Brown

Peter ingrewel ?	July 18—1746	<i>Capt mighill 1745 Jun</i>
John Bean	Humphery Richards	Daniel Todd
Daniel fling	Sam ^l Lunt	Nathan Lombard
July 27—1745	Benj ^m Pike	Stephen Dole
Sam ^l Lunt	Stephen morgan	July 18—1746
april 28—1746	oliver titcomb	Thomas Eaton
Benj ^m Long	James Woodbury	Thomas Dickerson
Thomas Bartlet		Jerediah Killbourn

ALLEN CONVERSE, OF WOBURN, MASS., AND DESCENDANTS.

By WILLIAM R. CUTTER, Esq., Librarian of the Public Library, Woburn, Mass.

PREVIOUS writers, notably Sewall* and Vinton,† differ vastly from the conclusions of the present writer in relation to the genealogy of this person and that of Josiah³ of this list. The hint that the latter was descended differently from what previously accepted authorities supposed him to be, was received from the statements purporting to be from a family bible of date 1761, mentioned by Seymour Morris, of Chicago, in his *Morris Genealogy*, p. 45.

1. ALLEN¹ CONVERSE, ancestor of one line of the Converse family in Woburn, Mass., was a kinsman of Edward Converse, well known as the ancestor of another line of the Woburn Converse family. Previous authorities have confounded the lines of these first settlers of the ancient town, and the following is an attempt to correct the line of Allen. The name of his wife has also been wrongly given as *Sarah*—the name of his daughter—and the date of death of the daughter has also been given as that of the wife.

The family of Allen Converse is notable for the large number of deaths in it at one period (1679), covering the space of a few months; in the following order:—

Hannah, wife of Zachariah (son),	January 1, 1679.
Zachariah (the son himself)	" 22, "
Hannah Pierce (daughter)	March 23, "
Allen (the father) . . .	April 19, "
Sarah (daughter) . . .	" 22, "

All these died apparently of the small pox, which was rife in Woburn at the time.

Allen Converse needs no especially lengthy mention here. His name is found in the first volume of the Woburn town records many times, from 1645 and onwards, as the holder of minor town offices, as taxed in the rates, the recipient of grants of town land near his house and at longer distances; facts of peculiar interest, as showing the locality of his residence, and the

* Sewall's *Hist. Woburn*.

† A. C. Vinton, app. to *Woburn Marriages*, compiled by Judge Edward F. Johnson, who contributed the abstracts from the official records of the Middlesex County Registry found in this article.

estimation in which he was held by his fellow-townsmen.* Both he and his wife were school-teachers, and both taught school in Woburn and were compensated for their services by the town. I have mentioned the manner of his death by the small pox. This dread disease afflicted the family in a melancholy way by destroying five members, as I have shown above, in the course of a few months. At the close of the year 1678, a number of persons in Woburn were ill of it. The disease continued to prevail until May, 1679, when twenty-seven persons, at least, were suffering with it, and were publicly made mention of in the town records.†

The will of Allen Converse, of Woburn, was dated April 14, 1679, five days before his death. By it he gives ten pounds to his grandson, the son of his daughter Hannah Pierce—the daughter having died just a short time before—using, as expressed in the will, the strange spelling and statement: “my sonn Peirces child, borne of my daughter Hannah;” the legacy to be paid when he, the said grandson, came of age. In the will Allen speaks of his deceased son Zechariah (who had died January 22, previous), of his own wife Elizabeth, his son Samuel, and of his own two daughters—Sarah and Mary.

Allen Converse died April 19, 1679, and Elizabeth Converse, widow—evidently his widow—died August 9, 1691.

To illustrate localities, an important feature in the determination of this lineage, the following inventory of Allen Converse is presented:—

Inventory of estate of “Alen Converse, taken 4th of ye 4th [mo.] (1679).”		
	£	sh. d.
Imprims, one hous, barn, orchard, with about 20 acurs of land adjacent to ye same	100	00 00
Itm. for about 40 acurs of land at a place caled boggy meddow feild,	050	00 00
Itm. for 5 acurs of land neer goodman bakers	010	00 00
Itm. for about 10 acurs of land att maple meddow plain	010	00 00
Itm. for about 10 acurs of land one y ^e north side of maple meddow river	005	00 00
Itm. for about 54 acurs of upland and meddow att a place caled Lubers [Lubber's] brooke	015	00 00
Itm. for woodland and herbidg	030	00 00
Itm. for about 7 acurs of meddow att maple meadow, att 5 ^{lb} pr acur,	035	00 00
Itm. for 4 acurs of meddow att lows [Loose] meddow att	008	00 00
Itm. for one acur & ½ of meddow att boggy meddow	006	00 00
Itm. for about one acur of meddow att Steprock	002	00 00
Itm. for qarter part of a sawmill.‡	005	00 00
The totall [including personal]	370	12 00

Aprised by Josyah Convers, James Conuars, Sen., James Convars, Junr.

Item first is thus disposed of:—

Joseph Whittemore conveys to Caleb Blodgett, a mansion house, barn, and 20 ac., being part of the homestead formerly Allen Converse's—N., Col. Jonathan Tyng; E., Daniel Baldwin; S., partly by James Burbeen, at both ends of said southerly line; elsewhere by Daniel Baldwin; W., by Wright St., or High St., § which leadeth from Colonel Tyng's to Joshua Sawyer's, June 15, 1714. [18:257.] Thirty acres at Humble Bee Hole—[near the present village of North Woburn]—was “formerly Allen Converse's,” per a deed [13:521].

Some of the items of land named in Allen Converse's inventory are mentioned in that of his son Samuel in a somewhat modified form, and the similarity of names of localities is extended to that of the grandson Josiah.

* Compare *Woburn Records*, vol. 1 (printed edition, with index); Cutter's *Woburn Historic Sites*, p. 23.

† Compare Sewall's *Woburn*, pp. 122-23, 606.

‡ John Walker, to proprietors of sawmill at Boggy-Meadow Field, viz., Francis Wyman, Allen Converse, Henry Summers, and Joseph Winn, deed, April 8, 1678; original in Woburn Public Library, *Wyman Coll.* 11:1.

§ Now Middle Street, Woburn.

Children of Allen Converse, per Woburn Records:

2. i. ZACHARIAH, b. Oct. 11, 1642; d. Jan. 22, 1679. Mentioned as deceased, in father's will, April 14, 1679.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. March 7, 1645; d. (da. of Allen) Aug. 2, 1661.
- iii. SARAH, b. July 11, 1647; d. April 22, 1679. She is named in father's will, April 14, 1679, being one of his three children then living. The Sarah Converse who was interested in the estate of Allen Converse, in 1703, was evidently Sarah, his granddaughter, daughter of Samuel (3).
- iv. JOSEPH, b. May 31, 1649; not living at time when his father's will was made; evidently died young, as the mortality of children dying young in the family is marked.
- v. MARY, b. Sept. 26, 1651, d. (da. of Allen) Nov. 10, 1651.
- vi. THEOPHILUS, b. Sept. 21, 1652; d. (son of Allen) Sept. 28, 1652.
3. vii. SAMUEL, b. Sept. 20, 1653; d. Oct. 25, 1699. Named in his father's will, as one of his three children then living.
- viii. MARY, b. Nov. 26, 1655, apparently unmarried when her father's will was made, April 14, 1679, and named therein as one of his three children then living. She married apparently, Sergt. Jacob French, at Billerica, June 30, 1685; d. 1686, *Hazen*.
- ix. HANNAH, b. March 13, 1660; m. Nathaniel Pierce. Dec. 27, 1677. She d. (wife of Nathaniel Pierce) March 23, 1679. This was before the date of her father's will, April 14, 1679, in which her son and only child is mentioned in her stead, to whom the grandfather gave £10, to be paid when he became of age. The child was *Nathaniel*, b. Feb. 2, 1679.

2. ZACHARIAH² CONVERSE (*Allen*¹), born Oct. 11, 1642; died Jan. 22, 1679, evidently of the small pox, then generally prevailing. He is called deceased son Zachariah, in father's will, April 14, 1679. Hannah, his wife, died Jan. 1, 1679, evidently of the prevailing small pox. She was Hannah Bateman, married June 12, 1667. She is evidently the Goodwife Converse referred to in Volume II. of the Woburn town records as one of those sick of the small pox, and who died of the disease at that period. In the list were Zachariah Converse's wife and child. This is, therefore, a reference to her, and not to Allen Converse's wife, as others have supposed. Zachariah had:

- i. ZACHARIAH, b. Nov. 4, 1670. He was one of the volunteers from Woburn in Phips's 1690 expedition to Canada.—Mass. Archives, v. 36, pp. 246-7.—*Zachariah Converse*, 1690; order of name (in document) 2d; 1738: personally present; attest by Joseph Reed. He was one of the few surviving soldiers from Woburn, of the campaign of 1690, who were living in the year 1738. His uncle, Samuel Converse, served in 1690, in the same expedition. Zachariah d. Dec. 30, 1747. There is no evidence of marriage of Zachariah on the Woburn Records, either of the ceremony or the births of any children.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 29, 1672; living single, 1747-48; d. Jan. 27, 1755.
- iii. RUTH, b. Oct. 3, 1674; dr. of Zachariah, d. Jan. 8, 1675.

[Judge Edward F. Johnson contributes the following from the Middlesex County Registry regarding these two Zachariah Converses:

ZACHARIAH² CONVERSE. Will of Zachariah Converse, being weak in body by reason of the distemper of the small pox. I make my *honoured* father, *Allin* Converse, sole executor * * I bequeath my 2 children to my father, my son and my daughter, Zachariah and Elizabeth, to bring them up in the *fear of god*. * * If they die in minority, I bequeath my estate to my brother Samuel and my sisters equally, Jan. 22, 1678[-79]. Inventory, which he died seized of, Jan.

22, 1678[-79].—house, barn, and land adjacent thereto, and his meadow at Willow Meadow, with upland at Settle Meadow and Wood Hill. Josiah Converse and James Converse Senr., appraisers.

ZACHARIAH³ CONVERSE. Feb. 1, 1747, Josiah Converse, Samuel Kendall, and William Tay, administrators of estate of Zachariah Converse. Ebenezer Richardson appears afterwards as one, appointed July 25, 1748. The inventory discloses homestead of about 60 ac., and about 3 ac. of meadow at Willow Meadow, lying on the west side of road to Andover, near said homestead. Feb. 15, 1747, Samuel Kendall and Josiah Converse represent that "we have bin to the house of Mr. Zachariah Converse, late of Woburn, and requested of *Ms.* Elizabeth Converse, sister to said Converse, the goods of said Converse, and she altogether refused to us the possession." [The dates are more correctly, February, 1747-48. Josiah Converse, above, died June 17, 1748 (his successor in this administration being appointed July 25, 1748). The circumstance of his connection in this matter is an additional proof of his family relationship, he being a cousin of the Zachariah, here mentioned, who, from the facts here presented, evidently died single, as did also his sister Elizabeth,—see following paragraph. There are interesting facts regarding the location of the house of the last named Zachariah in deeds, but enough has been given to locate him genealogically.]

What follows relates to Elizabeth Converse, who died January 27, 1755.

In corroboration of this date, and the identification of the individual, the following facts are adduced: Feb. 1, 1747, the selectmen of Woburn represent "*Mis Eliz^a Converse of this our town non compos.* (Mem.: On margin of account, containing expenses of funeral, etc.,—"deceased Jan'y 27, 1755.") In a petition signed by many citizens, dated Jan. 18, 1749, it is represented that Elizabeth Converse, single woman, needs a guardian. Inventory taken April 9, 1751, shows homestead of about 60 ac., and meadow of 3 ac. at Willow Meadow, on west side of road leading to Andover, near said homestead. (Josiah Johnson had been appointed guardian, Feb. 12, 1749.) Benjamin Johnson was appointed administrator, Feb. 17, 1755. Receipt of Susanna Wright for 2 yrs., 5 mos. board of Elizabeth Converse, deceased, dated Feb. 20, 1755. Inventory of *Mr'ss* Elizabeth Converse, single woman, taken April 9, 1755, includes mention of 59 ac., part in Woburn and part in Wilmington.—E. F. J. [Her estate, it will be observed, is identical with that of her father and brother,—see preceding paragraph.]

The fact, too, that no one of the name of Converse is mentioned in the disposition of her affairs, after the death of Josiah Converse in 1748, is further proof that he was her kinsman, and evidently the nearest of kin.

In further proof that the right Elizabeth is here given, and that Mr. Vinton is in error in date ascribed—*Woburn Marriages*, part 3 of series, p. 328, No. 63—to Elizabeth, b. 1699, daughter of Robert and Mary, of Edward line, a deed, apparently unrecorded, from Mary Converse, and Ann, and others, to Ebenezer, dated Nov. 2, 1737—Wyman Coll., Woburn Public Library, 11: 10—is cited. In this deed of release Mary Converse, widow, Ebenezer Thompson and Hannah Thompson, Josiah Simonds and Elizabeth Simonds, Isaac Snow, and Ann Converse, maiden, all of Woburn; Daniel Reed and Mary Reed, of Charlestown; and Samuel Smith, of Leicester, and Sarah Smith, his wife, quit claim to Ebenezer Converse, of Woburn, their interest to the estate which James Converse [their brother], late of Woburn, deceased, died seized of . . . Nov. 2, 1737. Signed by all the foregoing, except Isaac Snow, and also signed by Ruth Snow, Jonathan Reed and Keziah Reed, Benjamin Converse, and Lois Carr, other members of the family, but not named in the body of the document. The Elizabeth—63, *Vinton*—thus married Josiah Simonds. The marriages of nearly all these persons are noted in the printed records, to which the reader is referred for dates.]

3. SAMUEL² CONVERSE (*Allen*¹), b. Sept. 20, 1653; d. — 1699, per Woburn Records. He was a volunteer from Woburn in Phips's 1690 expedition to Canada.—*Mass. Archives*, 36:246-7. The expedition was to Quebec—compare work entitled "1690: Sir William Phips devant Québec: histoire d'un siège; par Ernest Myrand," Quebec, 1893, 8°, 429 pp. *Samuel Converse*, 1690; order of name (in

document) 28th; 1738: Samuel Converse, in right of his "father," Samuel Converse, Woburn. "The first Samuel was son of Allen Converse and b. 1653. Samuel, son of Samuel, was b. 1686. The first Samuel d. in 1699, and the death of the second Samuel is not a matter of Woburn record. There are no entries in the Woburn record of marriages referring to either of these two men. The first Samuel (1653-1699) was an uncle of the Zachariah Converse, who was in the same expedition."—*Note by Cutter*. His daughter Sarah, appears to be a party in interest in his father's (Allen Converse's) estate, in 1703.

Samuel and Sarah had:—

- i. SARAH, b. Jan. 10, 1684, d. (?) of small pox, Nov. 25, 1721.
- ii. SAMUEL, b. Nov. 22, 1686; living 1738, see mention under father.
- iii. MARY, b. Sept. 26, 1688; m. Gregory Stone, of Lexington.
- iv. JOSEPH (of Samuel, Sen.) b. May 4, 1691; m. Isabell Furber, both of Woburn, at Medford, by Thomas Tufts, Esq., July 14, 1719. Had *Abigail*, b. Jan. 17, 1719-20.
- v. HANNAH, b. Dec. 28, 1693; bedridden, in 1714; prob. dead before 1720.
- vi. JOSIAH, b. May 10, 1699; d. June 17, 1748.

I venture the suggestion that Sarah Converse, of Woburn, who married Thomas Dutton, Jr., of Billerica, at Billerica, Nov. —, 1721, is identical with Sarah, the widow of this Samuel Converse. Sarah Dutton, widow, died in Woburn, Dec. 18, 1738. Examination of the official records of deeds and probate fails to discover anything concerning the settlement of her affairs. Her son Josiah Converse appears in the tax lists in 1721, and immediately disappears, going apparently with her to Billerica, and returning to Woburn after 1732, where he was married. In the Reading record of his marriage, he is called of Malden, which would apparently be one of the places where he had lived before returning to Woburn.

Inventory of Samuel Converse, Sr., of Woburn, died Oct. 25, 1699, as it was appraised Nov. 7, 1699, by James Fowle, Joseph Pierce, and John Walker, Sr.:—Homestead and woodland adjoining, £100; 1½ ac. of meadow at Boggy Meadow, £3 15s.; woodland near Step Rock Meadow, 10s.; woodland at Forest Field Hill, £1 5s.; 1½ ac. at Loose (?) Meadow, £3; woodland near Butters' Saw Mill, £2 10s.; woodlot near James Thompson's, £5; total, including personal property, £148 5s.

January 8, 1699 [1700] Sarah Converse, relict widow of Samuel Converse, late of Woburn, husbandman, dec'd intestate, admitted administratrix, made oath to above;—bond in £280—Joseph Pierce and Zachariah Converse, sureties.

Articles of agreement made Dec. 16, 1714, between Sarah Converse, relict widow of Samuel, late of Woburn, and the children and heirs of said deceased, whose names are underwritten. It is agreed for the settlement of said deceased's estate, which was valued at £130, that our honored mother, Sarah Converse, aforesaid, shall have for her use £50, during her life, to wit, that she shall have the use of half the house and cellar; that Joseph Converse (shall provide her certain things, etc.) . . . that Joseph shall have £11 18s., besides what he hath purchased of his eldest brother Samuel; it is agreed that Josiah, who being under age, shall have £11 18s., etc.; lastly, it is agreed that Hannah Converse, who lies bedrid, shall have £11 18s.; and it is agreed that Joseph shall have the whole of the estate of the deceased, he to pay the rest of their several parts and portions, as above. Signed Sarah Converse, Joseph Converse, Mary Converse, Hannah Converse (the foregoing made their marks) and David Roberts, Jr., guardian to Josiah Converse.

Jan. 5, 1714, David Roberts appointed guardian of Josiah Converse, a minor, in his sixteenth year of age, son of the late Samuel Converse.

Joseph Converse conveys to Eleazer Flagg, 10 ac., near a certain mill of Samuel Eames, called Boggy Mill. Dower of Sarah [the mother of Joseph] re-

leased, Jan. 28, 1715. [20:353.] The same Joseph conveys to Samuel Damon, of Reading, 12 ac., lying between Boggy Field and Step Rock. Release of Sarah Converse, mother of Joseph, Feb. 25, 1715. [21:314]. He conveys to Philip Alexander, a homestead and 55 ac.; E., road to Eames sawmill, etc., and N., county road; 14 ac. at Cold Spring; 5 ac. at Wood Hill; 1½ ac., Boggy Meadow; and 2 ac. at Loose Meadow, Dec. 22, 1719. [This is evidently the homestead of his father Samuel.] Connected with this is the following genealogically important release: We, Gregory Stone and Mary Stone, of Lexington, Sarah Converse, and Josiah Converse, Jr., of Woburn, quitclaim to Philip Alexander all interest in estate of our father Samuel Converse, late of Woburn, dec'd, which estate said Alexander hath lately purchased of our elder brother Joseph Converse, March, 31, 1720. [23:164].—E. F. J. [The daughter Hannah, who was mentioned in the agreement of 1714, did not join in the release of 1720, and died apparently before that date.]

In relation to Josiah being called Jr., in 1720—see paragraph above. In 1708 Robert Converse conveys real estate by deed to his brother Josiah Converse, Jr. (34, *Vinton*): Josiah, Sr., in that year, was Josiah (d. 1717)—(*Vinton*, 6). In 1720, Josiah (*Vinton*, 34) was Senior, called Ensign Josiah Converse, in tax lists, whence his name disappears before 1727—he having removed from the town—*Morris*, p. 43, where his descendants are traced. Josiah, Jr., in 1720, was, therefore, the Josiah of the text.

4. JOSIAH³ CONVERSE (*Samuel*,² *Allen*¹), b. May 10, 1699, d. June 17, 1748; m. Sarah Evans, of Reading, Dec. 27, 1732,* who survived until after the Revolutionary period, as widow being taxed in the East List, 1777, and marrying Capt. Timothy Brooks, of Woburn, March 30, 1781, died his widow, Feb. 22, 1789, aged 81 y., dying of cancer, and being buried at Woburn, Feb. 24, 1789—*per Thompson's Diary*—see also N. E. HIST. GEN. REG. 29:154. The estate of Capt. Timothy Brooks was insolvent in 1789, and the court ordered the administrator to pay a certain per cent. of the creditors' claims, which was all they could receive until his widow's death.

Sept. 1, 1748, administration on Josiah Converse granted to widow Sarah, who gives bonds, £300, with Pierson Richardson, Jr., and Benjamin Richardson, sureties.

Inventory of real and personal estate of Josiah Converse, of Woburn, dec'd June 17, 1748: homestead and buildings, £3,200; 3 ac., adjoining, £210; 12 ac., called Reed Field, £480; 5 ac., called Upper Orchard, £180; 19 ac., Wood Hill, £300; 2 ac., Boggy Meadow, £150; 10 ac., Loose Meadow, £200. Benjamin Richardson, Pierson Richardson, Jr., and David Fisk, appraisers. (The widow adds the provisions and a right in a School House.) April 3, 1749, Mrs. Sarah Converse, the administratrix, exhibited this inventory on oath.

Agreement of heirs of Josiah Converse [d. 1748] sets forth full inventory, including homestead of 100 acres, 120 perch, and bounded N. and E., Road; W., by road, by Mary Tidd and John Fowle's lands; S., Joshua Thornton, Joshua Richardson, and John Leathe, etc., etc.; and Sarah Converse, deceased's widow, Josiah Converse (eldest son), Samuel Converse, and Sarah Converse, the deceased's daughter, all of age, mutually agree to divide, etc.,—Nov. 30, 1759.

Sarah Converse, widow, consideration £100, mortgages to Samuel Nevers, 25 ac., bounded S., town way; W., Ezekiel Reed; N., Abijah Smith; and E., James Fowle, Jr.; also, 4 ac. woodland, bounded W. and N., Timothy Reed; S., Abijah Smith; E., Edward Walker and Francis Kendall; also 11 ac. woodland, bounded W. and N. by land late Doctor Jonathan Hayward's; S. and E. by Nathan Kendall. Provided if said Sarah and her heirs shall from Feb. 4, 1761, take care of said Samuel Nevers and wife Deborah in a manner suitable to their old age,—then to be void. Witness, Mary Nevers, Josiah Johnson. Rec. Feb. 20, 1761.—E. F. J. [The Nevers property, here mentioned, was located in the westerly part of Woburn.]

* March 9, 1732, per Reading Records.—A. S. Wood.

Josiah and Sarah had:—

- i. JOSIAH, b. Jan. 27, 1734; m. Hephzibah Brooks, March 28, 1758; and d. Feb. 2, 1810; she d., his widow, March 11, 1813, æ. 74. He was furnished with a bayonet according to law as a member of the East company of Woburn Militia, in 1758. He was a member of the same company during the Revolutionary War, the captain then being Jesse Wyman. His son *Josiah*,⁵ b. March 14, 1759, d. Sept. 8, 1840 (epit. 282, 2d Burying Ground) went personally into the service for the Northward Army, against Burgoyne, in August, 1777. His son, *Jesse*,⁵ b. Feb. 9, 1765, d. July 17, 1864, æ. 99 y. His son, *Joshua*,⁵ b. Jan. 20, 1767, d. Feb. 5, 1868, æ. 101 y. His son, *Luther*,⁵ was the father of Parker L.⁶ Converse, judge, writer, etc.; and *Joshua*,⁵ the centenarian, was the father of Sherman⁶ Converse, b. March 5, 1810, d. April 16, 1896.
- ii. SAMUEL, b. Nov. 23, 1735; m. Mary Tyler, Oct. 9, 1760; and d. Nov. 30, or Dec. 1, 1775—*Thompson's Diary*—funeral, in Old Parish, Dec. 2, P. M., attended by Rev. John Marrett, of the Second Parish; Samuel being 40 years of age. His widow Mary d. June 27, 1814, æ. 75. He died intestate and an inventory of his estate was taken Sept. 23, 1784. In the division his widow Mary, and eldest surviving son Jeremiah, and children Joseph, Jacob, Mary, Abigail and Lydia were mentioned. *Jeremiah*,⁵ the son, was the grandfather of Alva S. Wood of Woburn, antiquary.
- iii. SARAH, b. Aug. 26, 1736; m. Bartholomew Richardson, April 10, 1760, who was b. in Woburn, March 25, 1730, and d. June 14, 1812. She d. Feb. 1, 1825. They were ancestors, through *Sarah*,⁵ m. Josiah Walker, and Hannah,⁶ m. Benjamin F. Thompson, of Abijah Thompson, officer of the Winchester Historical Genealogical Society.
- iv. ZACHARIAH, b. Dec. 28, 1741.
- v. JOHN, b. Oct. 23, 1748, after his father's death.

BILLETING ROLL OF CAPT. LAWRENCE'S COMPANY, 1758.

Copied for the REGISTER by FRANCIS E. BLAKE, Esq., of Boston.

A Billeting Roolle of Cap^t Thomas Laurance Company in Cor^{ll}: Nichols Rigment 1758.

Mens Names	when Commenced	Time Ends	Number of Days	what p ^r day sterling	Total	old tenor
Moses Sawtell	march 29	may 25	58	6:d	1:9:0	14:10:0
David Shattuck	Dt ^o		58		1:9:0	14:10:0
Eleazer Parker	Dt ^o		58		1:9:0	14:10:0
John Boydon	Dt ^o		58		1:9:0	14:10:0
Simeon Foster	Dt ^o		58		1:9:0	14:10:0
Henery Woods	Dt ^o		58		1:9:0	14:10:0
Ephraim Severance	Dt ^o		58		1:9:0	14:10:0
Abel Sawtell	Dt ^o		58		1:9:0	14:10:0
Jonathan Shipley	Dt ^o		58		1:9:0	14:10:0
Eleazer Ames	Dt ^o		58		1:9:0	14:10:0
Joseph Kemp	Dt ^o		58		1:9:0	14:10:0
oliver Laken	Dt ^o		58		1:9:0	14:10:0
Joseph Page Ju ^r	march ye 30		57		1:8:6	14: 5:0
William Parker	Dt ^o		57		1:8:6	14: 5:0

James Fisk Ju ^r	Dt ^o	57	1:8:6	14: 5:0
Lemuel Sheple	Dt ^o	57	1:8:6	14: 5:0
obediah Perry	Dt ^o	57	1:8:6	14: 5:0
Joseph Sawtell	April 1.	55	1:7:6	13: 5:0
John Erven	Dt ^o 4.	52	1:6:0	13: 0:0
Daniel Douglass	Dt ^o	52	1:6:0	13: 0:0
Nathaniel Lakin	Dt ^o 5.	51	1:5:6	12:15:0
oliver Farnsworth	Dt ^o 7.	49	1:4:6	12: 5:0
Stephen Peirce	Dt ^o	49	1:4:6	12: 5:0
David Shattuck Ju ^r	Dt ^o	49	1:4:6	12: 5:0
Daniel Gilson	Dt ^o 10	46	1:3:0	11:10:0
Simeon Nutting	Dt ^o	46	1:3:0	11:10:0
Simon Lakin	march 30.	57	1:8:6	14: 5:0
Silas Kemp	Dt ^o	57	1:8:6	14: 5:0
Isaac Nutting Ju ^r	Dt ^o	57	1:8:6	14: 5:0
Jonathan Phelps	Dt ^o	57	1:8:6	14: 5:0
Nathan Wesson	Dt ^o	57	1:8:6	14: 5:0
Thomas Shattuck	Dt ^o 31	56	1:8:0	14: 0:0
Nathaniel Parker	April 3	53	1:6:6	13: 5:0
Eleazer Spalden	Dt ^o	53	1:6:6	13: 5:0
Stephen Foster	Dt ^o 4	52	1:6:0	13: 0:0
Robert Blood	Dt ^o 5	51	1:5:6	12:15:0
William Farnsworth	Dt ^o	51	1:5:6	12:15:0
oliver Shattuck	Dt ^o	51	1:5:6	12:15:0
Thomas Scott	Dt ^o	51	1:5:6	12:15:0
Stephen Kemp	Dt ^o	51	1:5:6	13:15:0
John Chamberlain	Dt ^o 10	46	1:3:0	11:10:0
Aarron Blood	march 31	56	1:8:0	14: 0:0
Benjamin Nutting	April 3	53	1:6:6	13: 5:0
Benjamin Richardson	Dt ^o 5	51	1:5:6	12:15:0
Oliver Wright	Dt ^o 7	49	1:4:6	12: 5:0
Zachariah Willis	Dt ^o 10	46	1:3:0	11:10:0
Josiah Butterfield	Dt ^o 13	43	1:1:6	10:15:0
Joel Crosbey	Dt ^o 14	42	1:1:0	10:10:0
Archeles Addams	Dt ^o 10	46	1:3:0	11:10:0
John Nutting	Dt ^o 13	43	1:1:6	10:15:0
Simon Gilson	Dt ^o	43	1:1:6	10:15:0
Eleazer Fisk	Dt ^o	43	1:1:6	10:15:0
Leonard Parker	Dt ^o 14	42	1:1:0	10:10:0
John Gragg	Dt ^o 26	30	0:15:0	7:15:0
Benjamin Shattuck	Dt ^o 25	31	0:15:6	7:15:0
Josiah Shipley	Dt ^o	31	0:15:6	7:15:0
Benj ⁿ Woods	may ye 2	24	0:12:0	6: 0:0
Oliver Parker	Dt ^o	24	0:12:0	6: 0:0
Joseph Hartwell	Dt ^o	24	0:12:0	6: 0:0
Simon Wheler	Dt ^o	24	0:12:0	6: 0:0
Benj ⁿ Farmer	Dt ^o	24	0:12:0	6: 0:0
Moses Blood	Dt ^o	24	0:12:0	6: 0:0
Ephraim Hall	Dt ^o	24	0:12:0	6: 0:0
Nehemiah Gould	Dt ^o	24	0:12:0	6: 0:0

 76:15:6
EPHRAIM WESSON Cap^t

THE READ FAMILIES OF WESTERN (WARREN) AND SUDBURY, MASS.

Communicated by HON. JOSEPH WILLIAMSON, A.M., of Belfast, Me.

THE following record is extracted from the papers of the late Hon. Nathan Read, of Belfast, Maine.

Capt. Nathaniel Read, born Sept. 28, 1702, Died June 9th, 1785.

Phebe Read, wife of Capt. N. Read, born March 14th, 1706, Died Sept. 16th, 1788.

Children of the above.

Joshua Read, born Dec. 25th, 1732. Died March, 1743.

Phebe Read, born Feb. 8th, 1735.

Lidia Read, born March 24th, 1737. Died August 10th, 1769.

Mary Read, born Feb. 10th, 1738.

Nathan Read, born March 19th, 1741. Died Oct. 1st, 1758.

Martha Read, born Sept. 13th, 1743.

Abigail Read, born March 28th, 1746.

Ruth Read, born Feb. 10th, 1748.

Nathaniel Read, born March 26th, 1750. Died aged 4 days.

Eunice Read, born August 15th, 1751.

Reuben Read, Sen. born Nov. 13, N. S. 1730.

Children of the above Reuben Read, Sen.

Reuben Read, Jun. born Jan. 20th, 1756.

Elizabeth Read,* born Oct. 26th, 1757.

Nathan Read, born July 2nd, 1759.

Nathaniel Read, born April 4, 1862.

Joshua Read, born Jan. 20th, 1764. Died in Jan'y, 1826.

Sarah Read, born April 29, 1768. Died Oct. 24th, 1768.

Tamsin Read, born Dec. 25th, 1769.

Levi Read, born July 17, 1773. Died in Vernon, Ind., Oct. 19, 1819.

N. B. The above account was put down in New Stile.

WILL OF CAPT. ROBERT SLYE OF MARYLAND, 1670.

Communicated by Dr. CHRISTOPHER JOHNSTON, of Baltimore, Md.

ROBERT SLYE of Bushwood, on St. Clement's manor, St. Mary's County, merchant, dated 18 Jan'y, proved 13 March, 1670 (Wills, Lib. 1, fol. 422). To my little daughters Elizabeth and Frances, Rich Neck, 500 acres, between Mattapany and Bushwood; to my said daughters 30,000 lb. tobacco apiece, to be shipped to England the first next years after my death, by 10,000 lb. each year, consigned to Col. Henry Meese and my kinsman Mr. Strangeways Mudd of London, for the use of said children. To my youngest son

* My sister, Elizabeth Sexton, whose first husband was Rev. Daniel Foster of New Braintree, and her second Squire Goodale of Munson, Mass., died at Munson, Oct. 20, 1830 (her birthday), aged 73.

Robert (under 18) my plantation called Lapworth, together with three adjoining tracts called Norwood, Lapworth Lodge, and Clear Doubt; also all my negroes at Lapworth, stock &c. To my dearly beloved wife Susanna Slye, in lieu of dower, one half my stock of cattle, swine, horses, sheep &c. (excepting stock at Lapworth given my son Robert), one half all my negroes belonging to Bushwood, half the white servants belonging thereto, and half my household and other goods, together with the dwelling house and half the housing at Bushwood during her life, and after her death the land and houses to descend to my son Gerard. To my eldest son Gerard Slye (under 18) all the rest of my estate real and personal, and I constitute him sole executor. I request my loving friends Mr. Thomas Notley, my brother Mr. Justinian Gerard, my brother Mr. Nehemiah Blackstone, and my loving friend Mr. Benj. Folly (*sic!*) to act as overseers and feoffees in trust of this my last will and testament. My wife to have the guardianship of my children during their minority, and to take care that they be brought up in the true fear of God, and instructed in such literature as may tend to their improvement, both for their present and future good. But if my dear wife should die, then my brother Mr. Neh. Blackiston and my loving friend Mr. Benj. Solly (*sic!*) to have the guardianship of such of my children as may be under 16 years of age. Should all my children die under age, and without issue, then I give Bushwood (1000 acres) to my brothers-in-law Thomas and John Gerard, and my sister-in-law Mary Gerard, survivors or survivor, after the decease of my beloved wife; Rich Neck, on St. Clement's manor, to the eldest son of my dear sister Mrs. Elizabeth Russell of London; my plantation called Lapworth to my nephew Timothy Cooper, and Norwood, Lapworth Lodge, and Clear Doubt to my nephew Thomas Cooper, both of Springfield in New England.

Witnesses. John Blackiston, Ebenezer Blackiston, John (signum) Bullock, Mary Gerard.

NOTES.

Captain Robert Slye was a man of some prominence, a captain of militia, councillor in 1655 under the Parliamentary administration, and subsequently for a number of years Burgess for St. Mary's county. His wife Susanna was the eldest daughter of Thomas Gerard of St. Clement's manor, and her sister Elizabeth Gerard married Nehemiah Blackiston whom Capt. Slye mentions as his "brother" (*i. e.* brother-in-law). Capt. Slye had other relatives not mentioned in his will. A certain Samuel Smith of Charles county died 5 or 6 March 1661, and the inquisition held a number of years later (I have unfortunately lost the date) states that Mr. Robert Slye, Senr., was called cousin by said Smith and was commonly considered his next heir. Job Chandler, in his will (24 Augt.-7 March 1659) appointed his "loving friend and brother Mr. Robert Slye" one of his overseers. I do not know anything about Capt. Slye's nephews Timothy and Thomas Cooper "both of Springfield in New England," but I notice that a Timothy Cooper is mentioned in Mr. Waters's "Gleanings," Part II., p. 142. REGISTER, vol. xxxix., p. 335.

I have a brief account of Job Chandler, with an abstract of his will, in the Va. Mag. of Hist. and Biog., Jan. 1896, pp. 321-324.—C. JOHNSTON.]

Savage, i: 455, says Thomas Cooper, Boston, "came perhaps in the Christian, 1635, aged 18, was prob. early at Windsor, rem. 1641 to Springfield, freem. 1649, a lieut. killed by the Indians 5 Oct. 1675. His d. Rebecca m. 12 July 1677 John Clark of Northampton." Rev. George M. Bodge, in "Soldiers in King Philip's Indian War" (REGISTER, 1884, p. 432), says of his death: "Two men and one woman were killed, viz.: Lieut. Thomas Cooper, who before the assault [on Springfield] rode out towards the fort to treat with the Indians, having two or three men with him, and was shot by an enemy concealed in the bushes a short distance from the town, but managed to ride to the nearest garrison-house,

where he died." The substance of the account of which the above is a portion is from letters written by Major Pyncheon and Rev. John Russell to the governor and council.

Mr. Mason A. Green, in his History of Springfield, p. 168, after frequently mentioning him in connection with the settlement of Springfield, speaks of his death as follows: "The loss of Lieutenant Cooper was severely felt. For many years he had been a wheel-horse in the town affairs. He was auditor of the selectmen's accounts at the time of his death. His various accomplishments showed how wide were the demands upon the early dwellers. He was a practising attorney before the County Court; he was a practical carpenter and farmer; he was a bonesetter, and a surveyor; he had been a deputy at the General Court, and townsman, and had been an invaluable agent in dealing with the Indians. His descendants may well place him beside the good and noble Deacon Samuel Chapin as a pillar of the town. His deeds fully warrant it."

Mr. Green also says: "Thomas Cooper was a useful man, a good fighter, and was held in great esteem in this valley. His personal influence with the natives was great, and it was his over-confidence in their fidelity to Springfield which eventually cost him his life."

Thomas Cooper was a member of the first board of selectmen elected in 1644, the town having previously been governed in open town meeting. In February, 1645, it was voted to erect a meeting-house and Thomas Cooper superintended its construction.

Mr. George Sheldon, in his History of Deerfield, ii: 124, says that Sarah, the widow of Lieut. Thomas Cooper, married second, Nov. 5, 1676, Lieut. William Clark of Northampton, and that she died May 8, 1688. Mr. Sheldon says with Savage that Rebecca Cooper, probably daughter of Lieut. Thomas, became the wife of John Clark, son of foregoing William Clark, and that she died in 1678. The late Rev. Dorus Clarke, D.D., for many years interested in the REGISTER, was a descendant of the immigrant Lieut. William Clarke.

The account of Job Chandler which Dr. Johnston contributes to the Virginia Historical Magazine, January, 1896, not only contains information upon the Chandler family, but also upon the Allerton and Willoughby families. It seems that Isaac Allerton married Elizabeth, daughter of Captain Thomas and sister of Colonel Thomas Willoughby, which accounts for the naming of one of their sons. See REGISTER, 1890, p. 290. Elizabeth may have been the first and only wife of Isaac Allerton.

ANSON TITUS.

NOTES AND QUERIES.

NOTES.

ROBERT PEIRCE of Woburn had son Nathaniel, who by second wife, Elizabeth, had son Robert. This was first recorded in Woburn Records, born May 14, 1689. The word *born* was changed to *Dyed*. It is probable that the birth and death occurred the same day. A second Robert was born, and is mentioned in his father's will, May 2, 1691. He was never taxed in Woburn. In the History of Reading, pp. 131-2, we find "In this year [1711] and in the preceding, expeditions were formed against the French and Indians at Nova Scotia and Canada." In a list of men who went from Reading are the names of Jonathan Eaton, "who died at Annapolis Royal 1711," Robert Pierce and ——— Parker.

This Robert Peirce could not have been born in Reading; for in a list of families previous to 1700, no Peirce is given. In the Parker Genealogy, p. 40, is a letter from a soldier, Hananiah Parker, born in Reading, written from Annapolis Royal, dated March 8th 1710 [11]. He says that there is a great deal of sickness in the company. "Jonathan Eaton is very sick." "One man Dyed out of our company. He belonged to Wobone, his name was Robert Pierce." This letter shows that the Robert Pierce in the Reading list in the same company with Jonathan Eaton was from Woburn, and in all probability the son of Nathaniel. The Parker of the same list, whose first name is omitted, is doubtless Hananiah.

MARY F. PEIRCE.

Weston, Mass.

WHITNEY GENEALOGY.—I send for the REGISTER corrections to the "Whitney Genealogy" by Col. F. C. Pierce.

No. 193, pp. 59-60. "Squire" Joshua Whitney's wife was Amy Blodgett, daughter of Dr. William and Sarah (Spalding *née* Hall) Blodgett. She was born 16 February, 1723-4, in Plainfield, Conn., and died 24 December, 1819, in Canaan, Conn. Their daughter ABIGAIL WHITNEY was born 10 January, 1744, in Plainfield, married 2 June, 1768, in Plainfield, Capt. Asa Bacon of Canterbury, Conn., and died 21 September, 1821, in Woodstock, Conn. Captain Bacon was a son of "Lieutenant" John and Ruth (Spalding) Bacon, was born 21 November, 1734, in Canterbury, and died there 15 October, 1819. He was active and prominent in town affairs, and was an officer in the Revolution.

New Haven, Conn.

FRANCIS BACON TROWBRIDGE.

DIARY KEPT IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR.—The following is a letter from Prof. Samuel C. Derby, No. 93 Fifteenth Avenue, Columbus, Ohio, to Hon. Samuel A. Green, LL.D., July 23, 1894.:

"During a visit at Dublin, N. H., I have seen a small fragment of a diary purporting to have been kept by Joseph Adams of Holliston, Mass. The portion which I saw contains 8 leaves (16 pp.) and is in the possession of Mr. A. L. Ball of Dublin. Another fragment of nearly the same number of pages is owned by Mr. E. G. Snow of Fitchburg, Mass., and comprised the beginning and a later portion. The part found by Mr. Ball begins Nov. 9, 1775, and ends Feb. 26, 1776; both portions—which by no means make up the whole of the original diary—consist of a brief account of the weather from day to day, the movements of the writer, who I think was a non-commissioned officer in the Massachusetts troops, and occasionally a very short description of military operations. Its chief value will be, I suspect, the light it may throw upon the military history of Holliston, Mass., in 1775-76."

"In it mention is made of Capt. James Mellen, Abner Perry, Sam. Pike, Ensign Proctor, Lt.-Col. Holden, Samuel Grant, Capt. Miller (?), John Gould, Obed Thurston, Oliver Works (Weeks?), Timothy Twitchell, John Harding, Seth Holbrook, Sergt. Freeland. Other persons are named in Mr. Snow's portion.

"The portion of the diary which came to Dublin was apparently brought there by some member of the family of Sergt. Josiah Wait, a brother-in-law of Joseph Adams the writer of the diary.

"Josiah Weit was killed, I think, in the battles about Long Island and New York in 1776."

RE-RECORDED BARNSTABLE COUNTY DEEDS.—It is a well-known fact that the Barnstable County Records and Deeds were burned in 1827. While in Barnstable recently, I was informed that after the fire of 1827 many citizens of all the towns in the county brought in their old deeds and had them "*re-recorded*," and there are today over thirty volumes of these re-recorded deeds. One volume only remains of the records saved from the fire. This volume was saved by Josiah Hinckley, Esq., father of Gustavus A. Hinckley, Esq. In looking over these re-recorded deeds I found important ones in which I was interested. Would it not be well to make some note of this fact in the REGISTER, that it may be generally known?

Norfolk House, Roxbury.

FRANK W. SPRAGUE.

HESSIAN UNIFORMS.—I had lately the opportunity to examine the journal kept by Lieut. Wm. Heth, of Morgan's Riflemen, on the expedition under Arnold to Quebec in 1775-6; and among the entries made during his imprisonment he notes the visits made to the prisoners by the Hessian and Hanoverian troops, early in May, 1776, just arrived in Canada for the relief of that province. He gives the following description of the uniforms worn by these troops:—

"Their uniform is Blue wth Lt Yellow facings (wth only 4 Buttons on Lapels), white Vest & Breeches, narrow Lac'd Hats, all their Coats short waisted & long skirts, Hats of large size. They all wore silver gorgets wth the white Horse painted on a red ground in the center, the Hannoverian Horse wth His Majesty has quarter'd in his Coat of Arms."

"Several of the German officers visited us again today—all Booted to a Man, even a Boy of 7 or 8 years of age strutted in Boots."

Washington, D. C.

CHARLES E. BANKS, M.D.

 QUERIES.

GILBERT.—I want to know to what family of Gilberts Samuel Gilbert belonged. He married in Litchfield County, Conn., Deborah Sanford, moved to Tully, New York, then to Le Roy, New York, early in 1800, dying in Le Roy April 21st, 1843, aged 71. He had sisters Chloe and Dimmis, brothers Francis and Chauncey, may be others. Chauncey was named after Nathaniel Chauncey of Middletown, Conn., who married Susannah Gilbert, his uncle's widow.

464 La Salle Ave., Chicago, Ill.

ISABELLA A. GILBERT.

WOODALL.—Who was Frances Woodhall, who on Jan. 17th, 1654, married Samuel, son of Thomas Kent of Gloucester, Mass.? What was the name of Thomas Kent's wife, and was he the first of his family in this country? How was Elisha Kent Kane, the Arctic explorer, connected with these Kents? He was the son of Judge John Kent Kane of Philadelphia.

352 Genesee St., Utica, N. Y.

Mrs. JOHN FREDERICK MAYNARD.

STEWART.—Wanted, information as to names of parents of William Stewart of Red Lion Hundred, St. George's Co., Del. In 1775 he married Jane, daughter of David and Elizabeth Barr of Elkton, Cecil Co., Md. She died 1776, leaving a daughter Jane Barr Stewart. In 1809 William Stewart died, leaving a widow Deborah and five children; 1st, Jane Barr Stewart (m. William Newton of Alexandria, Va.); 2d, Wilhelmina (m. W. J. Hurlock of St. George's, Del.); 3d, Julia Ann (m. Dr. James Sutton of Del.); 4th, Mary (m. Benjamin Ricketts of Alexandria, Va.); 5th, Andrew M. Stewart.

352 Genesee St., Utica, N. Y.

Mrs. JOHN FREDERICK MAYNARD.

MARGARET ADAMS.—Can any one inform me if Margaret Adams, daughter of John¹ Adams (Fortune, 1621), James² Adams and Frances Vassall, his wife, baptized Scituate, March 18, 1654, was the same Margaret who married John Pease 11th mo 30th 1676-7 as per Salem Records? (References. *N. E. H. G.*

Reg., Vol. xxxiii., p. 410; *Hist. Coll. Essex Inst.*, Vol. iii., p. 15.)

FRANCIS OLCOTT ALLEN.

Historical Society, 1300 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

SWETLAND, SWEETLAND, ROAPER.—“Sarah y^e wife of John Swetland who was y^e widow Treadway Deceased February 28th 1773, Old Style.” [REGISTER, Vol. xliii., p. 256.] Wanted, her maiden name. “Feb. 13, 1704-5. Joseph Sweetland, was Married to Mercy Badcock, both of Milton.” [REGISTER, Vol. xxxvi., p. 304.] Wanted, their children. Did Rev. Sylvester Dana (born at Ashford, Ct., Oct. 14, 1769) publish his history of Wyoming, and is there in it a list of persons saved from the “Massacre”?

Did Jane Zulleth, sister or daughter of David Zulleth, who was made free-man May 18, 1642 [Colonial Records, Vol. ii., p. 18] marry John Roaper, or what was his wife's name?

B. A. LEONARD.

De Pere, Wisconsin.

SNOW.—Leonard Snow had children born in Chicopee, Mass., viz.: Benjamin, in 1800; Sarah, who married Belcher of Belchertown, and David who lived in Keene, N. H. Information is desired concerning the origin and parentage of this Leonard Snow.

JAMES D. BUTLER.

Madison, Wis.

BUTLER.—Notices are solicited of the following Boston Butlers or their descendants: Robert, born 1729; William, 1733, and Christopher, born 1740—all brothers, and sons of William (born 1704) and Susanna: also concerning Bennet, born 4 January, 1711, son of Stephen and Joanna (Bennet) Butler.

Madison, Wis.

JAMES D. BUTLER.

NEWELL, PITT AND JOHNSTON.—On a gravestone in Charlestown, Mass., is seen this record: “Mary Pitt, who died Sept. 26, 1684, in 78th year, relict of Andrew Newell of the city of Bristol, merchant, daughter of William Pitt, sheriff of the City of Bristol.”

I would like the lineage of Andrew Newell, merchant of the city of Bristol, and also the lineage of William Pitt, sheriff of the city of Bristol.

Andrew⁴ Newell, born Feb. 28, 1701-2, great grandson of Andrew Newell (of Charlestown, Mass.) and wife Mary Pitt, married Eunice Coffin, great granddaughter of Tristram Coffin. The will of Andrew⁴ Newell is dated at Rotherhithe, co. Surrey, England, Nov. 19, 1741.

Andrew¹ Newell came to Charlestown, Mass., near the year 1630.

Wanted, the lineage of Thomas Johnstone, or Johnstone, who was the builder of the organ, erected in its present position in 1759, in the "Old North Church" on Salem street, Boston, Mass. Tradition has said that he was of German origin. His grave is in King's Chapel Burial Ground; "departed this life, in 1776."

Mrs. MARY D. NEWELL.

South Yarmouth, Mass.

FANNING.—I am searching for information of the Fannings. Edmund Fanning settled in New London, Conn., in 1652, and had many descendants scattered throughout the State of Connecticut and on Long Island. Bond's Watertown speaks of a Thomas Fanning of Watertown, who married Elizabeth Daniell. There was also a William Fanning who appeared early in Newbury, Mass., 1668. I have tried in vain to connect these Fannings. They would appear to have been all of the same family. Can any one give me any information of the descendants of this Thomas or William, or connect them with the Connecticut Edmund? There would certainly seem to be a connection between the Watertown and Connecticut settlers, as the name Daniell appeared in New London as early as 1663. I should be very glad to hear from any descendant of these settlers, or to receive any information concerning them, or any suggestion as to how to proceed to connect these three early settlers.

Worcester, Mass.

WALTER F. BROOKS.

SHELDON.—Through a descendant of the Francis named below, we learn that there was early in London one Sheldon who was Archdeacon in St. Paul's Cathedral, and who had three sons — Francis, Ralph and Gilbert.

1. *Francis* went to Sweden. A coat of arms comes down in his family.

2. *Ralph*, b. 1595. Settled in London, had: Gilbert, b. May 28, 1627. Joseph, b. Sept. 28, 1628; Lord Mayor of London 1676; knighted; had children who went to America. Daniel, b. Sept. 13, 1632; had daughters Judith and Maria.

3. *Gilbert*, b. 1598. Was the distinguished Archbishop of Canterbury, and author of the "Sheldonian Compact," in the reign of Charles II.; was founder of Sheldonian Theatre at Oxford. His portrait, presented by his nieces Judith and Maria, is still to be seen there.

Tradition connects the Connecticut Valley Sheldons with Archbishop Gilbert. Isaac, of Windsor, born 1629-30, was the head of this tribe. Could he have been the son of Ralph 2, between Joseph and Daniel, and so nephew of the Archbishop?

Wanted, any connection between the London family and the American family.

Deerfield, Mass.

GEORGE SHELDON.

WANTED.—The ancestry of the following persons:—

1. Sarah Hart, who married Geo. Norton of Ipswich, Oct. 7, 1669.

2. Mary Bartlett, who married Nathaniel Norton of Suffield, Conn., July 8, 1729.

3. Joseph Cook, b. about 1760, married Abigail Wright of Winchester or Colebrook, Conn.

4. Lieut. John Wright, served in French and Indian War, b. about 1710, probably at Wethersfield, Conn.

5. John Hancock, who married Anna Webb of Springfield, Mass., Nov. 19, 1713.

6. Lydia Wilmot, who married Daniel Candee of Oxford, Conn., May 7, 1784.

7. John Warner, married Margaret Loomis of E. Windsor, Conn., Dec. 1754.

8. Elizabeth Strickland, married Wm. Stoughton, of E. Windsor, Conn., July 6, 1710.

Waterville, N. Y.

L. C. HAWKINS.

SNOW.—Benjamin, b. 1800, near Springfield, Mass., m. Lavina Warner—said to have been of South Hadley,—was a gunsmith, removed to Pulaski, N. Y. The names and dates of his parents are desired.

Madison, Wis.

JAMES D. BUTLER.

MASSACHUSETTS PROCLAMATIONS.—The New-England Historic Genealogical Society would be glad to receive copies of any Massachusetts Fast and Thanksgiving proclamations, and especially the following:

Thanksgiving, 1852, 1853, 1860, 1878.

Fast, 1854, 1861 (April), 1881 (September).

The society has some duplicates for exchange.

Address JOHN WARD DEAN, Librarian, 18 Somerset St., Boston, Mass.

REPLIES.

GEORGE M. BROWNE'S BREWSTER ANCESTRY (*ante*, p. 86).—In the necrology of Mr. George Morgan Browne in the January number of the REGISTER I feel sure the assertion that he was descended from *Jonathan* Brewster, Elder William's son, is a mistake.

Joanna (Brewster) Morgan was my great-grandmother. She married Daniel Morgan 23 January, 1777, and her last child was born 14 January, 1795. It is she who was Mr. Browne's grandmother.

Now there was a Joanna Brewster who was descended from Elder William's son *Jonathan*. Her great-grandfather was Benjamin³ Brewster of Norwich, Ct., who married—Feb., 1659, Anna Dart, and whose son Jonathan⁴ (b. — Nov., 1664) m. 18 Dec., 1690, Judith Stephens of Norwich. Joanna's father, Jonathan⁵ Brewster of Norwich (b. 2 April, 1694) m. 25 Feb., 1718–19, Ruth Morgan, and again m. 29 April, 1736, Lucy Andrus. The birth of Joanna, "eldest daughter," and of Simon, "eldest son," of Jonathan Brewster of Norwich (see Norwich Probate Records, 4 May, 1754), is not on record; they are not Lucy Andrus' children, all of whom are then mentioned: the two sons of Ruth Morgan (whose births are recorded in Norwich) are not then alive, though two of her children were living in 1744 (see New London Probate, 16 March, 1747); Joanna was born prior to 1736, and so could not have been Daniel Morgan's wife.

Another Joanna Brewster, as you will see, was the grandmother of Mr. George Morgan Browne—viz.: the daughter of Benjamin Brewster of Preston, Ct. This Joanna's father I believe to be the son of William³ Brewster, the son of *Love*², Elder William's son; for he manifestly was not Benjamin Jr. (b. 28 Nov. 1673), Anna Dart's son, who lived in Lebanon, Ct. (Norwich Deeds, 10 Jan., 1732–3).

Thomas Sluman sells 8 Dec., 1699, land in Preston to William Brewster "of Duxborough," Mass., which same land William Brewster gives, 6 March, 1710–11, "in consideration of ye goodwill love and affection," etc., to his son, Benjamin Brewster "of Duxborough"; thereafter a Benjamin Brewster appears in Preston. William's son Benjamin, we know by Plymouth County Records, was in Connecticut in 1714.

Benjamin Brewster of Preston m. 16 Oct., 1713, Elizabeth Witter (who d. there 21 Feb., 1740–1, leaving several children), and again m. 10 June, 1741, Sarah Caulkins (whose only child recorded was Jonas, b. there 16 June, 1742). The births of his daughters Lois and Joanna (Norwich Probate, 20 Nov., 1753) are not on record; but 20 Sept., 1764, Joanna⁵ "being of lawful age to choose a guardian," chose Jonas. Jonas Brewster is recorded, 3 May, 1777, as having been "guardian to Joanna, wife of Daniel Morgan."

I suppose there is no doubt as to William Brewster of Duxbury, Mass., that he was the son of *Love* Brewster, and the grandson of Elder William Brewster.

Norwich, Conn.

FRANK PALMER.

MARSHALL'S COURTS OF PROBATE (*Correction*).—In the review of Dr. Marshall's Ancient Courts of Probate in the April number of the REGISTER (page 232), the writer stated that the Court of Husting had been omitted. This is an error; it *is* in the book, but, being indexed under Husting it escaped his notice in a very hurried review, though it is cross-referenced under London.

J. HENRY LEA.

PROCTOR.—(*ante* vol. 49, page 462.)—In the notice of Thomas Emerson Proctor in the REGISTER for October, 1895, vol. 49, p. 462, it is stated that the Proctor family in this country is descended from John Proctor who came from London in 1635 in the ship "Susan and Anne" at the age of forty. This statement I think is too broad, for many of the name in this country are descendants of Robert Proctor, who was admitted freeman May 10, 1643, and who resided at Concord and later at Chelmsford. This Robert could not have been a son of John Proctor above named.

FRANCIS JEWITT PARKER.

HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE.

LIST OF GENEALOGIES IN PREPARATION.—Mr. Seymour Morris, of 142 La Salle street, Chicago, Ill., has nearly ready for publication a list of family histories now in preparation, with the names and addresses of the compilers. He proposes to add to this a list of manuscript genealogies which have been deposited with historical societies or in public libraries. Any aid that genealogists or librarians may render will be appreciated by Mr. Morris.

GENEALOGIES IN PREPARATION.—Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. When there are more than one christian name they should all be given in full if possible. No initials should be used when the full names are known.

Adams.—Andrew N. Adams, of Fairhaven, Vt., has in preparation and will soon publish a genealogical history of the family of Henry Adams, of Braintree, Mass., and will include in his work the family of John Adams, of Cambridge, Mass. The book will make a volume of 800 octavo pages, or more, and will record over 2,000 families and 12,000 persons. Subscriptions are solicited. Price \$5.50 in cloth, or \$7 in full morocco. Circulars furnished by the author on application. Mr. Adams is also collecting materials relating to other large families of Adams, such as the descendants of John of Plymouth, William of Ipswich, Robert of Newbury, George of Watertown, and others, but they are too voluminous to be included in this volume.

Brewster.—Lucy Hall Greenlaw, of Gordon Place, Cambridgeport, is preparing a genealogy of the Brewster family. The early generations will probably be printed in the REGISTER, and all the material collected will be deposited in the library of this Society.

Carpenter.—Daniel H. Carpenter, of Maplewood, N. J., is nearly ready to publish a work, entitled *The Carpenter Family in America*, being an historical and genealogical account of William Carpenter, of Providence, R. I., and his descendants. It will embrace eight or nine generations. Nearly 2000 persons, representing 500 families will be given. There will be maps, photo-engravings, autographs, etc. No pains will be spared to make the book acceptable in style, paper and binding. A list of subscribers will be printed in the book. Circulars furnished on application.

Cheney.—Rev. Charles H. Pope, of Cambridge, Mass., has a history of this family well advanced, and is to spend some time in England this summer to complete investigations which were begun several years since by Rev. W. F. Cheney, of Dedham, Mass.

Choate.—"The Choates in America" is now in the hands of the printer. It will be ready for delivery to subscribers in the Fall. Price \$5. As soon as published the price will be advanced. Orders returned before the book comes from the publishers will be filled at the price named. Information, additional data and orders may be sent to Rev. E. O. JAMESON, No. 49 Hancock Street, Boston, Mass.

Clafin.—Mr. Charles H. Wight, of 415 Broadway, New York City, has a genealogy of the Clafin family in preparation. As the work is nearly completed, persons interested should send in the records of their families at once.

Fanning.—Walter F. Brooks, 54 Queen Street, Worcester, Mass., has in preparation an historical and genealogical record of the Fanning family from the 12th century to the present time. Previous to publishing the work, which is now near completion, the author requests persons of the name to send sketches of their families.

Goldthwaite.—Miss Charlotte Goldthwaite, Hartford, Conn., has now near completion a history of this family for which she began collecting data nearly thirteen years ago. She has a full account of those of the name in America, with valuable information obtained in England, where in 1890 she discovered and visited the original home of the family, and made extended and successful research in public records. Circulars will be sent on application.

Kellogg.—Timothy Hopkins, Mills Building, San Francisco, Cal., is preparing a genealogy of all branches of the Kellogg family and is particularly desirous of ascertaining the relationship, if any, between the several emigrants of the name in this country, and their connection with English families.

Manning.—William H. Manning, of Brooklyn, N. Y., is preparing a genealogy of the Manning families of New England. Address, care of the Long Island Historical Society, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Ripley.—Willis J. Ripley, 120 Fifth Avenue, Chicago, Ills., is engaged in compiling the genealogy of the Ripley family in America, from William Ripley, who came from Wymondham, Norfolk County, England, in 1638, and settled with his family in Hingham, Mass., and incidentally is collecting data of the families of William Ripley, who settled in West Bridgewater, Mass., about 1695, and of James Ripley, who came from Ireland and settled in Virginia about 1750. Some material has been found relating to the family in England prior to 1638. He will be pleased to hear from anyone interested in the above families.

SOCIETIES AND THEIR PROCEEDINGS.

NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

Boston, Massachusetts, Wednesday, March 4, 1896.—A stated meeting was held this afternoon at three o'clock in Marshall P. Wilder Hall, 18 Somerset Street, the Hon. Charles Levi Woodbury in the chair.

Sixteen resident members were elected.

On motion of Henry E. Woods, resolutions were passed to join other societies in petitioning Congress to make an appropriation to enable the Secretary of State to prepare and publish the records and papers of the Continental Congress.

Charles Sidney Ensign, LL.B., of Watertown, Mass., read a paper entitled "Watertown's Eldest Daughter," giving a sketch of the history of Wethersfield, Connecticut, which was settled by Watertown people.

A committee was appointed to prepare resolutions on the death of Hon. Charles Carleton Coffin, to report at the next meeting.

The monthly reports of the corresponding secretary, the council and the librarian were presented.

Resolutions were passed congratulating the Rev. Lucius Robinson Paige, D.D., the oldest and first elected member of the society, who will be 94 years old on the 8th of this month, on the near approach of his birthday, and testifying our sentiments of respect, love and affection for him.

Wednesday, April 1.—A stated meeting was held in Marshall P. Wilder Hall, Vice-President Woodbury in the chair.

Nine resident members were elected.

Rev. Sanford H. Cobb, D.D., of Albany, N. Y., read a paper entitled "The Story of the Palatines: an Episode in Colonial History."

Resolutions of respect to the memory of Hon. Charles Carleton Coffin, A.M., were reported by the committee appointed in March. They were supported by Rev. Ezra H. Byington, D.D., George K. Clarke, Charles S. Ensign and Oliver B. Stebbins, and unanimously adopted by a rising vote.

The reports of the corresponding secretary, the librarian, the council and the historiographer were severally presented.

The committee appointed to attend the hearing of a committee of the General Court in regard to the preservation of the public records reported that they had attended to this duty.

May 6.—A stated meeting was held this afternoon. In the absence of the president and vice-presidents, the Hon. Joseph B. Walker, of Concord, N. H., was chosen president *pro tem*.

Resolutions were passed protesting against the demolition of the Bulfinch front of the State House, and against any more alteration of it than is indispensable to its permanent preservation.

William Carver Bates of Boston read a paper entitled "Websteriana," with selections from unpublished letters of Hon. Daniel Webster.

Seven resident members were elected.

The monthly reports of the corresponding secretary, the librarian, the council and the historiographer were presented.

Asa Warren Brown of Kensington, N. H., addressed the meeting on various phases of genealogical research that had come under his observation.

RHODE ISLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

Providence, Tuesday, March 24, 1896.—A stated meeting was held this evening.

Norman M. Isham, A.M., Instructor in Architecture in Brown University, read a paper on "The Old Houses of Colonial Rhode Island."

April 7.—A quarterly meeting was held this evening. A committee, of which Hon. Thomas Durfee was chairman, was appointed to act with a similar committee of the Sons of the American Revolution, in laying before the commissioners of the New State House the names of distinguished Rhode Island citizens deemed worthy of being enrolled on the walls of the new state capitol.

The president was requested to appoint a committee of five to make arrangements for the observance of the seventy-fifth anniversary of the formation of the society, which, according to the records, was on the 19th of April, 1822.

April 21.—A stated meeting was held this evening.

Dr. Lewis G. Janes, president of the Brooklyn Ethical Association, read a paper on "The Life, Works and Political and Religious Opinions of Samuel Gorton, one of the Founders of the Town of Warwick." A report of this paper is printed in the *Providence News* for April 22, 1896.

MAINE HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

Portland, Thursday, March 26, 1896.—Two sessions were held this afternoon and evening at the Society's rooms in Baxter Building. In the absence of the president, Hon. James P. Baxter, Hon. George F. Emery presided.

Mr. Hubbard W. Bryant, the librarian, made a report showing large additions to the library and cabinet during the last year.

Mr. Samuel T. Dole of Windham read a paper on the "History of Little Falls Village."

Mr. L. B. Chapman of Deering read a paper on the "Early History and Settlement of Sacarappa."

Mrs. Sarah Fairfield Hamilton of Saco presented her "Personal Reminiscences" of her father, the late Governor John Fairfield.

Rev. Henry O. Thayer read a paper on a pioneer minister of the Kennebec.

At the evening session, President Baxter in the chair, Rev. Henry S. Burrage, D.D., read a paper by Hon. James W. Bradbury, D.D., of Augusta, entitled "Some Railroad Reminiscences."

Hon. James P. Baxter read a paper on "Municipal Government."

Friday, April 24, 1896.—A meeting was held this day in the Society's rooms in Baxter Building. In the absence of President Baxter, Rev. Henry S. Burrage, D.D., presided.

Mr. L. B. Chapman of Deering read a paper on "The Mast Industry of Old Falmouth."

Mr. Nathan Gould followed with a paper on "Col. Edmund Phinney's Eighteenth Continental Regiment."

Chairman Burrage next read a paper written by Mr. John F. Sprague of Monson, Me., entitled "Hon. Thomas Daves, one of the Founders of Piscataquis County."

Mr. Hubbard W. Bryant then announced that he had received from London a pamphlet entitled "Description of Portland in the United States, from an English Gentleman in America to his Friend in Shropshire." The author was James Gay, who sojourned in Portland, Me., in 1817.

NECROLOGY OF THE NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

Prepared by the Historiographer, REV. GEOEGE M. ADAMS, D.D., of Auburndale, Mass.

THE sketches of deceased members prepared for the REGISTER are of necessity brief, because the space that can be appropriated is quite limited. All the materials for more extended memoirs which can be gathered are preserved in the archives of the Society, and they will be available for use in preparing the "Memorial Biographies," of which five volumes have been issued and a sixth volume is in preparation. The income from the Towne Memorial Fund is devoted to the publication of these volumes.

THOMAS HUGHES, Q. C., F. S. A., was born at Uffington, Berkshire, England, October 20, 1823. He was the son of John and Margaret Elizabeth (Wilkinson) Hughes. He was educated at Rugby under Dr. Arnold, and at Oriel College, Oxford, where he took his B. A. degree in 1845. He was called to the Bar in 1848, and was made a Queen's Counsel 1869. In 1882, he was appointed Judge of the County Court. From 1865 to 1874, he was in Parliament, where he was classed as an advanced Liberal, and gave his chief attention to what he called "social political questions." He was known as an energetic friend of the working classes, seeking their social and educational improvement. In 1870 he made a tour of the United States. He had stood up boldly for the Union in the darkest days of our civil war, and when he came to visit us he received a most enthusiastic welcome. One of the results of this visit appeared some years later in the "New Rugby" colony in Tennessee. Mr. Hughes was deeply interested in the plan, as one offering a home under favorable conditions to young English people, for whom the outlook in England had less of encouragement. A large tract of land was purchased on the Cumberland plateau, and English families numbering about two hundred persons came over. Mr. Hughes came to this country a second time in 1883, chiefly on business connected with the colony.

He will probably be longest remembered as the author of "Tom Brown's School Days," which was published in 1856 and ran through several editions. It has been called the most successful book of the century for boys. A French version was published in Paris in 1875. He was also the author of "The Scouring of the White Horse," 1858; "Tom Brown at Oxford," 1861; "Religio Laici" (afterwards printed as "A Layman's Faith"), 1861; "The Cause of Freedom: Which is its Champion in America, the North or the South?" 1863; "Alfred the Great," 1869; "Memoir of a Brother" (George C. Hughes) 1873.

He married in 1847, Anne Frances, eldest daughter of Rev. James Ford, Prebendary of Exeter. She, with three sons and three daughters, survives him. Mr. Hughes was elected a corresponding member of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society in 1861. He died at Brighton, England, March 22, 1896.

HENRY CHANDLER BOWEN, Corresponding Member since February 3, 1858, died at his home, 90 Willow street, Brooklyn, N. Y., February 24, 1896. He was born in Woodstock, Connecticut, September 11, 1813, and was descended from Griffith¹ Bowen, the immigrant (see REGISTER, 47, p. 453), through Henry,² Isaac,³ Henry,⁴ Matthew,⁵ William⁶ and George,⁷ who married Lydia Wolcott Eaton, a daughter of Dr. John Eliot Eaton. His ancestors have for most part resided in Roxbury, Pomfret and Woodstock. At the age of twenty he

went to New York city, finding employment in the silk-house of Arthur Tappan & Co. In 1839 began the firm of Bowen & McNamee later Bowen, Holmes & Co., which conducted the dry-goods business until the Civil War, when they were obliged to suspend. The firm several years before, in a historical card, gave notice to the trade at large that "our goods and not our principles are on the market." In young manhood he began an active religious life, and was foremost in promoting the enterprises of the Congregational Church. In 1848 with others he began the *Independent*, becoming full proprietor in 1861. With retirement from trade he gave himself to its business management. In 1862 he was appointed Collector of Internal Revenue by President Lincoln, continuing five years. During the history of the *Independent* its influence has been in behalf of the best causes. In anti-slavery days, the trying times of the Civil War, the period of reconstruction, and all the larger interests of peace, education, reforms and Christian missions, the *Independent* has been a leading force. Mr. Bowen was its soul and life. He attracted able writers, and by wise management secured a patronage making the *Independent* probably the ablest and widest read religious periodical in America. Among the editors whom he employed, of world-wide reputation, were Reverend Doctors R. S. Storrs, J. P. Thompson, Joshua Leavitt: Henry Ward Beecher, Theodore Tilton and Rev. Dr. William Hayes Ward. In recent years it has been his delight to gather at Roseland Park, his gift to Woodstock, on each successive Independence Day, a company, illustrious in every department of the world's better ways. These famous celebrations have been highly productive of the historic and patriotic spirit of our day. Mr. Bowen married first June 6, 1844, Lucy Maria, a daughter of Lewis Tappan, by whom he had ten children, eight of whom are living. He married second, December 25, 1864, Ellen, a daughter of Dr. Hiram Holt, Pomfret.

By the Rev. Anson Titus, Somerville.

FREDERICK LOTHROP AMES, A.B., of North Easton, Mass., a life member, elected January 5, 1881, was born at North Easton, June 8, 1835, and died while passing over Long Island Sound, Sept. 13, 1895, aged 60 years. For a memoir, with portrait, see REGISTER, vol. 49, pp. 273-275.

HON. CHARLES HENRY BELL, A.M., LL.D., of Exeter, N. H., a life member, elected June 3, 1868, born at Chester, N. H., Nov. 18, 1823, and died at Exeter, Nov. 11, 1893. For a memoir, with portrait, see REGISTER, vol. 49, pp. 9-23.

HON. ALEXANDER HAMILTON BULLOCK, A.B., LL.D., of Worcester, Mass., a life member, elected Sept. 6, 1865, was born at Royalston, Mass., March 2, 1816, and died at Worcester, Jan. 17, 1882, aged 65 years. For a memoir, with portrait, see REGISTER, vol. 50, pp. 153-155. See also REGISTER, vol. 36, pp. 413-414.

DAVID CLAPP, Esq., of South Boston, Mass., a resident member, elected March 7, 1866, was born at Dorchester, February 6, 1806, and died at Boston, May 10, 1893, aged 87 years. For a memoir, with portrait, see REGISTER, vol. 48, pp. 145-156.

HON. CHARLES CARLETON COFFIN, A.M., of Brookline, Mass., a resident member, elected July 5, 1865, was born at Boscawen, N. H., July 26, 1823, and died at Brookline, March 2, 1896, aged 72 years. For a memoir, with portrait, see REGISTER, vol. 50, pp. 289-295.

DANIEL RAVENEL, Esq., of Charleston, S. C., a corresponding member, elected June 2, 1875, was born at Charleston, S. C., Sept. 5, 1834, and died in that city Sept. 4, 1894, aged 60 years. For a memoir see REGISTER, vol. 49, pp. 297-299.

GEORGE CHEYNE SHATTUCK, A.M., M.D., a resident member, elected Feb. 7, 1883, was born in Boston, Mass., July 22, 1813, and died in Boston, March 22, 1893, aged 79 years. For a memoir, with portrait, see REGISTER, vol. 48, pp. 277-280.

CHARLES TURELL, Esq., of New York city, a corresponding member, elected January 6, 1847, was born at Salem, Mass., August 7, 1786, and died at Red Bank, N. J., May 26, 1863 (not June 5, 1863, as given in the Rolls of Membership), aged 76. For a memoir see "Memorial Biographies," vol. v, pp. 221-229.

BOOK NOTICES.

[THE Editor requests persons sending books for notice to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail.]

Searches into the History of the Gillman or Gilman Family, including the Various Branches in England, Ireland, America and Belgium. By ALEXANDER W. GILLMAN. Illustrated with Engravings of Coats of Arms, Portraits, Copies of Ancient Pedigrees, Monumental Inscriptions, &c., &c. London: Elliott Stock. 1895. In two volumes crown 4to. pp. 334 in the two volumes. Price \$7 for sending by book post to America. The book is also issued in one volume, but in this form it is too heavy to send by mail.

A genealogy of the Family of Gilman in America was published in 1869, which contained extended references to the family in England. The investigator visited England and obtained many documents that had been preserved by Gilmans there. He made no pretensions, however, of writing a genealogy of the English family. This has not yet been done, but a noble contribution to the subject has been made by Mr. Alexander W. Gillman, grandson of that distinguished surgeon who for so many years befriended the poet Coleridge. When Mr. Gillman began to investigate is not known to us, but after he had had his interest aroused he discovered that another member of the family then living in Ireland had already made extensive researches among ancient records, and he discovered also the American book. These discoveries, Mr. Gillman says, stimulated him to carry on his investigations as thoroughly as possible. The result is an elegant small quarto, luxuriously printed and amply illustrated, and inscribed to President Daniel Coit Gilman, of Johns Hopkins University.

Mr. Gillman properly calls his work "Searches" into the history of the family of Gillman or Gilman. He has not prepared a consecutive genealogical record, but rather a series of chapters which treat the subject in many different phases. The opening chapter is upon the spelling of the name. It constitutes an interesting historical study of orthography. The second chapter is on the Welsh origin of the family, taking as text a statement made by Mr. Arthur Gilman, in his American genealogy, and proving its truth. Mr. Gillman carries the Welsh pedigree very far back into remote antiquity by taking advantage of the work done by order of Henry VII., in tracing his descent through Owen Tudor, Coel Godeboc, and the mother of the Emperor Constantine the Great, to Brutus of Troy through a hundred generations, sixty-eight of which are acknowledged to be "mythical." However, as the historical record runs as far as the year 300 A.D., the antiquity of the family may be considered established.

In his third chapter, Mr. Gillman takes up the family in the vicinity of London in the reign of Henry VIII., and his daughters Mary and Elizabeth. This chapter, like others, is well illustrated with fac-similes of coats of arms and monumental inscriptions. The author has been indefatigable in following up clues and in copying records, thus accumulating a storehouse of facts which will doubtless lead to further discoveries. Succeeding chapters show the family in Surrey, in Ireland, in Hertfordshire and Essex, in Bristol, Gloucestershire, and Kent. Here is a chapter on the Gilmans in Norfolk, who are the ancestors of the Americans, or of most of them, who are more fully represented in another chapter, made up of copious extracts from Mr. Arthur Gilman's book, of 1869.

Chapter ten is devoted to "The Gilmans of Highgate," the writer's own line, and, as might have been anticipated, it gives many particulars in regard to the life of Coleridge when under the hospitable roof of Dr. Gillman, a term of residence covering nineteen years, and ending only with the poet's death. This chapter is also separately printed, and has already been extensively commented upon as giving new light on the sometimes distorted record. Dr. Gillman is set before us as a most disinterested as well as hospitable man, and the account of these years will possess great interest to all readers of Coleridge. The chapter is illustrated with views of the house and portraits of the poet as well as of Dr. and Mrs. Gilman and other members of the family.

The Gilmans of China and of Belgium have separate chapters assigned to them, and it sounds strange to read of "Baron de Gilman" in the latter land.

The volume contains an ample table of contents and full indexes. The list of illustrations covers two pages and more, and it must be said that the portraits and views are real additions to the interest of the book. The members of the family on both sides of the ocean are to be congratulated that filial piety and a good bank account have been found in the same person, for without either of these qualifications the searches into the past of the house of Gillman and Gilman could not have been successfully conducted upon such a liberal scale, nor with such long-continued interest.

* *

The Bibliography of the State of Maine, from the Earliest Period to 1891. By JOSEPH WILLIAMSON. In Two Volumes. Portland: The Thurston Print. 1896. 8vo. Vol. I. pp. viii.+738. Vol. II. pp. 669. Price \$7.00 for the two volumes. Address, The Maine Historical Society, Portland, Maine.

This work has been compiled under the auspices of the Maine Historical Society, and is published by that society. It is well known that Judge Williamson has been engaged many years in preparing the work, and has been unsparing in the time and labor which he has bestowed on it. Each book has, when practicable, been examined by the compiler and the titles copied and other memoranda taken by him. There are probably omissions, for it would be strange if there were not, but it has not been for lack of persistent effort to make the bibliography complete under his plan.

"With certain exceptions," Judge Williamson states in his Preface, "its purpose is to give the full title of every book, pamphlet and reputable magazine article at any time printed in or having reference to Maine, and also all of which the authors were at the time of writing or publishing residents within the State. The exceptions are chiefly public, municipal and legal reports, and pamphlets which relate to organizations not of an historical, literary, charitable or religious character. Although many of the best literary productions of the State are to be found only in its newspapers, no attempt to enumerate them has been made with the exception of such as have been preserved in other form. The plan also excludes the writings of native authors printed or published after they had ceased to be residents, unless these have some special relation to Maine."

The work, as we stated in July, 1894 (REGISTER, Vol. 48, p. 248), when we announced that the work was drawing near its completion, embraces "about ten thousand titles and the names of over 2500 authors, with brief notices. It contains numerous notes and cross references; the whole constituting a complete key to the biography, history and literature of the State." A glance through the pages of this work shows that Maine has a goodly host of authors, past and present, among whom are many who have won a high place in the literature of the country. The people of that state owe a debt of gratitude to Judge Williamson for collecting the titles of the works of her writers and for the admirable manner in which he has performed his task.

Only a few State Bibliographies have been undertaken, and none have approached this in completeness. The labor of such an undertaking would appal most men. But to Judge Williamson it was a labor of love, and he has persevered and brought his work to a successful conclusion. May he live many years to enjoy his labors and to do other historical work. His *History of Belfast, Maine*, published nearly twenty years ago, and noticed in the REGISTER for October, 1877, is a model for a local history.

Contributions to the History of Christ Church, Hartford. I. *Commemorative Sermon.* By Rt. Rev. THOMAS M. CLARK, D.D., LL.D. II. *Annals of the Parish.* By CHARLES J. HOADLY, LL.D. III. *Reports on the Funds of the Parish.* IV. *Abstract of principal Votes, with comments and additions.* By GURDON W. RUSSELL, M.D. V. *List of Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, from 1801 to 1895.* Hartford: Belknap & Warfield. 1895. 8vo., pp. 787. Illustrated. Price, \$4.00.

The parish of Christ Church, Hartford, is fortunate in having two such parishioners as Dr. Charles J. Hoadly, the learned Librarian of the State of Connecticut, and Dr. Gurdon W. Russell, the "beloved physician" of Hartford, both experts in local civil and ecclesiastical annals; and another parishioner such as "the gentleman by whose generosity and interest" the publication of the sump-

tuons volume before us has been made possible. Dr. Hoadly's "Annals of the Episcopal Church in Hartford to the year 1829," the date of the consecration of the present church building, were prepared for the semi-centennial anniversary in 1879; they include most valuable information as to persons and events connected with the first attempts to organize an Episcopal society and build a church in Hartford in 1762, and the organization of the present parish in 1786, and its history for forty-three years. Dr. Russell's "Abstract of principal Votes" covers over three hundred and twenty pages, and is in the literal sense the annals of the parish from its organization, the important acts of parish and vestry meetings being given under each year, with many papers in full and, what is of especial value, antiquarian, historical, and genealogical notices in abundance. No event of any importance passes without full consideration, and no prominent member of the parish or the congregation is mentioned without some account of his family, his position in the community, and his character. Thus we have not only notices of the rectors, and they include such men as Bishops Philander Chase, J. M. Wainwright, T. C. Brownell, George Burgess, T. M. Clark and W. F. Nichols, but also sketches of such men as Charles Sigourney, James Ward, William H. Inlay, Nathan Morgan, Cyprian Nichols, George Beach, Samuel Tudor, Isaac Toucey, James Goodwin, Ebenezer Flower, Charles H. Northam and Junius S. Morgan, and the famous organist Henry Wilson. The volume is thus made a mine of information for future investigators, as well as a model for future annalists; while it may be added that this proof of the value of full records may be an encouragement to some weary clerks of parishes and vestries. The "Report on the Funds of the Parish," due to Dr. Russell's painstaking labors, is of general interest chiefly (one regrets to say) as a warning to administrators of trusts.

To genealogists the most valuable part of the volume is the full transcript, covering nearly two hundred pages, of the register of baptisms, marriages and burials; that of the baptisms and marriages beginning in 1801, and that of the burials in 1812. Fortunately they have been carefully kept and entered; yet additions and corrections of some importance have been made in the burials register. The number of names included is very large, and any one looking into the pedigree of families which have belonged in Hartford during the present century can hardly fail to find here something that he needs.

It may be added that, besides fac-similes and views, the volume contains beautifully executed reproductions of portraits of the fifteen rectors, pains having been taken to represent them as they were at the time of their rectorships, and also of Dr. Russell and Mr. Wilson.

By Prof. Samuel Hart, D.D., of Hartford, Conn.

Suffolk Manorial Families, being the County Visitations and other Pedigrees. Edited with Extensive Additions by JOSEPH JAMES MUSKETT, Corresponding Member of the Historic Genealogical Society of New England. Privately Printed. Exeter: William Pollard & Co., Printers. 1896. Royal 4to. Vol. I. Part 6. Price 5 shillings. The edition is restricted to 250 copies. Communications should be addressed to the editor, care of J. Muskett Yetts, Esq., 50 Lincoln's Inn Fields, London, England.

Another Part of the Suffolk Manorial Families is before us. The editor expresses his desire "to make this work an exhaustive *resumé* of the Genealogy of the Shire," and the numbers that have thus far been issued show that his desire has a prospect of being fulfilled.

The Part before us contains the Suffolk Goodwins. Sections are devoted 1st to Goodwin of Blaxhall; 2d, Goodwin of Bocking; 3d, Goodwin of Bull's Hall; 4th, Goodwin of East Bergholt; 5th, Goodwin of Framlingham; 6th, Goodwin of Hartford, Connecticut; 7th, Goodwin of Marlesford; 8th, Goodwin of Stonham Parva; 9th, Goodwin of Torrington, and 10th, Goodwin of Yoxford.

The plan of the work is to give under each section abstracts of wills of persons of the family to which the section is devoted and close with one or more tabular pedigrees. The portion devoted to the Goodwins of Hartford, Connecticut, will particularly interest our New England people, though other portions have a value to them. Six years ago James Junius Goodwin, Esq., of Hartford, published a bulky volume (see REGISTER, vol. xlv., p. 171) devoted to the descendants of William and Ozias Goodwin, to which was prefixed "The

Goodwins of East Anglia," by Rev. Augustus Jessopp, D.D., and a "Report on English Investigations," by Henry F. Waters, A.M. The latter article contained the result of his researches concerning the Goodwins of England up to that date. The readers of the REGISTER are aware that he is still adding to his Gleanings on that family.

Mr. Muskett says: "The paternity of William Goodwin, the New England emigrant of 1632, has not as yet been definitely ascertained; but it is probable that he came from Braintree or Bocking, which together form one long street in the county of Essex. He was one of the so-called 'Braintree Company' which Mr. Hooker followed to the western world. Men from Braintree were amongst his fellow voyagers. His brother Ozias Goodwin had married a Braintree woman. A William Goodwin of Bocking, who may well have been himself, was son-in-law to Robert White of Messing."

We trust that Mr. Muskett will receive many additions to his subscription list.

Popular County Histories. The History of Suffolk. By Rev. JOHN JAMES RAVEN, D.D., F.S.A. London: Elliott Stock. 1895. 8vo. pp. viii.+287. Price 5s. 8d.

Many of the settlers of New England came from the County of Suffolk in the mother country. Their descendants naturally take a particular interest in the history of this county. The book before us, by Canon Raven, gives a good synopsis of this. The matter is arranged chronologically rather than topically. "The changes in the social condition of the inhabitants of Suffolk have not been over-looked, and much light has been thrown upon the subject by extracts from diaries and letters which could not be gained by any other means."

The county of Suffolk has been the scene of many important events in the history of England. It has been also the home of many great men who are an honor to the nation—statesmen, warriors, authors and others. Dr. Raven has done justice to his subject. He has compressed into a volume of moderate size a comprehensive survey of the centuries through which his history runs.

The author begins with a chapter on the physiography of Suffolk, and what is known of its prehistoric events. Then follow chapters on the Roman occupation, the Saxon times, the conquest and occupation by the Norman, the Plantaganet times, and the reigns of Edward III. and Richard II. We have next a chapter on Colleges, Lollards, Pilgrimages, etc., followed by one on Perpendicular Architecture, Domestic Life, etc. Then we have chapters on the various periods and reigns to the present time. The last chapter is on Ethnology, Surnames, Dialect and Folk Lore.

Dr. Raven has given us an impartial summary of the important events that have happened in Suffolk. His book, as will be seen, is not a mere chronology, but is enlivened by interesting details giving us a picture of the men and times of other days.

Beneath Old Roof Trees. By ABRAM ENGLISH BROWN. Boston: Lee & Shepard. 1896. 12mo. pp. xiii.+343. Price \$1.50.

The towns from which flowed the currents of energy that, concentrating at Lexington and Concord, culminated in the Fight of the first day of the Revolution,—it is these towns whose fast-fading memories of their heroic period Mr. Brown has so industriously gleaned, and on the pages of his very entertaining book has reproduced in the form of story, picture and verse. He makes those actions which, as apprehended in our school-days, seemed half-mythical, appear as events of yesterday, while the actors who, haloed by our reverence, were to our imaginations a race unallied to common flesh and blood, become as the friends with whom we have talked by the fireside, and whom we have accompanied to their daily labor.

The impression left by the perusal of the enticing chapters,—which no one lacking leisure should glance at, as he would never cease to regret his inability to finish them,—is one that can best be described by saying that, upon closing the volume, one is henceforth undoubtingly aware that the authors of the Revolution were the very men whom he has known from infancy. Thomas Ditson, whose tar-and-feathers burst into a flame that overran New England; Capt. John Parker, who, enfeebled with disease that in a few months was to bring him to his death-bed, was at the head of the minute-men of Lexington; John Tidd, who was wounded by a British cutlass, but who nevertheless lived many years afterward; Ebenezer Monroe, who was the first to discover, by his wounded arm, that the enemy were using something deadlier than powder; Joshua Simonds,

whom the "Right about, march!" of a red-coat officer alone deterred, as he stood with his gun placed on an open cask of powder, from blowing to atoms the regulars, his comrade, and himself, together with the church which was the arsenal of the town; Capt. Isaac Davis, whose owl foreboded the death which he met at Concord bridge; these and all the others into whose faces we seem to gaze as we read, are personalities whom we have all beheld reclothed with flesh, and with whom we have been intimate for many a year.

The book is, in brief, a recapitulation of the actions performed April 19, 1775, on what the author felicitously calls "the battlefield of Middlesex." The quotas furnished by the several towns of the county, the dramatic incidents which each town now regards as the richest embellishments of its history, homesteads and inns, features of landscape, sketches of the annals of prominent patriotic families,—such details as these, together with an introductory chapter on "Some of the General Facts of the opening Revolution," and one devoted to Gen. Artemas Ward, constitute the principal contents of the work.

The illustrations, both from the subjects selected and the style of execution, are exceptionally fine, completing the attractions of a production which, as one of a prospective series, will surely prepare a welcome for those that are to follow.

By Frederick W. Parke, of Boston.

Memorial Sketches and History of the Class of 1853, Dartmouth College. By MOSES T. RUNNELS, Class Secretary. Newport, N. H.: Barton & Wheeler. 1895. 8vo. pp. 320.

Literature of this kind is of great intrinsic value, for the life-work of every college class forms an important part of the history of the country. The Dartmouth class of '53 is no exception to this rule. Numbering only 50, of whom 29 survive, its influence has been felt in all lines of public life. Ten served in defence of their country. Two have been college presidents, and Prof. Young, now of Princeton, has achieved a world-wide reputation in the field of astronomical research. This class is specially fortunate in having for its secretary one who is admirably fitted, by his historical and literary tastes and experience, for the work which he has here accomplished. This book is among the best, if not the best of its kind. In completeness, impartiality, and literary finish, it leaves nothing to be desired. Its nineteen portraits with other illustrations add greatly to its value. Every Dartmouth man, not to say every college graduate, should deem his library incomplete without it.

By Rev. Silvanus Hayward, of Globe Village, Mass.

Centenary of Columbian Lodge A. F. and A. M., Boston, Mass., 1795—June, 1895. Boston: Published by order of the Lodge. 1895. 8vo., pp. 254.

Beside the orations, poems, toasts and speeches, appropriate to the event, this beautiful volume is replete with historical matter. Not only the masonic happenings of the century, but also many public occasions, are herein noted with a fidelity and accuracy obtainable only by careful research. The book is a handsome specimen of the printer's art of to-day, and is embellished with cuts of a portrait of Paul Revere, who, as Grand Master, signed the charter of the Lodge; of many of the officers and prominent brothers; of views of various halls, wherein the lodge has held meetings for a hundred years—Concert Hall 1796, Masons' Hall 1806, Exchange Coffee House 1817, Old State House 1821, First Masonic Temple 1832, Winthrop House 1859, Thorndike Hall 1864, Second Masonic Temple 1867-95, and interior views of the lodge room, Sutton hall, and the members' room, in the last mentioned edifice. Other illustrations are of the Green Dragon Tavern, the Centennial medal, the Banner Emblem, and the Seal of Columbian Lodge. Appropriate foot notes give admirable sketches of the personal careers of many deceased members, and thus add a large value to the book, which concludes with a list of the officers and members on the day of the Centenary. Copious indices are provided.

The contentment and pride, with which such an elegant book must be regarded by the members of this ancient fraternity, will be matched in the gratification with which every good citizen will recognize the abundant evidence of the harmony with which this lodge was instituted, which it has cherished throughout its history, and which it maintains and exhibits as it enters upon the second century of an honorable career. "*Semper Ubique.*"

By Geo. A. Gordon, A.M., of Somerville, Mass.

Life and Speeches of Thomas Corwin, Orator, Lawyer and Statesman. Edited by JOSIAH MORROW. Cincinnati: W. H. Anderson & Co. 1896. 8vo. pp. 477+10.

In this work the editor, Mr. Josiah Morrow, has given an appreciative and yet critical estimate of the life and speeches of Thomas Corwin, one of our greatest American statesmen. His early struggles and privations (like those of Lincoln and many others of his time) served to develop and strengthen his sturdy qualities of American manhood. He had not the advantage of an early education, but he had good native ability, and was a keen student of human nature, a more important study than that of books merely; he however supplemented his lack of early training by a wide range of reading in English history and in the English classics, both prose and poetry. Like Webster, he was a great student of the Bible, and drew his inspiration largely from this the greatest source of learning. In one of his speeches he pays the following glowing tribute to the descendants of the Puritans: "They are an industrious, thriving, pains-taking race of men. The frailties of these men grow out of their very virtues, those stern virtues which founded liberty in England, and baptized it in their own blood upon Bunker Hill, in America. They will do so again if there is a necessity for it. It is a hard matter to deal with men who do verily believe that God Almighty and His angels encamp round about them.

* * * In the hour of battle they seem to themselves to stand, like the great Hebrew leader, in the cleft of the rock; the glory of the most high God passes by them, and they catch a gleam of its brightness. If you come in conflict with the purposes of such men, they will regard duty as everything, life as nothing." But his remarkable speech against the unjust Mexican War is (of all his speeches which have been preserved) the greatest effort of his genius, the crowning work of his life. It is from the beginning to the end a terrible arraignment of the administration. The righteous indignation of the orator is thoroughly aroused, and he displays a power of invective, hardly equalled by John Randolph himself. Yet even this triumph of oratory is said to have been surpassed by an unreported speech delivered at his home in Lebanon, Ohio, in defence of his course in the United States senate during the Mexican War. Taken altogether, his speeches form a lucid and powerful commentary on many vital questions of constitutional law. Perhaps Corwin stood next to Webster and Marshall in their marvellous grasp and interpretation of this great branch of our law. It is interesting to observe, in these days of wild and absurd financial and free trade theories, that Corwin was an uncompromising advocate for a currency with a gold basis, and for a protective tariff. He never forgot that he was an American, and he never forgot the duty he owed as a citizen to the great American commonwealth. A copy of his splendid speech in which he lays much stress not only on the duty of each citizen to vote intelligently but also to take an active interest in politics, ought to be in the hands of every voter in the land. Perhaps the most striking features of his speeches are the notes of patriotism and religion which ring clear and true through them all. He firmly believed in and asserted our inalienable American heritage of freedom of thought and speech, of civil and religious liberty under the law of the land.

By Rev. Daniel Rollins, of Boston.

County Records of the Surnames of Francus, Franceis, French. By A. D. WELD FRENCH, author of "Index Armorial," "Frenches of Scotland;" Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland, Member of the Scottish History Society, and of the Committee on Heraldry of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society.

This volume is an illustration of what a person of erudition can find among the ancient English archives, in looking up the records of surnames. It is introduced by a scholarly preface on the cognomens mentioned on the title, to which is added the first great charter of liberties of the Anglo-Norman period of English history. The body of the volume is arranged alphabetically under the headings of the different counties. The first records in each county are general, to which succeed the sub-divisions of the hundreds, all of which are in chronological order. Besides the continuous documentary evidences of the surnames of Francus, Franceis, and French, there are many records of other surnames, and even in some cases their pedigrees, while the historical value of some of the translations cannot help being recognized as interesting additions

to what is known as the ancient English laws, as well as its feudal customs. The index is arranged in such a way as to be particularly pleasing to the antiquary and genealogist.

As copies of the previous privately printed works of this author were presented to the leading libraries, we naturally infer he will pursue the same course with this volume.

By Charles E. Hurd, of Boston.

The Literature of Witchcraft in New England. By JUSTIN WINSOR. Worcester, Mass.: Printed by Charles Hamilton, 311 Main Street. 1896. 8vo. pp. 25.

The New England Indians: A Bibliographical Survey, 1630-1700. By JUSTIN WINSOR. Cambridge: John Wilson & Son, University Press. 1895. 8vo. pp. 35.

Dr. Justin Winsor, Librarian of Harvard University, renders valuable service by two papers upon literature relative to Witchcraft and the Indians of New England. These two monographs—both reprints, the first from the Proceedings of the American Antiquarian Society, and the other from the Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society—probe the subjects, and he who would pursue them will be aided by having them at hand. The paper upon Witchcraft concerns its leading literature, while the bibliography upon the Indians is limited to 1630-1700.

By Rev. Anson Titus, of Somerville, Mass.

Genealogical Queries and Memoranda. A Quarterly Magazine devoted to Genealogy, Family History, Heraldry and Topography. Edited by GEORGE F. TUDOR SHERWOOD. Vol. I. No. 1. London, May, 1896. 8vo. pp. 8. Price one shilling per number, three shillings and six pence per annum. Address all communications to the editor at 99 Angell Road, Brixton, London, S. W. Postal Orders payable at 304 Brixton Road.

The greater part of this magazine is made up of genealogical queries, notes and references, arranged in alphabetical order. A query occupies usually but two or three lines, and the information wanted is indicated by italics. By this arrangement the editor is able to get a great many wants into a few pages.

If this periodical receives the support that it deserves, it cannot fail to be very useful to American genealogists who are searching for English ancestry.

By Wm. Prescott Greenlaw, of Cambridge, Mass.

History of the Town of Springfield, Vermont, with a Genealogical Record. By C. HORACE HUBBARD and JUSTUS DARTT. 1752-1895. Boston: Geo. H. Walker & Co., 160 Tremont St. 1895. O. pp. xi+618. Price \$2.50; by mail, \$2.80.

A long delayed and increasingly arduous task reaches its accomplishment in the publication of this comely volume. It is the record of a sturdy, independent, enterprising and most remarkably inventive people,—a record which, although regarded by its authors as irreparably defective in consequence of a procrastination that forfeited the contributions of memory and tradition from those personally acquainted with the early days of the town, is nevertheless so variedly copious as to embrace in its contents such articles as Mrs. Louisa Griswold Field's "North Springfield,"—a delightful reminiscential talk such as every person with mind similarly stored ought to be induced to indulge in—and the Genealogical Record of three hundred and nineteen pages, with its biographical details, portraits and autographs.

The history of the town from 1752 to the present time is distributed throughout the chapters on the settlements, churches, societies, manufactures, departments of business, and on Springfield's share in the War of the Rebellion.

Hardly any other place of its population has produced so many inventors of essentially Yankee ability as the town at the head of whose list of mechanical geniuses stands the name of John Davidson, the maker of a vibrating machine for shearing cloth, the superiority of which over any similar contrivance of his day was immediately recognized. The catalogue of inventions,—circumventions, as they might be called, of labor and time,—which three or four pages only are required to exhibit, is indubitably the weightiest portion of the book, presenting Springfield as a benefactor of the peculiarly American stamp, that is to say, as the originator of benefits which, while of incalculably wide operation, concentrate also very agreeably calculable results on their author. To trace the spring clothes-pin to Springfield and to David M. Smith is like dis-

covering a home and friends where one had expected to find only closed doors and strangers. The interminable procession of toy carts, and doll carriages,—with jointed dolls capable of adjusting themselves to a seat,—first issued from the streets of the same centre of inventive power.

The typographical aspect of the book is attractive. The portraits, if as excellent as likenesses as the greater part of them are as illustrations, must be very gratifying to the originals and their friends.

The appendix, consisting of documents relating to the earliest years of the town, is the section of the greatest historical importance incorporated in the work, the records of town meetings abounding in items of engrossing interest.

By Frederick W. Parke, of Boston, Mass.

"*Pennsylvania Dutch*" and other Essays. By PHEBE EARLE GIBBONS, author of "French and Belgians." Third Edition, revised and enlarged. Philadelphia: J. B. Lippincott & Co. 1882. 12mo. pp. 427.

In this volume, intended to afford a description of the majority of the Pennsylvania Germans, although not of all, and in the publication of which Miss Gibbons has had the assistance of ministers, lawyers, physicians, editors, bankers, merchants and teachers of Pennsylvania German stock, are found chapters of unusual interest on such topics as the Schwenkfelders, Ephrata and the Swiss Exiles, while the other subjects, if producing a less immediate impression on the reader, because popularized by frequent treatment, are nevertheless very ably handled.

The article which gives the title to the book, and which appeared in the *Atlantic Monthly* of October, 1869, contains the observations of a twenty-years' residence among the people described, and supplies therefore reliable exact details respecting their religion, language, politics, festivals, and manners and customs. Its piquantly curious particulars relating to the dialect of the Pennsylvania German region are continued in an appendix of forty-six varied pages, a section of the book which to the lover of the humorous is, perhaps, the most attractive of all.

The "miners of Scranton" is a chapter which, owing to its sympathetic and intelligent account of the Irish and Welsh miners,—these constituting the majority of the laborers,—may be considered a most valuable contribution to the literature of our age,—the age of labor problems,—which the author has included in her collection.

The chapters entitled "Irish Farmers" and "English" are of allied import to the above, forming the concluding portion of a work which one would not properly designate as entertaining in a specially applicable sense, being of too serious a design to invite such an epithet, but which nevertheless offers, in its very readably presented facts, the entertainment which many a lighter production fails to impart.

By Frederick W. Parke, of Boston.

Bibliography of the Historical Publications issued by the New England States. By APPLETON PRENTISS CLARK GRIFFIN. Reprinted from the Publications of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts. Vol. III. Cambridge: John Wilson & Son, University Press. 1895. 8vo. pp. 47. Price \$1.00.

The first eleven pages of this work contain an excellent historical account of the printed archives of the thirteen original States and Canada. Following this sketch there is a minute analysis of the published records of the several New England States.

Mr. Griffin's explanation of the duplicate records found in volume three of Shurtleff's Massachusetts Records is interesting.

The pamphlet will be useful to the students of early American history, and is worthy of a place in every historical library.

By Wm. Prescott Greenlaw, of Cambridge.

Early Long Island. A Colonial Story. By MARTHA BOCKEE FLINT. G. P. Putnam's Sons. New York. 1896. 12mo. ix.+549 pp. 8vo. Price \$3.50.

The quickened interest in local history, of which marked signs have been observed in the last few years, has hardly borne better fruit than the attractive volume before us. The writer has forborne to advance any theories, but has allowed the records to tell their own story. The manuscript and printed sources

have apparently been examined with industry and faithfulness. The work has much to enlist the interest of the *New Englander*, particularly in the accounts of the "Stamford emigration"; Sir Lyon Gardiner; Lady Deborah Moody, who found a refuge at Gravesend, after her unhappy experience at Salem with the ecclesiastics; and of the Connecticut towns. The bibliographical references might have been fuller, with advantage. The "Journal of a Voyage to New York, in 1679-80, by Joseph Dankers," and forming Vol. I. of the *Memoirs of the Long Island Historical Society*, is too briefly mentioned in the "List of Books consulted," as Dankers and Sluyter's Visit to New York, 1679-1680. It would have been worth while to state that the "Commodities of the island called Manati" was printed by Dr. J. G. Shea in 1865; and not only accessible in "Earl Strafford's Letters and Despatches"; and in the extracts printed in the present work. Furthermore the edition of Strafford before us does not appear to contain the pamphlet. The chapter on "names" is a serviceable contribution to a study of geographical terminology.

By Appleton P. C. Griffin, of Boston.

History, Charter and By-Laws of the Society of Colonial Wars of the State of Illinois. List of Officers and Members. Together with a Record of the Service performed by their Ancestors in the Wars of the Colonies. Publication No. 2. Chicago. 1896. 8vo. pp. 170.

The elegant year book of the Illinois branch of the Society of Colonial Wars is the second volume issued by that society. It was compiled by the secretary, Seymour Morris, Esq., of Chicago, a member of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society. He has shown ability and taste in bringing out the volume. The charter of the society is printed first. Then follow the members with their ancestors, whose colonial service entitles them to membership, the line of their descent from them being carefully given, also a portrait of each member. The arrangement of the members is alphabetical. Other illustrations of a superior character are given. An appendix is devoted to the ancestors of members, with their military record. The members of the society whose right to membership is derived from each colonial ancestor is given under the several ancestors' names.

This society and the other patriotic societies are doing praiseworthy work in gathering and preserving in print a record of our colonial worthies.

Society of Mayflower Descendants. First Year Book. New York. 1896. Fcp. 4to. pp. 127.

The Society of Mayflower Descendants in the city of New York was incorporated December 5, 1895. The volume before us has a list of the passengers in the Mayflower; the compact signed November 11, O. S., 21 N. S., 1620, with the names of the signers; the Certificate of Incorporation, the constitution and the by-laws of the society; the addresses of Henry E. Howland, governor of this society; Frederick De Peyster, governor general of the Society of Colonial Wars; Frederic H. Betts; Charles C. Beaman, vice-president of the New England Society; William H. McElroy; and Arthur Lord, president of the Pilgrim Society, at the first annual meeting of the society in November, 1895. The volume closes with a list of the members of the society and another of their ancestors. The book is handsomely printed and rubricated. It is embellished with the flag of the Society in colors, and many other fine illustrations.

Sixth Report on the Custody and Condition of Public Records of the Parishes, Towns and Counties. By ROBERT T. SWAN, Commissioner. Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., State Printers. 1894. 8vo. pp. 67. *Seventh Report*, &c. 1895. 8vo. pp. 39. *Eighth Report*, &c. 1896. 8vo. pp. 42.

The first Report on the Custody and Condition of the Town Records of Massachusetts was issued by the State of Massachusetts in 1889, and was fully noticed in the REGISTER for July, 1889. Our readers are referred to that number for the plan and scope of the inquiries made by the commission. Later Reports have been noticed by us as they appeared.

We have now before us the Sixth, Seventh and Eighth Reports of Mr. Swan, the commissioner. These reports contain much information about the condition of the Massachusetts town and parish records and valuable suggestions for the improvement and preservation of the records. Among Mr. Swan's suggestions is a Public Record Office for the State. If such an office is not estab-

lished, he recommends, "where records are in a bad condition, to bring them up to the condition required by the statutes at the expense of the State. * * * Should the State bear the expense of putting the records in proper condition and of providing safe receptacles for them, the towns would feel that they could afford to pay more for their care than they do now."

Other valuable suggestions are made by the commissioner.

The Lower Norfolk County Virginia Antiquary. Edited by EDWARD W. JAMES. Richmond, Va. Parts 2 and 3. Price 50 cts. a part. No more than 350 copies will be printed of any number. For sale by George M. West, 909 E. Main street, and J. W. Randolph Co., 1304 E. Main street, Richmond, Va.

In our number for October, 1895, we noticed the first part of this periodical. The work is published at irregular intervals, and each part contains about forty pages. We have now before us two more parts. The second part was issued in October, 1895, and the third in May of this year. Like the first part of this work, these two numbers contain a large amount of documentary and other matter illustrating the history of the Lower Norfolk County, Virginia. It promises to be a valuable repository of historic material, and we hope it will have a liberal patronage.

An Historical Sketch of Bradford in the Revolution (including East Bradford, now Groveland). By LOUIS A. WOODBURY, M.D. Groveland, Mass., 1895. Sq. 16mo., pp. viii. + 113.

Dr. Woodbury has done a good service for his townsmen by collecting and preserving in print a record of the part taken by citizens of Bradford and Groveland in the revolutionary struggle. The sketch was begun as a serial in the *Valley Visitor*, a monthly paper published in Groveland, but as that paper was discontinued before the series was completed, the work, revised and continued, has been published in this neat little volume. It will be of great use to those who wish to join the Sons and Daughters of the Revolution, and whose revolutionary ancestors resided within the limits of Ancient Bradford. The volume is illustrated with fine engravings.

Gravestone Records from the Ancient Cemeteries in the town of Claremont, New Hampshire. With Historical and Biographical Notes. Compiled by CHARLES B. SPOFFORD. Claremont: George J. Putnam. 1896. 8vo. pp. 88. Edition 300 copies. Price \$1. Address the compiler, Claremont, N. H.

The elements are fast effacing the inscriptions from the stones in the two old burial grounds in Claremont, and in 1892 Mr. Spofford carefully copied them and has printed them in this book. The total number of names is said to be nearly 1600.

Mr. Spofford has performed a meritorious work in rescuing these inscriptions from oblivion. His notes add much to the value of his book.

Pedigree Building.—[Wilkes-Barre. 1896.] 12mo. pp. 4.

This pamphlet is reprinted from the *Wilkes-Barre Record* of January 11, 1896. It is a paper read before the Wyoming Historical and Geological Society by Dr. William H. Egle, librarian of the State of Pennsylvania. In it Dr. Egle shows the benefits, the difficulties and the perils of pedigree building. We extract from the paper the following paragraphs:

"There may be some who sneer at pedigree building; but there is a wide difference between the laudable work of gathering up and preserving the record of your family and the hunting for fortunes or the snobbish efforts of establishing one's self as an American of royal descent. You see there are two classes of pedigree hunters which disgust, one hunting for fortunes, the other for blood royal. It is wonderful to what lengths these people go. It is their dream by night and their theme by day. True blood is better than to be a descendant of a royal house through a morganatic alliance. 'Tafelzaehig' is the pride of the German, and purity of lineage outranks the titles which a sovereign may confer.

"That class of people who are worthy of emulation, deserving of unstinted praise, are those who, with the pious motive of preserving the record of their ancestors, gather up the precious threads of genealogical woof they may find scattered here and there and without inordinate vanity weave them into a continuous story of family history, honorable in the beginning, in the patriotism

of a long line of God-fearing and estimable men and women. They seek not descent from a debauched monarch or an inheritance to a mythical fortune. They are to be honored for what they have done and to be admired for their loving and patriotic work which will live long among family annals, free from the self-aggrandisement of royal descent and the taint of cupidity, when these shall have been discarded and ignored by their former devotees."

The Parish Registers of Wellow in the County of Nottingham. Edited by GEORGE W. MARSHALL, LL.D. Privately printed. Exeter: William Pollard & Co. 1896. 8vo, pp. iv + 41.

The work before us adds another to the many Registers of English Parishes that are now in print. The editors of these works are doing a great service, particularly to genealogists, by preserving and making accessible these important records which are so liable to destruction. The present work, the Registers of the parish of Wellow in Nottinghamshire, which Dr. Marshall, of the Heralds College, has edited and has had privately printed in so handsome a manner, shows a laudable desire to help his brethren in their genealogical researches. The Registers extend from 1704 to 1812. The work has a good index.

The Ancestry of John Whitney who, with his wife Elinor, and sons John, Richard, Nathaniel, Thomas and Jonathan, emigrated from London, England, in the Year 1635 and settled in Watertown, Massachusetts; the first of the Name in America, and the one from whom a great majority of the Whitneys now living in the United States are descended. By HENRY MELVILLE, A.M., LL.B., of the City of New York. New York: Printed at the De Vinne Press. 1896. Super royal 8vo. pp. xviii. + 295. Bound in vellum. Price \$20.00 net. Address the author, 120 Broadway, New York city. Sold also by William B. Clarke & Co., 340 Washington St., Boston, Mass.

The Follett-Dewey Fassett-Safford Ancestry of Capt. Marshall Dewey Follett and his wife Persis Fassett. By HARRY PARKER WARD. Anno Domini 1896. Royal 8vo. pp. 281. Price \$4, or by mail \$4.25. Address Major Harry Parker Ward, Columbus, Ohio.

Genealogy of the Jaquett Family. By EDWIN JAQUETT SELLERS. Philadelphia. 1896. Royal 8vo. pp. 190. Address the Author, 229 South 6th Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

The Williamson and Cobb Families in the Lines of Caleb and Mary (Cobb) Williamson of Barnstable, Mass., and Hartford, Conn., 1896. Compiled by FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR for JAMES J. GOODWIN. Hartford, Conn. 1896. Super royal 8vo. pp. 66.

Genealogical and Historical Sketches of the Allen Family of Dedham and Medfield, Mass. Compiled by FRANK ALLEN HUTCHINSON. Privately Printed. Lowell, Mass. 1896. 8vo. pp. 80. Edition 100 copies. Price \$1.

Family Register of Richard Paul, born in England and emigrated to America during the early part of 1635; also his descendants as far as ascertained. Traced by Dea. LUTHER PAUL, of Newton, Mass., FULTON PAUL of Hudson, N. Y., and MARTHA C. CRANE, of Dedham, Mass. Oblong 4to, 10 by 13 inches.

Statue of Col. Thomas Knowlton. Ceremonies at the Unveiling. Hartford, Conn.: Press of the Case, Lockwood & Brainard Company, 1895. 8vo. pp. 53.

Descendants of Daniel Cooper and Grace Runyon, Long Hill, Morris County, New Jersey. Collated by ARTHUR E. COOPER, Cooper's Plains, N. Y. Genealogical Tree, 22 by 28 inches. Folded and bound in cloth.

Genealogy of the Mills Family. 1896. 18mo. pp. 36.

The Butler Ancestry of Gen. Benjamin Franklin Butler in America. Lowell, Mass. 1895. 8vo. pp. 26.

Notes upon the Ancestry of John Platt, born in Burlington County, N. J., August 13, 1749, died near Wilmington, Del., December, 1823; and also a List of his Descendants. Printed for David Pepper for Private Distribution. 1896. Royal 8vo. pp. 29.

Descendants of Henry Hutchinson. Compiled by EDMUND D. BARBER of Boston, January 19, 1888. Tabular Pedigree. Broadside 14½ by 24 inches. Folded and bound in cloth.

The Blyenbeck and Afferden Branch of the Family of Schenck and Nydeck. From the Family of Schenck van Nydeggen; Cologne, 1860. Hampton, Va.: 1885. Normal School Press Print. 1885. 8vo. pp. 26.

A Brief Sketch of Thomas Fuller and his Descendants, with Historical Notes. Appleton, Wis. Crescent Printing House. Pot 4to. pp. 47. By J. F. FULLER, of Appleton, Wisconsin.

The Descendants of Aaron and Patience Sweetland of Hebron, Conn. 1890. Sq. 16mo. pp. 30. By LUCY W. S. JEROME, of Denver, Colorado.

Glances at the Ancestry of John Parker (born 1807, died 1891). 8vo. pp. 18. By HARRY PARKER WARD, of Columbus, Ohio.

The Family of George Stocking. By EDWARD E. CORNWELL, M.D. Boston: David Clapp & Son, Printers. 1896. 8vo. pp. 8.

Historical Journal of the More Family. 1895-6. Issued annually. DAVID F. MORE, Editor. Bangor, Pa.: W. R. Grubb, Publisher. Royal 8vo. pp. 12.

Bagg Ancestry and Atwater Ancestry. Printed for Private Circulation by Karl Kran, Publisher, 107 Waverley Place, New York city, Nov. 1895. Edition 400. Royal 8vo. pp. 4.

Pedigree of Lawrence. Compiled from Herald's Visitations, Inquisitions post mortem, Deeds, Charters, Wills, Parish Registers and other Original Manuscripts. Tabular broadside pedigree. 17 by 18 inches.

Cornell Genealogy. By H. H. H. CRAPO SMITH, Detroit, Mich. Broadside, 7½ by 14 inches.

Circular Letter No. 5. Ancestry of Ezra Green and Extracts from Various Letters and MSS. showing evidences of Connection with Gen. Nathaniel Greene. Offered by CHARLES R. GREEN, Secretary of the Ezra Green Family Association. Lyndon, Kansas. Folio. pp. 6.

We continue in this number our quarterly notices of works recently published relating to family history.

The *Ancestry of John Whitney*, the first title on our list, is a superb volume. Its elegant paper and print, its stamped vellum cover, and the number and excellence of its illustrations, commend it to the most fastidious taste. "At the beginning of the work, the results of which appear in these pages," says Mr. Melville, "Mr. Joseph C. Whitney, of Boston, with great courtesy placed freely at my disposal a mass of memoranda accumulated in the course of several years of investigation by his late father, Henry Austin Whitney." With the clews found in Mr. Whitney's manuscripts Mr. Melville pushed his investigations into English genealogy with enthusiasm, and the result is the volume before us. The surname Whitney is traced in this volume to Sir Robert de Whitney of Whitney, &c., Knight, living in 1242 and mentioned in "Testa de Neville." Abundant details of later generations of the Whitneys to the beginning of the seventeenth century, when John Whitney came to New England and settled in Watertown, are here preserved. There are nearly fifty appropriate illustrations, such as views of castles and their ruins, monuments, coats-of-arms, maps and plans, fac-similes of ancient documents, etc. Several large folding tabular pedigrees are also given. The Whitneys of America owe a debt of gratitude to Mr. Melville for the thorough manner in which he has pursued his researches into the history of the English Whitneys and their honorable record.

The next book, the *Follett-Dewey and other families*, is devoted to the ancestry of Capt. Martin Dewey Follett who died at St. Albans, Vt., February 4, 1831, and of his wife Persis, daughter of Capt. John Fassett, Jr. It gives more or less extended genealogies of the Follett, Dewey, Fassett, Safford, Hopkins, Robinson and Fay families, from which the author, who is a state officer of two patriotic hereditary societies, is descended. In this capacity he had the privilege of examining many historical and genealogical records, and has been stimulated to trace and preserve the records of his own ancestors of various names. Besides the genealogical matter in the book we have a diary of Lieut. John Fassett in the expedition against Quebec under Gen. Montgomery in 1775, and other historical matter. Mr. Ward is the editor of the *Year Book of the Ohio Sons of the American Revolution for 1896*. The book before us makes a handsome volume printed on fine heavy paper, strongly bound in cloth with gilt top

and uncut edges. There are fifty-six family portraits and fifteen other fine illustrations. The author has printed a small edition of the work on thinner paper without the illustrations, which he will sell for \$2, or by mail \$2.15.

The Jaquett book is devoted to the descendants of Jean Paul Jaquett of Huguenot descent, who emigrated from Holland to the New Netherlands in 1654, and was appointed in November, 1655, Vice-Director on the Delaware. The book shows much antiquarian research. Over one hundred pages are devoted to the emigrant. Much documentary matter illustrating his history is given. The book is well written and carefully compiled. It makes a handsome volume.

The next work contains the records of the Williamson family descended from Caleb Williamson of Barnstable and of the Cobb family descended from Henry Cobb of Plymouth, Mass. Caleb Williamson was a son of Timothy and Mary (Howland) Williamson of Marshfield. The book is carefully compiled and well arranged. Many wills and other documentary evidence are given. A large folding tabular pedigree of the Williamson family makes the frontispiece and a similar pedigree of the Cobb family is given. The book, which is from the University Press at Cambridge, is handsomely printed on superior paper. It has a good index.

The book on the Allen family is devoted to the descendants of James Allin of Dedham and Medfield, a nephew of Rev. John Allin, the first minister of Dedham. A good account of the latter by the late Prof. William F. Allen of Madison, Wisconsin, was printed in the REGISTER for July, 1888, pp. 267-9. The book is carefully compiled and handsomely printed with good indexes. An appendix contains a sketch of Rev. John Allin of Dedham and other valuable matter.

The preliminary sheets, seven in number, of the Paul family are before us. They are compiled with care. A manuscript history now in preparation, we are informed, is in a good state of forwardness and will soon be printed and published.

The book on the Statue of Col. Thomas Knowlton, besides an account of the unveiling of his statue, and the organization of the Knowlton Association, contains several pages of family history.

The work on the Cooper family is very useful. In the form of a genealogical tree, it gives the outlines of much genealogical research, the descendants here preserved being very numerous.

The Mills book contains one branch of the Mills Family gathered from some old records and from stories told the author, Miss Susan L. Mills, by her parents and grandparents, and "copied solely for her nephews and nieces." It is a very interesting book and appears in a very neat dress.

The Butler Ancestry shows that the emigrant ancestor of Maj. Gen. Benjamin F. Butler was Nicholas Butler, who came to this country in 1637 and settled in Dorchester, Mass., and thence removed to Martha's Vineyard, where he died. The book, which was compiled by Gen. Butler's daughter, Mrs. Blanche Butler Ames, contains much interesting genealogical matter relative to the Butler and allied families. It is handsomely printed.

The pamphlet on the Platt family is by Franklin Platt, of Philadelphia, Pa. It is devoted to the descendants of Thomas Platt, who as early as 1712 was living in Burlington County, New Jersey, who had three sons, Thomas, John and Joseph, and one daughter Elizabeth. The pamphlet is well compiled and handsomely printed.

The Hutchinson tabular pedigree contains four generations of the descendants of Henry Hutchinson of Boston, born in that town, October 31, 1763, and died there July 17, 1833. It is well compiled.

The Schenck pamphlet is by Capt. Alexander Du Bois Schenck, U. S. Artillery, and is intended to take the place of pages 20 to 23 of the author's book on the Schenck family published in 1883. The data are taken from the History of the Schenck van Nydeggen (Nydeck) (Cologne, 1860). It is an interesting addition to the Dutch genealogy of New York.

The Fuller pamphlet is by J. F. Fuller of Appleton, Wisconsin, and is devoted to the descendants of Thomas Fuller, who died in Salem (the part now Middleton), in June, 1698, aged 80. An article on this family, by Rev. Arthur B. Fuller, afterward chaplain of the U. S. Volunteers, was printed in the REGISTER for October, 1859, pp. 351-363. Rev. Mr. Fuller was a brother of the author Sarah Margaret Fuller, Marchioness d' Ossoli. The work before us is a well compiled history of one branch of the family and makes a neat pamphlet.

The Sweetland pamphlet gives the descendants of Aaron and Patience (Clark) Sweetland of Hebron, Ct. The descendants are fully traced and the pamphlet is neatly printed.

The Parker pamphlet is by Major Harry Parker Ward, a grandson of John Parker. Besides the descendants of John Parker an appendix is devoted to the "First Jewetts of America." The pamphlet is well prepared.

The pamphlet on the family of George Stocking is a reprint from the REGISTER for April, 1896.

The Historical Journal of the More Family gives an account of the second reunion of the More family at Roxbury, N. Y., in September, 1895, with other interesting matter relating to the Mores.

The pamphlet on the Bagg and Atwater families was compiled by Lyman Hotchkiss Bagg of New York city, who contributed to the REGISTER in 1876, and later a transcript of the records of West Springfield, Mass.

The Lawrence tabular pedigree, which begins with Sir Robert Lawrence, 1191, was printed at Boston in May, 1896, for John Lawrence of Groton. The edition was only 100 copies. It gives much information in tabular form.

The Cornell Genealogy consists of one line of the descendants of Thomas Cornell, who came from England and settled first in Boston, Mass., and next in Portsmouth, R. I.

The Circular Letter on the Ancestry of Ezra Green contains genealogical matter upon the Green and other families. Besides the Circular Letter No. 5 we have before us Circular Letters No. 6, July 22, 1895, and No. 7, January, 1896 (both broadsides); Family of Ezra and Amy Church Green, 4 broadsides; Genealogical Pamphlet No. C (10 pages), and other broadsides issued by the "Ezra Green Family Association."

RECENT PUBLICATIONS,*

PRESENTED TO THE NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY FROM MARCH 1, 1896, TO JUNE 1, 1896.

Prepared by the Assistant Librarian.

I. Publications written or edited by Members of the Society.

Genealogy.

The Williamson and Cobb Families in the Lines of Caleb and Mary (Cobb) Williamson, of Barnstable, Mass., and Hartford, Conn. 1896. Compiled by Frank Farnsworth Starr for James J. Goodwin. Hartford, Conn. 1896. 8vo. pp. 66.

Descendants of Henry Hutchinson. Compiled by Edward D. Barbour, of Boston, January 19, 1888. Tabular Pedigree. 48×15 inches.

History.

Beneath Old Roof Trees. By Abram English Brown. Boston. 1896. 12mo. pp. xiii.+343.

Revolutionary Fragments, Morris County, N. J. By Rev. Joseph F. Tuttle. Morristown, N. J. 1896. 8vo. pp. 38.

Local History.

An Historical Sketch of Bradford, Mass., in the Revolution. (Including East Bradford, now Groveland.) By Louis A. Woodbury. Groveland, Mass. 1895. 16mo. pp. 112.

An Historical Address delivered in St. John's Church, Dubuque, Iowa, at the Semi-centennial Celebration of the Organization of the Parish, by Rt. Rev. William Stevens Perry, D.D., Bishop of Iowa. Davenport. 1896. 16mo. pp. 36.

Biography.

Hugh Sugar *alias* Norris, LL.D., Treasurer of Wells (1460-89). By Rev. F. W. Weaver. (Re-printed from the Downside Review.) Yeovil: Printed by the Western Chronicle Co., Ltd. 8vo. pp. 7.

* This list does not include publications which are elsewhere noticed, unless written by a member.

Colleges and Schools.

Harvard College. Secretary's Report. Class of 1882. IV. Jan. 1, 1890 to Dec. 31, 1895. Boston. 8vo. pp. 101.

The Class of 1844, Harvard College, Fifty Years after Graduation. Prepared by the Class Secretary, Edward Wheelwright. Cambridge. 1896. 8vo. pp. xi.+353.

Societies and Institutions.

History, Charter and By-Laws of the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Illinois. List of Officers and Members. Together with a record of the service performed by their Ancestors in the Wars of the Colonies. Publication No. 2. Chicago. 1896. 8vo. pp. 170.

The Archives of Canada. The Presidential Address for 1895, by J. McPherson Lemoine, President of the Royal Society of Canada for 1894-5. (From the Transactions of the Royal Society of Canada; Second Series,—1895-96.) 1895. 8vo. pp. 24.

Southern Historical Society Papers. Vol. XXIII. Edited by R. A. Brock, Secretary of the Southern Historical Society. Richmond, Va. 1895. 8vo. pp. vii.+387.

U. S. Government, State and Municipal Publications.

History, Jurisdiction, and Practice of the Court of Claims (United States). By William A. Richardson, Chief Justice of the Court. Washington. 1885. 8vo. pp. 38.

Rules of the Court of Claims (United States), adopted Jan. 7, 1895, and of the Supreme Court relating to Appeals. Washington. 1895.

The Acts and Resolves, Public and Private, of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay; to which are prefixed the Charters of the Province. With historical and explanatory notes and an Appendix. Vol. viii., being vol. III. of the App.; containing Resolves, etc., 1703-1707. Boston. 1895. 8vo. pp. 931.

A Memorial of the American Patriots who fell at the Battle of Bunker Hill, with an account of the Dedication of the Memorial Tablets on Winthrop Square, Charlestown, June 17, 1889, and an Appendix. Fourth edition. Boston. 1896. 4to. pp. 274. Edited by William H. Whitmore.

Miscellaneous.

A Bibliography of the State of Maine, from the earliest period to 1891. By Joseph Williamson. Portland. 1896. 2 vols. 8vo. pp. 738; 669.

Remarks on an early Book-Catalogue printed in Boston; with other bibliographical matter. By Dr. Samuel A. Green.

Rev. John Higginson, of Salem, Mass.—Rev. Mather Byles, Jr., of Boston. Remarks at meetings of the Massachusetts Historical Society by Dr. Samuel A. Green.

*II. Other Publications.**History.*

History of Colonel Edmund Phinney's Thirty-First Regiment of Foot, eight months' service men of 1775. With biographical sketches of the Commissioned Officers and Rolls of the Companies. By Nathan Goold, Historian of the Maine Sons of the American Revolution. Portland. 1896. 8vo. pp. 54. Price \$1.00.

Local History.

A Historical Sermon preached April 15, 1896, in the Congregational Church, Central Village, Conn., in recognition of the 50th Anniversary of its Organization, together with a brief Report of the Services of the Day. By Rev. Orlando M. Lord, Pastor. Central Village. 1896. 16mo. pp. 21.

The Story of New Sweden, as told at the Quarter Centennial Celebration, June 25, 1895. Portland, Maine. 1896. 8vo. pp. 134.

Staten Island Names. Ye Olde Names and Nicknames. By William T. Davis, with map by Chas. W. Leng. Published by the Natural Science Association, New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y. 1896. 8vo. pp. 76.

An Historical Sketch of the First Church in Roxbury. 1896. 12mo. pp. 18.

Centennial Celebration of the Building of the First Parish Meeting-House at Westford, Mass. Lowell, Mass. 1894. 8vo. pp. 35.

Historical Address delivered at the One Hundred and Fiftieth Anniversary of the Congregational Church at Windham Hill, Dec. 14, 1893, by Samuel T. Dole. Portland. 8vo. pp. 10.

Biography.

Extracts from the Journal of the Reverend John Graham, Chaplain of the First Connecticut Regiment, Colonel Lyman, from September 25 to October 19, 1762, at the Siege of Havana. Printed by order of the Fourth General Court of the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New York, Office of the Society, 37 Liberty Street. New York. 1896. 8vo. pp. 17.

Memorial. Dr. Joshua Bartlett Rich. 8vo. pp. 6.

Biographical Sketch of Gen. Charles W. Darling, from *Encyclopædia of Contemporary Biography of New York*, Vol. VI. Atlantic Publishing and Engraving Company, New York. 1890. 4to. pp. 6.

Colleges and Schools.

Catalogue of Andover Theological Seminary, lxxxviii. year, 1895-'96. Andover, Mass. 1896. 12mo. pp. 28.

The College Ideal and American Life; an Address delivered at the Seventy-Fifth Anniversary of Colby University, by Nathan Butler, Director of the University Extension of the University of Chicago, July 3, 1895. Portland, Maine. 1896. 8vo. pp. 23.

The Seventy-Sixth Annual Catalogue of the Officers and Students of Colby University, for the Academic Year, 1895-96. Waterville, Me. 1896. 8vo. pp. 84.

Dartmouth College Catalogue, 1895-96. 8vo. pp. 160.

Forty Years' Record of the Class of 1855 of Dartmouth College. By the Secretary. Boston. 1895. 8vo. pp. 54.

Description and Dedication of the High School Building, Fitchburg, Mass. 1895. 8vo. pp. 47.

Harvard College. Class of 1876. Report of the Secretary. Number Six. Oct., 1894-May, 1896. Printed for the use of the Class. Boston. 1896. 8vo. pp. 26.

A Brief Account of the Lick Observatory of the University of California; prepared by Edward S. Holden, Director of the Observatory. Second Edition. Sacramento. 1895. 8vo. pp. 29.

Meadville Theological School. Catalogue. 1895-96. Meadville, Pa. 1896. 8vo. pp. 19.

Seventy-Seventh Annual Announcement of the Medical College of Ohio, Cincinnati. For the Session of 1895-'96. Cincinnati. 1895. 12mo. pp. 31.

Directory of the Officers and Alumni of the University of Rochester. 1850-1895. Rochester, N. Y. 1895. 8vo. pp. 78.

Annual Report of the President of Tufts College. 1894-95. Boston. 1896. 12mo. pp. 54.

Catalogue of Washington and Lee University, Lexington, Virginia, for the year ending June, 1896, and Announcements for 1896-'97. Press of Geo. H. Buchanan & Co., Philadelphia. 8vo. pp. 85.

Catalogue of the Officers and Students of Westford Academy, Westford, Mass., for the academical year 1892-93. Lowell, Mass. 1893. 8vo. pp. 16.

Report of the President of Yale University for the year ending Dec. 31, 1895. 1896. 8vo. pp. 118.

Societies and Institutions.

Proceedings of the Bostonian Society at the Annual Meeting, Jan. 14, 1896. Boston. 1896. 4to. pp. 70.

Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths. Compiled by Franklin P. Rice. Part II. —Marriages. The Worcester Society of Antiquity. (Pt. 2 of Vol. XII.) No. XLIII. Worcester, Mass. 1894. 4to. pp. 291-450.

Brookline Historical Publication Society. Publication No. 6. Early Notices of Local Events. No. 7. Letter from Brigadier-General Edward A. Wild to the Brookline War Committee.

Transactions of the Oneida Historical Society, at Utica, 1892-1894. Resident and Honorary Members. No. 6. Utica, N. Y. 1894. 8vo. pp. 207.

Annual Report of the Board of Managers of the Buffalo Historical Society for the year 1895, and the Society Proceedings at the Annual Meeting, January, 1896. Buffalo. 1896. pp. 64.

Publications of the American Jewish Historical Society. No. 4. Papers presented at the Third Annual Meeting, held at Washington, Dec. 26 and 27, 1894. Published by the Society. 1896. 8vo. pp. 243.

American Historical Association. Officers, Act of Corporation, Constitution, List of Members, Historical Societies in the United States. 1896. 12mo. pp. 55.

Annual Report of the American Historical Association for the year 1894. Washington. 1895. 8vo. pp. xii.+602.

Parkman Club Publications. No. 2. Exploration of Lake Superior: The Voyages of Radisson and Groseillers. Henry Colin Campbell. No. 4. The Aborigines of the Northwest: A Glance into the remote Past. Frank Taylor Terry. No. 5. Jonathan Carver, his Travels in the Northwest in 1766-8. John Goadby Gregory. Documentary Material relating to the History of Iowa, edited by Benjamin F. Shambaugh. Nos. 3, 4. Published by the State Historical Society of Iowa. Iowa City. 1896. 8vo. pp. 46-99.

Transactions of the Boston Society of Architects. 1891. 8vo. pp. 83.

Journal of the Forty-Third Annual Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Iowa, held in the Cathedral, Davenport, Dec. 3 and 4, 1895. 1895. 8vo. pp. 80.

Minutes of Richfield Reunion Association, held at Viall's Hotel, May 24, 1893. Akron, Ohio. 1893. 16mo. pp. 11.

Minutes of Richfield Reunion Association, held at Kirby's Grove, June 13, 1894. Akron. 1894. 16mo. pp. 11.

Annals of the Third Annual Meeting of the Richfield Reunion Association, held at Kirby's Grove, Richfield, Ohio, June 26, 1895. [1895.] 16mo. pp. 13.

Addresses delivered at the Fourteenth Annual Banquet of the Boston Merchants Association, Jan. 3, 1895, on the Currency and Banking System of the United States. Boston. 1896. 8vo. pp. 76.

Thirteenth Annual Report of the Trustees of the Soldiers' Home in Massachusetts at Chelsea, for the year ending June 30, 1895. Boston. 1895. 8vo. pp. 76.

First Annual Report of the Trustees of the Forbes Library, Northampton, Mass., for the term ending Nov. 30, 1895. Northampton, Mass. 1896. 8vo. pp. 71.

Addresses delivered at the Fifteenth Annual Banquet of the Boston Merchants Association, Nov. 15, 1895, on the Improvement of Boston Harbor. Boston. 1896. 8vo. pp. 64.

Trustees of the Museum of Fine Arts. Twentieth Annual Report, for the year ending Dec 31, 1895. Boston. 1896. 8vo. pp. 68.

Eighteenth Annual Report of the Providence Public Library, Providence, R. I., comprising reports of the Treasurer and Librarian, for the year ending Dec. 31, 1895. Providence. 1896. 8vo. pp. 53.

Eighth Annual Meeting of the Board of Trade, Hartford, Jan. 14, 1896. Report of the Secretary and Treasurer, P. H. Woodward. Hartford, Conn. 1896. 8vo. pp. 33.

Eighty-Second Annual Report of the Trustees of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Including the General Hospital in Boston, the McLean Hospital and the Convalescent Home at Waverly. 1895. Boston. 1896. 8vo. pp. 87.

Report of the Boston Young Men's Christian Union, for the year ending April 10, 1895. 12mo. pp. 144.

Annual of the University Club. Thirty-Second Year, 1896-7. April 15, 1896. 8vo. pp. 117.

The Constitution of the Aztec Club of 1847, and List of Members. 1896. 8vo. pp. 50.

Proceedings at the Sixteenth Annual Meeting and Sixteenth Annual Festival of the New England Society in the City of Brooklyn. Officers, Directors, Council, Members, Standing Committees, and By-Laws of the Society. Brooklyn. 1896. 8vo. pp. 108.

The Massachusetts Medical Society. A Catalog of its Officers and Fellows, honorary, active and retired, borne upon the Rolls, 1 Jan., 1896. Boston. 1896. 8vo. pp. 125.

The Two Hundred and Fifty-Seventh Annual Record of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co., Massachusetts. 1894-95. Sermon. By Rev. Percy Browne. Boston. 1895. 8vo. pp. 105.

Proceedings of the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Ancient Free and Accepted Masons of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Special Communications: June 6, 8, 13, 17, 1895. Quarterly Communication: June 12, 1895. 8vo. pp. iv.+80-199.

Proceedings of the Grand Lodge of Masons of Massachusetts. Special Communications: Aug. 27; Oct. 16, 25; Nov. 7, 30, 1895. Quarterly Communication: Sept. 11, 1895. 8vo. pp. iv.+201-208.

Proceedings of the Grand Lodge of Masons of Massachusetts. Quarterly Communication: Dec. 11, 1895. Stated Communication: Dec. 27, 1895. 8vo. pp. iv.+260-283+xc1.

Report of the Triennial Committee of the Grand Commandery of Knights Templars of Massachusetts and Rhode Island, for the 26th Triennial Conclave of the Grand Encampment of Knights Templar of the United States, held in Boston, Mass., Aug. 27-30, 1895. Boston. 1895. 8vo. pp. viii.+236.

Consecration of the Burial Lot at Mount Auburn by Columbian Lodge, F. & A. M., of Boston. St. John Baptist's Day, Friday, June 24, 1892. Boston. 1892. 8vo. pp. 35.

Proceedings of the Grafton and Coös Bar Association, at its Annual Meeting held at Littleton, Feb. 14, 1895. Published by the Association. 1895.

U. S. Government, State, and Municipal Publications.

The War of the Rebellion: A Compilation of the Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies. Published under the direction of the Hon. Daniel S. Lamont, Secretary of War. Series I.—Vol. XLVII. Part 1. Reports. Parts 2 and 3. Correspondence, etc. Washington. 1895. 3 vols. 8vo.

Documents of the City of Boston, for the year 1895. Published by order of the City Council. Boston. 1896. 4 vols. 8vo. Various pagings.

Thirty-Second Annual Report of the Board of Overseers of the Poor of the City of Boston. Feb. 1, 1895 to Jan. 31, 1896. Boston. 1896. 8vo. pp. 33.

City of Boston Voting Precincts. 1895. Boston. March, 1896. sq. fo. pp. 61.

Annual Report of the Chelsea City Government for 1895, including the Mayor's Address, and List of elective and appointed Officers for 1896. Chelsea, Mass. 1896. 8vo. pp. 380.

City of Cambridge. The Mayor's Address at the organization of the City Government, Jan. 6, 1896, and the Annual Reports made to the City Council for 1895. 8vo. pp. 650.

Annual Report of the Town of Framingham for the year ending Feb. 29, 1896. Compiled by William A. Brown. South Framingham, Mass. 1896. 8vo. pp. 248.

Municipal Register, City of Medford, Mass. 24to. pp. 43.

Town of Needham. Copy of Town Clerk's Record of Town Meetings, March 5 and 14, and April 2, 6 and 7, 1894. Needham. 1894. 8vo. pp. 37.—Record of Town Meeting, March 4, 1895. Needham. 1895. 8vo. pp. 18.

Annual Reports of the Town Officers of the Town of Millbury, for the year ending March 1, 1896. [With] Annual Report of the School Committee for the same year. Millbury, Mass. 8vo. pp. 84.

Annual Reports of the Selectmen, Assessors, and Town Clerk, of the Town of Swansea, together with a Tax List for the year ending Jan. 31, 1896. Fall River, Mass. 1896. 8vo. pp. 55.

Annual Reports of Town Officers of the Town of Ware, for the year ending March 1, 1896. Ware, Mass. 1896. 8vo. pp. 89.

Annual Reports of the School Committee, Superintendent of Schools and Special Teachers of the Town of Ware, for the year ending Feb. 1, 1896. Ware, Mass. 1896. 8vo. pp. 51.

Miscellaneous.

Handbook of the New Public Library in Boston. Compiled by Herbert Small. With contributions by C. Howard Walker and Lindsay Swift. Boston. 8vo. pp. xxxii.+77.

A Review of Bryce's American Commonwealth, a Study in American Constitutional Law. By Edmund J. James. A Paper submitted to the American Academy of Political and Social Science. Philadelphia. 8vo. pp. 34.

Early Connecticut Marriages as found on Ancient Church Records, prior to 1800. Edited by Frederic W. Bailey. New Haven. [1896]. 8vo. pp. 116.

Statement of the Financial Condition of the County of York [Me.], for the year 1895. Plans of Additions to the Court House at Alfred, and Lists of County Officers from 1820 to date. Press of Biddeford Journal. 1896. 8vo. pp. 22.

RICHARD SIMS, Esq.—Our readers will be glad to learn, as we are, that the recently reported death of this gentleman—so long and widely known through his connection with the British Museum, and by his many publications relating to the antiquities of England and the genealogies of its people—is untrue. Mr. Sims is alive and in good health.

See his advertisement in this number of the REGISTER.

DEATHS.

MISS SARAH ELIZABETH TITCOMB died at Boston, Mass., April 15, 1895, aged 54. She was a daughter of Louis Frederick and Sarah Bradley (Dow) Titcomb of Lowell, Mass., where she was born. She was a well-educated and talented lady, with strong antiquarian tastes and acquirements. She was the author of a volume published in 1882, entitled "Early New England People. Some Account of the Ellis, Pemberton, Willard, Prescott, Titcomb, Sewell, Longfellow and allied Families." In this book, pp. 144 to 158, will be found her Titcomb ancestry, and pages 238 to 243 is her Dow ancestry. The genealogies of some other families from which she was descended are also printed here. She was the author of another volume, published in 1885, entitled "Mind-Cure on a Material Basis."

EDWARD JACOB FORSTER, M.D., a physician of Boston and surgeon general on the staff of the governor of Massachusetts, died suddenly on the steamboat Puritan lying at her pier in New York. He was a son of Jacob and Louisa (Webb) Forster, and was born at Charlestown, July 9, 1846. He was descended from Reginald Foster of Ipswich, of whom he furnished an account with a genealogy of some of his descendants, to the REGISTER for January, 1876, pp. 83 to 102. Dr. Forster was of the 8th generation from Reginald¹ through Reginald,² Isaac,³ Jacob,⁴ Jacob,⁵ Jacob,⁶ Jacob⁷, his father. He was graduated at the Medical Department of Harvard University, July 15, 1868, soon after which he went to Europe, studying his profession in Paris and Dublin. At the latter place he became a licentiate in midwifery of the

Kings' and Queens' College of Physicians in Ireland. On his return to Massachusetts in 1868 he became a member of the Massachusetts Medical Society, and commenced the practice of his profession in Charlestown, Mass. "As a physician he at one time held an official position in Charlestown. Four years ago he removed to Boston, having become a visiting physician to the Boston City Hospital and also secretary of the medical staff at that institution. For many years he was the treasurer of the Massachusetts Medical Society. About a year ago he was appointed surgeon general of Massachusetts. Upon his appointment he resigned the office he then held of secretary of the Board of Registration in Medicine. He was much interested in military affairs and had served on the medical staff of various military organizations of Boston. Besides this he was the first vice-president of the Society of Military Surgeons. He married Miss Anna Lyon, sister of Commander Henry E. Lyon now stationed at the Charlestown Navy Yard. He was the father of three daughters, aged respectively seventeen, twenty and twenty-three years, who with their mother survive him. Dr. Forster was a member of the Union and the University clubs of Boston."—(*Boston Transcript*, May 16, 1896.) He was a frequent contributor to the REGISTER. Besides the article on Reginald Foster above referred to, he furnished one on the Family of Foster of Charlestown, Mass., to the number for January, 1871. Both articles were reprinted as pamphlets. He was also the author of "The Pedigree and Descendants of Jacob Forster, Sen., of Charlestown, Mass.," privately printed in 1870.

ERRATA AND ADDENDA.—Vol. 49, p. 223, line 14, *for* Tarbell, *read* Tarbel. Page 299, line 8 from bottom, *after* Harriet Parker, *insert* daughter of Dr. H. W. Parker. Page 352, lines 25 and 26, *for* was made Master of the Rolls, *read* was appointed by the Master of the Rolls. Page 354, line 4, *for* Hagarstown *read* Hagerstown. Page 473, line 43, *for* James H. Heywood *read* John H. Heywood.

Vol. 50, page 102, line 20, *for* Sukens *read* Lukens; line 22, *for* seventh in descent *read* fifth in descent; lines 43 and 44, *delete the sentence beginning* He contributed, *and read* He contributed valuable materials to the History of Medical Men in the History of Medicine in New Jersey by Dr. Stephen Wickes of Orange, N. J. Page 163, line 1, *for* Abra *read* Abia; line 13 from bottom, *for* Paw *read* Pain. Page 165, line 13 from bottom, *for* Gunino *read* Ganino. Page 170, line 15 from bottom, *for* Greene's History *read* Arnold's History.

GENEALOGICAL GLEANINGS IN ENGLAND.

By HENRY F. WATERS, A.M.

[Continued from page 288.]

MARY LEWES of Colchester, Essex, widow, 12 October 18th. James, A.D. 1620, proved 21 November 1620. The poor of St. James in Colchester and of All Saints in Colchester. To the Master or Seniors of St. John's College, Cambridge, one hundred pounds, to be employed and put to the best use for the said College that the said Master and Seniors and Mr. Beadle, preacher &c. in Horninghearth, Suffolk, and my executor, hereunder named, shall devise and think fit of. Susan Cleere, one of the daughters of my brother Nicholas Cleere, deceased, and Anna Cleere the other daughter of my said brother.

Item, I do give and bequeath unto Samuel Sherman, the son of my sister Anna Sherman deceased, ten pounds &c. To John Sherman, Beniamyn Shearman, Sara Sherman, Anna Sherman and Mary Sherman, the other children of my said sister Anna Sherman deceased, five pounds apiece. To the said Samuel Sherman one of my silver bowles. Mary Heckford, one of the children of my sister Jane Thurston deceased. Stephen Thurston, one of the sons of my said sister. Edmond, Joseph, Thomas and Jane Thurston, the children of my said sister Jane Thurston deceased. Anna Thurston, another of her daughters. To Nicholas Read, the son of my sister Read deceased, five pounds. Elizabeth Kyng, the wife of William Kyng (a similar bequest). Anna Weston, the daughter of my sister Elizabeth Weston deceased. Mary Mathewe, the daughter of my kinswoman Johane Mathewe.

Item, I do give unto Anne Anger, one of the daughters of my brother Shearman deceased, one pair of sheets and one pair of pillowberes, to be delivered within one month next after my decease. I do give and bequeath unto Edmond Shearman, Richard Shearman and Anne Shearman, and to every of them, a piece of gold of two and twenty shillings apiece. To Anne Butler (Qu. Backler?) my said sister Shearman's daughter, the other of my silver beer bowls. Sundry gifts to the Thurstons. My good friend Mr John Inman of St. Edmondsbury. To my sister Thurstone my best gold ring. To Mrs Mary Marshall, wife of Mr. John Marshall, my other gold ring. John Brattle of Ardleigh and his eldest son.

Item, I do give and bequeath unto the child of my cousin John Anger to which I was surety eleven shillings &c. To Mr Taylecott, minister of the Word of God in the parish of All Saint's aforesaid, a piece of gold of twenty two shillings. To the widow Starke twenty shillings. My late maidservant Mary Kyng. Thomasine Waford my now maidservant. The child of my late maidservant Alice Kyng. My late manservant George Wymple. The children of Robert Osborne and Henry Osborne, every one of them. Sara Fuller the daughter of Henry Osborne. Mary Calthrope the daughter of Philip Calthrope deceased. I do give and bequeath unto my said kinsman John Shearman my silver high standing wine cup. To my kinswoman Mary Shearman half a dozen of my best silver spoons and the other half dozen thereof I do give and bequeath unto Beniamyn Sherman my kinsman. Anne Hadley the daughter of William Kyng. Wil-

liam Kyng the son of William Kyng. Sarah Wood the daughter of Nicholas Wood deceased. My very good friend Mr William Beadle of Horningeshethe aforesaid. My kinsman Nathaniel Northie.

Item, I do give and bequeath unto my kinswoman Anne Searles and to my kinswoman Mary Bacon, and to either of them, a piece of gold of twenty two shillings apiece. I make my loving brother Thomas Thurston executor. All the rest of my goods &c. unbequeathed (my debts paid and funeral charges discharged) I will and my mind is shall be equally divided by my executor between Samuel Shearman, John Sherman, Beniamyn Sherman, Anne Sherman and Mary Sherman, the children of my sister Sherman, and Edmond Thurston, Stephen Thurston, Joseph Thurston, Thomas Thurston, Mary Heckford, Anne Thurston and John Thurston, the children of my late sister Jane Thurston, part and part alike, within twelve months next after my decease.

William Kyng a witness.

Soame, 109.

SUSAN CHAPMAN of Dedham, Essex, widow, 30 June A.D. (—), proved 4 September 1624. To John Chapman my son my silver pot called the College pot and one silver spoon. To son Paul Chapman the silver pot with the cover which hath the letters of his name upon it, and a silver spoon. I give to my daughter Susan Tofte the wife of Thomas Tofte of Norwich my new gown cloth of serge which lieth by me unmade and one of my silver spoons. I give to Susan Sherman, my daughter Christian's daughter, the posted bedstead where I use to lye &c. To Christian Sherman my grand child five pounds at twenty or day of marriage. Sundry plate and furniture to these two. The poor of Dedham. I give to Edmond, John, Daniel and Henry Sheareman, my grandchildren, ten shillings apiece. To my cousin Rounces wife of Norwich my book of Mr Calvin upon the 119th Psalm. To Christian Shearman my grandchild my book of Mr. Calvin upon Job. To my two sons John and Paul Chapman each of them a piece of gold of twenty shillings. The residue equally to my two grandchildren Susan Sherman and Christian Sherman. My two sons to be executors. To Mr Rogers, preacher of Dedham, a piece of gold of twenty shillings and a piece of ten shillings to Mr Cotsford minister of Dedham. The poor of Dedham.

Wit: John Pye and Francis Bridges.

Commission issued (at above date) to Daniel Sherman.

Consistory Ct of London.
Book Allen (N^o 9) Leaf 59.

JOHN PYE of Dedham, Essex, clothier, 8 November 1624, proved 24 February 1624. Wife Rachell. To her my great bible and a book called Mr Rogers 7 treatises &c. John Neale, my sister's son, and his children. My kinsman Thomas Lawe and his sister Elizabeth Lawe. The said Thomas Lawe's wife and Rachell Lawe his daughter. My kinswoman Elizabeth Lawe. I give to Mr Rogers, preacher of God's Word at Dedham, six pounds and to Mr Cotsford, minister of Dedham, four pounds. To the poor of Dedham six pounds, to be distributed to the most honestest poor and those that are most painful in their callings, at the discretion of my executors and my two loving friends Edmund Sherman, sen^r, and John Crosse. Gifts to Joseph Morse of Dedham, sen^r, Isaac Ham, John Periman and Robert Ham. Abraham Ham, Miles Robinson, Samuel Holborne, John Ham, Abraham Watson, Richard Ellinot, John Singlewood, Robert

Lingwood, George French the weaver, Peter Boston and Clement Cotton both of London. Symon Cooper of Dedham and Goodman Chute, the widow Cartwright, John Canum, — Spinke, Nicholas Prigg and Jeremie Morse. John Wood. Symon Fenn whom I have brought up. I give and bequeath the sum of twenty pounds to be put into the hands of Mr John Rogers, preacher of Dedham and Mr Samuel Warde, preacher of Ipswich, within a year after my decease, to be given to poor scholars in the University of Cambridge, at their discretions. Five pounds to be put into the hands of Mr Wittam, minister of Misley, and John Peagrome of Maningtree towards the repairing of Mauingtre chapel. The free Grammar School in Dedham. The house of correction or workhouse for the poor, lately authorized to be set up. Money to be lent to a young clothier. First to John Weed of Dedham. Mr. Harrison preacher of Layerdley. Mr Edes minister of Lawford. Mr Liddall preacher of Colchester. Mr Hopkins preacher of Great Venham. Mr Hudson preacher of Capell. Mr Collins of Boxsted. Mr Beadle the scholar, which was the son of Mr Beadle sometimes minister of Wolverston. Mr Aldridge. Margaret Ruggle the wife of Jeffry Ruggle of Sudbury. Mary Hudson the wife of Christopher Hudson. To Elizabeth Rogers daughter of Mr Rogers of Dedham forty shillings, to be put into her father's hands, to be paid her at her age of twenty years. Elizabeth Toughe, my wife's sister. Rachel Toughe wife of Raphe Toughe of Colchester. Robert Makin.

Item, I give to Nathaniel Sherman, committed to me by his uncle Ainger to bring up, forty shillings, to be paid him when he shall accomplish his age of twenty one years. Martha Salmon. The widow Hand. Whereas Nathaniel Sherman was committed to me, with his stock of forty pounds given him by his father and the sum of five pounds given him by his uncle John Ainge (*sic*) to be brought up till he should come of age I would intreat my loving friend Christopher Hudson take him and his stock to bring him up and learn him an occupation as I should have done if I had lived. I give to goodman Richard Backle (Backler?) my best cloak which goodman Ainger gave me. To Mr Samuel Warde preacher of Ipswich forty shillings. To the widow of Whiting of Fingrego forty shillings. The residue to my kinsman John Neale if living, or if dead to his children. If he be known to be dead leaving no children then of the overplus &c. to Edmund Spinke of Dedham one half and the other half to be put into the hands of Mr Rogers and Mr Cottesford of Dedham to be bestowed upon the English school house, if there be need to use any of it that way, or otherwise their discretions &c. I do make and ordain my loving friends Richard Backler of Dedham, clothier, and Christopher Hudson of Dedham, likewise clothier, my two executors &c. and do request and intreat my reverend friends Mr Rogers preacher of Dedham and Mr Cottesford vicar of Dedham to be supervisors.

Wit: Robert Seaman, John Burr, Bezaliell Anger.

Clarke, 13.

ANTHONY WHITING of Dedham, Essex, clothier, 1 September 1628, proved 14 July 1629. To wife Anne my messuage and lands now in the tenure and occupation of Benjamin Thorpe or his assigns, for term of life, and after her decease to Symon Whiting my son upon condition he pay out of the same to my son Anthony Whiting thirty pounds within one year after my wife's decease and forty pounds to my daughter Phebe. To wife Anne my tenement and yard now in the occupation of Gilbert Hills, for term of her life, and after that to my son John. To my son Anthony and

to Mary his wife my two fields bought of the widow Shereman and after their decease to the said Anthony's heirs. To son Symon fourteen pounds. To daughter Susan Whiting three score pounds and to daughter Phebe forty pounds. My two brothers Henry and Ezechiell Shereman shall sell my house and lands in Langham to best advantage, the money arising thence to be paid to my executor for the performance of this my will. To my son John six score pounds at age of twenty three. To my daughter Anne Loveran five pounds. To M^r Rogers forty shillings and to M^r Cottesford twenty shillings. To the poor of Dedham forty shillings and of Stanaway thirty shillings. My wife shall pay unto Mr Lawrence How one hundred pounds for a lease of lands bought of him. She to be executrix.

Wit: Lyonell Chewte and Henry Shereman.

Consistory of London,
Book Bellamy, Leaf 326.

THOMAS WILSON of Dedham, Essex, butcher, 30 January 1630, proved 24 May 1631. Wife Anne. Brother John Wilson and his son Thomas. Brother Henry Wilson and his now wife and his son Thomas and his two daughters Elizabeth and Mary. The children of Lewes Elmes my brother in law, late deceased. To my sister Mary Eñery the rents of my house wherein Richard Crowe now dwelleth during her life and after her decease to Mary Parker and Susan Smith, two of the daughters of the said Mary Eñery. The other two children of my said sister, viz. Henry Smith and Judith Thornton. My sister Straunge and her children (except her son Robert). My nephew Robert Straunge. Mary Mun the younger, at one and twenty. Every one of the daughters of my brother John Wilson. Robert Alderton and his son Robert. My sister Syday's children. Mr John Rogers, preacher of God's word, and Mr Thomas Cottesford. Elizabeth and Joyce Elmes. Judith Gosline and her children. Mr Anthony Whiting, Phebe Whiting and the rest of my wife's children. Margaret Morse. William Wood. Thomas Makin's son. John Garrad's child. I make my brother in law Henry Sherman senior and Thomas Wood of Dedham executors.

St John, 54.

JOHN BURGES parson of Sutton Coldfield, Warwick, 12 September 1634, proved 26 October 1635. My body I commit unto the earth to be honestly buried in the chancel of Sutton church in the same vault where the body of Dorothy my late wife was laid. To the poor of Sutton ten pounds. To the poor of the town of Ipswich six pounds six shillings eight pence. To Dorothy Burges daughter of my dear son John Burges ten pounds. To John Thurlbie, Robert Thurlbie, Elizabeth Thurlbie, the relict (*sic*) and children of my late daughter Ursula Thurlbie, twenty pounds each at age of one and twenty. As for Mary Thurlbie and Ursula Thurlbie I have already provided for them and given them their portions and undertaken by bond to pay it. To Thomas Breedon, John Breedon and Elizabeth Breedon my grandchildren ten pounds apiece at twenty one.

Item, I give to John Sherman and Ursula Sherman and to their mother, my dear daughter Painter, to each of them, to be paid within eighteen months after my death, ten pounds apiece. To all my servants which shall be in my service at the time of my death one quarter's wages. To my dear brother John White of Dorchester I bequeath Stephanus his Latin Concordance, which he gave to me, and to my dear sister Anne his wife, for a

token, five pounds. Finally to my dear son John Burges I give the silver cup or can which was given me by the Honorable House of Parliament and my greatest standing bowl of silver and gilt, with the cover thereof, and all the books which I lent unto him and be at this present in his hands. And my will is that if he will undertake to pay one hundred and fifty pounds within one year after my death unto mine executors for the discharge of debts and legacies he shall have all other my books, which otherwise I leave to mine executors pleasure to sell for the payment of my debts and legacies. To all the children of my dear patron Mr Robert Shilton of Birmingham living at my death I give and bequeath five pounds apiece and to himself and his beloved now wife Mary each a ring of gold with a death's head of twenty shillings price as a token of love. The like to my beloved cousin Thomas Willoughbie and Elizabeth his wife. Provision for maintenance of beloved wife Lettice.

On the margin is written T. Johannis Dcoris Burges
in Medicinis Rectoris de Sutton Coldfeilde.

Sadler, 105.

JOHN WILKINSON of Dedham, Essex, clothier, 17 October 12th Charles, proved 1 December 1636. To Judith Wilkinson my daughter, wife of Edward Sherman, and to her heirs forever my copyhold lands and tenements in Thorpe in the Soaken, Essex, known by the name of Risbridge lands, now in the tenure of Henry Andrewes or his assigns. To daughter Anne Wilkinson all other my copyhold lands &c. in Thorpe. To my daughter Anne Cole the wife of George Cole two hundred and fifty pounds and to Judith Sherman (the same). To daughter Anne Wilkinson five hundred pounds. To Margaret Horneby, widow, ten pounds. To my loving friend Mr. John Rogers of Dedham five pounds and to his son Samuel three pounds. To Mr. Cottesford, vicar of Dedham, three pounds. Thomas Witham of Musley and Mr. Edes of Lauford. The poor of Dedham. My sister Mary Wellocke, widow. My brother Edward Wilkinson. My sister Person. Richard Cocke my sherman. Samuel Person, sherman. Mary Hills widow. Old Boone, weaver. Purdy, my weaver. Edward Rampton, weaver. Daniel Sherman, my servant. Troth Stympson, my servant. The residue to be divided into three parts, one part whereof I give to my daughter Anne Wilkinson and the other two parts shall be equally divided amongst my other children. My two sons in law, George Cole and Edward Sherman to be executors. Daniel Sherman one of the witnesses. Proved by George Cole, power reserved for the other executor. Pile, 122.

SYMON WHITING of Dedham, clothier, 17 April 1637, proved 15 June 1637. To Jane my beloved wife all my houses and lands in Dedham for term of life. To son Symon my house and lands which I now dwell in after wife's death. I give and bequeath my house and one acre and half of land, now in occupation of Roger Cole my brother in law, unto that child which my wife is now withall, after her decease; but if it die before my wife I give it to my son Simon. If all my children happen to die before their mother all those houses and lands shall be heired by Anthony Whiting, son of Anthony Whiting my brother, with remainder to Thomas Whiting brother of my nephew Anthony Whiting. To son Symon fifty pounds at two and twenty. To daughter Jane Whiting one hundred and fifty pounds at nineteen. To brother John Whiting twenty shillings. To brother Roger Cole forty shillings and to Martha his daughter, my god

daughter, ten shillings, to be laid out for two lambs. To Edmond Sherman of Colchester, my kinsman, ten shillings. To Thomas Whiting of Colchester, my cousin, ten shillings. Item, I give unto "ould" Richard Sherman of New England ten shillings. Mr. Thomas Cottesford our pastor and Mr. Matthew Newcom our preacher. John ——— the Bohemian scholar. The poor of Dedham. Miles Roberson. Elizabeth Raynold the wife of John Reynold. The widow Burridge, late wife of Hugh Burridge. The widow Hassett. If all my children die before the age of one and twenty then my mind and will is that one hundred pounds of their legacies be equally divided amongst so many of my brother in law Cole's children which he shall have by Susan my sister as shall be then alive. My wife to be executrix together with my cousin Clement Fenne of Jupe's Hill.

Proved by the widow, Clement Fenne renouncing. Goare, 99.

ANNE WILSON of Dedham, Essex, widow, 15 September 1638, proved 13 December 1638. I give and bequeath unto my son Anthony Whiting of Bentlie, clerk, a long table cloth, half a dozen napkins and a needle work cushion. I give to John Whiting my son and to Susan Cole my daughter all the rest of my household stuff &c. To my said daughter Susan Cole ten pounds. To my daughter Phebe Barnard of New England ten pounds, and to her two children born here before she went over, viz^t John and Samuel, to each of them twenty shillings apiece. To all my daughter Cole's children, being four, to each of them twenty shillings apiece. To my son John Whiting eleven pounds and to Anne, his daughter, twenty shillings. To my nephew Symon Whiting, the son of my son Symon Whiting, deceased, a little silver wine cup at his age of one and twenty years, if he live so long; but if he die before his said full age then I will that my son John Whiting have the same cup. I give unto Jane Whiting, daughter of my said son Symon, two silver spoons if she lives to her full age of one and twenty years, otherwise to my son John. To my two nephews Anthony and Thomas, the sons of my son Anthony Whiting, to each of them five pounds apiece, at one and twenty. Mr. Thomas Cottesford, vicar of Dedham, Mr. Newcomy, of Dedham, clerk, and Mr. John Edes of Lawford, clerk. The widow Bacon, the widow Horne, the widow Chase dwelling near the heath, the widow Goffe, the widow Howchen. The poor of Dedham. I give unto my brother Edmund Sherman of Colchester twenty shillings. My neighbor William Wood. All the rest I give unto my loving brother Ezekiel Sherman, to discharge my debts, legacies and funeral charges, and I make and ordain my said brother Ezekiel Sherman sole executor, &c. I give to my son John Whiting my bible that was his father's.

Wit: Lyonell Chewte, William Wode.

Com. of London for Essex and Herts.

Original will in File for 1638-9.

Number, 152.

RICHARD BACKLER of Dedham, Essex, clothier, 25 June 1639, proved 25 July 1639. To wife Anne the house my son Nathaniel now dwells in &c., for life, and one hundred pounds (and household stuff &c.). To son Richard the said house &c., after my wife's decease, and four hundred pounds at the said and twenty (he under seventeen). I do entreat my cousin Bezaliell Anger to take him for an apprentice. To my daughter Anne Smith one hundred pounds. The same to daughter Joane Crosse. Daugh-

ters Mary, Sarah (at 18) and Elizabeth (at 18). My cousin Elizabeth Backler to be kept and maintained by Anne my wife and after her decease by my executor. If God shall take away my wife before my two youngest daughters accomplish their said ages they shall be at the disposing of my brother Samuel Sherman. To son Nathaniel my moiety and part in the mill and the meadow therewith occupied, now in the occupation of John Marsh. John Sherman referred to. Son Nathaniel to be sole executor.

Peter Fisher one of the witnesses.

Harvey, 125.

SAMUEL SHERMAN of Dedham, Essex, clothier, 14 June 1643, proved 12 December 1644. To wife Ester the house I now dwell in, with lands &c. thereunto belonging, in Dedham, for life, and six acres now in occupation of John Crosse jun^r; the house wherein the said John Crosse dwelt is hers already for term of life. To her also my house and lands in Suffolk, in Creetinge or elsewhere, all which I lately bought of Samuel Salmon, now in occupation of William Richardson; all these for life. Other provision made for her. After her decease son Samuel to have the house I now dwell in, with remainder to son Edmond, then to son Bezaliel. To Samuel my piece of land in Ardleigh holden of the Pigot's Hall. To him my oadhouse and oadhouse yard, fats and lead, with all those implements belonging to the said oadhouse, the rent and profit thereof to be taken by my cousin Edmond Sherman and reserved in his hands until my son Samuel be twenty-two, and then paid over to the said Samuel. Other bequests to Samuel. To daughter Ester five hundred pounds at twenty or day of marriage. And the same to daughter Anna. To my son John the rents that shall arise of my farm at Empsted called Stevenses, now in occupation of John Barker or his assigns, to maintain him, my said son John, at Cambridge or Oxford, for I would have him brought up to learning that he might be fit to honor God in his church, that is if God inclines his mind thereunto and if my loving brother Dr. Burges and my loving friend Mr. Newcomen, they being consulted with, shall think him fit. Loving kinsman Bezaliel Anger, or, if he be dead, loving friend Robert Webb to receive the rents and reserve them in their hands and then pay to my son John, or rather to his tutor at Cambridge, every quarter six pounds ten shillings a quarter. Other provisions for John. He to have my house and lands and meadows in Creetinge and Barking in Suffolk, called great Ravenses and little Ravenses &c., after my wife's decease, all which I bought of Samuel Salmon late of Ireland. To son John also two hundred pounds, which is to be paid into the hands of my brother John Sherman and laid out in lands to be estated upon my said son, the profits to be kept by my friend John Webb and then paid to my son John to buy him books with at his age of twenty-two. Son Edmond to have Stevenses farm at Empsted after wife's death. To son Bezaliel three hundred pounds at twenty-three, and six hundred pounds more to be laid out in lands, with the advice of my brother John Sherman, John Crosse sen^r, Robert Webb, Bezaliel Angier and Edmond Sherman. To daughter Deborah five hundred pounds to be laid out in lands (she under nineteen). To son Nathaniel, after wife's decease, my house and lands wherein John Crosse now dwells, my wood in Langham &c. (he under the age of twenty-two). Seven acres of wood called Catt's rent, given to Nathaniel, shall be by my cousin Richard Sherman once felled and my wife shall have ten load of the underwood. To Samuel, my brother John Sherman's son, twenty pounds, and to Mary Sherman, my brother John's daughter, ten pounds. My cousin John An-

gier. To my brother Benjamin's children twenty pounds. To my sister Warner's son Samuel Warner twenty pounds, and to Mary Abbott ten pounds and to Henry Warner ten pounds, all to be paid into my brother Warner's hands. To my sister Backler twenty shillings.

Item, I give unto my sister Bacon in New England ten pounds, to be sent her or her husband in linen cloth and shoes by my cousin Edmond Sherman. To my loving sister Sherman, Edmond's widow, twenty shillings, and to her son Samuel ten pounds, to her son John Sherman twenty shillings and to her daughters, Grace and Ester Ward and her youngest daughter, to either of them twenty shillings. All these legacies given to sister Edmond's (*sic*) and her children shall be paid into Edmond Sherman's hands. I give to my brother Richard Sherman five pounds and to his son Samuel five pounds and to his daughter Alice Sherman twenty shillings, these legacies to be paid into cousin Edmond's hands &c. I give to Anne Sherman forty shillings and to Priske Sherman forty shillings. To my loving cousin Mr. Smith, now vicar of Dedham, ten pounds. To my loving friend Mr. Nathaniel Rogers forty shillings. Others. To my loving brother Dr. Burges twenty shillings and to his son Samuel twenty shillings and to his son Nathaniel twenty shillings and to his son Daniel twenty shillings; all to be paid into my brother Burge's hands. To my loving sister Nash twenty shillings and to her son twenty shillings and to her daughter, now at London, twenty shillings; all to be paid to my brother Nash. I give forty shillings to be paid into the hands of my brother John or James Burges, they to procure four godly sermons to be preached at the town of Stanton Drew every quarter and they to give the preacher ten shillings for every sermon. Gifts to Thomas Younge, old Carter, George Barker sen^r, William Cooper, Robert Woodward, widow Carver, Ed. Grome, my old friend Thomas Boylson, Robert Jennings, Joseph Mose, Mr. Norcrosse, Mr. Knowles and others. The Free Grammar School in Dedham a gift to enlarge the English schoolhouse. I would have my son Samuel, when the Lord hath taken away to himself his dear loving father and mother, to be a father to all his brothers and sisters that they may come thither at times convenient and find brotherly entertainment and welcome; God having made him the elder brother I would gladly have him to be a father to my children. Reference to Daniel Rogers, Henry Wright, Thomas Ingoldsby and Nathaniel Page. Wife Ester and son Samuel to be executors and John Crosse sen^r, John Sherman, Bezaliel Angier and Edmond Sherman supervisors. Rivers, 14.

ROBERT BURGES of Stanton Drew, Somerset, yeoman, 17 November 1626, proved 14 December 1626. Son James Burges. Son in law James Nash. Wife Alice Burges. Son John Burges. My sister Anne Hinton. My two daughters. To the two children of my daughter Hester Sherman five pounds, viz^t to each of them fifty shillings, which I will my said son James shall pay unto them. The children of my son in law James Nash. My brother in law Thomas Benbrick. Wife and son James to be executors.

Proved, at above date, by James Burges and probate granted 22 December 1626 to the widow Alice Burges. Hele, 145.

[This will was again registered in Quire 149 of same book.]

ESTER SHERMAN of Dedham, widow, 14 August 1646, proved 3 September 1646. To my son John that forty pounds that was added to the two

hundred which was lent my brother John Sherman upon his land, and my will is that my son John shall receive the benefit of that forty pounds for and towards his maintenance at Cambridge. I give to my brother Cornelius Burges five pounds. To my brother John Burges five pounds. To my brother James twenty shillings. To my brothers John Sherman and Benjamin Sherman ten pounds each. To Mr. Nucomen and Mr. Smith, the ministers of Dedham, five pounds each. To my cousin Ruth Marsh two pounds ten shillings. To my Aunt Bembory of Pencford and to my uncle Samuel Lush of Stanton Drew ten shillings each. To my cousins Henry Warner and Mary Abbott ten shillings each. Goody Robertes of Langham and Goody John Garrood my neighbor. To my cousin Samuel Cole's wife and my cousin Henry Wright's wife five shillings each to buy a pair of gloves. Old Carter and Elizabeth Howard. My daughters Hester, Hannah and Deborah. My sons Edmond, Beza and Nathanael. All my eight children. My cousin Beza Angier's wife. To John Crosse senior and Edmund Sherman, either of them, twenty shillings. Item, I give to Richard Sherman of New England three yards of broadcloth. The poor of Dedham. Goodwife Bowtell. Reference to husband's will. My two youngest children Deborah and Nathanael to be brought up to school according as my husband did appoint. My cousin Bezaliel Angier to be sole executor and John Crosse senior and John Sherman supervisors.

Twisse, 125.

HENRY SHERMAN of Dedham, Essex, clothier, 3 February 1642, proved 12 April 1645. To my son Edward a parcel of land called the Hikel now in the occupation of Marten Garrad; he to pay Thomas Wattes fifty pounds; with the use. To son Henry the Waye (?) lands and a parcel called "goalden aker" now in the occupation of Marten Garrood. To Edward the furniture of my painted parlor &c. The rest to son Henry Sherman.

Witness, Henry Fenn and Ezechiell Sherman.

Com. of London for Essex and Herts.

File for 1644-5, No. 85.

CLEMENT FENN of Dedham, Essex, clothier, 4 November 1651, proved 17 December 1651. To wife Marcy my house and land (described) during her natural life and after her decease to be sold and equally divided amongst my children. All the rents &c. of lands in Lawford to wife towards the education of all my children until my daughter Mary shall accomplish her age of one and twenty, and then to be sold by my wife and brother Henry Cussens of Ipswich and my kinsman Edmond Sherman and my brother Henry Fenn and the money arising to be equally divided amongst my five daughters. Daughters Martha, Mary, Sarah, Anna and Lydia Fenn. To John Cole my son in law five pounds and to Thomas Cole my son in law the best feather bed his mother brought. The rest to my wife whom I ordain sole executrix.

Edmund Sherman a witness. Proved by Mercie Fenn the relict.

Grey, 239.

EZECHIELL SHERMAN of Dedham, senior, clothier, 26 August 1653, proved 14 August 1654. Wife Anne. Youngest son John. My daughter Mary Sherman. To her one wainscot chair, one pumell chair, a wicker chair, a green chair, two wrought stools &c. My brother Alfoveer (?).

My brother Stephens. My daughter Salmon. My son Ezeckiel. A codicil made 1 September 1653. Alchin, 199.

[The will of Ezekiel Sherman, eldest son of the above testator, proved 12 May 1657, has already been printed in these Gleanings (Part I., p. 4).]

HENRY SHERMAN of Bentley, Essex, 9 August 1654, proved 22 May 1655. Loving friends Edward and Daniel Sherman of Dedham. My five children. Sons Andrew, James, Zebius and Nathaniel. Wife Loere Sherman. Aylett, 365.

JOHN SHERMAN of Dedham, Essex, clothier, 5 August 1654, proved 10 November 1655. To son John twenty pounds. To son Samuel twenty pounds within six months, so be it he doth not demand the twenty pounds my brother Samuel gave him by will, which hath "bin" in my hands ever since. To son Nathaniel thirty pounds, at age of twenty three. To my daughter Anne thirty pounds at twenty one. The same to daughter Elizabeth. These three of my last wife's children, viz^t, Anne, Nathaniel and Elizabeth, to be heirs to one another. Forty pounds to loving wife and she to be executrix. To my daughter Peachey forty shillings. I do intreat my loving neighbours Capt. Webb and my loving cousin Samuel Sherman and my loving cousin Bezaleel Angier and my loving cousin Edmund Sherman to be supervisors.

Proved by Anne Sherman the relict &c.

Aylett, 440.

REBECCA COLE of Dedham, Essex, widow, 29 November 1655, proved 20 February 1655. Loving friend Mr. Lyonell Bacon of Hyem in Suffolk. Mr. Matthew Nucomen and Mr. George Smith, ministers in Dedham. John and Artor Cole the two sons of John Cole deceased. Samuel Cob the son of Thomas Cob of Dedham, at one and twenty. The remaining children of the said Thomas Cob. Rebecca Cricke at one and twenty. If she die before then her legacy shall be divided between her two uncles John Cob and Artor Cob,* before named, and her two aunts Elizabeth Raymont and Alice Munt. Rebecca Tanner the daughter of my brother William Tanner. The children of my cousin William Tanner. My cousins Mary Cox, Sarah Cox and Elizabeth Tanner the three daughters of my brother William Tanner. My copyhold lands and messuages in Clifton Parva, Essex. My cousin William Cox of Coggsall. My cousin Samuel Sherman of Dedham. Priscilla Tanner, my kinswoman whom I have brought up, and her two brothers Henry and William Tanner. Daniel Cob, son of Thomas Cob* deceased. Andrew Cole of Brumley, son also of Thomas Cole, forenamed. The wife of Thomas Cropley of Colchester. Brother William Tanner of Coggsall to be executor. Berkley, 57.

SAMUEL SHERMAN, clerk, late rector of Alderton Suffolk, declared his nuncupative will 30 December 1658, proved 28 February 1658. He made and appointed Mr. John Sherman, Fellow of Jesus College in Cambridge, and Mr. Edmond Sherman, minister in Ipswich, to be his executors. He gave his notes to Mr. Edmond Sherman of Ipswich. He gave to Mr. Martin Carter of Shufford in Essex five pounds, desiring him to take his horse again which he bought of him. He gave to his eldest brother John thirty pounds, to his sister Hannah ten pounds, to his sister Elizabeth eight pounds, to his brother Nathaniel twenty pounds, to Mr. Samuel Jacombe ten pounds, to his cousin Sherman of Bradwell five pounds and to his brother Peachie's boy Sam: ten pounds. Pell, 38.

* I suspect that for Cob, in the above will, we should always read Cole.

JOHN SHERMAN of Norwich in the County of Norfolk, clerk, 6 July 1658, proved 20 July 1661. To the Free School of Dedham where I was born five pounds, to be disposed of for books by the present schoolmaster, the present ministers and two of the chief men in the town; and my will is that those books be chained as my uncle's are. To ten of the oldest and poorest people in the town of Dedham ten shillings apiece. To the free school in the Charter House, where I was bred, five pounds to be disposed of for books; and my order is that these books be chained. To the Library of Norwich five pounds. To the oldest poor in my close of Christ Church, Norwich, ten shillings apiece. To my half sister Christian Sherman twenty pounds. To my half sister Martha Darie twenty pounds. To my brother Bur who married my sister Susan Sherman twenty pounds. To my nephew by my sister, John Bur, Bachelor in Arts, the little bed which was my uncle's Court and College bed &c. and all my books and MSS. To my niece Christian Swuriburn (?) ten pounds. Niece Susan Bur. To nephew Henry Bur ten pounds at age. My sister Sherman, my brother Daniel's widow, being executrix, oweth upon a bond to my uncle one hundred pounds. I give her a half year to pay fifty pounds. The other fifty pounds I order her to pay upon the day of her marriage. To my nephew Daniel Sherman, son of my brother Daniel, ten pounds at age. The same each to Elizabeth Sherman his eldest daughter and Susan Sherman his second daughter. Fifteen pounds to Christian Sherman, my brother Daniel's youngest daughter. Forty pounds to be equally divided among the children of my half sister Mary Alexander. Five pounds apiece to the nine children of my aunt Toft. To my uncle Toft five pounds. To my aunt Toft my best ring. Forty shillings each to cousin Robert Chapman, cousin Longthorn the widow who dwells in Beast Street, Norwich, to uncle Toft's sister the widow Rownse, to cousin Elizabeth Answorth now married and in the Barbados, if she comes into England, and to cousin Robert Gooch of Norwich (for rings). Rings to others. Mr. Coleman student of Physick in Norwich. Five pounds apiece to the two children of my uncle Edmond Sherman.* To my brother Henry my house and lands in Ubbeston, Suffolk, he to pay to my aunt the annuity (forty pounds a year) charged upon it by my uncle. If brother Henry die without heirs male then I give this to my nephew Daniel Sherman and to his heirs. Brother Henry Sherman to be executor. I give him the household stuff in the house of goodman Stor at Ipswich. Thomas Crane one of the witnesses.

Consistory Court of Norwich (1660-61) Fo. 451.

JOHN SHERMAN, D.D., Rector of Bradwell juxta mare, Essex, 31 October 1666, proved 24 May 1667. Wife Rebecca. Lands and tenements which are the inheritance of my said wife and which I enjoy in right of her. My son John and my daughter Elizabeth Sherman. My daughter Jane Sherman at nineteen. My children Charles, Susan and Sarah, which I have by my said wife. My copyhold messuage &c. in Bradwell. My copyhold messuages &c. in Lachingdon cum Lawling. Carr, 70.

SAMUEL SHERMAN of Dedham, Essex, clothier, 6 September 1670. Wife Mary. My children, viz^t, Mary Cole wife of George Cole jun^r, Judith Sherman, Samuel, Mark and John Sherman. The messuage &c. which I bought of William Boggas and Priscilla his wife. To son John

* This "uncle Edmond" must have been the Edmond Sherman (of Colchester) who married Judith Anger.
H. F. W.

the mansion house which I now live in, eighteen acres and a woad house. If wife be now with child &c. My friend Bezaliel Angier of Dedham to be executor.'

Commission issued 22 January 1672 to Mary Sherman the relict &c. Bezaliel Angier refusing. Pye, 11.

JOHN SHERMAN S. T. P. (nuncupative). To my Bro: and sisters married forty marks apiece. To my Bro: Bezaliell I remit his interest now due to sister Fen, twenty pounds more. My library to Mr. Mawd and Mr. Roe the better part to Mr. North my robes and all my lands I give to my Bro: Edmund Sherman and his heirs forever together with all my goods and moneys not disposed and I make my said Bro: Edmund the sole executor.

John Mawhood and others testified that Doctor John Sherman did declare his last will &c. 16 March 1670. Proved 29 March 1671.

Duke, 43.

Sententia pro valore Testamenti JOHANNIS SHERMAN sacrae Theologiae Professoris nuper Universitatis Cantabrigiensis sed intra parochiam Sancti Sepulchri London defuncti &c. was declared 13 June 1672; the parties in the case being Edmund Sherman, brother and executor, on the one part, and Nathaniel Sherman, also a brother, together with the Master, Fellows and Scholars of Jesus College in Cambridge &c. Eure, 39.

EDMUND SHERMAN of Dedham, clothier, 11 April 1673, proved 28 May 1673. Wife Grace. Son Edmund. My three children, John, Martha and Edmund. To John, my son, two hundred pounds at twenty two; and if he shall be judged fit to go to the University then he shall have yearly so much allowed him as is fit and necessary for his maintenance out of that two hundred. To Martha at twenty. To Edmund at twenty two. Wife Grace to be executrix. Wit: Bezal: Angier Sen^r, William Barker. Pye, 64.

EDMUND SHERMAN of Dedham, Essex, clerk, 20 November 1674, proved 3 February 1674. To wife Sarah all the right, title, interest and claim in certain freehold land situated in St. Margaret's Ipswich or in Tudnam Suffolk, containing forty acres, more or less, which title &c. accrued unto me by virtue of a deed from William Stockton gent., bearing date 25 August 1665. Daughter Priscilla Sherman. Daughter Margaret. Daughter Mary, at nineteen or day of marriage. Wife Sarah to be executrix.

Dycer, 19.

BEZALIEL SHERMAN of Mitcham, Surrey, merchant, 10 May 1687, proved 15 September 1687. Reference to an indenture made 16 December 1685 between the said Bezaleel, by the name of Bezaleel Sherman of London, merchant and citizen and mercer of London, and Anne my wife, of the one part, and Richard Norton of Mitcham Surrey Esq., Richard Niccoll of London, merchant, John Knapp, citizen and wax chandler of London, Francis More of London, gent., and Richard Bowater, citizen and mercer of London, of the other part, and certain Articles of Agreement, dated 19 January 1677, concerning my marriage with the said Anne, one of the daughters of the said Richard Norton. The manor of Thorington, Suffolk, and the capital messuage or farm in Wherstead, called Thorington Hall, and the manor of Chatford *alias* Churchford *alias* Chestford Hall,

Suffolk, and several other messuages, lands &c. in Wherstead, Belstead, Ipswich, Capell, Great Wenham, Little Wenham, Boyden, Baddingham, Cransford, Stoake next Nayland, Polsted and Wiston, in Suffolk. My son Norton Sherman. My three daughters Anne, Elizabeth and Hester Sherman. The patronage and advowson of the church of Capell. My nephew Bezaleel, son of my brother Nathaniel Sherman, late of Dedham, clothier, deceased. My brother in law Mr. Edward Fisher. My kinsman Mr. John Wall of Stratford, Suffolk, clothier. My three nieces, the daughters of my said late brother Nathaniel. Wife Anne to be executrix.

Foot, 121.

EZEKIEL SHERMAN of Colchester, Essex, linen draper, 20 August 1715, with a Codicil annexed 31 August 1716, proved 6 November 1716. Reference to marriage of eldest son Ezekiel, to whom silver tankard marked ^{E, S, H}. To son Stebbing Sherman my copyhold lands &c. called the Hall lands *als* Hallfield lands (about sixteen acres) in Dedham, holden of the manor of Overhall and Netherhall in Dedham, with remainder to my two sons William and John Sherman, in common. Other lands. Daughters Martha Sherman, Mary Sherman and Hannah Jones, the now wife of Edward Jones. Sundry articles of silver &c. given. To son William my eight day clock and my silver caudle cup with the cover marked ^{S, B, G}. To my daughter Martha my silver server marked M. P. to M. S. To my daughter Hannah Jones my large silver salt marked W. S. ad H. S. To my son Stebbing Sherman my small silver spoon marked H. S. and my small silver salt marked ^{R, B, G}, and also my little silver cup with two ears marked M. P. My daughter Martha Sherman to be executrix. My brother in law Daniel Day to be guardian of my son Stebbing until he shall attain his full age of one and twenty. My brother in law Daniel Day of Colchester, Baymaker, to be executor if my daughter Martha shall happen to die. Proved by Martha Sherman, the daughter &c. Fox, 214.

ANN SHERMAN of Kensington, Middlesex, widow, 26 November 1720, proved 2 November 1722. My body I comit to the earth to be buried as privately as possible in the vault in the churchyard of Mitcham in Surrey, wherein Mr. Bezaleel Sherman lies interred. To my daughter Ann Fielding a diamond ring made of part of my diamond pendants. My father's picture and the picture of my said daughter Ann. To my daughter Elizabeth Vincent all the rest and residue &c. and I do nominate &c. my said daughter full and sole executrix.

Proved by Elizabeth Vincent wife of Henry Vincent Esquire.

Marlboro, 222.

[I have note of Marriage Allegation of Bezaleel Sherman of London, merchant, bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Anne Norton of Mitcham, Surrey, spinster, about 19, with consent of her father, Richard Norton, Esq.; at St. Mary, Aldermay, London, 19 January, 1677-8.—H. F. W.]

THOMAS FONES citizen and apothecary of London, 14 April 1629, proved 29 April 1629. Have disposed, by Acts executed in my life time, the greater part of my personal estate to and among my children and to the use and benefit of my wife. I commit the tuition &c. of my son Samuel, during his minority, unto his uncle John Wyntropp of Groton, Suffolk, Esq., John White of the Middle Temple, London, Esq., and James Thurlby citizen and grocer of London. The tuition of my daughter Elizabeth and Martha I do commit unto my said loving brother John Wyntropp until

they shall be married or attain their full age of one and twenty years. The tuition of my youngest daughter Mary Fones I commit unto my loving wife her mother. And I do make my said wife Priscilla Fones and my said brother John Winthrop the executors. Ridley, 28.

[The above testator married Priscilla widow of Bezaleel Sherman of Ipswich and daughter of John Burgess S. T. P. She afterwards became the wife of the Rev^d Henry Painter. This family will be found referred to in the Life and Letters of John Winthrop. See also N. E. H. and G. Reg. for 1856. Mr. Fones died the day after making his will.

The following three wills relate to the family of the wife of our Rev^d John Sherman. My friend Lt Col. Vivian gives us, in his Visitations of Cornwall, a pedigree of the Launce family, to which Mrs. Sherman belonged, and shows the connection of that family with the Darcy family of Dartford, Kent, not of Essex Co. as has been thought. H. F. W.]

PHILIP HAYNE, widow, of the parish of St. Petrock in the city of Exeter, 18 January 1639, proved 18 May 1640. I give towards the maintenance of poor boys in the hospital of this city ten pounds. To Mr. Richard Harris, my brother in law, twenty pounds. To the two children, the son and daughter, of my sister the deceased wife of the said Richard Harris, one hundred pounds, *i.e.* to each of them fifty pounds. To my brother in law Mr. Simpson twenty pounds. To Francis Lance, the eldest daughter of my sister Simpson, one hundred pounds. To my nephews David and John Lance and the two other daughters of my said sister Simpson, to each of her said several children fifty pounds, to be employed and disposed of by my executors, hereafter named, to the only use and benefit of the said five children, for the augmenting of every of their said legacies so far as they lawfully and safely may till they and every of them be married or attain to the age of one and twenty years, and then to be respectively paid unto them, with the increase and benefit thereof. And if my said sister Simpson be now with child and shall be delivered of the same then I give fifty pounds unto the said child, son or daughter. Provision in case of death of any of them. To the two daughters of my deceased sister Caldecott twenty pounds each. To John Pattison the son of my former husband D^r Pattison, thirty pounds and to his sister Mary the like sum. To Henry Painter, clerk, minister of St. Petrock's in Exeter, fifty pounds. To Mr. Ferdinando Nicholls, minister of St. Mary Arches in Exeter, three pounds and to Mr. Mark Downe, curate of St. Petrock's, forty shillings. To Mr. Timothy Shute, preacher in Exeter twenty shillings and the same to Mr. Allen, preacher, and likewise to Mr. Bartlett, minister of St. Thomas parish. To Mary, wife of Francis Fryer, five pounds. To my sister Prouze my best diamond ring. To Priscilla Paynter, the wife of the aforesaid Henry Painter, my other diamond ring. To Mrs. Joane Collamore my wedding ring which I wear, having this poesy on it, Loue is the bond of peace. To Mrs. Mosyer, the wife of Mr. Stephen Mosyer, my two silver salts. To Mrs. Mules, widow, my best beaver hat and my mourning gown. To Mrs. Manton, widow, five pounds. To my nephew James Lance one silver can. To Mr. John Gill, merchant, my little bible with silver clasps. To his three children, each, two silver spoons with gilt knobs or tops. To my servant Mary twenty shillings. To the two children of my son John Hayne, each, two silver spoons of them that have their grandfather's mark upon them. To Mrs. Martha Spicer, wife of Nicholas Spicer, for a remembrance of my love unto her, my silver sugar box. To my foresaid sister Isabella, the wife of Mr. Sidrack Simpson, before named, all my wearing apparell, linen

and other, not before given. To the three daughters of her my said sister Simpson, namely, Francis, Mary and Isabella, all the residue of my plate, jewels, linen and household stuff and utensils, to be equally divided between them after the decease of my said sister Simpson, into whose hands, my will is, it shall be delivered and that she shall have the use thereof during her life. All the rest of my goods &c., my debts, legacies and funeral expences discharged, I give and bequeath unto my well beloved brother and trusty friends Mr. Richard Harris of St. Clement's in the Co. of Cornwall gent^r, and Henry Paynter, aforesaid, clerk, whom I make &c. my executors. And I give unto my two brothers in law, Mr. Richard Prouze and Mr. Richard Harris, each of them, a mourning cloak of good cloth and to the aforesaid Henry Painter, clerk, a mourning gown of the same and to my dear sister Prouze and to Priscilla Paynter, wife of the said Henry, to each of them a mourning gown of silk, "Tabey or Calaminco" and to my niece Mary Lance a mourning gown of Turkey "tammey."

In a Codicil she gives to Mr. Painter her large bible with purple velvet covering and silver clasps.
Coventry, 61.

SYDRACH SYMPSON of London, clerk, Master of Pembroke Hall in the University of Cambridge, 2 April 1655, proved 15 April 1655. I will that fifty pounds be paid unto my dear and loving wife Isabella Simpson within one month next after my decease and that my executors shall lend unto my said wife fifty pounds more during her life, she giving bond for the repayment thereof within one month after her decease. I give her one such of my feather beds &c. as she shall make choice of and one little case of silver cups, now in my trunk at Cambridge. To my son Sidrach all my lands and tenements in Bocking, Essex, which I purchased of Alderman Thomas Andrewes. To the poor of Black Notley in Essex, where I was sometimes preacher, forty shillings. To the poor scholars of Pembroke Hall twenty pounds. To the children of my brother Joshua Simpson of Boston in the Co. of Lincoln twenty pounds, to be equally divided amongst them. To my brother Robert Sympton of Bristol ten pounds. To Mistress Symonds my late servant five pounds. To my daughter Katherine Denham two hundred pounds. To my daughter Priscilla Sympton three hundred pounds. To my said son Sydrach twenty pounds to pay his debts which he owes at Oxford and I desire my son in law Master Joseph Denham to take care of paying the same, so far as the said sum will extend. To my son in law Master James Lane my new black cloak faced with velvet. To my man servant Thomas my black horse that is at grass and twenty shillings. To old Mrs. Chapman widow ten pounds. All the rest and residue to my said daughter Katherine Denham, the wife of Joseph Denham, and to my said daughter Priscilla Simson, to be equally divided between them. And I do make and ordain Captain John Stone and my said son in law Joseph Denham executors &c. and entreat Master Richard Fludd, Master Samuel Warner, Capt. Mark Coe and George Peryer to be overseers. Elizabeth Symons one of the witnesses.

Proved by both executors.

Aylett, 346.

ISABELLA SIMPSON of London, widow, 29 May 1668, proved 4 August 1669. To my son James Launce one hundred pounds of that which he hath in his hands. The other fifty pounds which he hath I give to my son's daughter Isabella Launce. My trunk, with all the things in it, which is in Exeter at Mr. Pamor's, I give to my son James Launce; also a box, with

the things in it. There is a paper upon it written it is for my son James. Other things to James (including a striking clock). To my son's wife Rebecka Launce one drinking silver cup with two handles. To my son Darcy Launce five pounds.

Item, my will is that my daughter Mary Sherman have "thartine 30" pounds, and I give her my cawdle silver cup with a silver porringer that covers it, a ring with three diamonds in it and one silver spoon. I give her my clothes and household goods &c. and my watch. What money is left when all things is discharged I would have my son Launce's children, those that are not married, and daughter Mary Sherman's children, those that are not married, to have it equally divided between them. To old Mr. Nye and Mr. Loader five pounds each. To ministers and prisoners twenty pounds. Item, I give to my son Sherman five pounds and the half of my books, with the great bible I read, his name is writ in it for him. To my son Powell twenty shillings to buy him a ring. To Dr. Gorden three pounds. To Mrs. Nye ten shillings to buy her a ring. To Mrs. Loader a similar bequest. To cousin Kifen ten shillings (for a ring) and the same to Mrs. Turner and Mrs. Perie. Others. My friend Mr. Methuselah Turnier of London, merchant, to be executor.

Methuselah Turner, the executor, and James Launce, a son, renouncing, as by Acts of the Court appears, commission issued, as above, to Darcy Launce, a son, to administer according to the tenor of the will.

Coke, 99.

WILLIAM ANGER of Dedham, Essex, clothier, 24 October 1620. To son John my "Oadehouse" (woad house) &c. and sufficient ground about it to lay both fuel for the use of the same and "Bever." To wife Josan the occupation of my house and grounds where I now dwell during her natural life; and after her decease to my son John, he paying to my son Edmond forty pounds. Other bequests to Edmond. To son William thirty pounds. To my daughters Elizabeth and Bridget forty pounds each, at age of twenty or day of marriage. The rest of my daughters. My executrix shall pay to Mr Rogers, preacher of Dedham, three pounds within one year next after my decease. To Mr Cottesford, minister of Dedham, twenty shillings. To every one of my grandchildren twenty shillings apiece. To the poor of Dedham forty shillings. To son John forty pounds. My wife Josan to be executrix and son John supervisor.

Wit: Lyonell Chewte, Edmund Sherman, Richard Backler.

Proved at Colchester 2 August 1622.

Com. of London for Essex and Herts.

File for 1622-1623 No. 186.

JOHN ANGER of Dedham, Essex, clothier, 19 January 1623, proved 18 February 1623. I give the house and ground now in the occupation of Samuel Deacon, or his assigns, which I had of Mr Godscall and John Cole, to Anna, my beloved wife for term of her natural life, then to my son John and his heirs forever. I will that my executors, with my two loving friends George Cole the elder and my cousin John Ward, shall, within a year &c., buy as much land in the country as shall cost three hundred and forty pounds, my executors to pay it out of my goods, the assurance to be made to my son John. But until he arrive at the age of three and twenty my executors shall employ the rents and profits to maintain my son at Cambridge in the study of learning. If he die before that age I give said lands

&c. to my sons Bezalleell and Samuel Anger, equally to be divided &c. To wife Ann one hundred and fourscore pounds, either in money or goods, wooll or cloth, which she think best. To John my son three score and ten pounds, twenty pounds whereof shall be added to the three hundred and forty pounds before given to buy land and the other fifty to be paid him at three and twenty. I give him my silver and gilt salt after my wife's decease. I give the house that Groome dwells in and the two fields thereto belonging, called Woodcookes, which I had of the surrender of William Ainger my brother, to wife Ann for life, then to son Bezaleell. I give the house that my mother Ainger dwells in, with the field and meadow &c. with my wood (woad?) house to son Bezaleell, but what profit is made of the wodd (woad) house till he come to his age of xxiii my wife shall have, if living, and Bezaleell take the profit thereof after her death. My executors shall, within a year after the decease of my mother in law Ainger, pay to my brother Edmund Ainger forty pounds which my father did bind me to pay by a conditional surrender made to me of the aforesaid house and I give to my son Bezalell; for if the money be not paid my brother is heir at common law. To son Bezalleell two hundred pounds at three and twenty. To son Samuel four hundred pounds at three and twenty, and my will and meaning is that my executors shall, within twelve months after my decease, pay into the hands of my loving friend Mr Hugh Perry, merchant, now dwelling in Soper Lane, London, three hundred pounds of the said portion (given to son Samuel), whom I do intreat to take the care of the bringing up of the said Samuel my son till his age of three and twenty; and my mind is he shall keep him to school till he be perfect in the Latin tongue and then take him apprentice and make him free of London and of those companies of merchants whereof he is free, and to learn him the trade of merchandize; Mr Perry to put in a bond to pay the three hundred to my son at his aforesaid age. The other hundred pounds, part of the portion bequeathed to Samuel, my executors shall pay to my son Bezaleel at his age of three and twenty and take his bond to pay it to Samuel at his said age. To wife Ann the field I bought of John Garrard, now in occupation of Robert Baker, for life, then to my son Edmund. I give my part of Frost's grove in Langham (twelve acres) to Edmund at three and twenty, and during the mean time mine executors shall take what profit shall be made of the underwood and timber felled, by the consent of my friend Mr. Doctor Duke who hath two parts of said grove to my one, and allow my wife every year four load of two band wood and four load of one band wood, and what profit more shall be paid to Edmund at his said age. To Edmund also three hundred and fifty pounds, my executors to get a good place in London for him, to place him with a woollendraper, and my mind is that they would intreat my good friends Mr Richard Turner, at the Key, Mr Daniel Eliot, at the Lion, and Mr Thomas Bridges, at the three half-moons, woollen drapers in Watling street, if they be not in want of one, to help place him with some honest man, and my executors shall lend to the draper that shall take Edmund to apprentice two hundred and fifty pounds, out of the said portion (to be repaid Edmund at his said age) and the other hundred to be lent to son Samuel (at his said age) he to give bond to pay it to Edmund at his said age.

Item: I give my daughter Mary Sparhauke the hundred pounds that I did lend her husband Nathaniel Sparhacke and twenty pounds more, and my posted bed &c. in the entry chamber and also my silver wine cup after my wife's decease. To my daughter Ann two hundred and twenty pounds

at age of twenty. And my executors shall pay into the hands of my son in law Nathaniel Sparhawk three score and ten pounds out of Ann's portion, he giving bond to pay it to her at her said age. To my brother William Ainger of Colchester forty pounds. To his daughter that I was witness to twenty shillings, to be paid into her father's hands. I give to Judith Sherman the daughter of Edmund Sherman of Colchester, my god daughter, and to John Gillson, my brother Gilson's son, my godson, twenty shillings apiece &c. To Ann Sherman, daughter of Edmund Sherman of Colchester, five pounds. To my sister Smith the use of thirty pounds for life, and if she happen to have a child or children alive at her death it shall be then divided among them at ages of one and twenty, if only one it shall have the whole. To my brother Edmund Ainger and my sisters Elizabeth and Bridget Ainger forty shillings apiece, at ages of twenty years. To my Rev^d friend Mr Rogers, preacher of Dedham, five pounds. To Mr Cotsford, minister of Dedham, forty shillings. Mr Harison, of Laver, Mr Wittam, of Misley, Mr Collins, of Boxsted, Mr John Edes, of Lawford, and Mr Gullson, schoolmaster of Dedham. To my goddaughter Abigail Rogers five pounds, to be paid into her father Mr John Rogers hands within three years &c. and he to pay it her at her age of twenty. To the poor of Dedham six pounds to be bestowed at my burial by the discretion of my executors and my brother Edmund Sherman and my cousin John Wardes and that they respect the honestest and painfulest in their callings most. To my sister Judith Sherman, the wife of Edmund Sherman of Colchester, ten pounds, which I lent her husband in April last, and thirty pounds more on condition he free my executors of all bonds wherein I stand bound with him and on condition that the brethren and friends of my brother Sherman proportionably do for him to clear him of his debts and to set up his estate. My sister Anna Smith. Mr Lyddall, preacher of Colchester. To Joseph Morse the elder, Samuel Holborne, Andrew Taylor, Robert Risbye, Thomas Yonge the elder, Bezaleell Ravens, Edmund Ravens and Robert Webb twenty shillings apiece. My godchildren John Backler, Robert Sherman, Joan Backler, Dorothy Garrard, Rachel Crosse and Elizabeth Robinson. Susan Crosse my goddaughter. Her father Benjamin Crosse. John Deacon my godson. His father Samuel Deacon. Matthew Shuckford. Whereas my brother Nathaniel Sherman, on his death, did intreat me to take the charge of Nathaniel, his son, and to bring him up and did give him a portion of forty pounds, which he willed I should have in hand and to put in bond for the same to my cousin Henry Sherman and my cousin John Ward for the payment of said portion when he come to age, now, therefore, I entreat my friend John Pye to take the charge &c. After wife's decease my silver beaker to son Bezaleell, my great silver bowl to Samuel, three silver spoons to Edmund and three silver spoons to Ann. My cousin old Cartwright, widow, and my cousin John Shinglewood's wife. The widow Browne, and her son Samuel Browne. Elizabeth Rickes of Ardley, widow. My brother Richard Sherman. My sister Sarah Gillson. To Annah Sparhawk my grandchild five pounds (into her father's hands). Mary Hayes daughter of Mr Thomas Hayes. Wife Ann, friend John Pye and brother in law Richard Backler my executors and reverend friends Mr Rogers and Mr Cotsford supervisors. Samuel Cole a witness. Byrde, 19.

ANN ANGER, 2 September 1625. I give and bequeath to John Anger my son, to Bezaleell Anger my son and to Mary Sparhake my daughter all my moveable goods &c., to be equally divided betwixt them, and I would

desire my loving brothers Richard Sherman, Richard Backler and Samuel Sherman to divide it betwixt them. To my daughter Sparhake all my wearing linen and woollen and the sum of twenty pounds. To my son John Anger fifteen pounds, at age of one and twenty years. The same to son Bezaliell at three and twenty. To son Samuel Anger five and twenty pounds at three and twenty. The same to son Edmund Anger. To daughter Ann Anger forty pounds at age of twenty. To Mr. Rogers preacher of Dedham three pounds and to Mr. Cotsford, minister &c., forty shillings. To the poor of Dedham three pounds, to be distributed by my brother Richard Sherman and Samuel Sherman with the assistance of mine executors. To Mr. Carter, preacher of Bellsted and to Mr. Beadel the scholar, son of Mr. Beadell, sometime preacher of Woverston (Wolverston), to Mr. Alldridge and to Mr. Edward Sparhake twenty shillings apiece. Mr. Witham preacher of Mislye, Mr. Culverwell of London, Mr. Edes of Lawford and Mr. Liddall of Colchester. To my two brothers Edmund and Richard Sherman ten pounds apiece. To Samuel Sherman, John Sherman, Sarah Warner, Anna Backler, Mary Bacon, my brothers and sisters, to every of them twenty shillings. To my brother Benjamin Sherman three pounds. To William Anger, Judith Sherman, Anna Smith, my husband's brother and sisters, thirty shillings apiece. To Ann Sherman and Jone Sherman, daughters of my brother Edmund, twenty shillings apiece. To Judith Cartwright and Alice Mase, widow, and to Ann Sherman daughter of my uncle Sherman, doctor departed, twenty shillings apiece. To William Petfield, son of Richard Petfield, twenty shillings at age of one and twenty. To Anna Shinglewod, daughter of my cousin John Shinglewood, and Elizabeth Smith, daughter of my cousin Robert Smith, and to Anna Sherman, daughter of my brother Richard Sherman, twenty shillings apiece, at ages of twenty. Katherine wife of John Garrad, Margery wife of Isaac Hame, Nicholas Prig's wife, Susan, Robert Ham's wife, William Skot's wife, the widow Hame, Elizabeth, Edmund Robinson's wife, Margaret Thorpe and Joseph Thorpe her son. I give to the two children of the wife of Thomas Rogers, John Sherman and Richard Sherman, my kinsmen, ten shillings apiece at their ages of one and twenty. To Edmund Anger, my husband's brother, and to Sarah Gillson, Susan Cross, Elizabeth Gellson and Brigit Anger ten shillings apiece. To Anna Sparhak my grandchild five pounds to be put into her father's hands. To my brother Bezaliell's two children, John Sherman and Usalye (Ursula) Sherman, ten shillings apiece at their ages of one and twenty. Ann Taylor daughter of Andrew Taylor, Katherine the wife of Robert Freman and Amie which was my servant and the widow Blake. To my two executors forty shillings apiece. To Brigit the wife of Edmund Anger twenty shillings. Bezaliell Ravens, Edmund Ravens and Robert Webe. Elizabeth Bluit of Groten, Rosse Pirson of Ardlye and Elizabeth wife of William Cartwright. Joseph Morse. I do make and ordain for my executors my loving son Nathaniel Sparhauck and my brother Edmund Sherman. I stand bound as being an executor with Richard Backler and John Pye to the paying of all legacies given by my late husband John Anger in his last will and testament and to all his debts I never being possessed with any of my said husband's goods nor never meddled with any of them to any use but only took of the other executors my portion which was given me &c., &c. To goodman John Cañum ten shillings.

Wit.: Thomas Makin and Jerimiah Morse (by mark). Proved at Colchester 16 December 1625.

Com. of London for Essex and Herts.

File for 1625-1626 N^o 177.

JOYSEN ANGER of Dedham, widow, 27 August 1627, proved at Colchester 23 May 1628. Eighteen pounds each to son Edmond Anger, daughter Sara Gilson, daughter Susan Crosse, daughter Elizabeth Gleeson and daughter Bridget Anger, the latter at twenty or day of marriage. To my son in law William Anger ten shillings. To Mr. Rogers preacher at Dedham twenty shillings and to Mr. Cotsforde minister of Dedham ten shillings. Son Edmond Anger to be sole executor. To the poor of Dedham twenty shillings.

Com. of London for Essex and Herts.

File for 1627-1628 N^o 18.

BENJAMIN CROSS being very sick &c., 19 December 1638, proved 4 April 1639. To wife Susan two hundred pounds &c. To daughter Susan one hundred pounds. To son Benjamin one hundred and fifty pounds at age of twenty two. My executrix shall pay into the hands of my loving brother Edmund Angier three score and fifteen pounds to be improved by him for the bringing up of my son, and the other part of my son's portion which is three score and fifteen pounds, shall be paid into the hands of my loving cousin Bezaleel Angier (for the same purpose). My will is that my son shall be educated at the Grammar School "while"* he is fifteen years of age. And my executrix (with the help of my friends Edmund and Bezaleel Angier) shall provide a good master for my son and bind him "while"* he is two and twenty years of age where he may learn the trade of clothing and clothworking. My friends, on receipt of these sums, to give bonds to pay according to my will. To my three daughters Sarah, Bridget and Anna fifty pounds apiece at age of twenty. To my loving mother thirty shillings. To my sister Margaret Burrowes three pounds. To my sister Ann Branch twenty shillings. To my brother William Angier my best coat. The poor of Dedham. Mr. Thomas Cottford and Mr. Matthew Nucumen. Others. Wife Susan to be executrix provided that within one week after my decease she put in Bond of eight hundred pounds unto my loving brother John Cross and my cousin Bezaleel Angier to perform this my last will and testament. They two to be supervisors.

Thomas Lufkin jun. one of the witnesses.

Com. of London for Essex and Herts.

File for 1638-1639 N^o 252.

SAMUEL FENN of Dedham, Essex, clothier, 9 February 1654, proved 13 April 1655. Wife Lydian. Cousin Bezaleel Angier. My sons Joseph, Simon and John, at their several ages of two and twenty. My five daughters Lydia, Deborah, Priscilla, Abigail and Phebe, at twenty. Wife Lydian to be sole executrix. Daniel Sherman one of the witnesses.

Aylett, 355.

SAMUEL ANGIER, merchant adventurer dwelling in Dordrecht in Holland, 1 April 1667, *stilo novo*, proved 22 May 1667. To Mr. Thomas Marshall the minister of God's Word to the Merchants Adventurers' Church in Dordrecht. To John and Samuel Ford the sons of Sir Richard Ford, kn^t. and alderman of London. To my three brothers, John Angier, preacher of God's Word, Bezaliell Angier, clothier, in Essex, England, and Edmund Angier, at present at Cambridge, in New England, twenty pounds sterling. My cousin Mary Smith the daughter of the late George Smith, preacher of Dedham in Essex. My wife Barbara Angier, formerly Barbara Colemore, to be executrix.

Carr, 57.

* The word "while" in these two cases evidently means *until*.—H. F. W.

JOHN ANGIER, pastor of the Church of God at Denton in the parish of Manchester and County of Lancaster, 27 August 1677, proved 8 November 1677. To be buried in Denton Chapel where are buried my late dear wife Margaret and others. To daughter Mary Angier my silver bowl marked J. M. A. &c. The daughters of my son John. My seven grandchildren. My silver bowl marked J. F. A. My son's son John Angier. My grandson Eliezer Heywood. Houses and free lands in Ardleigh, Essex. Grandson Samuel to be brought up in learning. My son Angier's present wife. My cousin Samuel Angier, son of my beloved brother Bezaliell. The three daughters of my son John. To son John my signet ring. Mary Ashton. I give out of my library to Denton Chapel Mr. Hildersham's Lectures upon the One and Fiftieth Psalm and Bishop Jewell's Works against Harding, as a remaining testimony of my love, to be chained up in a convenient place at the charge of the Chapelry, hoping that others will make additions. Other books to grandsons John Angier and his brother Samuel. My manuscripts &c. to my four grandsons, John and Samuel Angier and John and Eliezer Heywood. To my brother Bezaleel my ring with the Moseley's arms and to his son Samuel after his death. To his sons Nathaniel and Mathew twenty shillings apiece. Sister Angier. Brother Edmund Angier. My daughters in law Angier and Heywood. Cousin Samuel's wife Anne. My sister Russell and her two daughters. To Nicodemus Mouks and two children. To the child or children and grandchildren of my sister Tongue. My son Heywood. Aunt Bourdman. Loving friend Mr. Nathaniel Hulton and his wife. The poor of Dedham in Essex. My cousin Mary Snelling and her children. To my cousin Samuel Angier, if he live with me at my decease, and to his children Bezaleel and Margaret. Cousin Samuel to be sole executor. Cousin Oswald Moseley of Ancoats, Esquire. Hale, 112.

EDMUND ANGIER of Wiston, Suffolk, 16 March 1677, proved 12 June 1678. To my wife Bridget my land in Dedham. Sons Samuel, Edmund, John and Nathaniel. Nathaniel to be executor. Reeve, 60.

[Bridget, daughter of John Rogers, the famous preacher of Dedham, married Edmond Anger. See REGISTER, vol. 41, p. 159.]

BEZAL: ANGIER Sen^r of Dedham, Essex, clothier, 25 October 1678, proved 11 November 1678. Wife Anne. All my children. Son Matthew Angier. Son Samuel. Son in law Samuel Barker. To son Samuel the tenement wherein the widow Hichcock liveth. Son Bezal:. Son Nathaniel. My three daughters, Mary Barker, Hannah Barker and Sarah Blomfield. My grandchildren. I give unto my brother Edmund Angier of New England twenty shillings, to buy him a ring, and to my cousin Deborah Wall, widow, twenty shillings &c. The same to Elizabeth Astye, Mary Snelling, wife of John Snelling, Priscilla Garrod, wife of Martin Garrod and my uncle Samuel Smith. Others. Wife Anne to be executrix and brother John Blomfield to be assistant to her. Reeve, 120.

SAMUEL AUNGIER of London, merchant, outwards bound in a voyage to Barbadoes, 1 November 1692, proved 4 May 1693. Everything to wife Sarah, whom I appoint executrix. Coker, 73.

SAMUEL ANGIER of Duckinfield, Co. of Chester, Minister of the Gospel, 4 July 1712, proved 24 December 1713. To be buried in the yard of the new Chapel in Duckinfield, over against the South door, in the middle

between the said door and the wall. Eldest son Bezaliell. Son John Angier of Bristol. Son in law Mr. Ralph Lathropp. My daughter Margaret, his wife. My daughter Anne and her children. Son John Angier. I give my small tenement in Dedham to my son Bezaliell, desiring him to give ten shillings apiece to such children to whom I am an uncle, *i. e.* the children of my brethren and sisters &c. My brother Nathaniel. My two sisters Hannah and Sarah. My brother in law Edmund Sherman. To the poor of Dedham five pounds, to be distributed by my two sisters Hannah and Sarah. All my four children. Leeds, 267.

JOHN GOODWIN (*ante* p. 288):

[To Mr. Goodwin's will, printed in the April REGISTER, Mr. Waters appended a record of a chancery suit, Woodgate *c* Goodwin, furnished him by Dr. Joseph James Muskett, author of Suffolk Manorial Families. Dr. Muskett has furnished him with the following additional matter relating to the suit.—EDITOR.]

CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS. WOODGATE *c* GOODWIN.

James I. B. & A. W. 30. 1.

JOHN WOODGATE of Estbergholt in *y^e* countye of Suff., clothier, sheweth that Wiffm Holloway late of Estbergholt was seised of divers lands & tenem^{ts} cald Casnells in Essex, *y^e* rever^{con} therof to Sara now *y^e* wife of Danyell Woodgate & yo: Or^x Mary expectant. He was also possessed of goods, ready money plate &c. to a great value and did about nyne yeeres last past make his will & did geue *y^e* s^d lands vnto W^m Holloway his sonn by Elizabeth his second wife & to the heires of the same for ever & did give vnto yo: Or^x Marye [Her name is omitted at the head of this Bill] *y^e* some of 120^{li} at her age of 20 yeers or at *y^e* daye of her marriage vpon condi^{cion} *y^t* she should convey her right to said lands to *y^e* vse of s^d W^m Holloway *y^e* sonne. He did make Elizabeth his wife, now wife of John Goodwin his sole executrix & shortly after died. In a short time she tooke to husband *y^e* s^d Jo: Goodwyn of Estbergholt, clothier, who possessed himself of testators psonall estate. Goodwyn refused to pay *y^e* s^d 120^{li} to yo: Or: as a legacy vntill s^d Mary should accomplish her full age of 21 yeeres vnless yo: Or^s: should give obliga^{con} of 240^{li} for the setlinge of their right vpon W^m Holloway *y^e* sonne, but he before any assignment was made died without issue, Elizabeth, Ann, Susan & Mary daughters of W^m Holloway the father by *y^e* s^d Elizabeth his last wife being his sisters and coheirs, since whose deatt yo: Or^s. together with Daniel Woodgate & Sara his wife conveyed all their right to s^d p[']mis^{ss} called Casnells to *y^e* s^d Elizabeth, An, Susan & Mary & their heirs. But soe it is Goodwyn doth refuse to deliver up to yo: Or^s s^d bond or to allow s^d 120^{li} bequeathed to yo: Or^x Mary.

Woodgate *c* Goodwin. Ja^s I. B. & A. W. 29. 43.

Answer of John Goodwyn & Elizabeth his wief. William Hollowaye did by his last will bequeathe vnto Marye his daughter wief to said John Woodgate the Complayn^{te} the so^{me} of six skore pounds to be paide vnto her at her day of marriage *yf* it were w^{tt} the consent of his wiefe now the defend^t Elizabeth, s^d Mary to assure her right vnto Casnells to the said William Hollowaye her sone Woodgate did become bounde by obliga^{con} of twoe hundred & fortye pownds dated 15th Marche in the nienthe yere of his Ma^{ies} reigne, about three yeres before the full age of the saide Marye, for the payment of sixe skore pownds lent him by this defendant. Wiffm Hollowaye the sone being this Elizabeths sone being of the age of fower yeres or thereabouts at the tyme of the deatt of his father. After the deatt of

William Hollowaye the sone, Elizabett, Anne, Susan & Marye this defend^t Elizabeths daughters were of their then severall ages of sixtene, fowertene, tenne & eight yeres. After the deatt of Wiffm the sone aboute one yere past Complaynant did make Clayme vppon Casnells. Complaynnt & Marye his wife & Daniell Woodgate & Sara his wife have not assured by sufficient wayes their right to Casnalls to Elizabett Anne Susan & Marye sisters & coe-heyres of the saide Wiffm the sone deceased. Capt. 6 Jun. 16 Iac. apud Eastbergholt.

JOHN PERRIE, late of Antigua, now of St. James, Westminster, Middlesex. Will June 24, 1708 (*ante* pp. 115–116).

[John Perrie, Esqr, was a member of the Council and Secretary of the Island of Antigua and Provost Marshal General of the Islands of St. Christopher, Nevis, Mont Serrat and Antigua.

His daughter and coheirress Anne married Richard Rigby of Mistley Hall in the Co. of Essex, Esqr, a member of the Council of the Island of Jamaica. Dorothy married George Baker of London, merchant. Elizabeth died young and unmarried. Mary married the Hon^{ble} John Cleland, member and President of H. M. Council for S. Carolina and H. M. Collector of Customs at Charles Town.

Mr. Perrie's "S. Carolina plantations" stretched four miles along Peedee River from Weehaw creek to and including George Town and "Richmond," "Rose Mont," "Kensington" and "Weehaw" plantations. The latter (the old settlement) has ever since remained in the possession of his descendants.—LANGDON CHEVES, of Charleston, S. C.]

RICHARD DOWNING of Donington (Suffolk) yeoman, 22 December 1594, proved (at Ipswich) 2 October 1595. To eldest son Robert land bought of Thomas Colbye of Beccles Esq. and one close bought and purchased of Lewes Sparhauke of Dedham, Essex. Sons Edward and John, daughters Rose and Jane Downing and daughter Alice Grosse. Son Robert Downing and George Grosse of Middleton to be executors.

Arch. Suffolk (Ipswich) B. 35 L. 434.

LEWES SPERHAWKE of Dedham, Essex, mercer, 4 November 1597, proved 9 March 1597. Nuncupative will. To wife Margaret ten pounds a year, to be paid by son Nathaniel. To Nathaniel Thorne the house wherein William Elmes now dwelleth. Son Daniel Sperhauke to be sole executor. Nathaniel Sperhauke one of the witnesses. Proved by Thomas Iles, notary public, for Daniel Sparhawke. Lewyn, 23.

ARTHUR SPARHAWKE of Wytham (Essex) yeoman, 15 June 1605, proved 4 July 1605. The poor of Witham. Dorothy Barre the daughter of Henry Barre. The child of Richard Newman my brother in law. Symon Rychoild and Mary Richold, my wife's children. My wife Johane to be executrix. Ja: Sphawke and Nicholas Sphake witnesses.

Arch. Colchester, Bundle Adam No. 36.

JOHN SPARHAWKE, Commissary of Musters for the King, 25 October 1605, proved 25 June 1608. I have ever "bynne" from my cradle a true^e protestant in heart and soul, detesting from the very inward parts of my heart the Pope with all his shavelings and all their papistical trumperies and most ungodly and execrable courses in religion. My old good friend Sir William Browne, knight, "Liefetenñte" Governor of Vlishinge (Flushing) whom I have heretofore with an entire affection dearly loved. Captain Fleflynge, Lieut. Johnson, Capt. Throgmorton, Sergeant Major of Vlishinge, Capt. Younge, Mr. Daniell and Mr. Abraham, preachers of

God's word in Vlashinge. Sir William Waade, knight. My cousin Edward Hoderne. My cousin Reynolde Rabbatt. My brother Erasmus Sparhawke. My mother in law and every one of her children, except Erasmus and James Sparhawke. Brother in law James Sparhawke to be sole executor. All my goods &c. remaining in Vlashinge. Signed and sealed 9 November 1603. The Lord's most blessed name be praised for ever and ever, Amen, Amen. There is an inventory of all my money here in Vlashinge.

Then follows a Memorandum made hy Sir William Browne and witnessed (among others) by Richard Johnson and John Throckmorton.

Windebanck, 56.

RICHARD BOGGAS of Brantham, Suffolk, gent., 22 October 1610, proved 28 November 1610. Wife Susan. Godson Richard Boggas, son of brother William. Robert Boggas, my brother William's other son. Brother Robert's four children, Robert, Mary, Anne and Jane Boggas. Brother John. The poor of Brantham and of Dedham. Mr. Rogers. Brother Robert and his wife. Aunt Watson. I give to my cousin Samuel Sperhawke and to his wife, to buy them two rings, four pounds. Sister Anne Moptide. My god daughter Anne Clercke at marriage. Aunt Clerk and Aunt Cotton. Sister Ellete's children, Joseph and Anne, at his age of one and twenty and at her day of marriage. The mother of the said Joseph and Anne. Thomas Ufford. House at Shotlie. The widow Wythe of Dedham. My three brethren, Robert, William and John. If it happen my wife to be with child &c. Brother William executor. Samuel Sperhawke a witness.

Wingfield, 97.

ERASMUS SPARHAWKE of Branktrie, Essex, Innholder, 26 January 1611. Wife Elizabeth. Son John and my three daughters, Alice Sparhawke, Rachael Sparhawke and Johan Sparhawke. Friend John Lawrence and brother James Sparhawke. I do give unto the said John my son and to Alice, Rachael and Johane my three daughters all such goods and moveables as are now in my possession which were my brother John Sparhawke's the elder deceased. I give all my lands, tenements and hereditaments in Branktrie and Bocking to wife Elizabeth for life, with authority, in her widowhood being uncontracted, to sell for payment of debts. I have purchased of William Webbe, gent., and Mary Motte, then spinster, three crofts in Bocking upon which I have erected a windmill and other new buildings. These conveyed in trust to Robert Walford and Thomas Wood gent. Wife Elizabeth and son John to be executors and she to be his guardian during his minority. John Lawrence and James Sparhawke to be overseers. To son John and daughter Alice my wine license for town of Branktrie.

Commission issued 23 March 1611 to Alice Barr *als* Sparhawke, a sister of the deceased, to administer &c. during the minority of John Sparhawke one of the executors &c., Elizabeth Sparhawke the relict and other executor renouncing.

Fenner, 23.

ELIZABETH YOUNGE wife of Thomas Younge of Braintree, Essex, braier, 14 September 1625, proved 15 November 1625. Reference to Contract of Marriage dated 1 August 16 James. Testatrix a daughter of John Daye of Braintree deceased. Son Henry Wilkinson deceased. His children Elizabeth, Sara, Joane, Mary and Frances Wilkinou. Son William Wilkinson. His children William, Susanne, James, John and Mary Wilkinson. Daughter Alice. Daughter Rachel. Daughter Joane Sparhawke.

Son John Wilkinson deceased. His children James, Joane and Elizabeth Wilkinson. Mary Wilkinson wife of son William. Son John Sparhawke. Son Thomas Wilkinson. His son James. Daughter Rose Camper. Son in law John Camper. Mr. Buckley of Stisted, clerk. Mr. Samuel Collins, clerk. Thomas Perry son of John Perry and Bridget his wife, my daughter. Among the witnesses were Daniel Collins, James Sparhawke, Adrian Mott and Thomas Younge.

Com. of London, Essex and Herts, No. 218.

ELIAS WORTHAM of Branktrye, Essex, yeoman, 20 January 1624, proved 2 August 1627. The poor of Branktrye, Bocking and White Notley. Samuel Collin, clerk, minister &c. in Branktrye. To son Richard my copyhold lands and tenements in White Notley. To daughter Elizabeth now the wife of James Sparhawke of Branktrye messuages &c. in Bocking. To Susan Sparhawke, Martha Sparhawke, Elizabeth Sparhawke, John Sparhawke and Hanna Sparhawke, James Sparhawke's five children, thirty pounds apiece at one and twenty or days of marriage. Similar bequest to Elizabeth, Francis and Richard Wortham, the three children of the said Richard Wortham. Richard Wortham's wife and Robert Wortham's wife. To my son Robert my messuage &c. known as the Swan (and other houses) and a copyhold stall in Butcher Row, all in Branktrye. I make him sole executor and Richard Wortham overseer.

James Sparhawke one of witnesses.

Skykker, 85.

[The will of Robert Wortham the son and executor, named in the above will, has been already given among my wills relating to the Wall family (see REGISTER *ante* p. 249).—H. F. W.]

HUGH SHERIFFE of Rochford, Essex, yeoman, 23 December 1640, proved 8 July 1641. One hundred pounds each to eldest daughter Sara and to daughter Martha at twenty one or days of marriage. Kinsman Richard Pitches et uxor of Stebbing, yeoman, to have the disposing and governing of daughter Sara during her minority and kinsman John Sparhawke and Easter his wife of Cogshall to have the disposing &c. of daughter Martha. To my grandchild Thomas Maule of Eastwood twenty shillings. The residue to my two sons Elihu and Nathaniel. Loving kinsman Simon Bowtell of Prittlewell shall have the ordering and bringing up of my youngest son Nathaniel during the time of his minority or else my kinsman Matthew Butcher of Castle Henningham. Son Elihu to be sole executor and my kinsman Symon Bowtell aforesaid and Thomas Harrison of Leighe in said county to be overseers. Christ: Sheriffe a witness.

Commission issued (at above date) to Simon Bowtell, supervisor &c., to administer during minority of Nathaniel, Sara and Martha Sheriffe, children of the deceased, Elihu Sheriffe, son and executor named in the will, having died before taking upon himself the burden of execution, &c.

Arch. Essex, Book Whitehead, L. 103.

JAMES SPARHAWKE of Brayntree, Essex, gent., 1 January 1644, signed and sealed 29 May 1645, with a codicil dated 10 September 1646, proved 24 October 1648. Mr. Samuel Collins Vicar of Braintree. The poor of Braintree, of Bocking and of Stisted. My cousin John Sparhawke son of my brother Erasmus. My cousin Joane daughter of my brother Erasmus. Mr. Lyngwood the elder, Mr. William Lawrence, John Kent the elder and Henry Browne. My brother Robert Wortham. Mr. Adrian Mott and John Marryon. My cousin Nicholl's wife, William Elders, John Barnard,

Elizabeth now the wife of Johnson &c. My sister Wortham. My son in law John Kent. My son John. The house wherein I dwell in Braintree. My three daughters Martha, Elizabeth and Hannah. James Wall my grandchild, son of my daughter Elizabeth. My godson James Sparhawke, son of my said cousin John. My cousin James Barker, son of my sister Joane. My grandchild Elizabeth Johnson. Essex, 143.

JOHN WESTLEY of Stanaway, Essex, clerk, 18 October 1652, proved 30 January 1653. Eldest daughter at seventeen or day of marriage. Daughters Mary and Jane at ages of sixteen. The poor of Hempsted, Samford Magna and Stanaway. To son Samuel messuages and lands which I purchased in Barnestones, otherwise called Barnardistones, Suffolk, now or late in occupation of Thomas Deekes and William Chinery, and lands and tenements in Hempsted, Essex, which John Westley his grandfather purchased of Thomas Cotton sometime of Panfield Esq. and now or late in the occupation of John Heard. Wife Mary to be guardian of son (now under the age of fifteen). Certain lands &c. in Hempsted to honored friend John Gurdon of Assingdon, Suffolk, Esq. and loving cousin John Sparhawke of Great Coggeshall, clothier, to be sold for children's portions. Residue to son Thomas whom I make executor. Alchin, 373.

JOHN SARHAWKE the elder of Great Coggeshall, Essex, clothier, 29 March 1653, proved 30 September 1653. To the honest poor people of Great Coggeshall five pounds. To wife Hester for life an annuity of five and forty pounds yearly issuing out of my two messuages and all the freehold lands &c. belonging, in Braintree, Bocking and Stisted, now or late in the occupation of George Palmer and William Woodley, and out of my messuage near Church pond in Great Coggeshall wherein I now dwell and my two cottages in Church Lane (and other real estate there). To my son John the aforesaid houses and lands in Braintree, Bocking and Stisted, charged with said annuity. To son Samuel my messuage or inn called the George in Witham and messuage in Great Coggeshall had of Nicholas Northy deceased (and other lands) and five hundred pounds, to be paid into the hands of my brother Christopher Sheriffe whom I desire to be my son Samuel's guardian. To my daughter Hester five hundred pounds, to be paid into hands of my cousin — Whitinge of Ipswich and he to pay her at age of twenty or day of marriage. And I will that the four hundred pounds now in the hands of my cousin Stuckey of London and one hundred pounds in the hands of my brother Mr. Robert Crane shall be for her portion. To my daughters Sara, Susan and Elizabeth five hundred pounds apiece at twenty or days of marriage, to be paid to my said brother Sheriffe and my neighbor William Coxe. To the children of my brother Sparhawke in New England all the money which their father was indebted to me, with the debt which their father did assign to me to receive of their uncle Samuel Anger, which still rests in their uncle's hands. To my cousin Pechy and her children ten pounds; and the money which her brother John owes me I will shall be divided between him and his brother Samuel. Loving friend Mr. John Owyn, dean of Christ Church, Oxford, and my late minister. Lands in Much Baddow assured to me upon condition. Mr. John Sames my minister. The executors of my cousin Westly late of Stanaway, clerk, deceased. To the children of my brother Edward Sparhawke fifty pounds, to be paid to their father. To my cousin Samuel Crane ten pounds. My servants William Courtman and Samuel Bridgwood. Daniel

Larke sometime my apprentice. George Ireland's wife for their children. Richard Trewe sometime my apprentice. All my workmen which at present work with me and those that have wrought with me a year now last past. The children of Thomas Hawes and of Benjamin Hawes. I give to Samuel Sherman my kinsman, the son of John Sherman, five pounds. To Edward Bridgwood five pounds. I do appoint my said brother Christopher Sheriffe and William Coxe guardians to my said son John and his estate until he attain the age of one and twenty years. Provision made in case the personal estate (legacies first paid) shall surmount one thousand pounds. Son John and brother Sheriffe to be executors. Brent, 30.

[In the gleanings concerning the Sparhawke family in Emmerton and Waters's "Gleanings from English Records about New England Families," pp. 113-115, this will and that of Lewis Sparhawke, 1597, are printed, with a long note. See also REGISTER, vol. xix, pp. 125-127, and vol. xxi, pp. 172-3, for articles on the Sparhawke family by William S. Appleton, A.M.—EDITOR.]

ESTER SPARHAUKE of Great Coggeshall in the county of Essex, widow, 15 April 1668, proved 1 July 1668 by Matthew (?) Burrell, son and executor. To son John Sparhauke of Marsden twenty shillings. To son Nath (*sic*) Burrell one hundred and fifty pounds now in the hands of Mr. Josh. Draper of Braintree, and due from him to myself upon bond, which money did belong to his wife. To my daughter Esther, wife of the said Nathaniel, twenty pounds, to be divided between the two children of my said daughter, Nath and Esther, to each an equal share &c. My son Samuel Sperhawke. My three youngest daughters, Sara, Susanna and Elizabeth. The widow Hawes. Son Nath Burrell to be sole executor and my friend William Cox to be supervisor. The witnesses were Richard Pemberton, Elizabeth Bufton (by mark) and Elizabeth Tanner. Hene, 97.

JOHN SPARHAWKE of Bocking, Essex, grocer, 29 April 1667, proved 25 November 1670. Son James. John Sparhawke my other son and Mary Sparhawke my daughter. Messuages and lands in Braintree, Shalford and Saling. Martin Kelloge (by mark) one of the witnesses.

Penn, 170.

JAMES SPARHAWKE of Bocking, Essex, citizen and leatherseller of London, 13 April 1679, proved 27 May 1679. Kinsman Thomas Swift son of my brother in law James Swift of Braintree, Essex, clothier. Mary Swift daughter of said James. Said brother in law James Swift and Mary his wife. Brother John Sparhawke and Mary his wife. Kinsman John Deadman citizen and mercer of London. Sister Mary Swift. Her son James Swift. Kinsman John Clarke of Gray's Inn. Kinsman Elizabeth Walford. Brother John executor. King, 64.

[The foregoing wills clearly relate to our well known family of Sparhawke, and the will of Richard Downing (1594-1595) which begins the series seems to point to N.E. Suffolk as the original home of Lewis Sparhawke of Dedham. When examining the wills at Ipswich and Norwich, England, years ago, I often came across the name and took sundry brief notes like the extract of Richard Downing's will referred to. I found them, usually as Sparhawkes (with varied spellings of the name) but sometimes as Ive *als* Sparhawke (once as Sparrocke *als* Ive). They were to be found perhaps chiefly in and around Easton Bavent, South Cove, Walpole and Bramfield. I could see no Lewis Sparhawke among them however. It was reserved for my researches at London to discover that. I give the following very brief note of my discovery and I suggest that it may possibly indicate the family from which our New England family has sprung. Accompanying it will be found some of my notes gathered at Norwich and Ipswich.—H. F. W.]

HARRY EVE *als* SPARHAUKE of Southcove (South Cove) Suffolk, yeoman, 12 May 1565, proved 21 May 1568. Wife Margaret. The poor of Eston Bavent. Lands in Wapull (Walpole) and Bramfelde. My wood at Frosondon (Frostenden). My wood at Stoven. Son Harry at 21. My children. Sister Cicely and her children. My brother Lewes Eve *als* Sparhawk and Anthony Reve of Walpoll to be executors. Proved by Rafe King as attorney for the executors. Babington, 11.

ROBERT SPARHAWKE of Eston Bavent (1456) proved 21 February 1456. Son Robert. Nephew Robert Birt. Niece Isabella Birt. Wife Margaret. Norwich Consistory Court, Book Neve, Leaf 54.

ALICE SPARHAWK of Northalys (North Hales or Covehithe) widow, 8 November 1532, proved 12 December 1532. To Simond South a sparling net &c. Elizabeth and Alice Brush. John Brush and Elene Brush. Richard Brush. William Walshe. To John Sparhawk a ix score nette. William Sparhawk. Sister Anyce (Agnes) Buntynge of Halesworth. Sister Johan Cook. Alice Burde, William Burde. Others.

Norwich Consistory Court, B. Punting, L. 15.

AGNES BARSHAM of Beccles 20 September 1474, proved 24 November (1474). To be buried in the church yard at St. Michael Archangel in Beccles. To daughter Johanne forty shillings. To said Johanne all my household utensils. To said Johanne Sparhawk my principal messuage. She to sell one acre of land and (expend) the money thence arising for celebrating one Trentall of St. Gregory. John Sparhawk to have one cow and twenty shillings in money at age of twelve years. To Thomas son of said Johanne, one "vitulum" of one year of age and three shillings four pence, at same age. The messuage &c. which I have sold and given ly in Beccles and Barsham &c. Daughter Johanne to be executrix and John Frank supervisor. Arch. Suff. (Ipswich) B. 2, L. 267.

JOHN WALPOLL 2 December 1494, proved 11 December (1494?). To be buried in the churchyard of Walpole. To William Lane forty shillings. To John Bruar twenty shillings. To Edmund Sparhawk the son of John Sparhawk six shillings eight pence. To John Sparhawk three shillings four pence. To Robert Sparhauke three shillings four pence. The same to Harry Moor. Executors John Baldwyn and Thomas Cownter.

Arch. Suff. B. 3, L. 168.

EDMUND SPARHAWKE of Laxfeld 8 October 1505, proved 20 October 1505. To be buried in the churchyard there. A priest to sing for my soul, my wife's soul &c. To the parish church of Laxfield. To the parish church of Walpole. To the parish church of Cokeley. Katherine Warde, Christian Warde. Elianore Dowe of Rekyngdale (Rickingham). Edmund Sparhawk. Each of my godchildren. Each of my wife's godchildren. The residue to son Nicholas and he to be executor.

Arch. Suff. B. 4, L. 213.

JOHN IVE *als* SPARHAWKE of Bramfeld—February 1510, proved 28 September 1510. Son John Ive. Son Robert Ive at twenty two. Daughter Anne Ive. Son Edmund Ive. Brother Edmund Ive. Wife Margaret. Reference to "my" dairy at Walpole. Arch. Suff. B. 5, L. 140.

[Note that testator has sons John, Robert and Edmund, and compare will of John Walpoll (1494) where similar names are to be found, though without the alias of Ive.—H. F. W.]

ALICE PEERS widow, 12 March 1514, proved 22 April 1515. To be buried in the churchyard of St. Andrew of Nothalys. Margaret Jekkes. Isabel Jekkes. Helen Sparhawke. Johane Wryght my god daughter. Nicholas Jekkes. Emme Sparhawke. Henry Crosse. Alice Prowdefoote. Robert Edmundes. Thomas Crosse. Agnes Edmundes. William Holme and Alice Brushe. Executors William Sparhawke and Thomas Harding. Arch. Suff. B. 7, L. 75.

JOHN IVE *als* SPARHAWKE of Walpole, 4 May 1525, proved 26 October 1525. Son Henry. Reference to father's last will and testament. Son Thomas IVE. Wife Alice. Every one of my sons. Every daughter. The last will and testament of my mother in law Margery Smyth late departed. Wife and John Bryan of Bramfelde to be executors. Cousin Robert Melle to be supervisor. Arch. Suff. B. 9, L. 107.

ALICE SPARHAWKE of Northalys widow, 13 November 1532, proved 12 December 1532. To be buried in the churchyard of said town. Simond South. Elizabeth Brush, Alice Brush, John Brush. William Walsle (?). Elene Brush. John Sparhawk. Sister Anyce Buntynge of Hallysworth. Sister Johan Cook of Yermouth. Alice Byrde. Margaret Byrde. Alice Barwyke. Richard Brush. William Sparhawke.

Arch. Suff. B. 11, L. 69.

JOHAN WALPOLE of Huntyngheld widow, 2 July 1539, proved 3 October 1539. To Johaⁿ Sparhawke daughter of Edmund Sparhawke six shillings eight pence. To said Edmund Sparhawke the bargain and sale of my land, all my moveables &c. He to be executor. Robert Smyth of Huntyngheld to be supervisor. Arch. Suff. B. 13, L. 140.

HENRY SPARHAWKE of Cockley (Cookley) yeoman, 20 September, with a codicil dated 16 October, 1584, proved 4 October 1591. Tenements, lands &c. in Walpole, Bramfeild and Sipton. Wife Alice. Son John at twenty three. Son Henry. Daughter Margaret. Brother Timothy. Uncle John's second son and third son &c.

Arch. Suff. B. 33, L. 485.

LEONARD SPARROCKE *alias* IVE of Laxfield yeoman, proved 7 April 1597. To John Taller of Laxfield late son of Hugh Taller my kinsman all my messuages &c. in Laxfield, being copyhold. Wife Johaⁿe. Sister Elizabeth Sparrocke *als* IVE. Elias Fyske of Laxfield to be supervisor.

Arch. Suff. B. 36, L. 605.

[I found also at Ipswich that License was granted to Daniel Sparrowhawke of Bentley in Essex and Elizabeth Hall of Clopton to be married in Clopton. Unfortunately I have lost the date. Some of Mr. Appleton's notes on this family may be found in the REGISTER of 1865 and of 1867 (p. 172). Other notes will be found in Gleanings from English Records by Emmerton and Waters (Essex Institute 1880) pp. 113-116. Whether Lewis Sparhawke of Dedham was an uncle of our Nathaniel Sparhawke, as I find suggested by me in 1880, I cannot say. I feel rather doubtful. He might have been the grandfather for aught I can now see.—H. F. W.]

JOHN COWLFAX of Willingham Suffolk 20 May 1569, proved 6 October 1569. Wife Margaret late wife of Martin Frens of Dickleborowe. Daughter in law Prudens Frens. Reignold and Alice Gybbon. My five children. Brother Arthur Cheute gen^t. and Robert Payn to be executors. Lyonell Chewte a witness. Cons. Court Norwich, Ponder, 232.

LIONELL CHEWTE of Brampton clerk 24 July 1592, proved 1 August 1592. To be buried in the chancel there. He did gyve to Lionell Chewte his son his graye nagge w^{ch} he did ride on to Ippisw^{ch}. Item he did gyve to Grace, Sara and Judith Chewte his dawters to everye of them a cowe; Item he did gyve and bequethe to Susan his wief all the residue of his goodes and cattalls whatsoever desiringe her to have care of the bringinge upp of his children and willed that she shoulde have the execucon of his goodes and named her his executrix. Theise beinge witnesses Arthure Chewte gen^t. Thomas Jollye and others.

Cons. Court Norwich, Apleyard, 128.

WILLIAM BEADLE of Beccles gen^t. 5 January 1620, proved 10 February 1629. To be buried by my wife in the chancel of Beccles church. Sister Sherman. Cousin (female) Daies. Cousin Lionell Chowte of Dedham. Cousin Cuddon's wife of Chaddingfield. Cousin Wade's wife. Cousin Hammond's wife. Goddaughter Dorothy Hammond at one and twenty. Cousin William Harvy and his now children. Cousin Barnebie's wife. Cousin Pring's wife. Cousin William Wade my godson at twenty one. Cousin John Cuddon my godson at twenty one. Cousin William Greene my godson. Cousin Francis Greene. Cousin Richard Carter's son. Cousin Glemham Wade of Ditchingham to be executor.

Arch. Suff. (Ipswich) B. 53, L. 215.

[Some years ago, through the kindness of our constant friend George W. Marshall, LL.D., I had the chance to take a few notes from Col. Chester's book containing his extracts from the parish Registers of Dedham. I noted the following. I hope my readers will not place too implicit trust upon its accuracy. My work was done hurriedly.]

Marriages (in Dedham).

- 1566 Oct. 27 Will^m. Pettfyld and Judith Shareman.
- 1570 Ap^l 25 Edmund Sharman and Ann Pellatte.
- 1575-6 Feb. 26 Mr. Phillip Hart and Susan Sparhawk.
- 1576 May 8 Martin Garrard and Eliz. Webb.
- 1582 June 1 Henry Sherman wid^r. and Maryan Wilson widow.
- 1583 Dec. 9 Mr. Robert Sherman and Barbara Browne.
- 1584 Sep. 11 Edmund Sherman and Ann Cleare.
- 1594-5 Jan. 8 Anthony Whiting and Ann Sherman.
- 1601 May 15 John Anger and Ann Sherman.
- 1601 Aug. 18 Daniel Sherman and Christian Chapman.
- 1605 Ap^l — Thomas Branson and Susan Woodgate.
- 1610 May 13 Richard Backler and Ann Sherman.
- 1611 May 15 Edmund Sherman and Judith Anger.
- [Hiatus of about 30 years.]
- 1642 May 9 Walter Alexander wid^r. and Mary Sherman.
- 1645 Aug. 21 Ezekiel Sherman and Martha Stevens, both single.
- 1656 June 24 John Wall of Stratford and Debora Sherman mar. at Colchester.
- 1656 Dec. 8 Edmond Sherman of Dedham wid^r. and Grace Steevens of Stratford.
- 1658 March 25 Martin Garwood wid^r. and Priscilla Sherman.
- 1661 Oct. 17 Mr. John Whiting and Mrs. Mary Raney mar. at Langham.
- 1681 May 5 John Cooke wid. and Martha Petfield.

- 1683 Sep. 11 Will^m. Smith wid^r. and Priscilla Garwood wid.
 1684 July 7 Jos. Nichols of St. Peters Colchester and Christian Sherman.
 1693 May 18 Edmund Sherman single and Sarah Bloomfield widow.
 1693-4 Jan. 18 Nath^l. Sherman and Susan Sharpe.
 1694 June 5 Will^m. Sherman and Sarah Sharpe.

Baptisms.

- 1560-1 Feb. 6 Robert son of ——— Sherman.
 1564 July 2 Nathaniel son of Lewis Sparhawk.
 1567 May 25 Ann dau. of John Rogers.
 1570 May 1 Phebe dau. of Henry Sherman jr.
 1570 Sept. 4 (?) Henry son of Edmund Sherman.
 1571 Aug. 26 Henry son of Henry Sherman jr.
 1572-3 Jan. 11 Samuel son of Henry Sherman.
 1575 Aug. 7 Susan dau of Henry Sherman.
 1575 Oct. 9 Ann dau. of Edmund Sherman.
 1576 Ap^l 2 John son of Will^m. and Anne Anger.
 1576 Sep. 22 John and Edward sons of John Rogers.
 1576-7 M^{ch} 3 Richard son of Edmund and Ann Sherman.
 1578 May 22 Susan dau. of John Rogers.
 1580 June 19 Nath^l son of Henry and Susan Sherman.
 1580-1 M^{ch} 7 Anna dau. of Edmund and Anne Sherman.
 1582 July 11 Nath^l son of Henry Sherman jr.
 1585 Aug. 17 John son of Henry Sherman jr.
 1587 Nov. 14 Daniel son of Samuel Sparhawke.
 [Hiatus from Jan. 1587-8 to 29 Sept. 1590.]
 1590-1 Feb. 17 Susan dau. of Edmund and Ann Sherman.
 1592 July 27 Mary dau. of Henry Sherman.
 1595 Ap^l 13 Thomas son of Thomas Sparhawk.
 1596 May 31 John son of Anthony Whiting.
 1597 M^{ch} 27 Benjamin son of Edmund Sherman.
 1597-8 Feb. 16 Nath^l son of Sam^l Sparhawk.
 1598-9 M^{ch} 20 Mary dau. of Edmund and Ann Sherman.
 1599 Ap^l 20 Christian son of Thomas and Susan Chapman.
 1599 Oct. 2 Mary dau. of Sam^l Sherman.
 1599 Oct. 23 Edmund son of Edmund Sherman jr.
 [(In another hand) Edmund the son of Edmund Sherman was bap. the
 23 day of June 1599.]
 1600 Feb. 1 Mary dau. of Samuel Sparhawk.
 1601 Sept. 15 Ann dau. of Edmund Sherman.
 ? { 1601 Oct. 20 a son of Samuel Sherman.
 { 1601 Nov. 20 Henry son of Samuel Sherman.
 1602 May 22 Edward son of Samuel Sparhawk.
 1602-3 Jan. 25 Henry son of Henry Sherman.
 1603 Aug. 21 Mary dau. of John Anger.
 1603 Dec. 13 Joan dau. of Edmund Sherman.
 1603-4 Jan. 24 Martha dau. of Sam^l Sherman.
 1603-4 M^{ch} 6 Benj. son of Sam^l Sparhawke.
 1604 Dec. 16 Edmund son of Dan^l and Christian Sherman.
 1605 Oct. 8 John son of John Anger.
 1605-6 Feb. 11 Seara dau. of Samuel Sherman.
 1606 Ap^l 1 Hester dau. of Edmund Sherman.

- 1607 May 27 Henry son of Daniel Sherman.
 1607 July 24 Samuel son of John Anger.
 1608 Oct. 16 Richard son of Edmund and Jone Sherman.
 1608-9 Jan. 1 Nathaniel son of Nathaniel Sherman.
 1610 March 31 Edmund son of John Anger.
 1610-11 Jan. 10 Elizabeth dau. of Mr. Rogers.
 1610-11 Feb. 15 Philip son of Samuel Sherman.
 1611 April 14 John son of John Bacon.
 1611 June 25 Edward son of Henry Sherman.
 1611 Sep. 17 Bezaleel son of Edmund Sherman.
 1612 June 21 Daniel son of Daniel Sherman.
 1612 Sep. 1 Abigail dau. of Mr. John Rogers.
 1613 Oct. 23 Elizabeth dau. of Nathaniel Sherman.
 1613 Nov. 21 Anna dau. of Richard Sherman.
 1613-14 Feb. 2 James son of Lionell Chute.
 1614 April 30 Martha dau. of John Rogers.
 1616 June 18 a child of Edmund Sherman.
 1616 Oct. 22 William son of Richard Sherman.
 1617 March 30 Mary dau. of John Bacon.
 1618 July 12 Samuel son of Edmund Sherman.
 1618 Aug. 18 Robert son of John Firmin.
 1618 Sep. 27 Priscilla dau. of Richard Sherman.
 1619 Nov. 23 Mary dau. of Lionell Chewte.
 1619-20 Feb. 27 Robert son of Ezekiel Sherman.
 1620 April 25 Thomas son of John Anger.
 [Hiatus of about eighteen years after Oct. 29, 1620.]
 1638 Oct. 21 Mary dau. of Richard and Mary Sherman.
 1638 Dec. 9 John son of Daniel and Frances Rogers.
 1638-9 Feb. 28 Nathaniel son of Samuel and Hester Sherman.
 1639 May 3 Alexander son of Henry and Lore Sherman.
 1639 May 5 Edmund son of John and Anne Sherman.
 1639 Sep. 8 Samuel son of Bezal: and Anne Anger.
 1641 May 30 Bezal: son of Bezal: and Ann Anger.
 1641 Dec. 5 Elizabeth dau. of John and Ann Sherman.
 1641-2 Feb. 1 Andrew son of Henry and Lore Sherman.
 1641-2 Feb. 20 Elizabeth dau. of Daniel and Eliz: Sherman.
 1642 Oct. 30 Simon son of John and Alce Whiting.
 1642 Dec. 2 Elizabeth dau. of Daniel and Frances Rogers.
 1643 May 14 Martha dau. of Edward and Martha Sherman.
 1643 June 23 Anne dau. of Bezal: and Ann Anger.
 1643 Aug. 31 Sarah dau. of Richard and Mary Sherman.
 1643 Nov. 3 John son of Daniel and Elizabeth Sherman.
 1643-4 Feb. 8 Bezal: son of John and Ann Sherman.
 1644 Aug. 18 James son of Henry and Lore Sherman.
 1645 April 13 Daniel son of Daniel and Elizabeth Sherman.
 1645 Oct. 26 Mary dau. of Edward and Martha Sherman.
 1646 May 3 Sara dau. of Bezal: and Ann Anger.
 1646 June 27 Martha dau. of Ezekiel and Martha Sherman.
 1646 Oct. 18 John son of Daniel and Elizabeth Sherman.
 1647 Sep. 5 Grace dau. of Ezekiel and Martha Sherman.
 1647-8 Feb. 3 Edward son of Edward and Martha Sherman.
 1648 May 16 Lebbeus son of Henry and Lore Sherman.
 1648 July 23 Nathaniel son of Bezal: and Ann Anger.

- 1648 Oct. 29 Mary dau. of Samuel and Mary Sherman.
 1648 Nov. 26 Anna dau. of John and Anna Rogers.
 1648 Dec. 31 Susan dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth Sherman.
 1649 Sep. 19 Sarah dau. of Bezal : and Anne Anger.
 1649-50 Feb. 17 Hanna dau. of Ezekiel and Martha Sherman.
 1650 Sep. 8 Samuel son of Samuel and Mary Sherman.

Burials.

- 1562 April 30 Eliz : ux^r. Lewis Sparhawk.
 1563-4 March 16 Thomas Sharman.
 1571 June 25 Wife of John Rogers.
 1571-2 Jan. 4 Agnes Rogers widow.
 1576 Oct. 16 John son of Henry Sharman the elder.
 1580 June 21 Nathaniel son of Henry and Susan Sharman.
 1580 Oct. 14 Agnes ux^r. Henry Sharman the elder.
 1584 June 8 Anne ux^r. Edmund Sharman.
 1587 June 1 Ezekiel son of Dr. Chapman.
 1600 Dec. 22 Edmund Sherman the elder.
 1602 Dec. 30 Dr. Chapman.
 1604-5 Feb. — Man child of Henry Sherman unbapt.
 1610 Aug. 28 Henry Sherman the elder.
 1610 Sep. 13 Wife of Henry Sherman the elder.
 1611 April 23 Phebe ux^r. Nathaniel Sherman.
 1612 Dec. 5 Sara dau. of Samuel Sherman.

[Hiatus of about twenty-eight years.]

- 1641 May 13 Widow Greenlef.
 1641 July 14 Elizabeth dau. of Daniel Rogers.
 1642 Aug. 30 Mary ux^r. Henry Sherman.
 1642-3 March 3 Robert son of Ezekiel Sherman.
 1643 April 4 Frances ux^r. Daniel Rogers.
 1644 April 28 John son of Daniel Sherman.
 1644 Sep. 4 Ezekiel son of John Sherman.
 1647 Sep. 5 Sarah dau. of Bezal : Anger.
 1647 Oct. 26 Benjamin Sherman.
 1647 Oct. 27 Richard Sherman.
 1647 Dec. 7 Mary dau. of John Rogers.
 1648 Dec. 15 Martha dau. of Ezekiel Sherman.
 1653-4 Jan. 21 Ezekiel Sherman.
 1656 Oct. 24 John Sherman.
 1657 March 31 Daniel Sherman.
 1678 Nov. 1 Bezal : Anger.

[I found that a John Sherman was buried at St. Nicholas, Colchester, 16 October, 1544, and that a Daniel Sherman and Sara Mitchell were married there 23 April, 1622.

In Chelmsford John Sherman and Agnes Jobson, widow, were married 20 October, 1561 and Ezekiel Sherman and Elizabeth Samford were married 7 December, 1582. Who they were I know not. I found the baptisms of Ezekiel's children recorded there from 1588 to 1596 inclusive. I noted also a number of entries of burials of persons of the name of Sherman there from 1580 to 1608 inclusive. John Sherman, householder, was buried 1 March, 1586, Anne, wife of John, 23 April, 1587, Ezekiel, 19 February, 1603, Elizabeth Sherman, widow, 18 October, 1608.

In Feet of Fines for Essex County, Paschal Term, 40th Eliz : I found Henry Sherman and Edmund Sherman *quer.* Robert Sherman, Dr. in Medicine, and Bridget his wife *deforc.* concerning two messuages, one curtilage, two gardens, eight acres of land, with the appurtenances in Dedham. Consideration eighty pounds sterling.

H. F. W.]

EDMOND CHAPMAN of Dedham, Essex, D.D., 12 May 1601. To wife Susan all my houses, lands, tenements &c. in Dedham and Ardleigh, Essex, for life; and then to my son Paul. To son John all my books (other than those bequeathed to my wife) for his better encouragement in the course of his study. To my daughter Susan Chapman two hundred pounds at marriage or age of twenty. A messuage &c. in Bread Street, London. Brother Nicholas Chapman and his sons Thomas and Edmond. My nephew Dannoche. Master John Hare of London Esq. Master — Osborne of Hawkestead, Suffolk, Esq. and Simon Fenn of Dedham, clothier, to be the executors.

In a codicil (of same date) testator ordains that daughter Christian (although not named in the will) should have as good part &c. as if expressly named.

Commission issued 10 February 1602, the executors having renounced.
Bolein, 16.

[The above, I suppose, was the father of Christian wife of Daniel Sherman.—H. F. W.]

WILLIAM SKINNER of Braintree (Essex) yeoman, 14 August 1616, proved 26-7-1616. The poor of Braintree twenty six shillings eight pence. To wife Margery my freehold lands, messuages, tenements, shops &c. in Braintree for life; afterwards to second son John. To John copyhold lands &c. in Braintree, he to secure his mother the rent it now goeth for &c. To John twenty pounds and to his son John, my grandson (silver). To eldest son William one hundred and sixty pounds. To his daughters Rebecca and Francis Skinner (silver) and thirty pounds apiece at eighteen years of age, and to his son Richard forty pounds. To my youngest son Richard (inter alia) my book of my brother Allyn's works. To John and Mary Skinner children of said son Richard (household stuff). To son Richard ten pounds for use and benefit of Mary, Ellyn and Richard, his children, at ages of eighteen. To eldest daughter An, wife of Moyses Wall, forty pounds. To John Taylcoate, Sara Taylcoate and Rachell Taylcoate, Moyses Wall, Lidia Wall and Mary Wall, the children of my said daughter An, five marks apiece, to be paid to the said Moyses Wall my son in law to their use &c. To my son in law Moyses Wall ten pounds to be employed about a building which he did intend to do within the house wherein he now dwelleth. To Sara Taylcoate my bible. To John Gill my son in law twenty pounds to the use of Mary Gill and An Gill, children of my daughter Margery. To my said daughter Margery Gill two silver spoons. To my son in law Edmund Allstonne ten pounds. To Rachell Skinner my daughter, the wife of Edmund Allstonne (household stuff). To my brother Allin "my new hatt turf^t wth velvett." To Mr. Collen ten pounds for a sermon to be preached at my burial. To Edmund, Rachel and Mary Allstone children of my said daughter Rachel five marks apiece. To said my daughter Rachel my book of Mr. Perkin's works after wife's decease. Susan wife of Joseph Man and her daughter Susan. Godson William Skinner son of William Skinner of Bocking. Godson William Winterflood. Godson William Skinner son of Martin Skinner. Cousin Martin Skinner. To Mr. Daniel Rogers ten shillings. To Cousin Richard Barnard ten shillings. Wife Margery to be executrix and friends Martin Skynner, sons in law Moyses Wall and Edmund Alstone, and Richard Barnard to be supervisors.

Com. Court of London for Essex and Herts,

Unnumbered will, File for 1616.

MARGERIE SKYNNER of Braintree, Essex, widow, 2 March 1617, proved at Braintree 16 December 1620. To my daughter Margerie five pounds (and other goods) and to her son John Gill a bullock. To my son William Skynner five pounds. To my son John Skynner twenty pounds. To my daughter Rachell five pounds. I do give and bequeath further to my daughter Rachell three pewter platters of the greater sort and three of the best cushions in the great chamber and my warming pan. To Sara Taylcoat a flock bed and a flock bolster, a coverlet and a pair of blankets (and other effects). To Rachell Taylcoate a little kettle of a gallon, a brass pot, a posnet (&c.). And I will that the pewter which I had of my son in law John Taylecoat I will the same to Sara and Rachell to be equally parted and divided between them; and I give more to Sara my kneading trough. If my son John Skynner's son do die before he be of age to receive his gift which my husband gave him, which is a silver bowl and two silver spoons; then I give the same to my son John. To my son John Skynner's wife two silver spoons. The residue of my pewter I will shall be equally parted and divided between my daughter Ann her two daughters she had by my son in law Moses Wall, my son Richard's wife and my son John his wife, by even portions, and I give more to my son John his wife a kettle next the biggest. And I give to my son Richard twenty pounds and the residue of my household stuff unbequeathed. I give more to my daughter Anne a two and twenty shillings piece in gold and to her husband Moyse Wall a two and twenty shillings piece in gold. I make my son Richard sole executor. I give to Mr. Collen ten shillings to preach at my funeral. To the poor of Braintree six shillings eight pence. I nominate and appoint my son John Skynner overseer. Christopher Taylor, scr. a witness.

Com. of London for Essex and Herts.

File for 1620-1621, N^o. 121.

[See wills of John Taillecot and Moses Wall in last January Gleanings (pp. 134 and 139) and pedigree of Talcot (p. 135) in the same Gleanings.—H. F. W.]

ROBERT COLE of Stratford, Suffolk, clothmaker, 29 January 1527, proved 5 March 1527. To be buried within the parish church of our blessed Mary of Stratford next my wife. A gravestone to be laid over me and my wife. To the church for breaking of the ground. To the high altar there. To the poor people being inhabitants and dwellers within the parish of East Bargholt sixty shillings sterling. To the poor people dwelling in Dedham twenty shillings. To the poor people dwelling in Manytre twenty shillings. To the poor dwelling in Lawford five shillings. To the poor in Ardeleigh five shillings. To the poor in Langham five shillings. To the poor in Boxstede five shillings. To the poor in Horkesley five shillings. To the poor in Stoke ten shillings. To the poor in Colchester twenty shillings. To the poor in Hadley thirteen shillings four pence. Other parishes named. To Margaret Darnell my daughter sixty six pounds thirteen shillings four pence. The same to daughter Agnes Mannok. To my daughter Elizabeth, to be delivered to her at such time as she shall come to the full age of twenty years or at such time as she shall be married, one hundred pounds sterling. Every child of the said Margaret Darnell and of the said Agnes Mannok. My godson James Benet. I will that my executors, after my departure at times convenient, do deliver or cause to be delivered to the use and building of the church of East Bargholt as much freestone as shall make up the work there, that is to say the body of the same church with the North Aisle, according to such promise as

I have made. Thirteen pounds six shillings eight pence to be employed and bestowed upon a vestment and cope to be delivered to the said Church of our Lady of Stratford. My godson Robert Patche. Others named. To my son Richard at twenty one all that moiety or half part of the lordship of Newhall in East Bargholt and my head house with the appurtenances in the "Valye" in Bargholt which I purchased of the executors of Robert Florett, also the half part of the mill called Flatford mill. To son Edward at twenty one my house or mansion place the which I now dwell in and all my lands, tenements &c., as well freehold as copyhold, in the town of Stratford and my lands and tenements in Bargholt called Tyntes in Gassondes end and the other half part of the foresaid mill called Flatfordes mill. To son Robert at twenty one my land in Bargholt called Hedgehouse (and other lands there) and the lands and tenements I bought of Gregory Dey in Bergholt and my house and land which sometime was my father's in Bergholt (and other lands). To sons William and Anthony at twenty one all my other lands and tenements, except my lands in Alderton, Rañeswolde and Bawdesey, evenly to be divided betwixt the said William and Anthony. The lands excepted shall be sold and the money thereof coming shall be equally divided and delivered to them as they shall come to the full age of twenty one years. If any of my said five sons die before coming to the said age his part shall be equally divided among the residue of all my other sons then living and to be delivered at said age. My executors to be Jakes Darnell, Richard my son and Robert Bogas and the supervisor to be William Smythe of Stratford, clerk. One of the witnesses was Adam Barwyk. Porch, 29.

EDWARD COLE of Stratford 7 May 1542, proved 22 November 1542. My body to be buried where is shall please God. John Chese my servant at age of twenty one. The poor of Stratford. To Elizabeth Fene my sister five pounds. To Agnes Mañok my sister five pounds. To my brothers Richard, Robert, William and Anthony Cole all the the residue of my goods &c. equally to be divided between them. Brother Richard to be executor. Spert, 13.

RICHARD COLE of East Bergholt, Suffolk, 1 September 1559, proved 14 September 1559. To be buried in the church there. To wife Jone all my house and lands and tenements &c. which I now have in mine own occupying so long as she do remain a widow (certain lands excepted). When she shall marry or depart this world Robert my son shall have them. Among real estate described is house, land &c. purchased of Jakys Darnyll, also the moiety of mill called Flatford mill. To Robert houses and tenements in Ipswich to hold so long as Jone my wife shall hold my mansion house in East Bergholt and no longer. To son Christofer other lands and tenements if he live to the age of twenty one years. To my daughter Agnes Hedge a hundred marks. One hundred pounds to each of two sons Robert and Christofer. One hundred marks each to daughters Elizabeth, Bridget, Jane and Jone at marriage or at age of twenty. Gifts to John, James and George Fenne. To brother Anthony Cole twenty pounds of the debt he oweth me if he pay the rest in two years. If brother William pay my executors five pounds within a month next after my decease then I will that my executors shall deliver him an obligation that Robert Cole stood bounden to me in. Son Robert to be executor. Among the witnesses were Robert, William and Anthony Cole. Chaynay, 41.

ROBERT COLE of East Bergholt, Suffolk, the younger, clothier, 19 December 19 Eliz.; proved 6 February 1576. The poor of that parish. I have entered into the administration of the goods &c. of Robert Moyse late of Holbroke, Suffolk, deceased, for the true performance of whose will and testament I have entered into a bond by recognizance to the supervisors of the testament and last will of John Warren, executor of the said will &c. of the said Robert Moyse. I desire my uncle William Cole and my brother Christofer Cole to enter into the administration and ordering of the said Robert Moyse's will and my uncle William to have the bringing up of John Moyse and my brother Christofer the bringing up of Robert Moyse. My wife Edythe to be executrix. Alice the former wife of Robert Moyse. My brother Hedge's children, begotten of my sister his late wife, at their ages of twenty one. My part of the mill called Flatford Mill. My son Richard at twenty one. My three daughters. My kinsmen Francis and Anthony Cole. Catherine my late wife was seized of certain lands and tenements in Thorpe and Kyrbye, Essex, which after her decease did descend unto Richard my said son, of her body begotten. My daughter Catharine at twenty and my two other daughters at twenty. My cousin Elizabeth Cole dwelling with me and Priscilla Blossse and Anne Cocke. Four gold rings to be given to Francis Cole, Anthony Cole, Priscilla Cole and Nicholas Fryer's wife to the end they remember me.

Daughtry, 4.

EDWARD COLE of East Bergholt, Suffolk, yeoman, 1 April 1606, proved 4 February 1606. I give to Robert Cole my son all my copyhold lands called Tintes. To my grandchild Simond Rosier twenty pounds at age of one and twenty years. To my brother in law Richard Ravens, minister of Watesfield, four pounds. The residue of my goods &c. to my son Edward Cole whom I make sole executor. Memorandum, that Edward Cole the elder did give and surrender into the hands of the Lord of his tenements, messuages and lands holden of the manor of Old Hall in East Bergholt to the use and according to his last will &c., Edward Cole the younger being instead of bayliff &c. 2 May 1606.

Hudleston, 16.

FRANCIS COLE of East Bergholt, Suffolk, yeoman, 12 September 1616 proved 28 November 1616. My prentice Robert Snelling. Others. My daughter Mary Edwards. My daughter Edith Clarke. My grandchildren Richard Edwardes, John Edwards and Mary Edwardes. My daughter Margaret. My daughter Francis at one and twenty. My daughter Elizabeth at one and twenty. To wife Margaret for life the rents and profits of the Mayors house which I purchased of Mr. John Clarke and his wife &c., and of the tenement wherein Francis Richardson now dwelleth and of my messuages or tenements at Gassons end wherein Richard Aylefounder, ——— Hale and Christofer Goodwyn do now dwell, also with these my lands called Tyntes, both free and copy, in the occupation of John Woodgate, upon condition that my said wife shall, upon reasonable demand, release all her right and claim to any dower or thirds unto Francis my son of all my lands which I shall hereafter give unto him. To son William, after death of my wife and at his age of four and twenty, my messuage called the Mayors house (and other lands). To son Robert, after my wife's death and at said age, my messuage or tenement at Gasson's End &c. and my lands called Tyntes &c. A tenement to daughter Francis. My said three daughters at one and twenty. Son Francis to be sole executor.

Cope, 106.

CHRISTOPHER COLE of East Bargholt, Suffolk, yeoman, 3 December 1622, proved 27 January 1622. Thomas Gillmore of East Bargholt, yeoman, husband of Susan daughter of Susan my loving sister deceased, to be my executor. During all the time of my sickness I have been tenderly regarded and tended by the said Thomas Gillmore and Susan his wife by the space of many years in which it hath pleased God to visit me with lameness and have not been regarded by others of my kindred who have sought always to hinder and disturb me. Swann, 3.

Sentence to confirm the above will was promulgated 24 May 1623 following upon litigation between Thomas Gilmore the executor of the one part and Benjamin Catlin, William Crosse and Christopher Aldham, calling themselves next akin to the said Christopher Cole. Swann, 43.

BRIDGET BRAND of Bilston, Suffolk, widow, aged, 24 February, 1632, proved 19 September 1633. To my grandchild Abigail Firman, wife of Edward Firman of Dedham, twenty pounds, or to her son Robert Firman, to be paid him by his father Edward Firman. The said Edward Firman shall become bound unto Edward Cole of East Bergholt, my son in law, to pay back again the said twenty pounds to be equally divided amongst all the children of the said Edward Cole and Abigail Cole my daughter after the death of the said Abigail Firman and the death of the said Robert Firman, her son, if he happen to depart this life before he come to age of one and twenty years. To my grandchild Edward Cole twenty pounds to be paid unto him within one month next after my decease. To six of the other children of my daughter Abigail Cole and Edward Cole of East Bergholt ten pounds apiece, vizt. to Peter Cole, John Cole, Grace Cole, Sarah Cole, Mary Cole and Abigail Cole, to be paid unto them at their several ages of one and twenty years. To the youngest daughter of Sarah Welde, my daughter late of Dublin in the kingdom of Ireland, twenty pounds at one and twenty or day of marriage. To Thomas Andras my grandchild forty shillings at one and twenty. To Mary Andruas my grandchild ten pounds at one and twenty or within two months after my decease. To my son in law Thomas Andruas of Bilston twelve pence and to my son in law Daniel Weld twelve pence. To the inhabitants of Bilston twenty shillings. The remainder of my household stuff &c. to be divided equally amongst seven of the children of my daughter Abigail Cole and Edward Cole. The residue to son in law Edward Cole whom I constitute sole executor. Edward Cole junior a witness. John Layman another. Russell, 79.

[It is to this family of Cole that Edward Cole of East Bergholt must have belonged, whose will I gave more than a dozen years ago (see *Gleanings*, Part I, p. 31). He mentioned wife Abigail, sons Edward and Peter, daughters Sarah and Mary, and grandchildren in New England. Cannot some of the New England genealogists tell us who those grandchildren were? The will of Mrs. Brand shows us who his wife was, and gives the names of other children. Benjamin Brand (or Brond) went over to New England (with Winthrop I think). Perhaps the *Life and Letters of John Winthrop* may throw some light on the question. H. F. W.]

JAMES HAMPSTED (Holmsted) of Much Leighes Essex, yeoman, 20 May 1592. To eldest son Thomas, according to the custom of the manor, a parcel of land in Braintree (and other lands described) which lands are customary lands and holden of the manor of Braintree. To my second son Richard, according to the custom of the said manor, a tenement known as Forde's and Marshalls (and lands &c.) in the tenure or occupation of me

the said James, and of John Allen, joiner, all in the same parish. To third son James, according to the custom of the said manor (certain lands described). To fourth son Nicholas (lands in the same manor) and a free tenement in Braintree. To fifth son John a messuage or tenement in Fairsted, in the tenure &c. of one William Steele or his assigns, and a house and three acres of land in Hatfield known as Sparrowes Arbor. If any of my said five sons die before day of marriage or age of one and twenty then the part or portion of him or them so dying shall be equally divided between and amongst the rest of my said sons then living. To my daughter Mabell forty pounds at age of one and twenty or day of marriage. A similar bequest to daughter Elizabeth. If either of them die before receiving the portion then such portion shall be equally divided between my two sons James and John. All my lands to my wife Jane, during nonage of sons, for the education and bringing up of said sons. All goods and chattels &c. to her and she to be sole executrix.

Proved at Chelmsford 8 January 1595. From a copy of the original will.

Com. of London for Essex and Herts.

Bundle for 1610 (unnumbered).

JOHN HOOD of Halsted, Essex, weaver, 6 November 1622, proved at Halsted 20 November 1622. To daughter Anne forty shillings to be paid by my son John out of my house within the first year after the death of Anne my wife. To my daughter Jane the like sum of forty shillings to be paid (as before) the second year &c. To Avese my daughter the like sum &c. (payable the third year), to Cattronn (Catherine) my daughter the like sum &c. (payable the fourth year), to Grace my daughter the like sum &c. (the fifth year), to Mary my daughter the like sum &c. (the sixth year) and to Rose my daughter the like sum &c. (the seventh year). Wife Ann to be executrix.

Com. of London for Essex and Herts.

File for 1622-1623 N^o. 134.

[The above testator must have been the father of our John Hood of Cambridge, afterwards of Lynn, ancestor of a large and well-known family in Lynn and elsewhere. In Lechford's Note-Book (pub. by the American Antiquarian Society, A.D. 1885), on pages 10 to 15 inclusive (I ignore the wretched Index appended to that book), will be found the confirmation of my assertion made above. John Hood, late of Halsted, Essex, weaver and now (20th and 22d of 8th month 1638) of Cambridge in New England, weaver, makes conveyance of houses, lands &c. in Halsted now or late in the tenure of Thomas (or John) Beard and Anne his wife, mother of the said John Hood. Confirmation of all this is supplied by the following extract from Registry of Deeds for Essex County, Mass., which I made at home many years ago. HENRY F. WATERS.]

14th of the 6th moneth 1654.

JOHN HOOD of Lyn in the county of Essex in New England yeoman for thirty pounds in hand paid hath sold vnto Willelm Crofts of the same yeoman three dwelling houses or tenements wth all thereto belonging in Halsted in the county of Essex in old England, wth a covenant for further assurance, And the said Willelm is to pay 40^s a peice to the sisters of the said John according to his fathers will, the w^{ch} apeth in the bargaine and sale by deed dated the 10th day of December 1652.

ANNE GRAVE of St. Buttolph without Algate, London, widow, 10 February 1675, with a codicil dated 1 March 1675-6, proved 20 March 1676. To my grandson Joseph Hardey my messuage or tenement wherein I do now inhabit and dwell, situate &c. in the Great Minories street in the said

parish. I give the messuage adjoining to my said dwelling house, now in the tenure or occupation of Andrew Furgland, chirurgion, to my grandson Jonathan Hardey. Both these houses I hold by lease from the city of London. To my said grandson Joseph Hardey five hundred pounds, to be paid into the Chamber of the City of London and the same, with interest, paid him at his age of one and twenty. To my grandson Jonathan Hardey six hundred pounds (in the same way). To my said grandson Jonathan my messuage heretofore called Hunwicke and now or late by the name of Hewes house, with the orchard belonging called Graye's yard, in Aldersford street in Hedingham Sible, Essex, and other lands &c. in Maplested and Hedingham Sible, now in the occupation of Gregory Glascock, to the said Jonathan and the lawful heirs of his body, with remainder to my grandson Joseph Hardey. Failing issue to him then to George Grave the elder of Hartford in Connecticut in New England and John Grave of Guilford in the County of New Haven in New England and to their own natural sister living also in New England an annuity of six pounds issuing out of said premises and the residue of the rents &c. shall be employed in putting forth poor children to prentice. Reference to the Company of Leathersellers. My cousins Charles and John Ellis at one and twenty. To the said George Grave the elder, John Grave and their own natural sister ten pounds and twenty pounds to be distributed amongst the children. My kinsman Thomas Williams now resident at Barbados, and Anne Butler his sister. His children and her children. Godfrey Watkinson, son of ——— Watkinson of Chesterfield, Derby, husbandman. To my said grandchild Joseph Hardey one silver tankard marked $D^L A$ and one gilt bowle marked $W^T A$. To Jonathan one large silver tankard marked $A: G$, one large silver salt marked $R^W M$, one small silver salt marked also $R: W M$, three small silver wine cups marked $A: G$ and seven silver spoons marked $J: P$. My cousin Francis Smith grocer. William Kiffin Esq. and Hannah his wife. My cousin Bennett, late wife of James Bennett deceased. Anne Butler's three children. To my grandson Jonathan Hardey my messuage lately erected in Watling street, in the parish of St. Mary Aldermary, on the North side of the said street, now in the occupation of Jacob Diston, now known by the sign of the Fox, which I hold by lease from the Goldsmiths. Provision for the maintenance of eight poor, aged, decayed ministers, whereof Mr. Hanserd Knowles, Mr. ——— Cox, Mr. ——— Forty, during their natural lives, to be three. William Kiffen and James Orbell executors in trust with and for the said Joseph and Jonathan Hardey. Proved by William Kiffin, power reserved for James Orbell.

A new grant of Probate made 11 October 1688 to Joseph and Jonathan Hardey, the former grant having expired by reason of the full age of said Joseph and Jonathan. Hale, 31.

[I have no doubt the Connecticut genealogists can give some account of the Connecticut families referred to in the above will. Perhaps too my friend Eben Putnam can throw some light on the family of Grave. H. F. W.]

HENRY REIGNOLDES, will 1585 (*ante*, p. 281).

[In the April number of the REGISTER, among these Gleanings, is the will of Henry Reignoldes of Little Belsteade, Suffolk. From the striking similarity of Christian names, it seems to furnish a clew to the English origin of the numerous family of the name in Rhode Island.

HELEN W. REYNOLDS, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.]



Feiffer Bros. Phila

Clifford Stanley Sims

NEW-ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

OCTOBER, 1896.

CLIFFORD STANLEY SIMS.

By WILLIAM NELSON, A.M.

THAT fair Border land, lying along the peaceful Tweed, gives little token to-day of the olden time when

Briton's breach of faith
Wrought Scotland mickle wae :

but traces are still plain of the mighty wall erected by the Roman soldiery to stay the tide of Scottish invasion that ever and anon poured down from the rocky fastnesses of the present Roxburghshire into the fertile Lowlands of Cumberland and Northumberland. Here and there a ruined pile gives token of some ancient "strength"—whether peel, or tower, or castle—whereby the freebooters of those stormy times made firm their footing in the wild hills, for sally or retreat. Truly

Much of wild and wonderful,
In these rude "hills," might fancy cull ;
For thither came, in times afar,
Stern Lochlin's sons of roving war,
The Norsemen, trained to spoil and blood,
Skilled to prepare the raven's food ;
Kings of the main, their leaders brave,
Their barks the dragons of the wave.

Fairer spoil than mere plunder oft rewarded the daring raids over the Border, and it is not unlikely that there was a relic of the primitive custom of marriage by capture—of which we have traces in Bible story, and in the Rape of the Sabines—in that union between Sym of Yetheram Tower, in Roxburghshire, Scotland, and Ada, granddaughter of Oswulfe, Earl of Northumberland. Another of these Lowlanders who had been given the Apostolic name, contracted from Symon into Sym or Sime, was Bueth Sym (grandson of him of Yetheram Tower), who had established himself firmly on

English soil, being Thane of Gilles Land, in Cumberland. In common with his Saxon compatriots he sallied forth to resist the invasion of his distant kinsmen, the Normans, and fell in the Conquest, in 1066. The family was too strongly rooted in the soil to be extirpated, and so we find in the obscure annals of the Border a constant succession of Syms, Simes or Sims, of most of whom it can be only said with certainty that they were born, married and were gathered unto their fathers, sometimes in battle, sometimes in wild forays, and more seldom in peaceful homes. With infinite patience, to be appreciated only by those who have attempted such a task, Judge Sims, the subject of this sketch, had traced his ancestry back for twenty-seven generations to Sym of Yetheram Tower.

In this line was the Rev. John Sim, of Aspatua, Cumberland, who married Anne Osmotherly, and had a son, Launcelot Sims, born in 1687, and who died July 26, 1712. Launcelot's great-grandson, John Simm, born Oct. 24, 1769, came to America in 1793, and married Mary Neale, of Burlington, N. J., July 18, 1797; he died July 9, 1826, at Uniontown, Penn. She was born June 29, 1774, and died July 10, 1867. Mr. Simm, the immigrant, changed the final letter of his name into an s, so that his name became Sims, which orthography has been followed by his descendants. One of his sons was John Clarke Sims, born at Burlington, N. J., Feb. 11, 1807; he removed to Philadelphia, and there married Emeline Marion Clark, Dec. 8, 1830; she was born at Philadelphia, Penn., Oct. 8, 1807, a daughter of John Lardner Clark, of Philadelphia (born March 20, 1770), and Sophia Marion Ross, who were married Aug. 1, 1797. Miss Ross was born Nov. 18, 1779, daughter of John Ross, M.D., of Mount Holly, N. J. Dr. Ross was born March 2, 1752, at Mount Holly, being a son of Dr. Alexander Ross, born in Scotland in 1713, who married Elizabeth Becket, niece of Dr. De Normandie, of Bristol, Penn., and settled at Mount Holly prior to 1752. He served some time as a surgeon in the Revolutionary war, and was one of the original members of the New Jersey Society of the Cincinnati. Dr. John Ross, son of Dr. Alexander Ross, was commissioned a captain in the Third New Jersey Regiment, Feb. 9, 1776, and major of the Second New Jersey Regiment, April 7, 1779. Subsequently, he was commissioned brigade-major, and inspector of the Jersey Brigade, and on Dec. 18, 1782, lieutenant-colonel of the Second New Jersey Regiment. In these various positions he rendered excellent service during the war. Major Ross married, July 8, 1778, Mary, only daughter of the Rev. John Brainerd, who succeeded his sainted brother, David Brainerd, as missionary to the Indians of New Jersey, and was the originator of the idea of an Indian Reservation, which he was largely instrumental in having established, near Crosswicks, and not far from Mount Holly, in New Jersey. This, the first reservation of the kind in America, was significantly called "Brotherton."

How readily may we fill in this bare outline with fancies of deeds of derring-do wrought in those eight centuries by him of Yetheram Tower, by the victim of the Conquest, and all their long line of descendants! With the fascination of the olden days upon us we are fain to say with the passing Arthur:

I think that we
Shall nevermore, at any future time,
Delight our souls with talk of knightly deeds,
. as in the days that were.

But, indeed, as the dying king saw, with the clearer vision often vouchsafed to those from whom the things of earth are dropping away,

The old order changeth, yielding place to new,
And God fulfils himself in many ways.

Such was the ancestry of Clifford Stanley Sims. He was born Feb. 17, 1839, at Emeline Furnace, near Dauphin, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, son of John Clarke Sims and Emeline Marion Clark. He was educated at the Episcopal Academy, in Philadelphia. He began to study law when only seventeen years old, and was admitted to the Pennsylvania bar, May 6, 1860. His father was interested at the time in Philadelphia journalism, and his son's attention was quite naturally inclined toward literature, his particular bent even thus early being in the direction of history and genealogy. In recognition of this taste, and of some work he had already accomplished, he was elected a Corresponding Member of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, July 3, 1861, when but twenty-two years of age. Few so young have ever been named upon its rolls. Still earlier, March 9, 1857, he had become a member of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania. On July 4, 1861, he was admitted to the New Jersey Society of the Cincinnati, by virtue of his descent from Major John Ross. In 1862 he published his first book:

The Origin and Signification of Scottish Surnames. With
a Vocabulary of Christian Names. Albany, J. Mun-
sell, 1862. 8°. Pp. 125.

This work evinces a degree of scholarship quite remarkable in a young man of twenty-three. In the meantime he had been delving among the archives of the New Jersey Cincinnati, with the result that on July 4, 1862, he submitted an historical account of the foundation of the Society, with a list of its original members, their successors, and other valuable historical data. It was intended to publish this work, but the young author caught the war fever, and enlisted as a private in the Twenty-fifth Pennsylvania Infantry, Sept. 15, 1862, the regiment having volunteered to repel Lee's invasion of Pennsylvania; Lee having been repulsed at Antietam,

the regiment was mustered out of service Oct. 1, 1862. Young Sims, however, had already entered the navy, having been appointed captain's clerk, on the steam frigate *Colorado*, Sept. 28, 1862. On Feb. 11, 1863, he resigned, to accept the higher rank of acting assistant paymaster of the U. S. Navy, to which he was commissioned March 10, 1863. He did service in this position for nearly a year, most of the time west of the Mississippi, where he took part in a number of scouting expeditions, capturing prisoners and intercepting the communications of the enemy. On Jan. 27, 1864, he was in a skirmish at Carson's Landing, Miss., where he had charge of a twelve-pound field howitzer on the hurricane deck of the U. S. gunboat *Queen City*, while exposed to the fire of a body of Confederate infantry at short range. He handled the gun with great coolness, and so effectively as to disperse the enemy, for which service he was thanked by the commanding officer of the vessel. He was commissioned lieutenant-colonel of the Fourth Arkansas Infantry, U. S. Volunteers, June 22, 1864, but only two days later had the misfortune to sustain a slight wound in an engagement at Clarendon, Ark., where he was taken prisoner, and consequently was never mustered into service. He remained a prisoner for some time, and was then released on parole, but was not exchanged until the close of the war, when he resigned, June 10, 1865. During the period of his enforced non-combatancy he was by no means idle, but turned his attention to a study of the laws of Arkansas. On Sept. 13, 1864, he was appointed judge advocate general of that state, with the rank of colonel, by Gov. Isaac Murphy.

At the close of the war he removed to Tennessee, where he married Mary Josephine Abercrombie, daughter of Charles Steadman Abercrombie, M.D., of Roseland, Tenn. (and granddaughter of the Rev. James Abercrombie, of Philadelphia), at Memphis, Tenn., Aug. 2, 1865.* He was licensed to practise law in Tennessee shortly thereafter. Various causes induced him to return to Arkansas, where he had made many friends during the military occupancy of that state. He accordingly settled in Desha County, Arkansas, and engaged in cotton planting. In 1866 he was commissioned United States Deputy Marshal for Eastern Arkansas; Major General Ord appointed him a justice of the peace in 1867, and he was an active magistrate until the completion of the reconstruction of the state. On May 18, 1867, he was offered the presidency of the board of registrars of Desha County, but declined the office. Taking a deep interest in the work of reconstruction, he was elected a delegate to the constitutional convention of Arkansas, Nov. 5, 1867, and in that body his abilities as a lawyer, a scholar and a man of affairs were recognized by his assignment to a dozen of the most important

* Issue: 1, Charles Abercrombie; 2, Clifford Stanley; 3, Launcelot Falcon; 4, Ralph Abercrombie (dec.); 5, John Clarke; 6, Thomson Neale; 7, James Ross (dec.); 8, Ross Brainerd.

committees, of several of which he was chairman. As a natural corollary of his service in that body he was appointed, Feb. 12, 1868, a commissioner to prepare a digest of the laws of the state. Three days later he was named as a commissioner of elections. It seemed but fitting that one who had had so large a share in framing the new organic law should have a part in the passing of the new body of statutes requisite to carry its provisions into effect. Accordingly, on March 13, 1868, Col. Sims was elected a member of the House of Representatives, and in the new legislature was chairman of the committee on ways and means, and a member of the committee on banks. Gov. Powell Clayton appointed him judge advocate general of the State, with the rank of brigadier-general, July 14, 1868. Through the personal friendship of Senator Simon Cameron and Senator Roscoe Conkling, President Grant appointed him United States Consul for the district of Prescott, Canada, embracing Ottawa, the capital of the Dominion, April 21, 1869. Besides attending to the purely commercial duties pertaining to that position, he conducted a correspondence with the Department of State relative to the action of the Dominion Parliament regarding the Treaty of Washington. He discharged the duties of this important office with characteristic ability and fidelity, until 1878, when he resigned, to accept the more lucrative position of secretary of the Pennsylvania Company, and of the Pittsburg, Cincinnati & St. Louis Railway Company—both connected with the Pennsylvania Railroad system. In 1881 he was appointed general assistant in the service of the Pennsylvania Railroad Company. In this latter capacity he prepared a series of volumes of several thousand pages, containing the legislation in Pennsylvania, New York, New Jersey, Delaware, Maryland and Virginia, relative to the Pennsylvania Railroad and its several subsidiary companies. He also spent several years in studying and perfecting the legal titles of the New Jersey lines of that great corporation, and having a more accurate knowledge of their charters, leases and grants than any one else, his advice was continually sought in their management. In 1887 he relinquished this connection, and became president of the Delaware Company, a construction company, which built a number of water works in Pennsylvania and Ohio, several of which it practically owned and operated.

Upon retiring from his Canadian consulship, Col. Sims took up his residence at Mount Holly, N. J., which was associated in his mind with the memories of his maternal ancestors, John Brainerd, Dr. Alexander Ross and Major John Ross, and there he spent the remainder of his life. On July 4, 1883, he was elected President of the New Jersey Society of the Cincinnati, over whose deliberations he presided with grace and dignity, even so late as Washington's birthday, 1896, when the Society met at Lakewood, although he was somewhat of an invalid at the time. The report prepared

by him relative to the Society, in 1862, was published at Albany in 1866, under the title :

The Institution of the Society of the Cincinnati, together
with the roll of the original, hereditary, and honor-
ary members of the Order, in the State of New Jersey,
From 1783 to 1866.

This is a handsomely-printed octavo volume of seventy-nine pages, with rubricated title page. Under his presidency the New Jersey Society became one of the most successful, numerically, financially and socially, in the country, a result largely attributable to his earnest and capable supervision of its affairs. He had acquired an important body of literature and unpublished material bearing on the history of the General Society, which it is to be hoped will be published some day.

An outcome of his legal studies was the publication at Albany, in 1870, of a new edition of Noy's "Grounds and Maxims; and also an Analysis of the English Laws," with a biographical sketch of the author. This edition is accepted as a standard work in law libraries and schools.

His extensive investigations into land titles in the southern or western section of New Jersey, led to his becoming a member of the Council of Proprietors of West Jersey, a body whose existence dates back to the Colonial period of New Jersey, more than two centuries ago.

The Court of Errors and Appeals of New Jersey is composed of the nine justices of the supreme court, and six other judges specially appointed. Or, as a clever satirist has epigrammatically put it, "It consists of six laymen and the Court below." Occasionally a governor has seen fit to select as one one of the "lay" judges a person particularly fitted, by reason of his legal attainments, for the place, and it was with this in view that Col. Sims was appointed judge March 28, 1894. He brought to the bench a mind thoroughly trained for the exercise of the judicial function, and in every respect he fulfilled the highest anticipations of his friends in that position. In the same year he was licensed to practise law in New Jersey, and thus had the peculiar distinction of having been admitted to the bar of four different States. In 1895 he received the degree of D.C.L. from St. Stephen's College, N. Y. He was a deputy from the Diocese of New Jersey to the General Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church, in 1889, 1892 and 1895.

In addition to his membership in the historical societies already mentioned, he was elected a resident member of the New Jersey Historical Society, January 15, 1885, and a corresponding member of the New York Historical Society, October 6, 1888. His investigations into his Scottish ancestry, in which he always felt a pardonable pride, had caused him to acquire a very extensive and minute

knowledge of the history of families of the Lowlands of Scotland, and with the characteristic generosity of the true historical student he was ever ready to place his material at the service of other investigators. As an aid to his genealogical researches he had made himself also proficient in the kindred arts of heraldry and numismatics.

In politics he was a democrat, and in 1895 was somewhat prominently mentioned in Western New Jersey for the nomination for governor, his own County of Burlington sending a strong delegation in his favor to the State Convention; but seeing that the Hon. Alexander T. McGill, the able, upright and scholarly chancellor of the State, was preferred by some other sections, Judge Sims gladly threw his strength to aid in the nomination of the chancellor, who was a man after his own heart.

In person, Clifford Stanley Sims was of medium height, somewhat large of frame, yet spare of body, giving the impression of rugged virility, which was intensified by his square-cut visage; this aspect, however, was softened by an indefinable gentleness of expression that was very winning to those who knew him. There was about him a masterfulness, a strength of will, a superior mentality, all modified yet strengthened by his thorough training and scholarship, that caused him to be recognized as a man among men. His inflexible integrity, his high-mindedness, were the natural outcome of an instinctive purity that was childlike in its transparency. These qualities won for him a host of friends among his numerous personal, business, social and political associates in New Jersey, Philadelphia and New York, and to these the intelligence of his sudden death, at Trenton, on March 3, 1896, while on his way to sit in the Court of Errors and Appeals, came with the sense of shock of a personal bereavement. But

To live in hearts we leave behind
Is not to die.

GEN. THOMAS LINCOLN CASEY.

By REV. SILVANUS HAYWARD, A.M., of Globe Village, Mass.

THOMAS LINCOLN CASEY was born at Madison Barracks, Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., May 10, 1831, and died at Washington, D. C., March 25, 1896. His earliest known ancestor, Thomas Casey, was at Newport, R. I., probably as early as 1658. The line of descent was Thomas¹ and Sarah——, Adam² and Mary (Greenman), Thomas³ and Comfort (Langford), Silas⁴ and Abigail (Coggeshall), Wanton⁵ and Elizabeth (Goodale), Silas⁶ and Abby Perry (Pearce), Thomas Lincoln⁷ Casey. His father, Gen. Silas⁶ Casey, was graduated at West Point in 1826; served with distinction in the

Seminole and Mexican wars and the war of 1861-65, being several times brevetted for gallantry in battle, and was retired in 1868 as Major General in the regular army.

Thomas Lincoln Casey was appointed, by President Polk, a cadet at large at West Point, where he was graduated in 1852 at the head of his class, among whom were many who became distinguished in the service. On his graduation, he was appointed second Lieutenant of Engineers, and soon after superintended the construction of Fort Delaware. From 1854 to 1859 he was Assistant Professor of Engineering at West Point. For the next two years he was engaged on the Pacific coast; but on the outbreak of the Rebellion he was first stationed at Fortress Monroe, serving on the staff of Gen. Butler, and was afterward in charge of the permanent coast defences of Maine. In March, 1865, he was brevetted Colonel for faithful and meritorious service during the war. After March, 1867, he was on duty at Washington, where he developed a remarkable talent for accurate supervision of large enterprises, and a positive genius for reliable estimates. His promise to perform a piece of work within a given estimate of time and money was regarded as absolutely trustworthy; and Congress paid him the compliment of appropriating all the money for which he asked. His great work was finishing the Washington Monument, of which he took charge in 1878, and placed the capstone in December, 1884. The monument had been started in 1848, and left without a stroke for twenty-two years. The general opinion was, that it would have to be torn down and a new foundation laid, or the height of five hundred and fifty-five feet abandoned. When Gen. Casey reported that the old foundation might be strengthened and the monument raised to its full height without tearing down any of the shaft, he was only laughed at. But by the influence of President Grant, who had great confidence in Gen. Casey, he was permitted to carry out his plans. The old foundation was too small and too shallow, entirely inadequate to support the immense weight of the gigantic shaft of the original design. Gen. Casey decided to dig beneath the foundation, underlying it with another, covering one and a half times as much area, and deeper than the old one. On this excavation and filling he labored for two years amid the sneers and derision of high officers and expert engineers. He then rapidly completed the obelisk. No one now doubts his wisdom, or fears for the ridiculed foundation on which rests many thousand tons of masonry. The engineers of the world regard it "as one of the most remarkable pieces of work ever accomplished, one of the engineering marvels of the century." While completing the monument, he was also superintending the construction of the building occupied by the War and Navy departments, one of the finest edifices in Washington. The care and anxiety incident to the completion of the monument brought on nervous prostration, from which he never fully recovered.

In 1888 he was appointed Brigadier General and Chief of Engineers, giving him charge not only of the purely military engineering, but of the river and harbor works throughout the country. In 1890 he secured an appropriation, by which he was enabled to initiate an important and elaborate system of permanent defence to the principal seaport cities. At the time of his death he was in charge of building the Congressional Library, which he had estimated could be built for six millions of dollars and be finished in the spring of 1897, and there was every prospect that he would have accomplished it accordingly.

In announcing his death, Secretary Lamont said: "His absolute honesty, thorough devotion to public duty, and rugged force of character, won for General Casey the supreme confidence of the country, and contributed in a marked degree to the high reputation of the corps of which he was long a distinguished member."

The following well-deserved tribute to his character is from the *Washington Post*:

In the death of Gen. Thomas Lincoln Casey, the army loses a most efficient officer, and the country a faithful servant. Endowed with engineering abilities of a high order, Gen. Casey's name is indented with many public improvements in every section of the United States. But especially in Washington will his name be ever held in grateful remembrance. In face of difficulties which would have been insurmountable to men of less capacity, he reared the Washington Monument to its imposing height, while the magnificent monument on Capitol Hill known as the National Library must ever be a memorial of his splendid career. Upon all the public works with which his name is associated, he left the impress of his genius, and best of all the record of unimpeachable integrity and sturdy honesty. He was an industrious but quiet worker, jealous of the interests of the government in the broadest and most patriotic sense, and earnest always in the discharge of his duty. Great as are the monuments which he has left in marble and granite, he has bequeathed a still more glorious heritage in his eminent career and unspotted name.

Gen. Casey was a man of fine literary tastes and acquirements. He wrote many articles of great value and interest on engineering subjects, and his reports are in constant use as works of reference. Generosity, a high sense of honor and integrity, and an ardent love of justice were prominent traits of his character. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati of Massachusetts, of the Loyal Legion of the United States, of the National Academy of Sciences, and in 1890 was created an officer of the Legion of Honor by President Carnot of France. In religion, Gen. Casey was an Episcopalian, and generous in support of the church. In politics, he was strictly independent.

Gen. Casey married May 8, 1856, Emma, daughter of Prof. Robert Weir, of West Point, who was born June 2, 1834, and survives her husband. They had four sons, of whom the oldest and youngest are still living:—Thomas Lincoln, now Captain of En-

gineers at Norfolk, Va.; and Edward Pearce, an Architect of New York, who was associated with his father in the construction of the Library Building. At the graduation of the former from the Military Academy, his father and grandfather, both graduates of the institution, were present.

As a member of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, to which he was elected Sept. 6, 1882, Gen. Casey was highly esteemed. He conducted genealogical investigation with the careful attention to detail characteristic of his professional work. With untiring, patient industry, he unravelled intricacies, traced obscurities, and verified names and dates by examination of unquestioned records. To accomplish this, he spared neither time nor expense. His death was announced at the April stated meeting and was deplored by all.

AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF HON. NATHAN READ,
WHO DIED AT BELFAST, MAINE, JAN. 20, 1849.

Communicated by the HON. JOSEPH WILLIAMSON, Lit. D., of Belfast, Me.

I WAS born at Western (now Warren) in the County of Worcester, Massachusetts, July 2, 1759, and lived with my father, Reuben Read, till I was about fifteen years old, and worked with him at farming, and occasionally with my grandfather, Capt. Nathaniel Read, who owned a large farm adjoining my father's, which, being good land and easily cultivated, he made quite productive. Having learned in early life the carpenter's trade, he had a good set of tools, which enabled him to make his own farming utensils, and even his own buildings, which was a great advantage to him. My grandmother's maiden name was Pheby Lamb, a very benevolent, pious, kind hearted woman. My mother's maiden name was Tamsin Meacham, of Enfield, Connecticut, and was cousin to General Green of Rhode Island, who, in the Revolutionary war, was next in command to General Washington. My father was a major in a regiment of minute men in the Revolutionary war, and was under the command of General Ward of Shrewsbury, and being appointed by him to take charge of the Hessians and British troops captured with Burgoyne, and then prisoners of war at Cambridge, he removed them to Rutland in the County of Worcester, and superintended them to the close of the war. In the autumn of 1776, having had very little schooling, I was permitted to attend Rev. Samuel Willard's school at Stafford about three months, and was taught arithmetic, English grammar, and Burr's Latin grammar; and then returned to Western and attended the town school, kept about two

months by Dwight Foster, an undergraduate of Providence College. I was then inoculated for the small-pox, and in the spring went to Mr. Nathan Goddard's private school at Shrewsbury; and in April, soon after I began to study Greek, I was taken sick with the measles, which injured my eye sight, and disqualified me for several weeks for reading Greek. Mr. Goddard being called away to preach for several months as a candidate for the ministry, I was necessitated to go to school to a clergyman in a neighboring town to study Greek and qualify myself as well as I could to enter college. At the close of the summer vacation in 1777, I was examined by Mr. Caleb Gannett and Mr. Benjamin Guild, and admitted to Cambridge College. As my parents were desirous that I should be qualified for a preacher, I attended Professor Sewall's lectures on the Hebrew language, and acquired so much knowledge of it as to be appointed to deliver a Hebrew oration at a public exhibition. During the interval between the death of Professor Sewall and the appointment of Professor Parsons, I was requested to instruct such students as wished to learn the Hebrew language, which I did, and was handsomely rewarded for my services. Previous to Commencement in 1781, I was selected by my class-mates to deliver a valedictory address on a fixed day previous to Commencement in compliance with a long established custom; but in consequence of hard times the students were dismissed from college much sooner than usual; and, of course, the address was not delivered. After Commencement I went to Beverly and taught the town school about a year and a half, and boarded at the house of Hon. Nathan Dane, the founder of the Law School at Harvard University. He was then a student of law with Mr. Pyncheon of Salem, a distinguished and highly respectable member of the bar. After leaving Beverly I taught a private school for young ladies in Salem, which I kept till I was elected tutor of Harvard College in October, 1783.

I resigned my office of tutor immediately after Commencement in 1787, and studied physic with Dr. Edward Augustus Holyoke of Salem till October, 1788; and then opened an apothecary's in Main Street, Salem. In February, 1790, went to New York. Had letters of introduction to President Washington and several of the most respectable and influential members of Congress. On the 8th of that month (February) presented a petition to Congress praying for an exclusive privilege of constructing and using several machines and engines which I had invented for promoting the purposes of navigation and land carriage. After spending considerable time in New York without effecting the object I had in view, I returned to Salem, and in October, 1790, was married to Miss Elizabeth Jeffrey, daughter of the late Elizabeth Jeffrey and William Jeffrey, Esq., clerk of the courts in the County of Essex, and granddaughter of Joseph Bowditch, Esq., for many years clerk of said courts. August 24, 1791, was elected a member of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences.

April 4, 1795, moved to my farm in Danvers, and in eight months built a permanent bridge over Water's River which cost \$4,355.00, exclusive of \$400.00 extra expense as a dam.

1796 the Salem Iron Factory was built and put in operation by Capt. Osgood at \$50.00 per month, and I was afterwards appointed agent.

1797, constructed and put in operation at the Salem Iron Factory my patent nail machine, which cut and headed nails at one operation.

October, 1800, was elected a member of Congress for the County of Essex, South District, to fill the place of the late Judge Sewall, who died at Wiscasset; November 5, 1800, was elected again for the next two years.

February 10, 1802, while a resident of Danvers, I was appointed by Governor Strong a special Justice of the Court of Common Pleas for the County of Essex.

November, 1807, removed my family from Salem to Belfast. Was appointed Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas for the County of Hancock.

At a meeting of the Linnean Society of New England, May 21, 1815, I was elected an honorary member.

[The writer of this autobiography, Hon. Nathan Read, of Belfast, Me., left a record of the children of his grandfather Nathaniel Read, and his father Reuben Read, which was printed in the REGISTER for July, page 354. A memoir of him was published in 1872 by Hurd & Houghton of New York, in a volume entitled "Nathan Read; his Invention of the Multi-Tubular Boiler and Portable High-pressure Engine, and discovery of the true mode of applying steam-power to Navigation and Railways. A Contribution to the Early History of the Steamboat and Locomotive Engine. By his friend and nephew, David Read." The author of this book resided at that time at Burlington, Vt.—EDITOR.]

RECORD OF THE BOWDITCH FAMILY.

Communicated by Hon. JOSEPH WILLIAMSON, Lit. D., of Belfast, Me.

THE following record is copied from the papers of the late Hon. Nathan Read of Belfast, Maine.

A copy of the Minutes of my marriage and the birth and death of my children and the death of my wife. J. B. (III.)

Joseph Bowdich and Elizabeth Hunt were married the 25th day of July, 1725. He was 24 years and 11 months old. She was 21 years and seven months old.

First Child, a Son, William, was born February ye 4th, 1726, and died June 27th, 1769.

Second Child, was a son and born dead February 10, 1728-9.

Third Child, a son, Joseph, was born November 27th, 1730, and Died at Sea. (after he was taken Coming from Surinam) May 27, 1758, his son Joseph Born Nov. 1757.

Fourth Child, a daughter, Mary, was born Dec. 11th, 1732, married to J. O. August, 1760. 1st child born and Died March, 1766. 2nd Child Eunice, Born June 26, 1769, she Died Jan. ye 1st, 1774.

Fifth Child, a daughter Elizabeth, Feb. 8, 1734-5. married W. J. (II.) Sept. 21st, 1766, child Elizabeth, Born Feb. 10th, 1772, she Died July 1772.

Sixth Child, a daughter, Sarah, was born January 17, 1736-7. Died October 2, 1764.

Seventh Child, a daughter, Eunice, was born May 20th, 1739. Died June 11th, 1765.

Eighth Child, a son, Daniel, was born April 26th, Monday Morn 1742, and Died May 14th, 1743.

Friday, May 7th, 1743, Elizabeth Bowditch died about 12 o'clock in ye 39th year of her age.

Taken Jan. 7, 1744.

1764, August 12th, Sarah was at Meeting Sept. ye 16th, kept Chamber and died ye 2nd October.

1765, May 25th, Eunice rode to Lynn Spring to Meeting, 26th rode out, 28th Headache, Sick at Stomach, 29th; June 3rd confined to her Bed and Dyed ye 11th.

II. 1772. June 19th, Mr. Jeffrey was taken with Excessive Pain in his Bowels, 21st kept his bed and Died ye 8th July in ye 35th year of his age.

III. 1780. October 1st, Father was taken with a Violent Pain across his Breast which abated the next day: he grew better until the 6th, when the Pain returned and he Died in a minute after 9 years 3 months confinement with the Palsey, aged 80 years.

(This was Joseph Bowditch, the head of the family whose record is here given.)

Children of Jos. Pratt.

Margaret,	born	March 1, 1694.
Abigail,	"	May 17, 1696.
Mary,	"	Aug. 22, 1698.
Eliza,	"	Aug. 24, 1700.
Elias,	"	Aug. 23, 1702.
Ruth,	"	Aug. 25, 1704.
Hannah,	"	Jan. 25, 1706-7.
Elias,	"	Nov. 17, 1707.
Susanna,	"	April 25, 1709.
Lydia,	"	May 27, 1711.
Mavench,	"	July 20, 1713.

ADDITIONS BY HARRISON ELLERY, Esq., of Brookline, Mass.

WILLIAM¹ BOWDITCH was admitted an inhabitant of Salem on the 20th 9 mo. 1639, and on 23d 11 mo. 1642, he had a grant of ten acres of land. He had another grant of thirty acres on the 13th 8 mo. 1649. His wife, Sarah Bowditch, joined the Salem church 10th 3 mo. 1640, and on the 4th 6 mo. 1646, was presented at the quarterly court "for offensive withdrawing from y^e ordinance of Baptizing of Infants," for which she was excommunicated. Their children were William² Bowditch and Nathaniel Bowditch. The latter was baptized 15th 8 mo., 1643.

WILLIAM² BOWDITCH (*William*), born about 1640, was a merchant at Salem and collector of the customs at the port of Salem. His death in 1681

is spoken of on the colonial records as sudden and untimely. He had a wife Sarah. His son, Capt. William⁸ Bowditch, who was born in September, 1663, became an eminent merchant and useful citizen. He was frequently a selectman and moderator of the town meeting, a representative of Salem in the General Court, and in 1721 was one of three prominent citizens appointed as trustees to manage £5000 of the town's money, but he refused to serve. He died May 28, 1728. His gravestone is still standing in the Charter Street Burying Ground, as is also one to his wife. He married, Aug. 30, 1688, Mary Gardner, who was born Feb. 14, 1669-70, and died in 1724. She was a daughter of Lt. Thomas and Mary (Porter) Gardner of Salem. By her he had the following children:

- i. MARY³ BOWDITCH, b. Aug. 2, 1689; d. Oct. 2, 1689.
- ii. WILLIAM BOWDITCH, b. Oct. 31, 1690; d. Oct. 12, 1706.
- iii. MARY BOWDITCH, b. Dec. 18, 1693. She m. 1st, Sept. 8, 1715, James Butler, of Boston, and 2d, Dec. 26, 1723, Samuel Barton, of Salem. She had no children by either husband.
- iv. SARAH BOWDITCH, b. Jan. 10, 1696; d. in March, 1761. She m. June 30, 1715, Joseph Hathorne, of Salem. He d. June 3, 1760. Among their numerous descendants was Nathaniel Hawthorne the author.
- v. THOMAS BOWDITCH, b. June 5, 1698; d. Nov. 30, 1702.
- vi. JOSEPH BOWDITCH, b. Aug. 21, 1700, and is the subject of the record in the Read papers. He was a man of wonderful humour and there are many pleasant anecdotes related of him. He was clerk of the Court for a great number of years, justice of the peace, etc. It may safely be affirmed that there was not in the town of Salem a gentleman of more respectability than "Squire Bowditch," as he was universally called. He once failed and received a discharge from his creditors upon paying them a certain dividend. He was afterwards successful and paid each of them the whole amount that he owed them.
- vii. EBENEZER BOWDITCH, b. April 26, 1703; d. Feb. 2, 1768. He was a shipmaster and merchant of Salem. His wife to whom he was m. Aug. 15, 1728, was Mary Turner, b. Nov. 1, 1706; d. May 1, 1785. Her general appearance was very dignified and commanding. She was a daughter of the Hon. Col. John Turner, an eminent merchant and citizen of Salem, by his wife Mary, daughter of Lieut. Robert Kitchen, of Salem. Ebenezer and Mary Bowditch were the ancestors of the distinguished Nathaniel Bowditch, LL.D.
- viii. EUNICE BOWDITCH, b. June 8, 1705; d. July 2, 1705.
- ix. EUNICE BOWDITCH, b. March 22, 1707; m. Dec. 12, 1728, William Hunt, of Salem.
- x. DANIEL BOWDITCH, b. June 19, 1709; died at the age of 19 or 20 years.
- xi. WILLIAM BOWDITCH, b. Feb. 1, 1713; d. Nov. 1, 1715.

INSCRIPTIONS AT SANTA CRUZ, CALIFORNIA, 1891.

Copied by B. FRANK LEEDS, Esq.

[Concluded from page 304.]

Lot 85.

Sarah, wife of Asa Anthony, died May 25, 1854, aged 64 y. 7 mos. 9 days.

Asa Anthony, born May 25, 1793, died July 14, 1869, aged 76 y. 1 mo. 19 days.

Asa, son of George and Hannah Anthony, died Jan. 1, 1861, aged 18 years, 7 mos. 9 days.

Mary, Elihu and Nellie, children of George and Hannah Anthony.

Lot 86.

Samuel Morgan, son of J. and M. A. Morgan, b. July 29, 1849, d. Jan. 18, 1873.

Joseph W. Morgan, d. Oct. 20, 1863, aged 32 years.

James A. Morgan, son of J. and M. A. Morgan, b. May 18, 1838, d. Jan. 6, 1859.

Lot 87.

Margaret Bell, Jan. 1791, April 1857.

Charlotte McQuesten, Lanesboro, Mass., July 27, 1839, May 31, 1872.

William Blackburn, Harper's Ferry, Va., Feb. 14, 1814, Mch. 25, 1867.

Freddie (Blackburn), July 7, 1862, Oct. 19, 1864.

Lot 88.

Rev. William Foreman, died Dec. 19, 1861, ag^d 61 y. 10 m.

Susanna Foreman, d. Jan. 27, 1874, ag^d 61 y. 4 m. 11 d.

Josephus Foreman, aged 29 years.

Samuel B. Foreman, d. May 12, 1875, ag^d 22 y. 1 m. 19 d.

Stephen Foreman, d. June 6, 1861, aged 7 mos.

William A. Cloud, d. Sept. 29, 1859, aged 2 mos.

Infant daughter of A. J. & S. Cloud, d. June 29, 1863, aged 3 m. 29 d.

J. C. D. C. J. A. C.

Lotta C. Cloud, died Oct. 14, 1877, ag^d 1 year, 9 m. 20 d.

Lot 89.

Robert Bennett, d. Jan. 21, 1878, aged 55 years.

Gordon G., son of E. and M. E. Bennett, d. June 26, 1867, aged 10 mos.

E. Bennett.

Lot 90.

J. C. Shelby, died Dec. 30, 1869, aged 44 yrs. 2 mos. 27 d. A native of Tennessee.

Sarah L., dau'r of G. C. and M. A. Shelby, d. Apr. 16, 1855, aged 2 yrs. 9 mos.

Lot 91.

Clarrissa Olive, dau'r of J. F. and M. P. Simpson, died Oct. 19, 1860, aged 1 year 6 mos. 8 d.

Mary P., wife of J. F. Simpson, d. Mch. 10, 1870, aged 28 yrs. 5 m. 24 d.

Lot 92.

James Monroe, son of James and Ida Hecox, born Sep. 24, 1835, died in the service of his country July 24, 1864.

Mrs. Hattie T. Hecox, born 1840, died Sep. 1, 1885.

Lot 93.

Little Josa A., dau'r of J. and M. King, d. July 26, 1862, aged 4 yrs. 1 m. 7 d.

Lot 94.

Daniel Scott, d. Aug. 21, 1867, ag^d 73 yrs. 6 m.

Henry Archer Scott, b. Feb. 25, 1853, d. Nov. 24, 1870.

George E. Scott, born Mch. 12, 1828, d. Sep. 3, 1881.

Emma F. Barker, born Oct. 24, 1794, d. Oct. 6, 1855.

Lot 95.

Henry Harris, born Aug. 19, 1821, d. Mch. 9, 1868.

J. H. Guild, born Jan. 25, 1863, d. June 10, 1865.

Alamo Guild, born Mch. 23, 1858, d. Nov. 5, 1865.

Jonathan H. Guild, born Apr. 4, 1814, d. Dec. 23, 1870.

Little Joney, dau^r of H. and S. Harris, d. Dec. 17, 1858, ag^d 8 mo. 22 d.

Lot 96.

Eliza Sloan, born July 23, 1792, d. Nov. 20, 1863.

A. J. Sloan, born Sep. 22, 1826, d. Feb. 11, 1865.

Lot 97.

Mary Archer, died June 30, 1887, aged 78 years.

Another headstone, directly back of above, fallen, inscription side down.

Lot 98.

Lillie, dau^r of Jacob and Emma Hartman, d. Mch. 10, 1887, aged 3 years, 22 days.

Georgie, son of Jacob and Emma Hartman, died Oct. 19, 1886, aged 1 mo. 27 d.

Philip Hartman, died Aug. 2, 1877, aged 26 yrs. 2 mos.

Lot 99.

Sarah Jane, wife of W. C. Greenleaf, b. Nov. 22, 1818, d. Nov. 10, 1866, native of Ossipee, N. Hampshire.

Robert Simpson, born May 1, 1838, died Apr. 18, 1866.

Lot 100.

Little Pearl, dau^r of J. C. and E. T. Horr, born Jan. 4, 1871, died Sep. 24, 1871.

Lot 101.

Alice Maria Paxon, wife of John L. Cooper, born Sep. 24, 1838, died July 12, 1866.

Mary Lavinia Cooper, born July 11, 1863, d. Oct. 24, 1864.

Walter Cooper, a native of Gettysburg, Pa., died April 25, 1870, aged 32 years.

Two other graves without inscriptions.

Lot 102.

Harriet C. Richards, died Sep. 9, 1857, aged 37 yrs.

Lot 103.

Sarah P. Hutchins, d. Sep. 19, 1864, aged 67 yrs.

Lot 104.

Abba W., wife of Walter M. Jordan, born at Westbrook, Maine, Feb. 11, 1834, died Dec. 25, 1864.

Ralph W., son of Walter and Abba W. Jordan.

Lot 105.

Kate E. Farrand or Farraud.

An obelisk of wood with square base, panelled.

Another grave behind this, unmarked.

Lot 106.

Henry A., born May 24, 1862, d. Feb. 10, 1865.

John W., born Sep. 18, 1864, d. Jan. 31, 1865.

Sons of H. A. and C. Trust.

Lot 107.

Elizabeth C., beloved wife of Lawrence Pollard, died Dec. 12, 1876, aged 64 years.

Lot 108.

Clarence J., son of U. and Eliza Sloan, d. Jan. 22, 1877, aged 2 years.

Charles W., son of U. and Eliza Sloan, d. Jan. 21, 1877, aged 6 yrs. 9 mos.

Georgie B. Griffith, born Nov. 15, 1864, d. Dec. 17, 1870.

Rosa Keeton, born July 29, 1869, died Dec. 13, 1870.

Lot 109.

Eliza Imus, died July 15, 1879, aged 74 years. A pioneer of 1849.

Hiram A. Imus, Jr., died Oct. 4, 1876, aged 74 years. A pioneer of 1849.

James R.

Nettie, dau^r of W. and S. A. Imus, died Dec. 6, 1872, aged 11 yrs.

Charles C. Imus, son of Hiram A. Imus, died May, 1856, aged 54 years.

A pioneer of 1846.

Ruth Palmer, wife of Hiram A. Imus, died June 24, 1860, aged 84 yrs.

Hiram A. Imus, died July 22, 1864, aged 94 yrs. A pioneer of 1849.

Several other graves in this lot with stakes, but without inscriptions.

H. L. Wallace, Post No. 32, G. A. R.

Four graves with stakes; no inscriptions.

Large lot adjoining old cemetery.

Masonic cemetery adjoining above; the lot larger than the G. A. R. lot.

1. William Foster, d. Oct. 7, 1866, aged 59 yrs.

2. Daniel Monteath, d. Oct. 16, 1882, aged 50 yrs.

3. Daniel W. Scoville, born Sep. 5, 1823, died Dec. 21, 1867.

Henry W. Peck, born Wayne Co., New York, Apr. 16, 1818, died Sep. 14, 1873.

Dr. A. G. F.

A wooden board.

J. H.

Wood.

P. T.

Wood.

Another of wood; inscription worn off.

Five or six other graves with and without stakes.

BERMUDA DURING THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

By ISAAC J. GREENWOOD, A.M., of New York City.

SATURDAY, July 15, 1775, the Continental Congress at Philadelphia, having considered Dr. Benjamin Franklin's motion, passed a resolution to the effect that, "whereas, the Government of Great Britain had prohibited the exportation of arms and ammunition to any of the Plantations, and had endeavoured to prevent other Nations from supplying us with the same"; now "for the better furnishing these colonies with the necessary means of

defending their rights, every vessel importing Gunpowder, Sulphur and Saltpetre, * * * Brass Field Pieces, or good Muskets fitted with Bayonets, within nine months from the date of this resolution, shall be permitted to load and export the produce of these Colonies, to the value of such powder and stores aforesaid, the Non Exportation Agreement notwithstanding."

The following Monday an address was read from the Deputies of the several parishes of Bermuda, the people of which island, apprehensive of being reduced to a state of starvation, as a consequence of the existing situation of public affairs, had requested the Congress to take their case into serious consideration. The President was now ordered to return a favorable reply, desiring an account of such provisions as had been imported for their use, for some years past, and to enclose a copy of the foregoing resolution.

Some three weeks later (August 4), Gen. Washington addressed a letter from the camp at Cambridge, to Gov. Cook of Rhode Island, telling him, in strictest confidence, that so great were his necessities in the articles of powder and lead, as to require an immediate supply; that he had "listened to every proposition, which could give the smallest hope," and had learned through a gentleman lately from Bermuda, that "there is a very considerable magazine of powder in a remote part of that island; the inhabitants being well disposed not only to our cause in general, but to assist in this enterprise in particular." He then suggests that one of the two Rhode Island armed vessels be sent out to secure the essential article.

This proposition meeting with the Governor's approval, Capt. Abraham Whipple, with a crew of 61 men, was despatched in the larger of the armed sloops, and sailing from Providence, September 12th, carried with him a letter (of the 6th) from the Commander in Chief to the Bermudians, concluding as follows: "If your favor and friendship to North America and its liberties have not been misrepresented, I persuade myself you may, consistently with your own safety, promote and further this scheme, so as to give it the fairest prospect of success." In which case he promises them his influence with the Continental Congress for supplying them with provisions, and keeping up a friendly relationship.

But a few days had elapsed since the vessel's sailing when it was announced publicly that one hundred barrels of powder had arrived from Bermuda by two vessels, the one from Philadelphia,* the other from South Carolina. The second provincial vessel was now sent after Capt. Whipple, who was supposed to be cruising for a few days off New York, but who, it turned out, had proceeded direct to Bermuda. Here he put in at the west end of the island, much to the alarm of the inhabitants, who at first took his armed sloop for another British vessel of war; for Gen. Gage, hearing through the Governor of the loss of the powder, had immediately despatched an armed sloop from Boston, with a 600 ton transport, and both were, at the time, lying in Georgetown harbor with a view of intercepting all future supply of provisions to the inhabitants, who were treated as rebels. Capt. Whipple returned to Providence, October 20th, after an absence of 38 days; he had been received with great cordiality and friendship; had entertained five members of the Council on board of his sloop, and "all had assured him that the people were hearty friends to the American cause, and heartily disposed to serve it."

November 22, the Committee of the Whole House in Congress, to whom

*A report from the Penn. Com. of Safety, September 20th, mentions the receipt August 26, of sundry casks, containing 1800 lbs. of powder, 700 of which were not fit for use, imported in the *Lady*, Capt. Ord, from Bermuda.

had been referred the several petitions from the Island of Bermuda for relief, made a report in favor of supplying that people with what might be necessary for their subsistence and home consumption, as the inhabitants "appear friendly to the cause of America." This supply was to be paid for in salt, though this resolution was not to exclude them the privilege of receiving American produce, to any amount, in exchange for arms, ammunition, sulphur, &c., agreeable to the previous resolution of July 15th. The Committee of Safety for North and South Carolina, Virginia, Maryland, Pennsylvania and New York were to superintend any exportation to Bermuda, and no vessel could be loaded without their permission. "These resolutions were to be kept as private as the execution of them would permit," and Edward Stiles, under direction of the Pennsylvania Committee of Safety, was to send the brig *Sea Nymph*, Saml. Stobel, master, to the Island forthwith, with corn, flour, bread, pork, beef, apples, &c., as part of the annual allowance. Just about this time we read of eight half barrels of powder, belonging to Capt. John Cooper of North Carolina, and intended for the use of the inhabitants of that province, being sent from Bermuda by Henry Tucker, Chairman of the Deputies of the several parishes of the Island, and which were then in the keeping of the Pennsylvania Commissioner, Robert Towers.

In April, 1776, Silas Deane, our secret agent to France, stopped on his way, at Bermuda, and in a letter of advice to Philadelphia, a portion of which was afterwards published anonymously, he fully describes the peculiar situation of the island, its approach and intricate channel, and the resources and condition of the people, whose whole trade, in cedar and ship-building, "depended on their intercourse between the American colonies on the Continent, and foreign ports. This ceasing throws them instantly into distress, without stock of provision, and without the means of paying for it, could it be procured; and on a soil incapable of supplying them, were they to cultivate every inch of it." The Governor, he states, was obnoxious and had threatened the inhabitants with troops and cruisers stationed at either end of the island, and "in such case instant famine is inevitable, unless they can subsist on fish alone; and if they cannot by some means procure speedy supplies from the Continent, they will be in the same unhappy situation." He advises, therefore, that they be taken immediately under the protection of the united colonies; that either end of the island be fortified; a safe harbor made for cruisers; and that then, with "a small fleet of swift sailing frigates and sloops," all the West India trade of Great Britain be intercepted. At the island, he concludes, a number of vessels, suitable for privateers, and guns for the same, 4 to 9 pounders, could be readily procured.

In pursuance of this letter, Congress resolved, June 6, "that the Secret Committee be instructed to fit out two fast sailing vessels loaded with provisions, for the immediate supply of the inhabitants of the Islands of Bermudas; and that the Com. of Secret Correspondence be directed to take such measures as they may think proper by those vessels to discover the state of those islands, and the disposition of the inhabitants; and that the Marine Committee be instructed to take such measures, as they may think proper for purchasing, arming and fitting, at the said Island, two sloops of war for the service of the United Colonies."

Deane, writing from Paris, August 18, to the Committee of Secret Correspondence, says: "I wrote you from Bermuda on the subject of seizing and fortifying the Island. I am well informed the British Ministry have

had it in contemplation, and propose doing it next spring;" and again he writes, October 1, "you are desired by no means to forget Bermuda. If you should, Gt. Britain will seize it this winter; or France on the first rupture. * * * An agent from Barbadoes is arrived in London, to represent their distresses. Another from Bermuda, with a declaration to the Ministry of the necessity of their being supplied with provisions from the Colonies, and saying if not permitted they must ask the protection of Congress."

It was towards the end of this month (October 21, 1776) that the schooner Sally, arriving at Philadelphia with salt, &c., reported the "Galatea," of 20 guns, and the "Dreadnaught," of 18 guns, at Bermuda, where they had carried in several prizes, and that the "Galatea" was to sail in a short time, to cruise off the Virginia capes; accordingly a few days later, the American Commodore, Esek Hopkins, was ordered by the Marine Committee to look out both for this vessel and the "Nautilus," which was in company.

About June, 1777, two American armed brigs from South Carolina, said to have been commanded by Bermudian captains, arrived at the west end of the island, where they remained, keeping up friendly intercourse for a week. The Governor complained bitterly of this fact to the Assembly, and that body, in retort stated that H. M.'s 14 gun sloop-of-war "Nautilus," Capt. John Collins,* was lying at the time in Castle Harbour, but had done nothing to drive them off; the Executive, indignantly replying, said that the vessel was foul, having been off the careen for two years or more, and could not be brought up in time; besides, she could not have overtaken the enemy, as they were twenty miles ahead.

By this time it appears that the islanders were in receipt of some provisions from the home government, though one vessel might still be licensed from each parish, to go in quest of the same, if necessary, and without which license or protection they were liable to capture; this trade, however, by 1779, was confined to Savannah and New York, the only colonial ports then held by Great Britain.

Meanwhile on January 10, 1778, a commission had been granted by the Governor for cruising against the commerce "of the American Colonies in Rebellion," and this, apparently their first armed vessel, was the "Hammond" of 100 tons, 8 carriage-guns (no swivels), and 20 men, owned by Robert Shedden and Wm. Goodrich, merchants of the island, and commanded by Capt. Bridger Goodrich.† Several other vessels were fitted out during this and the two following years, "to cruise against the French, Spaniards and Americans"; among them the "Miraculous Pitcher," Capt. H. Middleton; the sloop "Whalebone," Capt. John Bryce; the "Spitfire"; the "Jolly Bacchus," &c.; and other vessels served as cartels to convey prisoners, colonial or foreign, to various ports for exchange. These commissions were all signed by Gov. George James Bruere,‡ who after administering the affairs of the island for sixteen years, died September 10, 1780, and the reins of government passed temporarily to the eldest councillor, the Hon. President, Thomas Jones, a native, by whom a meeting of the Assembly was called on the 18th. The next month Lt. Gov. George Bruere was in office and remained so till December, 1781. In a speech of November 23, 1780, he expressed a hope "that all trade and correspondence

* Knighted 1783 for bravery.

† The Hon. Bridger Goodrich, Esq., died June 12, 1795, æ. 38, and was buried under an armorial tablet in St. Peter's church, St. George's, Bermuda.

‡ A MS. book in the Secretary's Office, Hamilton, lettered "Commissions, V, Pt. I," contains no naval commissions later than 1780, and unfortunately "Pt. II" is missing.

with Rebels & the Enemies of Gt. Britain, will forthwith cease, &c., &c., and encouragement be given towards fitting out private Ships of War to distress all the Enemies of our Most Gracious Sovereign, which it is so much in the power of these happy situated Isles to effect, so much for the true Interest of the people instead of assisting Rebels & their Confederates, the French and Spanish."

Again in a speech to the House, of June 19, 1781, the Lt. Gov. accuses the people of favoring and trading with the Rebels. "To what a state," he says, "have wicked & designing men brought these islands; instead of fitting out Armed Vessels, enriching themselves, and perhaps even being Instruments in shortening a cruel bloody civil war, they have caused a misguided & deluded people to do all they could to serve the Americans." On September 20th, however, he says: "At length a family is fitting out a Noble ship (spight of the great obstacles in their way; spight of the many discouragements thrown out by the restless few, who have long had too much influence for the good harmony and happiness of the country). I flatter myself her success, as well as the good fortune the other Armed Vessels constantly meet with, will convince the reasonable and dispassionate that Interest as well as duty lay on the side of Equipments against our Confederate Enemies, not an illicit trade with them, which I foresee aright will, however artfully covered, be in the end brought to light, to the shame, confusion and utmost danger of the Traiterous delinquents that now carry it on under false Oaths, Papers and Colours."

The fiery Governor, however, stepped down from his rostrum when, on January 4, 1782, Col. Wm. Brown, a loyalist from Salem, Mass., succeeded him. Whether by this time the islanders were becoming less dependent upon their rebellious fellow colonists; or whether Gov. Brown was trying to make the best of things when writing to the home government; whatever the cause, we find him in one of his letters, among the Lansdowne MSS. (vol. 78) expressing his opinion that "the spirit of privateering will draw the resentment of the enemy." Happily a cessation of hostilities was near at hand, and Peace, floating westward o'er the deep, soon followed, dropping palms and lilies on this nursling of the sea.

THOMAS JEFFERSON AND JAMES THOMSON CALLENDER.

Contributed by WORTHINGTON CHAUNCEY FORD, Esq., of Washington, D.C.

[Continued from page 333.]

Callender to Jefferson.

Sir

Richmond, August 10th, 1799

I hope you will excuse my freedom in writing this letter. You have no doubt seen our Examiner. It has by no means been conducted as I could exactly wish it to be, since I came down, for though Mr. Jones is a good writer and a good man, yet as he is not himself a printer, and is only beginning his office, matters do not go on with all the rapidity that one could sometimes wish. We are daily expecting new types, new paper and ink; and I hope it will then cut a more brilliant figure.

I expected that Duane would copy from us more than he has done. I think some of our columns would have been more to the purpose than his endless trash about Arthur McConnor and Hindustan, of which I, for one, have never read a single line. He began to copy from us, and sickened I believe at hearing that the things were good. Thus the interest, or what I considered as the interest of the cause was betrayed from the meanest personal jealousy of me. I thank heaven that I feel none at him. I neither envy his abilities nor his situation. We have got 79 new subscribers since I came here; and I have no doubt that if I got anything like encouragement to stay at it, I would soon help Mr. Jones, who is himself really a good writer, to make the subscription much more numerous. We exceed 800. The *Genius of liberty* copies not a word for fear of advertising our paper. All this I look upon as pique and jealousy.

You will no doubt hear, by this post, of the disturbance in this town. Since I began to write the present letter some time has elapsed; and the matter has grown to a magnitude I had not thought of. While I am in danger of being murdered without doors, I do not find within them any very particular encouragement to proceed. I shall therefore probably cease from writing until Mr. [James] Lyon comes down. This will be soon. I shall then begin with him in the magazine, a work I like much better than newspapers, and he is also to publish my proposals for a volume, and undertake the mechanical part of that work. I have got very large offers of subscription, and I doubt not of having 1,000 copies bespoke. One gentleman has promised to take 100, at 1 dollar each, and to get his brother to take as many, I mean to be responsible for being able to sell them. I write in this paper merely for victuals, at least I have never heard of anything more, except having borrowed some trifles. This will never do.

I believe that by this time we have as many as an hundred and fifty new subscribers since I came here. Large recruits have been made in the country by the late hubbly, which has made me a gazing stock to everybody. What you see of mine in future will probably be most of it in *Pleasant's paper*.

That no circumstance might be wanting to make me uneasy, I had a very blunt letter concerning one of my boys. I had sent up all the money of which I was master, and which I did believe to be fully sufficient to pay for him. I understood that more was expected, and I promised some time ago to send it; for I counted upon it that I would have been offered some, and that has not happened.

Now, as you are to be a subscriber to my next volume, and as it is the fashion on Virginia to pay such things in advance, my present suit is that whatever little matter of that sort may be designed, it would be particularly acceptable if your relation here were ordered to pay it to me in course of post. The conspiracy hindered the proposals from being printed some weeks ago; and the people say they are ready to pay in advance.

I learn from Mr. Lyon that he has got the utmost encouragement. He is to cast off 1500 of his second number. I think him an excellent young man. And I dare say that we shall do very agreeably together. Sir, excuse this long scrawl. I have the honor to be.

Jefferson to Callender.

Monticello, Sept. 6, '99.

Sir,—By a want of arrangement in a neighboring post-office during the absence of the postmaster, my letters and papers for two posts back

were detained. I suppose it was owing to this that your letter tho' dated Aug. 10, did not get to my hand till the last day of the month, since which this is the first day I can through the post office acknowledge the receipt of it. Mr. [George] Jefferson happens to be here and directs his agent to call on you with this and pay you 50 dollars, on account of the book you are about to publish. When it shall be out be so good as to send me 2. or 3. copies, and the rest only when I shall ask for them.

The violence which was meditated against you lately has excited a very general indignation in this part of the country. Our state from it's first plantation has been remarkable for it's order and submission to the laws. But three instances are recollected in it's history of an organized opposition to the laws. The first was Bacon's Rebellion; the 2d. our revolution; the 3d. the Richmond association who, by their committee, have in the public papers avowed their purpose of taking out of the hands of the law the function of declaring who may or may not have free residence among us. But these gentlemen miscalculate the temper and force of this country extremely if they supposed there would have been a want of either to support the authority of the laws: and equally mistake their own interests in setting the example of club-law. Whether their self-organized election of a committee, and publication of their manifesto, be such overt acts as bring them within the pale of law; the law I presume is to decide: and there it is our duty to leave it. The delivery of Robbins to the British excites much feeling and enquiry here. With every wish for your welfare I am with great regard sir Your most obedient servt.

Callender to Jefferson.

Richmond, Sept. 26, 1799

Sir

Along with this letter you will receive another, which has lain by me a fortnight, the contents being so unimportant, (some printed papers) that I had a doubt of sending them at all.

In the Examiner which comes with this post, you will see a specimen of our troops here, and an abominable defence of all the worst measures of government. The latter piece was foisted in without my knowledge; I am very much ashamed at seeing it where it is; and then people pretend to call me the *Editor*.

Mr. Lyon has not yet returned. After selling all his magazines, and he could have sold 150 more, if he had had them; instead of coming home to print his second number, he set out for Vermont in order to fetch Mrs. Lyon here. "We once were young ourselves" says an old man, in a Scots pastoral, as the only apology that could be made for the follies of youth. I cannot tell how much vexation his absence has caused his friends. I inclose 16 pages of the new matter, as a specimen of the Prospect.* I hope you will excuse this freedom. I had not an intermediate 8 pages between what I send. It is not yet worked off. People in the country are willing to accept of amusement that would be not worth having in town. I will send all I print by the first opportunities, to Charlottesville.

I am in hopes of probably getting as many of my own books bespoke. The Virginians promise with prodigious fluency. But I am in trembling hesitation about the execution of their promises. If I could dispose of as

* "The Prospect before us"—Callender's most scurrilous volume.

many copies of 3 successive volumes in the course of 18 months, I should save some money, and then come up James River, (which, by the healthy looks of the people who *come down*, I take to be one of the paradises of nature,) and try to find 50 acres of clear land, and a hearty Virginian female, that knows how to fatten pigs, and boil hommony, and hold her tongue; and then adieu to the rascally society of mankind for whom I feel an indifference which increases *per diem*. I had your letter, and its important contents.

Sir, there are two points on which, if convenient, I solicit your help. 1. What was the sum which Vergennes told you was necessary to make a *Turkish treaty*? You know you have the memorandum somewhere. 2. What was the mode adopted by the several states in chusing the electors at the last presidential election. I am master of the latter, except in 2 or 3 instances, but as it is very material, and I have not been able to obtain exact information, I could wish a few sentences upon the whole subject; under cover to Mr. George Jefferson, who could let me copy it off. Your attention, Sir, to these two points would be an important favor to sir your most obedient servant.

P. S. If there was ever anything at once the most perfectly distressing, and ridiculous, it is surely our present situation with France and England. The amicable assurances of Talleyrand are now like last year's almanack. We would not strike the iron when hot. O vanity, treachery, ignorance, & madness.

Jefferson to Callender.

Monticello, Oct. 6, '99.

Sir,—On receiving your favor of Sept. 29, I did believe it would be in my power to answer you satisfactorily on both the points on which you asked information: I knew indeed that I had not made any particular memorandum of the sum which the Ct. de Vergennes supposed a treaty with the porte would cost; but I expect that I had mentioned it either in my letter on the subject to Mr. Jay, or in that to Mr. Adams my colleague in the Barbary negotiations. After a very long search yesterday I found both letters but in neither have I stated any particular sum. They are of May 1786, and only say generally that in a conversation with the Ct. de Vergennes on the subject, he said that a treaty with the porte would cost us a *great deal* of money, as great presents are expected at that court, and a great many claim them; and that we should not buy a peace one penny the cheaper at Algiers; that the Algerines did indeed acknowledge a certain dependence on the Porte, and availed themselves of it whenever anything was to be gained by it, but disregarded it when it subjected them to any demand; and that at Algiers there were but too (sic) agents, money and fear. This is the statement in those letters, and my memory does not enable me to fix any particular sum having been named by him; but only generally that it was very far beyond any thing then at our command.—All who were members of Congress in 1786, may be supposed to remember this information, and if it could be understood to come to you through some such channel, it would save the public from reading all the blackguardism which would be vented on me, were I quoted; not that this would weigh an atom with me on any occasion where my arowal of either facts or opinions would be of public use; but whenever it will not, I then think it useful to keep myself out of the way of calumny.

On the other point I can be more certain. Georgia, N. Carolina, Tennessee, Kentucky, Virginia, Maryland and Pennsylvania choose their electors by the people directly. In Massachusetts the choice is, first by the people in districts: But if a candidate had not a majority of all the qualified voters of the district; it devolves on the legislature to appoint the elector for that district, besides as they have but 14. districts (laid off for some state purpose) and are entitled to 16. electors, the legislature name the two extra ones in the first instance. Again, if any of those elected either by the people or legislature die, or decline to act, the residue of the electors fill up the vacancies themselves. In this way the people of Massachusetts chose 7. electors on the last occasion, and the legislature 9. In New Hamp. Rho. Isld. Connec. Vermont, New-York, Jersey, Delaware and South Carolina, the legislature name electors. My information is good as to all these particulars except N. Hampshire and Connecticut: and as to them I think I am right; but speaking only from memory it should be further ascertained before asserted. I thank you for the proof sheets you inclosed me. Such papers cannot fail to produce the best effect. They inform the thinking part of the nation; and these again supported by the tax-gatherers as their vouchers, set the people to rights. You will know from whom this comes without a signature; the omission of which has rendered almost habitual with me by the curiosity of the post offices. Indeed a period is now approaching during which I shall discontinue writing letters as much as possible, knowing that every snare will be used to get hold of what may be perverted in the eyes of the public.

Callender to Jefferson.

Sir

Richmond, Oct. 7th, 1799

With reference to mine of last week, I now with submission, inclose 8 additional pages. I had 8 intermediate ones laid by for you, but they have been somehow picked up, and it is too late at night to get others. Mr. Lyon has at last come, and the magazine will be sent out in two days. Hoping your pardon for this freedom, I am sir, &c.

Callender to Jefferson.

Sir:

Richmond, Nov. 16, 1799

I gave Mr. Jefferson, some days ago, from p. 9 to p 48 inclusive of the Prospect, to be sent to you. Having the opportunity of a private hand, I now send forward 16 additional pages. There is much bad print in it.

I inclose the copy of a plan which has occurred here to Mr. James Lyon,* and which if conducted with taste and perseverance, bids fairer than any other which I have yet seen, to shed the necessary rays of light over our political atmosphere at a trifling expense.

I am Sir &c.

Callender to Jefferson.

Sir

Richmond, Decr. 18th, 1799

I understood by Colonel Quarrier that you were on Sunday to set out for philadelphia.

* Probably the "Scourge of Aristocracy" noticed later.

I therefore venture to inclose the yesterday's Examiner, lest it should be sent on to Monticello, as it contains some articles of mine, that I wish you to see.

On Friday I shall take the freedom of sending to you 50 or 60 additional pages of the Prospect.

Sir, I hope that you will pardon this freedom, (I do not edit the Examiner at all, though I sometimes write in it.) From, sir, your very obliged and humble servant.

Callender to Jefferson.

Richmond, Feb. 15, 1800.

Sir

I did not until this day, know that your Examiner has not been forwarded to Philadelphia. It shall be done in future. The Prospect goes off very well to many parts of the country. About 500 are sent off and many more bespoke, but not yet sent. A parcel will come to Philadelphia, as soon as the river opens. Chancellor Wythe is the law officer referred to in the inclosed, as speaking of the prospect. Colonel Quarrier went to fight a duel with Major William Preston at Manchester, and let his pistol go off through his own foot; so the duel ended for that time. I have begun extending a clean copy of vol. 2d of the prospect, for the Staunton *Scourge of Aristocracy*, set up by Lyon; as all depends on haste, and the momentous month of October. It will be there first printed in separate pieces, or at least a part of it. They wanted to burn the office of the Scourge. vid next Examiner. I am, Sir, &c.

P.S. Some weeks ago, Mr. George Jefferson sent you a complete copy of the Prospect per post.

Callender to Jefferson.

Richmond, March 10, 1800.

Sir

I now inclose for you a number of the Republican, along with the last number of the Examiner, containing a copy of the letter from you. Some *errata*!

The second part of *the prospect* will be continued in the *Republican*, and reprinted at Staunton, and all, or part of it, in the national magazine.

I had once entertained the romantic hope of being able to overtake the Federal Government in its career of iniquity; but I am now satisfied that they can *act* much faster than I can *write* after them.

I will send you the continuation of the second part of the Prospect, and I am sir &c.

P.S. Every engine has been set at work to do me all kinds of mischief since I came here; the satisfaction of knowing that they are exceedingly provoked is to me a partial compensation for the inconvenience of being belied and stared at, as if I was a Rhinoceros. They are chop fallen, and many turn round that were very bitter against me at first. Will you have the goodness to let General Mason know that I send him two franks by this post?

Callender to Jefferson.

Richmond, March 14, 1800.

Sir.

I hope you will excuse the freedom I took last week of sending you some Examiners, and a number of the *Republican*. I now inclose a continuation. *Some errata!* This is to be printed again in *Staunton*, and perhaps in the *national magazine* and the *friend of the people*, which will soon go on again, having been only interrupted by that idle thing *the press*. And so I am firing through five port holes, at once, which is enough for one hand; besides what is reprinted from me in Connecticut, &c. They cannot blame me, if the most enlightened people in the world are as ignorant as dirt.

The Examiner augments in circulation, and the Prospect is already more than half sold. We are in a small canvass here about who is to be Attorney General. If merit has anything to say George Hay will get it. Of the other candidates, one is only not a boy, the second is incessantly drunk; the third is a Tory of the dirtiest kind, and the 4th is G. K. Taylor. I understand that some of the above named candidates have given up.

I wish the inclosed to be forwarded, (as I cannot get a spare one) to Mr. Leiper, because he has understood I am *idle*. I am sir &c.

Callender to Jefferson.

Richmond, April 21, 1800.

Sir

I inclose two newspapers. I mean to go to Petersburg in 8 or 10 days to begin printing Part 2d of Prospect.

We shall have a long article in the *Republican* on Thursday next. I hope you will excuse this freedom, and I am, sir &c.

P.S. I thought it but justice to send Mr. Adams, under a blank cover, a copy of my address to the public.

Callender to Duane.

Richmond, April 27, 1800.

Dear Sir,

Since my last, the elections for next assembly have begun, and the people are almost every where turning out the tories. Mecklenburg, which sent two of the *dust and ashes* kidney, has replaced them by two republicans. Tho's Griffin, of York, a gentleman of great influence, has in the same manner, obtained leave of absence. Rich'd Bland Lee, ditto. In short, the next assembly will undoubtedly be more democratical than the last one; and we shall, as formerly, do just what we please. This State is understood to contain more than a million of people, including above an hundred thousand white families. When despotism advances her profane footsteps towards the verge of Virginia, she will do well to remember, like the Jewish shepherd, that *This ground is holy*; for, as I lately remarked in an address to the public, we are too numerous to be bullied, and too intelligent to be cheated. Notwithstanding, therefore, a few Scots pedlers, and place-hunting grumblers, an immense majority of citizens will be arranged around the banners of constitutional freedom. This division of the American empire forms the foundation stone of the southern

states; and, like the thunder of Omnipotence, the voice of united and indignant Virginia will be heard with awe from one end of the continent to the other. John Marshall used sometimes to brag that he would one day be chosen Vice President. Believe me, sir, that at this day he could not keep his seat in the event of a new election for Congress. The last election cost him five or six thousand dollars for barbecues; and this was the man who complained of French bribery! Was there ever such another farce?

The states south of the Potowmac choose fifty-two electors for President; and I am satisfied that Jefferson will have at least fifty of them. These, with five in Maryland, and your fifteen in Pennsylvania, will make seventy, and carry off a majority of the whole votes, even upon the supposition that Newyork and Jersey were unanimous against us. But farther, we count upon a majority both in Newyork and Jersey; and if these states should not vote at all, even then our victory will be still certain and complete. At the last election, North Carolina gave Jefferson eleven votes, and Adams one. The gentleman who gave that odd vote has pledged himself, if chosen again, as he expects to be, that he will vote for Jefferson. This is an absolute and important fact; I give it from the highest and best authority. The six per cent. people built much upon their intrigues in N. Carolina; but I can assure you that the clouds of aristocracy have been rapidly dissipated; and the decisive example of Virginia will be as powerful to the southward as that of your great state will be to the eastward; I mean in Newyork and Jersey.

Print the above, that it may fly as far as the four winds can carry it; and fan the flame of patriotism that glows in every republican breast. *Let us, by one grand effort, snatch our country from that bottomless vortex of corruption and perdition which yawn before us.* The more violence, the more prosecutions from the treaty, so much the better. Those of yourself and Cooper will be of service. You know the old ecclesiastical observation, that *the blood of the martyrs was the seed of the church.*

J. T. C.

P.S.—I had almost forgot your grand committee of thirteen, who are to choose the next President. Various pieces, exposing this trade of usurpation, have appeared in the Examiner; and yet, although we have two federal newspapers in Richmond, and abundance of government writers, *such as they are*, no answer has hitherto come out. Indeed, I believe there is only one serious opinion upon the subject, to wit: that the Grand Seignior has an equal title to send thirteen of his Janizaries to investigate the nomination. If the law passes, I am satisfied that our assembly, whenever they sit down, will give notice to Congress that Virginia cannot submit to degrade herself by crouching under this imposture. We are all confident here that Pennsylvania will not endure to be trampled upon by such an atrocious usurpation.

Callender to Jefferson.

Richmond, April 28th, 1800

Sir

Inclosed I send a list of the new elections for the assembly, so far as they have come to hand. Mr. Jones assures me that not less than twenty of the Aristocracy have been turned out in this list. It is but moderate to guess at least twenty more will be dismissed, so that in the whole they will

be reduced to 40 less, and the Republicans will be augmented by an equal number. This amounts almost to the annihilation of their power; 140—20, or so.

If General Mason has not left the city, you will perhaps do him a pleasure by saying that I have just now seen R. Williams here in good health. I am, sir.*

Callender's Trial, June, 1800.

[From the "Virginia Gazette."]

The Trial of James Thompson Callender, for sedition, took place the 6th instant, in the Circuit Court of the U. States. This being the first instance of this kind in this state, it excited great curiosity. The room was thronged with spectators from every quarter. The trial was opened at 10 o'clock, and continued till 6, when the jury retired; and, after some deliberation, bro't in a verdict of GUILTY.

The succeeding day, at 10 o'clock, the traverser appeared at the bar to receive his sentence. Judge CHASE, after making some observations upon the dangerous consequences that must result from a disobedience to the laws, and recommending most seriously the constitutional mode of redress whereby a law might be deemed a grievance, addressed himself to the prisoner, to inform him of the determination of the Court; which was, that he be fined in the sum of 200 dollars, imprisoned nine months, and to be bound over, in the penalty of 1200 dollars, during the term of two years, for his good behaviour, himself in the sum of 600 dollars, and two securities for 300 each.

We hope and trust that this prosecution may have the desired effect, in deterring others from any attempts to violate the laws of our country—under which banners rests all that is dear to us.

Judge Chase, when about to pass sentence on Mr. Callender, observed that his offence against the laws was great, and that it was aggravated by its having been wilfully committed. He told Mr. Callender that he seemed to be a man of some information, and by no means destitute of good understanding; that, with these, he must have known that Mr. Adams was far from deserving the character which he had given him; that it was a fact generally known, and of which Mr. Callender could not plead ignorance, that the American people had repeatedly confided their most important concerns and dearest interests to Mr. Adams: that he was one of the principal characters in the revolution, and had acted a most conspicuous part in carrying it on: that Congress knew his virtue, abilities and patriotism, after having successfully employed him in other very important business, appointed him as a minister, in conjunction with two others, to make the treaty which terminated the war and established our independence; and that the best parts of that treaty of peace were to be ascribed to Mr. Adams, whose conduct was so greatly misrepresented, and to Mr. Jay whose character in this part of the Union has been so shamefully vilified—

* "The G[rand] Jury of which McClurg was foreman presented Callender under the sedition law, and Chase drew the warrant and despatched the marshall instantly in search of him. This was yesterday at 12, since which we have not heard of either. If taken, I hope the people will behave with dignity on the occasion and give no pretext for comments to their discredit. If I could suppose the contrary I would take proper steps to aid in bringing him forth; I mean to prevent any popular meeting to the contrary. Will it be proper for the Executive to employ counsel to defend him, and supporting the law, give an éclat to a vindication of the principles of the State?" *Governor Monroe to Jefferson, Sunday, 25 May, 1800.*

that these were facts which he would mention, because he supposed they were not generally known in Virginia: that Congress highly approved of the conduct of Mr. Adams in that negotiation: that the people of America, having increased confidence in him, elected him Vice President when the present constitution was adopted, and re-elected him thereto; and at last chose him to the eminent station he now occupies. He asked if it was possible for any rational mind to believe such a man guilty of the atrocious crimes laid to his charge by the traverser? To believe such an accusation was, he said, an attack upon the people themselves; for that it was self evident that an intelligent stranger, who could read these severe charges and believe them, must unavoidably think that the people who had elected to so dignified a station so abandoned and infamous a character, must be depraved and wicked themselves; that no people could be virtuous who are capable of promoting so base and profligate a person—But, that the truth was, that Mr. Adams had been long deserving well of his country: that in various important situations he had been thirty years in its service which never would have been the case if the abandoned character ascribed to him by Mr. Callender had been merited. That Callender could not have been personally acquainted with him, and that, as he had ample means of information, he must have defamed him wilfully.

Judge Chase then drew the true distinction between the licentiousness and the liberty of the press; and expatiated largely on the utility of the latter: it was true that despotism could not exist where the liberty of the press was enjoyed—that there was a very great difference between the liberty and abuse or licentiousness of the press; that the licentiousness of the press would most certainly destroy any government, and particularly a republican form of government—that it would corrupt the public opinion, and destroy the morals of the people; and that on public opinion and the principles of morality and virtue, a republican government was founded—that undoubtedly the liberty of the press might be enjoyed in the fullest extent, to every rational and valuable purpose, without its licentiousness: If calumny, defamation and falsehood were to be indiscriminately tolerated and encouraged, it would reduce virtue to the level of vice, and no man, however upright in his conduct, could be secure from slander—there would be no encouragement to integrity: that the liberty of the press consisted in the unrestrained but fair discussion of principles and conduct, and would never be said to consist in securing impunity to wilful and malicious slanderers. It was to be lamented, that this doctrine was not sufficiently understood by printers—that some of the best of them seemed to mistake the licentiousness for the liberty of the press. That Callender, avowedly for an electioneering purpose had ascribed to Mr. Adams a worse character than the worst minister of the worst of tyrants had—that he represented him in blacker colors than Sejanus himself. He then reminded him that as a foreigner he found an asylum in this country—that he had been treated with hospitality and kindness, and ought not in return to have defamed some of the best characters in the country, and sow dissensions, discontent and discord among the people: that his conduct would be much more severely punished in any other civilized country than this: that the sentence which the court was about to pronounce would shew the moderation of the government, and how much more mild and temperate in principles, than those of other governments. He recommended to the traverser to pursue a different course of conduct for the future, and told him that the government of the United States did not wish to punish or oppress, but to enforce obedience

to just laws, made by the representatives, chosen by the people themselves—that there were but two ways of remedying the evils of bad laws, to petition those who made them to repeal them, or to remove those representatives, and choose better men in their stead—that bad Senators, members of the House of Representatives or a corrupt Judge, could be constitutionally removed. He lamented that there was a propensity in the human mind to approve of defamation. Many high characters would permit the circulation of the vilest slander, without contradiction—they would not command or direct the propagation of the slander, but they would listen to it without contradicting it. Men might have their motives for such conduct, but it was improper.

Callender to Jefferson.

Richmond Jail, August 14th, 1800

Sir

This letter will inclose a few pages of the second part of the Prospect. They contain nothing but what I fancy that you have seen already, as I sent you regularly the Petersburg paper, wherein they were printed. But next week, I shall send some sheets, that you have not seen before. A half volume will be ready, price half a dollar, in about a fortnight. I have by me as much manuscript as would fill two volumes, and materials, for twice as much more, so that, like the ass between the two bundles of hay, I am at a loss where to begin, or stop. I have been in very bad health, owing to the stink of this place, but I have got some better.

Mr. Rose, my worthy landlord, desires you to accept of his compliments. I have the honor to be Sir, &c.

Callender to Jefferson.

Richmond Jail, Sept. 8th, 1800

Sir

I had expected to have the honour this day of inclosing for your perusal 24 additional pages; but upon looking among my papers, I find only 8; and cannot get any more before the post goes off. The farther that I go the more am I lost in amazement at the precipitation and absurdity which marked the acceptance of the federal constitution. I had more manuscript before I came here, than would fill a large volume, but as my amusement I continue to write, and wonder at what I have written; such a mass of deformity!

I have warned my readers that the present band did more mischief in 6 weeks than can be repaired in 4 years; and that they must not blame the next administration for the continuance of the assessed tax. "Like the incendiary of the temple of Ephesus, Mr. ——— has taken full care that he shall be remembered by posterity."

One of my printers has fallen sick, which greatly retards the publication. If I ever live to see better days, I shall set up a printing office of my own here. The expense will be great; but you may be [] one half the certainty of getting the work done will be the greatest thing of all. I wish to dedicate the remainder of my life to the Federal faction.

I hope you will excuse this long letter, I am Sir, &c.

Callender to Jefferson.

Richmond Jail, Sept. 13, 1800

Sir

Nothing is talked of here but the recent conspiracy of the negroes. One Thomas Prosser, a young man, who had fallen heir, some time ago, to a plantation within six miles of the city, had behaved with great barbarity to his slaves. One of them named Gabriel, a fellow of courage and intellect above his rank in life, laid a plan of revenge. Immense numbers immediately entered into it, and it has been kept with incredible secrecy for several months. A number of swords were made in a clumsy enough manner out of rough iron; others by breaking the blade of a scythe in the middle which thus made two swords of a most formidable kind. They were well fastened in proper handles, and would have cut off a man's limb at a single blow. The conspirators were to have met in a wood near Prosser's house, upon Saturday before last, after it was dark. Upon that day, or some very short time before it, notice was received from a fellow, who being invited, somewhat unguardedly to go to the rendez-vous, refused, and immediately informed his master's overseer. No ostensible preparations were, however, made until the afternoon preceding the night of the rendez-vous. And as the militia are in a state of the most contemptible disorganization, as the blacks are numerous, robust and desperate, there must have been bloody work. But upon that very evening, just about sunset, there came on the most terrible thunderstorm, accompanied with an enormous rain, that I ever witnessed in this state. Between Prosser's and Richmond, there is a place called Brock Swamp, which runs across the high road, and over which there was a bridge. By this, the africans were of necessity to pass, and the rain had made the passage impracticable. Besides, they were deprived of the junction and assistance of their good friends in this city, who could not go out to join them. They were to have attacked the Capitol and the penitentiary. they could hardly have failed of success; for after all we only could muster four or five hundred men, of whom not more than thirty had muskets. This was our style of preparation, while several thousands stands of arms were piled up in the Capitol and Penitentiary. I do not pretend to blame the executive Council, for I really am not sufficiently master of the circumstances to form an opinion. Five fellows were hung this day; and many more men will share the same fate. The plan was to massacre all the whites, of all ages and sexes; and all the blacks who would not join them; and then march off to the mountains, with the plunder of the City. Those wives who should refuse to accompany their husbands were to have been butchered along with the rest, an idea truly worthy of an african heart. It consists with my knowledge that many of these wretches, who were, or would have been partners to the plot, had been treated with the utmost tenderness by their owners, and more like children than slaves.

I hope, Sir, that you will excuse me for the freedom of sending you the above details. I have been, for some days past, incommoded with so great a dimness of my sight, that I was obliged to employ an assistant in writing the last page. A great part of the above details I had from your old acquaintance and Protege, Mr. Rose. To a man of liberal feelings, there are few situations that can be more painful than his; and I heartily wish that it were in my power to smooth the protuberances of his descent along the down hill of life.

The news from Italy, from France, and from New Hampshire, is all capital. I learn also by more ways than one (what you undoubtedly know much better than I do) that there has been a very great revolution in the sentiments of Connecticut. I can hardly go on for the bellowing of the banditti down stairs, who were not carried directly, as they should have been, from the bar to the gallows.

I find much difficulty in getting the Prospect printed, from the sickness of one hand, the laxness of another, and the difficulty of getting a third. If I live to see a republican president in the chair, I shall have a press of my own in Richmond; and give the aristocrats a cut and thrust volume per annum for some years to come. This may be of use; for it is not only proper to knock an adversary down, but to *keep* him down; the best government will afford an ample verge for damnatory criticism; and the federal viper will undoubtedly continue to hiss; but I make no doubt of living to trample him in the mire of universal detestation.

I hope, Sir, that you will pardon the tediousness of this letter. The naval Remarks, of which I sent you a copy last summer, will not get into the first part of this volume. I have the honor to be sir, &c.

P. S. By naval Remarks, I mean the essays that were printed in the Republican, and which I sent you. The boy has not come this evening to take my letter to the Post office, so it stands till next week.

(On a separate sheet.)

The trial of the conspirators is going on. Fifteen have been hanged. Three others were in the cart, and had got about half way to the gallows, when they were intercepted by an order from the executive council. This was in consequence of a petition that had been presented a few minutes before, by some ladies of Richmond who lived not far distant from the place of execution. Perhaps you will suppose that the prayer of their petition was to save the lives of these wretches, but it was only that they might be hung *in some other place* because the exhibition was offensive. I do not design to make the slightest insinuation at the expense of female sensibility, for the application for mercy would have been very ill-timed, and I trust it would have been refused. These men have not yet been hung. Several others are since condemned, and it is expected that there will be a general clearance upon the third of next month. Much blame has been cast, but I can not say with what justice, and it is probable with very little, upon the baptists, for having put impracticable notions of liberty into the heads of these fellows. But this I can say with certainty that one of the baptist ministers who chanced to be upon the bench, acted in a very unaccountable manner. The circumstances are worth relating. You must observe that, by a very humane Law, no negroe can be condemned in Virginia to capital punishment unless the judges are unanimous in their opinion. This gives the prisoner the greatest possible chance of safety. A baptist minister acted as one of the five judges, in the case of the negro GEORGE, who was himself a *baptist preacher*, and the property of a Billy Burton. It was proved, by such evidence as had been thought sufficient for the execution of other blacks, that this minister of the Gospel of *peace* made the following declaration, to wit: That he would wade up to his hands and his knees in the blood of the white people rather than desist from the completion of his purpose. There could not be a stronger proof of guilt than such an expression. The four other judges voted for hanging him. But his neck was saved by the negative of the fifth one. This fact, every syllable of which is incontestably true, was stated in civil, but in plain terms, in the Examiner.

A prodigious racket was raised against the Editor, as if he had designed to insult the whole sect of Baptists. Thus you see that illiberal superstition and the most rancorous prejudice, are not excluded from this state. On the tryal a very curious circumstance occurred. It had been sworn that GEORGE, the prisoner, was at a meeting of the conspirators upon a certain day. His master, Burton, swore that, upon that day and at the hour specified the man was in his service. This proof of an *alibi* was said to be the cause of his acquittal. Burton soon after the tryal was over began to recollect himself, and acknowledged that his *alibi* was founded upon a mistake. Reports have been circulated that in King William, in Gloucester, and in some other counties, numbers of negroes have refused to work, but I believe that the story has been without foundation.

Callender to Jefferson.

Richmond Jail, Sept. 29, 1800

Sir

I have not been able to get any more of the Prospect; but next week I shall be able to send either the whole, or nearly so. I beg leave to inclose the copy of a letter to Mr. Duane on the negro business. It contains some trifles, which may amuse. Governor Monroe has, last night, lost his only son. It has come out that the fire in Richmond, within these two years was the work of negroes. I have the honor to be, &c.

[To be continued.]

RECORDS OF NEW CASTLE, N. H.

Communicated by HON. EZRA S. STEARNS, A.M., of Concord, N. H.

THE first book of records of the ancient town of New Castle, New Hampshire, is worn by usage and dilapidated by age. The book should be copied before continued waste effaces the margins of the decaying leaves. The volume of 174 pages contains the records of the town meetings from 1693 to 1726. In the first 90 pages the records originally were transcribed on every other page. Subsequently the blank pages were partly filled from time to time by records of highways, miscellaneous entries and family registers. The following is an exact transcript of all the records of births, marriages and deaths found in the first volume of the records of New Castle:

Sam^{ll} Brackett and Lydea his wife were married Jan^y 23^d 1713.

Jn^o Brackett Born Feb^y 8th 1714.

Mary Brackett Born May 27th 1716.

Pheeby Brackett Born Decemb^r 7th 1718.

Sam^{ll} Brackett y^e son of Sam^{ll} Brackett and Lidia his wife born 13th Novem^r 1721.

Ann Brackett ye daughter of Samuel & Lydia Brackett Born Jan^y 31 1725.

Love Brackett the Daughter of Sam^l Brackett & Lydia Brackett his wife was born in the town of New Castle the eighteenth day of Aprill 1727
Francis Crunch was Born May 2^d 1715.

Mark Fernald and Mary Simpson were married to each other by the Rev^d Mr Stephen Chase on the 3^d day of May 1752.

Gilbert Fernald the son of Mark Fernald and Mary his wife was born on y^e 27th day of June 1753.

Jno. Frost and Mary Pepperrell both of Kettery Maryed Septemb^r 4th 1702 by Joseph Hammond Esq.

Margery Frost Born on Munday feb^r the first Day 1703 / 4.

Margery Frost Dyed at Boston Septemb^r 9th 1704 it being Saturday 9 o'clock Evening.

William Frost Born Aug: 20th 1705 on Tuesday at 2 o Clock in y^e morning.

Jno. Frost Born May ye 12th 1709 on Thursday 9 o Clock in y^e morning.

Charles Frost Born ye 27th 1710 on Sabbath Day 9 o Clock at night.
[By a subsequent entry August is interlined to supply the missing month.]

Mary Frost Born Aug: 19th 1711 being Sabbath Day at 2 o Clock in y^e morning.

Sarah Frost Born Wednesday July 1st 1713, at 5 o Clock in ye morning.

Mary Frost Dyed June 12th 1714 being Saturday 42 mint's past 2 in ye morning.

Mary Frost Born Saturday y^e 26th Day of february at 9 o Clock in ye morning. Anno 1714 / 5.

And^r Pepperrell ffrost born Thursday ye 12th Aprill 1716 at 6½ o Clock in ye Evening.

Mary ffrost y^e 2nd Dyed fryday y^e 15th day March 1716 / 7 at three o Clock in ye afternoon.

Joseph ffrost born Sept. 29: 1717 at 40 ^m past one o Clock the day being Sunday.

Abagaill ffrost born May 26: 1719 being Tuesday 20 minutes after 4 o Clock at night.

Daniel Greenough & Abigail Elliott were Married Decemb^r 16th 1708.

Sarah Greenough was Born June 31st 1710.

Robert Greenough was Born Sept 1st 1712.

Daniel Greenough was Born Aug: 13th 1714.

Abigail Greenough wife of Dan^l Greenough Dyed y^e 5th of June 1719.

Nathanael Greenough Son of Dan^l & Abigail Greenough was born at New Castle 11th Day of Feb^y 1718 / 9.

Dan^l Greenough & Eliz Hatch were maryed 25th Jan^y 1721.

Symonds Greenough, son of Dau^l and Elizabeth Greenough was Born att New Castle y^e ninth Day of Novem^r 1722.

William Greenough son of Dan^l and Elizabeth Greenough was Born at New Castle ye 2^d Day of May 1724.

John Greenough Son of Dan^l & Elizabeth Greenough was born at New Castle the 17th Day of March 1726.

Margerett Hickson was Born 8th May 1714.

Tobias Leer son of Tobias & Hannah Leer was born March 29th 1706.

Nathan^l Leer was born July 25th, 1712.

Tobias Leer was married to his wife Elizabeth Aprill 14, 1714.

Elizabeth Leer was Born May y^e 10th 1716.

Mary Leer was Born Novem^{br} 24th 1717.

Walker Leer was Born Aug 25th 1719.

William Mardon, the son of W^m & Dorcas Mardon was borne at New Castle the 14th day of June 1705.

Sam^l Mardon, the son of W^m & Dorcas Mardon was borne at New Castle the 15th day of June 1707.

Jonathan Mardon y^e son of W^m & Dorcas Mardon was borne in this Town y^e 7th day of Septemb^r 1709.

Mary Mardon ye Daughter of W^m and Dorcas Mardon was borne in this town y^e 22^d day of Aprill 1712.

Dorcas Mardon ye Daughter of W^m and Dorcas Mardon was borne in this town ye 15th day of february 1714.

Jno. Marshall Was Born June 14th 1697.

Hawly Marshall was Born Ap: 13 1699.

Henry Marshall Was Born Novemr 14 1701.

Joseph Marshall was Born Aug 3^d 1703.

Mary Marshall was Born Novem^r 17th 1705.

Joanna Marshall was Born Sept. 6th 1708.

Martha Marshall was Born Sep^t 12, 1712.

Ann Muttleberry the Daughter of Enoch Muttleberry & Mary his wife was born at New Castle, this town, the fifth day of Septemb^r Anno Domⁱ 1726.

Benjamin Parker & Eliz^a Gilman were married in this town by the Reu-erend Mr. Sam^l Moody Decemb^r the seventh 1702.

Thomas Parker the son of Benj^a Parker & Eliz^a his Wife was born at N. Castle Sep^t ye Twenty fifth, 25, 1703.

Eliz^a Parker the Daughter of Benj^a Parker & Eliz^a his Wife Was born at N Castle September ye twenty fourth 1709.

Benj^a Parker the son of Benj^a Parker & Eliz^a his Wife was born at N. Castle the Twenty ninth day of July An^o 1713.

Hannah Parker the Daughter of Benj^a Parker & Eliz^a his Wife was born at N Castle the Thirteenth day of August An^o 1718.

Eliz^a Parker the wife of Benj^a Parker Dyed at New Castle the fifth day May An^o 1721. Buried behind the Church at N Castle ye 7th day following.

Thomas Parker and Anna Jenness was married Decemb^r the 12th 1734.

Benj^a Parker, the son of Thomas Parker and Anna his wife was born Aprill 10th 1736.

Thomas Parker the son of Thomas Parker and Anna his wife was born March 10 1737/8.

Elizth Parker the Daughter of Thomas Parker and Anna his wife was born Feby 10th 1739/40.

William Parker the son of Thomas Parker and Ann his wife was born June 12 1743.

Christian Perry was Born Aug. 3^d 1690.

Rich^d Perry was Born Feb. 18th 1695.

Sampson Sheafe, the son of Sampson Sheafe & Mehetabel his wife and Sarah Walton the Daughter of Shadrack Walton & Mary his wife, were married by the Rev. Mr. Jn^o Emerson the 27th of November Anno one thousand seven hundred and eleven. 1711.

Jacob Sheafe, the son of Sampson Sheafe & Sarah his wife was born at N Castle y^e first day of Octob^r 1712. Died ye 19th day of May following Buried y^e 21st following.

Sampson Sheafe, the son of Sampson Sheafe & Sarah his wife, was born at N. Castle y^e third day of Decemb^r An^o 1713.

Jacob Sheafe, the son of Sampson Sheafe and Sarah his wife was born at New Castle the twenty first day of Octob^r Ano 1715.

Matthew Sheafe, the son of Sampson Sheafe and Sarah his wife Was born at New Castle the eighth day of October anno 1717.

Mary Sheafe the daughter of Sampson Sheafe and Sarah his wife was born at New Castle the Eighteenth day of Aprill An^o 1720.

Sam^l Sheafe, the son of Sampson Sheafe and Sarah his wife was born at N. Castle the twenty fifth day of June An^o 1722.

Henry Sheafe, the son of Sampson Sheafe and Sarah his wife was born at New Castle the twenty third day of May An^o 1724.

Sarah Sheafe the Daughter of Sampson Sheafe & Sarah his wife was born at New Castle the fifth day of Jan^y Anno 1726.

Mehetabel Sheafe the Daughter of Sampson Sheafe & Sarah his wife was born at New Castle Tuesday ab^t nine of y^e Clock—Evening, the twelfth day of Augst 1729.

Elisabeth Sheafe, the daughter of Sampson Sheafe and Sarah his wife, was born at New Castle in New Hampshire in New England abovesaid Wednesday the third day of December Anno Domini One thousand seven hundred and thirty five, December 3 1735.

John Simpson married to Sarah Sheafe Sept. y^e 4th 1748 by the Rev^d M^r Samuel Parsons minister of Rhy.

Mehetabel Sheafe the daughter of John Simpson & Sarah his wife born the 23^d day of July 1751 being Tuesday.

Joseph Simpson & Hanah Lewis the Daughter of John Lewis were married by the Rev. M^r Sam^l Moody on May the 11th 1702.

Hanah Simpson the Wife of Joseph Simpson Dyed the 26th of June 1712.

Joseph Simpson & Miriam Easman were married March the 17th Day 1713.

Joseph Simpson the son of Joseph Simpson and Miriam Simpson his Wife was Born in the town of New Castle the Sixteenth Day of January 1714/15.

Abigail Simpson the Daughter of Joseph & Miriam Simpson was Born October the fourteenth 1716.

John Simpson the son of Joseph and Miriam Simpson his Wife was Born the fourteenth of february 1722/3.

Mary Simpson the Daughter of Joseph & Miriam Simpson was Born Augst the Nineteenth Day 1724.

Mary Simpson the daughter of Joseph & Miriam Simpson Dyed the twelfth Day of September 1724.

Theodore Simpson, the son of Joseph and Miriam Simpson was Born february the fourteenth 1726/7.

Miriam Simpson the daughter of Joseph & Miriam Simpson was Born the twenty ninth day of March 1728.

Mary Simpson the daughter of Joseph Simpson & Miriam his wife was Born at New Castle Sept ye 7th 1732.

Benjⁿ Slade & Mary Perry was Married in this town by the Rev^d M^r. John Blunt January y^e 8th 1736.

Nath^l Sargent and Ruth Jukson were married the 24 Day of Feby 1736/7.

Edward Sargent, the son of Nath^l Sargent & Ruth his wife was Born y^e 15th Day of Decemb^r 1737.

Joseph Sargent the son of Nath^l Sargent & Ruth his wife was Born the 3d Day of Decemb^r 1739.

Nath^l Sargent the son of Nath^l Sargent and Ruth his Wife was Born April 29 1741.

Benjamin Underwood & Abigail Simpson were married by the Rev. Mr. John Blunt Decem^r the fifth 1737.

Temprance Underwood the daughter of Benj^a Underwood and Abigail his wife was born Septem^r 21th 1738.

Benj^a Underwood the son of Benj^a Underwood and Abigail his wife was Born February 27 1740/1.

Joseph Underwood, the son of Benja Underwood and Abigail his wife was Born April 6th 1743.

Joseph Underwood died April 20 1745.

John Watkins married to M^{rs} Dorothy Pepperrell Thursday March 26th 1719 about 12 o Clock forenoon.

John Watkins son of John Watkins & Dorothy his wife born Jan^y 19th 1719/20 about 9 o Clock in y^e Morning being Tuesday.

Will^m Watkins son of John Watkins and Dorothy his wife born June 4th 1721 Sunday about 4 o Clock afternoon.

And^w Watkins son of John Watkins and Dorothy his wife born Wednesday June 13th 1722 about 11 o Clock at night.

Josiah Webster & Elizabeth Leer were married in this town by the Rev^d M^r. John Blunt July ye 11th 1734.

Sarah Webster the Daughter of Josiah & Elizabeth Webster was born Aug^t ye 6th 1735.

Sarah Webster the Daughter of Josiah & Elizabeth Webster Dyed Aug^t 15th 1735.

Elizabeth Webster the wife of Josiah Webster Dyed Aug^t 17th 1735.

Solomon White of New Castle and Mary Lock of Rye were married to each the other on y^e 25th day of June 1745.

Joseph White the son of Solomon and Mary White was born the 11th of July 1746.

Nathan White the son of Solomon and Mary White was born on the 16th day of Augst 1749.

DOROTHY MAY AND HER RELATIONS.

Communicated by Capt. CHARLES HERVEY TOWNSEND, of "Raynham,"
New Haven, Conn.

RICHARD CLOPTON, of the knightly family of Clopton of Melford and Groton, County Suffolk, England (the latter manor and patronage of the church for some years previous to the settlement of New England was in Governor Winthrop's family), had, with other issue, a son and heir William Clopton (of whom hereafter)

of Groton, and daughter Frances Clopton, married to Martyn Bowes, second son of Sir Martyn Bowes, knight, goldsmith, Lord Mayor of London, son and heir of Thomas Bowes, "an inhabitant of Ye City of York." This Martyn Bowes, son of the Lord Mayor, 1645, had a daughter Cordelia, who married John May of Shouldham Abbey, County Norfolk, who was son of John Mey or May, Bishop of Carslile.*

In the Harleian Manuscripts, B. M., Visitations of Essex, 1634, 1083, fol. 4, I find this note: "This John Mey or May was Doctor of Divinity and Master of Catherine's Hall, Cambridge, and was consecrated Bishop of Carslile by John Elmer, Bishop of London, deputed thereunto by the Archbishop of York, September —, Anno 1577. He died in the month of April, A.D. 1598." In this visitation his son, John May, is called of Kings Lynn, County Norfolk, Esq., who had a daughter, Elizabeth, wife of John Sedgwick of Wisbach in the Isle of Ely, County Camb. and of Lynn Regis, County Norfolk, who had male issue, viz.: Edward, John and William Sedgwick, all living in 1619, and some of whom may have settled in New England and connect with the noted General Sedgwick of colonial times. This John May or Mey of Shouldham Abbey and Kings Lynn, Norfolk, in the visitation of Norfolk, 1555-1613, Harleian Manuscript, 1552, fol. 94, is recorded as having by wife Cordelia Bowes the following issue, viz.: *Margaret May*, married to Richard Faucet, *Francis May*, o. b., *Farnneru (Jacomye?) May*, *Francis May*, *Henry May*, 1st son, *John May*, 2d son, *Stephen May*, 3d son, and *Dorothy May* who was probably first wife of William Bradford (the Pilgrim Governor of Plymouth Colony) who was drowned Dec. 7th, 1620, from the "Mayflower" in Provincetown, Cape Cod Harbor, while her husband was absent on an exploring expedition, and whose banns, according to the Lyden Holland Records, 15th Nov., 1613, to William Bretfoot (Bradford) fustian worker from Oosterfeldt in England, affianced to Dorothy May from Witesbuts (Wisbach Co. Camb^d near Lynn, Co. Norfolk); these banns are again recorded November 23d and 30th, and we find from his marriage registered in the Pulboeken at Amsterdam, he was a fustian worker. The full entry is as follows: "1613 Nov. 9th, William Bradford of Austerfeld, fustian worker, 23 years, living at Lyden, where the banns of marriage were laid, it was declared that he had no elders (*i. e.* parents) and Dorothy May, 16 years, of Wisbech. The attesting witness is Henry May.† We may mention that four years earlier Dorothy May's sister *Jacomye May*, also of Wisbach in Cambridge, was married to Jean de l'Ecluse, a book printer from Rouen, who was an elder of the Ancient Church of Amster-

* See Biographical Sketch of Bishop May. Willis's Survey of Cathedrals, Vol. I., pp. 298-9.

† The Dutch spelling is very difficult to decipher, but a glance at the original is sufficient to satisfy one of the meaning thereof.

dam, having come over from the French Church of know evils existing among them.”*

Among the English residents of Holland during the early part of the 17th century was a certain John May and wife; of the latter, Ephraim Paget, minister of St. Edmond's, Lombard Street, London, in his "Heresiography,† or a Description of the Hereticks and Sectarie, mentions 'Mistress May, who used to in her house sing (psalms) being more fit for a common brawl,'” as he termed the singing of psalms. Again he says: "By reason of such uncouth and strange translations and the meeter used in them the Congregation was made a laughing stock unto strangers."

In a letter to Governor Bradford from Roger White, a brother-in-law of the Rev. John Robinson, written from Holland in December, 1625, mention is made of John May, your (Governor Bradford's) "father in law."

In Mary E. Perkin's "Old Houses," Norwich, Connecticut, I find a Bradford Pedigree giving John Bradford, son of Governor Bradford and Dorothy May. This son John by wife Dorothy May married Martha Bourne, daughter of Deacon Thomas Bourne and Martha . . . ? of Marshfield, Mass. She died in 1678 without issue, and Martha, his wife, married before 1679, Lieutenant Thomas Tracy — no issue.

Returning to the before-mentioned William Clopton, of Groton, County Suffolk, to show his family relationship with others interested in New England settlement, he had issue: Anne Clopton, bapt. 29 of January, 1580, and married John Mateson‡ of Boxted, Suffolk, and Walter Clopton, a grocer of London, bapt. June, 1585, who married Margaret Mateson, a sister of aforesaid John Mateson, and she secondly Robert Crane. This Walter Clopton came to New England with his relation, Governor Winthrop, in 1630 and returned home soon after. His elder brother, William Clopton, was baptized 9th of April, 1584, and married at Whatfield, Suffolk, 3d August, 1615, Alice, daughter of Edmund D'Oyley, of Shottisham, Norfolk, esquire, and Pond Hall, Hadleigh, County Suffolk, whose cousin, Elizabeth D'Oyley of the Chislehampton, married Edward Goddard, Esquire, of Englisham, County Wilts, whose family, about 1630, emigrated with Governor Winthrop to New England. This Edmund D'Oyley and Thomas Goodwin, of Stoneham, County Suffolk, were trustees for Henry Townshend,§ of Breakon Ash, whose second wife, Anne Calthorne, was sister to Mary, wife of Edward D'Oyley, brother of Edmund

* See Pilgrim Fathers of New England, by John Brown, p. 126. Also H. C. Murphy's History, 1859, p. 261.

† The first edition was printed in London, 1645, and the sixth edition, from which the above is abstracted, was printed in 1661 by William Lee and sold at his shop the Turk's Head in Fleet Street. — C. H. T.

‡ This name, in deeds and inquisitions, is spelt *Maydston*, *Maistone*.

§ Henry Townshend's first wife was Margaret Forth, daughter of Robert Forth, LL.D., by whom he had two sons, Robert and Thomas.

D'Oyley, uncle of Alice D'Oyley, wife of William Clopton, a brother of Thomasine* Clopton, second wife of Governor Winthrop. Another daughter of William Clopton was Bridget, bapt. 29 January, 1581, and married 27 June, 1598, John Sampson of Sampson Hall, Kersey, County Suffolk, whose son, Robert Sampson, came with Governor Winthrop to Boston, and were relations of Henry Sampson and Humility Cooper, cousins of John Tilly, the Mayflower pilgrim, and as the surnames, Tilly, Cooper, Carver and Sampson are all found in the same neighborhood in County Suffolk, the tradition seems sustained that these families were all connected with the Forth family, from which Governor Winthrop married his first wife.

SIR NATHANIEL BACON, KT., SIR ROGER TOWNSHEND, KT., BART., AND THEIR CHAPLAIN
REV. SAMUEL WHITING AFTER-
WARDS OF LYNN, MASS.

Communicated by Capt. CHAS. HERVEY TOWNSHEND, of "Raynham," New Haven, Conn.

COTTON MATHER, in his *Magnalia*, writes of the Rev. Samuel Whiting, of Lynn, Mass. :

"Having proceeded Master of Arts, he removed from Cambridge [Emanuel College] and became chaplain to Sir Nathaniel Bacon [Kt.], and Sir Roger Townshend [Bart.], where he did for three years ... serve the interest of religion in a family which had no less than two Knights and five Ladies in it."

The Ladies were The Right Honorable, the Lady Berkely, who was mother of Sir John Townshend, Kt., and widow of Sir Roger Townshend of Armada fame, 1588; Lady Bacon, Lady Ann Townshend, eldest daughter of Sir Nathaniel Bacon, mother of Sir Roger Townshend, Knight and Baronet, who was then *unmarried*; Lady Elizabeth Knevetts and Lady Winifred Gaudy, daughters of Sir Nathaniel Bacon.

Sir Nathaniel Bacon was second son by the first wife of the Lord Keeper, Sir Nicholas Bacon, an elder brother of the half blood of the famous Lord Bacon, Baron Verulam. He died November 7th, 1622.† His will, dated May 10th, 1614, proved P. C. C. Swan, Fol. 2, Jan. 24th, 1622, which is very lengthy and has several codicils, and is printed—abridged—in *The English State Papers Domestic Addenda*, 1580–1625, pp. 541-4, No. 61, and also contains

* Mary Clopton, sister of Thomasine, the second wife of Governor Winthrop, married Thomas Dagget or Daggett, of Boxted, County Suffolk, who settled in New England, and was connection of the Dagget family of Martha's Vineyard.

† Monument in Stifkey Church.

a large amount of family history; but not the probate of his will (in Latin) which surely connects our Samuel Whiting with these families, as given us by Mather; and is one of the connecting links which strongly sustains the traditions of the Whiting and Townsend families of Lynn, Mass.

The Latin Translation of the probate of Sir Nathaniel Bacon's will, as made by Mr. E. O. Impey of the Record office, London, is as follows:

"The above written will was proved at London before the venerable father—Sir William Bird, Knight, Doctor of Laws of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, Master Keeper, was committed and not constituted on the twenty fourth day of the month of January, Anno Domini, according to the course and computation of the Church of England, 1622, by the oath of Lady Elizabeth Knevit and Lady Winifred Gaudy, daughters and executrixes in the said will named. To whom was committed the administration of the goods, rights and credits of the said deceased to well and faithfully administer on the Holy Gospel of God by virtue of a commission in another place in the presence of William Armestead* and Samuel Whiting,† clerks. Dame Ann Townshend, a daughter, and the other executrix being dead.

Appended.

As the will of Lady Ann Townshend of Heyden, Co. Norf. widow. P. C. C. Swan, No. 15. Proved 4th Feb. 1622. Mentions several names that afterwards appear in New England. An abstract may interest:

"To Sir Nathaniel Bacon Knt my father my best Diamond ring and 50 of my best weather sheep. To Lady Bacon my mother in Law a Silver Tankard. To sisters Ladies Gaudy and Knevetts each a bowle of Silver Gilt. To loving cousin Sir Edward Bacon. To cousin Corbet the late wife of Thomas Corbet‡ Esquire deceased, a pendant of four Diamonds. To Wm Biggin £50 on conditions that within five months after my decease, he deliver to my son Sir Roger Townshend Kt Bart all evidence as his late father had concerning lands &c &c which I bought of him. To the Lady my son Sir Roger Townshend§ marryeth my muff of purple velvet with pearls, and lined with sable &c. &c. To my daughter Anne, wife of John Spelman|| Esq my house in London also 42 buttons of Gold—One gown of Black Satin—one silver basin given me by the Rt Hon The Lady Berkeley my late mother in law. To s^d daughter Anne £100. To son Sir Roger T. a farm also my chief messuage in Hayden forever provided he bestow £500 to the purchase of lands in Norfolk and Suffolk, the rents to be paid for the education of poor children of Heydon, Stifkey, Salle Little Ribough & Stanhow Co Norf &c. &c., buinding them apprentices in such course as the children of the Hospital lately erected in Berkshire by my good aunt the Lady Peryam &c. &c. To Mr Partington minister of Heydon 20 s,

* Minister of Stifkey, Norfolk, England.

† Minister of Raynham, Norfolk, England.

‡ Rev. Thomas Cobbett of Lynn perhaps of this family.

§ Unmarried, but after his mother's death married Mary, daughter of Horatio L^d Vere of Tilbury.

|| John, son of Sir Henry Spelman.

also five Gold rings value 20s each with this posy "Remember the End"—One to Mr Gardiner* minister of East Raynham—One to Mrs Mitchell of Salle—One to Mr. Partingen. One to Mrs Symonds wife of my steward Mr Edward Symonds and one to Mr Martyn Mann servant to my father Sir Nathaniel Bacon Kt To Edward Symonds one cup of silver value £5 with my arms and name thereon.—To Thomas Jeffers £30—To Anne Jeffers my servant £30—To Robt Raby of East Raynham £10—To my apprentices & servants 40s each. To my son Sir Roger Townshend all remaining property whatsoever and I make him sole executor.

Witnesses Thomas Partington
Edward Hampton
Edward Symonds
Edward Symonds Jr.
Martyn Dewyen.

Signed Anne Townshend.

Will of Sir Roger Townshend, Knt & Barronett. P. C. C. Goare. Page 104. Proved June 10th, 1637.

To the poor of East Raynham Norfolk—Furniture Plate & Jewells to wife Lady Mary—My family one month after my death to continue in charge of my executors—To William Palphry† £20—To Walter Vaughan £10—To William Marshall £10—To house hould servants one month wages—To Mr Ramsey‡ having paid to Mr Stanhow for Rectory of East Raynham £40 to be repaid—To Mary Spilman daughter of John Spilman Esq§ £100 to be paid at such time and sort as Mrs Anne Townshend be paid her portion—Land bought of Sir Roger Townshend in Stifkey of James Calthorpe Esq to be convey to Dame Mary Townshend for life—To eldest son Roger Townshend.¶ To servants Jack £20 Ed Symonds¶ £100—Erasmus Earl £40—John Yates** clerk £80. John Spelman Esq £5000 which sum he has secured by law to Sir Ralph Whitfield.†† To Mr Roger Townshend £2000—To Mr Wyndam £2000—To Mr Thomas Townsends‡‡ children £400—To Richard Mason £1000—To Mr Sydney £300 To Mr Beck-erston £300—To Mr Mason—To the children of Nicholas Beaming £100. To John Thorold £140.

Appointed Sir Thomas Ashley—Phillip Woodhouse Esq—Edward Symonds Court Executors
Signed Roger Townshend§§

* He was succeeded by the Rev. John Goodwin, who was followed about 1630 by the Rev. John Yates. Goodwin then went to St. Nicholas Kings Linn, where he succeeded the Revs. Nicholas Price and Samuel Whiting afterwards of Lynn, Mass. Goodwin, Dec. 18, 1633, succeeded John Davenport at St. Stephen's, Coleman St., London.

† There came to New England a William Palphrey.

‡ Mr. Ramsen was minister of Rudham and a noted Presbyterian, mar. the widow of Gile Fletcher.

§ John Spelman, a son of Sir Henry Spelman, Sec. for the New England Co.

¶ Sir Roger Townshend 2d, Bart., died 1648 at House of Rev. John Diodati at Geneva, Switzerland.

¶ Edward Symonds may have emigrated to New England 1640.

** Minister of Stefkey and Raynham. John Yates was a correspondent of Rev. John Robinson in Holland.

†† Sir Ralph Whitfield of the Barbican, London, and cousin of Rev. Henry Whitfield of Guilford, Conn.

‡‡ Thomas Townshend may have been the Lynn settler 1638-9.

§§ Sir Roger Townshend died at Raynham Jan. 1st, 1637, N.S.

JAMES BARRETT'S RETURNS OF MEN MUSTERED INTO SERVICE, 1777-1778.

Copied for the REGISTER from papers in the possession of the NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY by FRANCIS E. BLAKE, Esq., of Boston.

NOTE.—All of these returns are superscribed "To John Avery, Esq. Depty Secretary at
Boston."

[Continued from page 15.]

No. 1.

To the Honor^{bl} Council of the State of the massachusetts Bay — in Compliance to an ordo^r of Council of the 2: Instant to me directed this may sartify that I have mustered & paid the Bounty to Seventeen men Enlisted under Lie^u Wareham Wheeler of Concord in Cap^t Thomases Company & Co^l marshals Battalion as he Saith also two in Cap^t Allens Company and Co^l Aldens Battalion and two in Cap^t Jacob Steils Company & Co^l Francis Battalion

Concord January y^e 20: 1777

17: men Col marshal

2 in Co^l Aldns

2 in Co^l Francies Battalions

in Co^l Francis Bat^l

Nathan Chapman

John Burridg

in Co^l Aldens Bat^{ln}

James McCaffrey

Joseph mors

JAMES BARRETT } muster
 } master

*the mens names in Co^l
marshels Battalion*

Abraham Pribble

Robert Ritchardson

David Evans

Samuel Harden

John Darling

Amos Brown

William Tomson

Simeon Burridge

William Burridge

Francis Legros

Edmund Horton

Elisha mores

Pelham Wood

John Blatch

John Tingle

William Wheeler

William Pribble

N. B. the above namd Nathan Chapman & John Burridg Inlisted at New York and have Returned their Six pounds Bounty according to proclimation.

No. 2.

Concord February y^e 3: 1777

To the Hono^l Council for the State of the massachusetts Bay I have musterd & paid the Bounty to the men Whose names are hereafter men-shond Sence my Last Return Viz —

*in Co^l Wigelsworths
Battallion & Cap^t
Haynes Company*

Peter marshal

Benj Darling

Aaron Haynes J^r

Job Wathrel

*in Co^l Gratons Bat-
tallion & Cap^t Childs
Company*

John Lande

*in Co^l Franseis Battallion
& Cap^t Stels Company*

John Jones

*in Co^l marshals Battallion
& Cap^t Thomases Company*

Oliver Emerson

James Ritchardson

JAMES BARRETT } muster
 } master

No. 3.

February y^e 12 1777

To the Honor^y Council for the State of the Massachusetts Bay I have musterd & paid the Bounty to the men Whose names are Hereafter menshand Sence my Last Return that is

<i>in Capt Stiles Compn</i>	<i>In Capt Allen Compenev</i>	<i>in Capt Childs Com</i>
<i>Col Frances Battallin</i>	<i>Col Alden Battallen</i>	<i>Col Gratten Battallen</i>
Robert Anger	Barron Brown	John Lande
Peter Calle		
Brayty Gray	<i>in Capt Haynes Comp</i>	<i>in Capt Watson</i>
Daniel thomas walker	<i>Col Wiggelsworth</i>	<i>Compenev</i>
Jacob Coray	<i>Battallin</i>	Amos Taylor
Nathaniel Ladd	Benjamin Smith	
John Starns		

JAMES BARRETT muster master

No. 4.

February y^e 26 : 1777 To the Honor^b Council for the State of the Massachusetts Bay I have musterd & paid the Bounty to the men Whose names are Hereafter menshand Sence my Last Return Viz

<i>Col Wiggilsworth Bat-</i>	<i>in Capt Worthel</i>	<i>Col Kise Battallion</i>
<i>tallion</i>	<i>Company</i>	<i>Capt Cory Company</i>
<i>Capt Hanes Company</i>	Eli Stiles	Jeremiah Temple
Ephiram Goodmon		Isaac Russell
William Gardner	<i>in Capt Watson</i>	Silas Cory
Abner Biuines	<i>Company</i>	Isaac Ramsdell
	Jotham Staple	Stephen Cory
<i>in Capt Blaisdell</i>	David Farwell	
<i>Company</i>		<i>Col Marshals Battallion</i>
Zechariah Willes	<i>Col Aldens Battallion</i>	<i>Capt Brooks Company</i>
John Davidson	<i>Capt Parker Compiny</i>	Aaron mason
	William Hardwick	Charles millor
<i>Col Gravons Battallion</i>	Enoch Cleveland	Sipio obid
<i>Capt Childs Company</i>	Benjamin osgood	
Artemas Reed	Joshua fassett	
Zoath Handason		
Stephen Lufkin		
John Bortor		

JAMES BARRETT muster master

No. 5.

March y^e 4: 1777

To the Honor^b Council for the State of the Massachusetts Bay I have musterd & paid the Bounty to the men Whose names are Hereafter menshand Sence my Last Return Viz*

* Endorsed "James Barret Muster Master's Acc. of Men enlisted in the Continental Army."

<i>Col Jackson Bat^{ln}</i>	<i>in Capt Farefeeld</i>	Joshua Prouhty
<i>Capt Benjamin Brown</i>	<i>Company</i>	Joshua White
<i>Company</i>	Willim Suttleff	Samuel Rogers
James mc Conno	Poly Rodmun	David Fleem
Jonas Green	Benjamin Ballurd	
Ebenezer Shattuck		<i>Col^o Biggelos Battallen</i>
Abraham Shattuck	<i>Col Frances Battal</i>	<i>Capt Smiths Company</i>
Daniel Shattuck	<i>Capt Stiles Company</i>	John Sloon
Benjamin Green	Thomas Gary	David Sloon
Samson Woods	Joseph Gilson	John Davis
Stephen Shattuck	Thomas Plates	Joseph Chaplin
William Scott	Elias mackintire	Seth Harrington
John Willit	Amos Nutten	Willim Kemp
John Gilson	Joshua whiting	John Jupp
Thomas Lawrance	James Carter	George Ross
Willow Lakin	Clark Bancroft	
	John Jones	<i>Co^l Baley Battallen</i>
<i>in Col mershal Battallen</i>	Samuel Danforth	<i>Capt Maxwell Company</i>
<i>Capt^t Thomas Company</i>	Benjamin Gary	Peter Davis
Charles Prescott	Thomas Ditson	Benjamin Patting
John Whittemore	Nathaniel Hunt	Abner Mitchell
Charles Hoyd		Josiah Blood
Job Spauldind	<i>in Capt Wheeler</i>	Ebeneser Richardson
oliver Barrett	<i>Company</i>	
	Sambeo Hankins	<i>in Capt Baker Company</i>
<i>Col Alden Battallen</i>	thomas Woods	Elisher Procter
<i>Capt Allen Company</i>	mather Jamerson	Peter Baker
Arthur Ellet	Josiah Blood Jun.	Jonathan Phelps
John moozay		Samuel Phillips
John Walker	<i>Col Kise Battallen</i>	Epherim Procter
	<i>Capt Cory Company</i>	Peter Cummings Gilbert
<i>Col^o Wiggelworth Battal</i>	Cornelius Baker	John oakes
<i>Capt Blaisdel Company</i>	Isaac Whitcomb	Joseph Lewis
willim Duggins	Aroon wood	obediah Howord
Benjamin Chamberlin	John Parker	Samuel woods junr

JAMES BARRETT muster master

No. 6.

March y^e 24: 1777

To the Honori^b Council for the State of the Massachusetts Bay I have musterd & paid the Bounty to the men Whose names are Hereafter men-shond Sence my Last Returne Viz

<i>Col Wesson Battalo</i>	<i>Capt Woods Company</i>	<i>Col Wigglesworth Battal</i>
<i>Capt Ward Company</i>	Joseph Starkwether	<i>Capt Hanes Compa</i>
John Gaild	William Putnam	Moses Gooch
Joseph Gay	Benjamin Hadley	Eleaser Lawrance
Isaac Baley	Stephen Stearns	oliver Sonderson
Edmand Gould		Jonas Beains
Joseph Tombs	<i>Capt Fearfeeld Companey</i>	Joseph mitter
William Tombes	John Dallison	
Silas Haven	Ruben moore	<i>Capt Farefeeld Company</i>
oliver Rise	Zubel Stone	Samuel Ballard
	John Brown	

<i>Col Bigglow Battallen</i>	<i>Colo Jackson Battaln</i>	<i>Capt Smith Comp</i>
<i>Capt Barrans Company</i>	<i>Capt Cleavand Compan</i>	John moors
Samuel Gates	Charlee Procter	John Davis Junr
Stephens Phelps	david Chamblin	Cornelos Davis
James Luzen		David Tarbell
William Henry woods	<i>Colo Brewer Batta</i>	William Snow
Stephen Hale	<i>Capt witkens Com</i>	John Searle
Daniel Gales	John whiting	David Langton
Jonathan Gates		Jabez Steven
Philmon Allen	<i>Col Frances Batt</i>	
Thomas Cheney Ridgway	<i>Capt Stiles Company</i>	<i>Col marshal Battall</i>
	John Hoggman	<i>Capt Broaks Co</i>
<i>Capt Smith Companey</i>		Nathan Dowe
Asa Jones	<i>Col Pattison Battal</i>	Philip Alaxander
Elijah Putnam	<i>Capt Hils Compan</i>	
Jonathan Barrett	Gese Gustin	<i>Col marshall Battal</i>
Daniel Cole		<i>Capt warren Compan</i>
Seth wyman	<i>Col Bigglow Battal</i>	John Cily
Ebenezer scarf	<i>Capt munro Company</i>	
Samuel Hutchson	Levi Mead	<i>Col Pattison Battal</i>
Solomon Russell	Pomp Blakman	<i>Capt Ashby Comp</i>
Edmond Farnsworth	Titas Haywood	Gorge Brown
	Joseph Cox	Jack Farret
<i>Col Nixson Battallon</i>		
<i>Capt Wheler Comp</i>	<i>Col Baley Battallen</i>	<i>Col Aldens Batta</i>
William Wilson	<i>Capt Markswell Compa</i>	<i>Capt Parker Comp</i>
David Jenners	Nathan Russell	Ebenezer Hilddreth (?)
Partrick Neef	John Stevens	
Abraham davis	William Blasdell	<i>Col Jackson Batta</i>
	Samuel Stevens	<i>Capt Brown Com</i>
<i>in Capt Cory Comp</i>		Levi Reed
Dan ^t Darling		

JAMES BARRETT muster master

No. 7.

Apriel y^e 9: 1777

To the Honorb Council for the State of the Massachusett Bay I have musterd & paid the Bounty to the men Whose names are Hereafter men-shond Sence my Last Returen

<i>Col Biggelo Battallon</i>	<i>Capt Barrens Company</i>	<i>Capt Broaks Compny</i>
<i>Capt munroe Company</i>	Rubin Wyman	Thomas orgin
John Barker Junr	Elisher Austin	William Antony
Theodore Barker	Zerubbabel Eager	James osborn
James Lawe	John Dexter	Silas Evens
Daniel Simonds	Benjamin Brullo	Isaac wyman
Ebenezer Hadley	Timothy Johnson	Jack Ran
David Fisk Jr		Thomas Newman
Nehemiah Esterbroaks	<i>Cap Cory Company</i>	Edward Admes[?]
Peter oliver	Jacob Kilburn	Alrobing Stuard
Richard Antony	Samuel White	James Bennet
Thaddeus munroe	Able Bigelow	John Edwards
George Wheeler	Ephraim Gates	Edward Smith
Jupeter Free	John Wheeler	

<i>Col Bigglow Battillon</i>	<i>Col Aldens Battall</i>	<i>Co^l Wigelsworth Battalen</i>
<i>Capt Smith Company</i>	<i>Capt Parker Company</i>	<i>Capt Danforth Company</i>
Dudley Keep	James Butterfield	Jonathan Gleason
Jonathan Stevens	Parker Emerson	Jonathan Hemingway
Primpes Negorman	Noah Foster	
John Blood	Pelatiah Adams	
Emsomen parker	Peter Wright	<i>Capt^t Spur Company</i>
Caleb Blood	Jonathan Johnson	John Hood
David Wilson	Cato Abbot	
Samuel Farley	oliver Cory	
Morres Caley	Ezra Cory	<i>Capt^t Dannels Compny</i>
Jonathan Longley	Stephen Sheppard	Ruben Pike
	Francies Smith	
<i>Col Gratten Battallno</i>	Ephraim Cummings	
<i>Capt Childs Company</i>	Amos Hardy	<i>Col Biglow Battallen</i>
Abijah Childs Jr	Isaac Glenne	<i>Capt^t Smith Company</i>
Jonthan Gales	Zach ^{ah} Longly	Benjamin Peirce
	James Emery	Solomon Peirce
<i>Col Baley Battall</i>		Abisha wetheby
<i>Capt markswell</i>	<i>Capt Reed Company</i>	John Schott
Solomon Pires	James Berten	Benjamin Steven
Abiathar Eton	Nathan malad	William Lord
		William wyman
<i>Col Wiggelworth Battalen</i>	<i>Col Putman Battalen</i>	
<i>Capt Hanes</i>	<i>Capt Stiles Company</i>	<i>Col Pattason Battallen</i>
Joseph maynard	Jams mill	<i>Capt^t Hunt Company</i>
Joseph Russel	Jonas Carter	Benjamin Goat
	Henry ^{mc} Noil	
<i>Col Wesson Battal</i>	Benjamin Brazen	
<i>Capt Dix Compny</i>	Aaron Taylor	
John oaks	John Cogor	<i>Col Nixon Battaln</i>
Pareit Caley		<i>Capt^t Barrens Compan</i>
Richard Condin	<i>Col Jackson Battalen</i>	Peter Calem
Jonathan Hushan	<i>Capt Brown Company</i>	John Tayler
James Twrrsey [sic.]	Daniel Brown	
Thomas Field	Robet Blood Junr	
	Joel Jenkins	<i>Capt Danforth Company</i>
<i>Col Nixon Battl</i>		Jessa Danforth
<i>Capt wheeler</i>	<i>Capt^t Noah Allen</i>	Benjamin Baldwin
Amos Wheele	<i>Company</i>	Phinis osgood
Jeremiah Green	Abishah Beard	David osgood Ju
Charles Peirce	David Tweed	Joseph Rugels
Silas Cuttin	Timothy Richardson	
Lemuel wheeler	Samuel Penny	
Nathaniel Draper		<i>Coll Sheppard Batt</i>
<i>Capt Bancroft Company</i>	<i>Col Nixon Battallen</i>	<i>Capt^t Slayton Comp</i>
James Bancroft	<i>Capt^t Holden Company</i>	Thomas Shorp
John Brayant	Joseph Cutter	James Antony
Samson London	John Buck	
Joshua Eaton	Benjamin Clark	
Ruben Geary	Joseph Filling	<i>Col marshal Battal</i>
Joel Holdden	Jessa mosman	<i>Capt warner Company</i>
	Joshua manard	Joseph wetherby junr

JAMES BARRETT muster master

No. 8.

Concord April 25: 1777

To the Honor^d Council for the State of the massachusetts Bay I have musterd & paid the Bounty to the men Whouse names are Heareafter menshond Sence my Last Returne Viz

<i>Col Bigglow Battalen</i>	oliver Barnes	<i>Cap^t Williams Comp</i>
<i>Cap^t Smith Company</i>	oliver Heald	John Stedman
John Blood	Samuel Ross	Amos Stedman
Warfe Rane	Jeramiah Robbins	
Zachriah Langley	<i>Cap^t Allen Compny</i>	<i>Col Jackson Battallen</i>
Asa Longley	Cato Hearts	<i>Cap^t Brown Company</i>
James magares		Able Blood
John Haskell	<i>Col marshal Battallen</i>	Edmond Parker
Samuell Hearts	<i>Cap^t Thomas Company</i>	Lemul Blood
Nathaniell Gilson	John mc grah	Frances Lee
Jonathan Bancraft	James Allen	
William Holt	Samuel Cutrly	<i>Col Nixon Battallen</i>
<i>Cap^t munroe Company</i>		<i>Cap^t Towgood Compn</i>
Peter Bowes	<i>Cap^t Warnors Company</i>	Samuel Emery
Luke Fletcher	Levi Pagel	Phineas Butlar
Amos Russell	Joseph Robbins	william Dutton
Jonathan Porte	Silas Sarron	
Jenone Allbrones	Pomp Cuffreer	<i>Cap^t Barnes Company</i>
	Thomas Pratt	Solomon Smith
<i>Cap^t Brown Compan</i>	Ephraim Tempel	Zipron Newton
Jonathan Robbins	<i>Col Wesson Battallen</i>	<i>Cap^t Wheeler Compn</i>
Daniel Barker	<i>Cap^t Ward Company</i>	Nathan Wheeler Junr
Benjamin Gates	Aaron Jackson	
James Barker	John Burridg	<i>Cap^t Holdens Compney</i>
	Nathan Jackson	Nathanial Cutter
<i>Col Bradford Battalle</i>	<i>Cap^t Dix Company</i>	<i>Col Biglow Battall</i>
<i>Cap^t Reddings Company</i>	William Tarbox	<i>Cap^t Barnes Company</i>
oliver mosman		James Crosmun jr
James Snow	<i>Cap^t Cory Company</i>	John Barnard Jr
John Elestings	Luke Wilson	Stephen Hudson
Abner moor	Joshua Johnson	Eli How
Joseph Platt	James Battles	Charles Hudson
Isaac Buck		Solomon Jones
<i>Col Aldin Battallen</i>	<i>Col Baley Battallen</i>	John Rice
<i>Cap^t Parker Company</i>	<i>Cap^t Maxwell Com</i>	Abraham Brigham
Ephraim Warren	Willim moors [Mears?]	
Willam Dutton	John Teneoy	<i>Col Wigehworth Batta</i>
Jonathan Stratten		<i>Cap^t Danforth Company</i>
Willam Davis	<i>Col Grat'ion Battale</i>	Henery Wariner
Gethro wilkens	<i>Cap^t Sumner Comp</i>	
John Parker	Joseph Barrett	
Epharim Dutton		

JAMES BARRETT, Muster Master.

No. 9.

To Col^l James Barrett Concord May 12th 1777

Sir it is the unanimous opinion of the Selectmen and Comm^{tee} of this Town that Thos. B. Ball is a person that will answer for the Continental Service and we expect to pay him the Town Bounty By order of the Selectmen and Committee.

NATHAN STOW

No. 10.

May y^e 16: 1797

To the Honor^b Council for the State of the Massachusetts Bay I have musterd and paid the Bounty to the men Whose names are Hearafter mentioned Sence my Last Returne Viz

Col Bigelow Battalen
Cap^t munroe Company
 Jeremiah Tyler
 Benjamin Ston
 Ebenezer Lock
 Richard Wesson
 oliver Wheelier
 James Fletcher
 Thomas Ball
 Prince Suttan
 Jonathan munro
 Isaac Berbudas
 Ruben Shed
 medford Calewell
 John Edes
 Roger Tuthaker
 David Shed
 Jonathan Frost Jun
 Amariah Wyman
 Justus Blanchard
 Asa Richardson
 Stephen Barrett
 Jonathan Starns
 Nathanel Blanchard
 Nathaniel Starns

Cap^t Brown Company
 Willam Procter
 Thomas Law
 William Gates
 Benjamin Willard
 Zadarck Burning
 Eblathan Daroy
 Samuel Farnworth
 Levi Farnworth
 Titus Colbarn
 Corsuter Turner

Cap^t Smith Company
 Jonathan Cummings
 Ebenezer Harrington
 George Kalley
 Silas Chamerlam
 John Fox
 Joshua Jones

Cap^t Danforth Company
 Forten Conant
 Thomas Richardson
 Solomon Pollord
 William Currier
 John Wyman
 John Needham
 micah Baldwin
 Joel Crosby
 John Foster Jun
 Aaron Kingsbury
 Josiah Richardson
 Samuel Mears
 David Lindsay
 James Lafferty
 Asa Coburn
 Samuel Pirkens
 Joshua Atwood
 moses Esterbrook
 William Dunnes
 John Glood
 Benjamin Pirce

Col Aldin Battalen
Cap^t Parker Compa
 Richard michel
 Daniel Dudley
 Jacob Robbens
 Ebenezer Foster

Cap^t Allen Company
 Cesar Boston

Col Biglow Batta
Cap^t Barnes Company
 Jonathan Cory
 Prentice Russell
 Francies Somes
 Jonah Newton

Col Jackson Battallen
Cap^t Vernam Company
 Sherebi Fletcher
 Solomon Adams
 Benjamin Barron
 Timothy Halle
 Samuel mears
 Thomas Thissell
 moses Richarson

Col Bradford Battal
Cap^t Reddin Compny
 Joseph Houtchon

Col Bayley Battallen
Cap^t marxwill Comp
 William Stacey
 Benjamin Taylor

Col Wigelsworth Batta
Cap^t Allen Company
 Benjamin Gloyd
 John Trask

<i>Capt Porter Company</i>	<i>Capt Towgood Company</i>	<i>Capt Ashby Company</i>
Daniel North	John Emery	Prince Collins
	micah Davis	
<i>Col Bruer Battallen</i>	Samson Ayner	<i>Col Grattons Battallen</i>
<i>Capt Bruer Company</i>	<i>Col Putnam Battallen</i>	<i>Capt Childs Company</i>
Thomas Winch	<i>Capt moos Company</i>	Joseph Burkmer
<i>Col Nixon Battallen</i>	Daniel Gillson	<i>Capt Brooks Company</i>
<i>Capt Holden Company</i>	Daniel Gillson	Cesear wyman
Isaac Rice	<i>Col Wesson Battallen</i>	Nathan Beard
Thomas Nixon Ju	<i>Capt Pattison Compan</i>	James Fowlor
Joseph Veal [Neal?]	Robert Fisk	Peter Hassey
Nathaniel Cuttor	<i>Capt Ward Company</i>	John Collet
	Samuel Pike	Jonathan Snow

JAMES BARRETT muster master

No. 11.

June: 6: 1777

To the Honorb Council for the State of the massachusetts Bay I have musterd & paid the Bounty to the men Whose names are Heareafter men-
shond Sence my Last Return Viz

<i>Col Biglow Battallen</i>	Jabes Keep Junr	Ephraim warren
<i>Capt munroe Company</i>	William Harvas[Harris?]	Asa merrel
Elisha Herghton	Phiness Whitney	Daniel Champbell
Job Priest	Samuel Atherton	John Gassett
Samuel worster	Isral Hale	Daniel Holt Jr
Thomas Greant	Ezekiel Cox	Henry Blasdell
James Fowl	Jonathan Huthins	Joseph Warren
Frances Chaffin	Thomas Burges	Asa Heald
	Jonathan Farnsworth	
<i>Capt Brown Company</i>	Abraham munroe	<i>Col Putnam Battal</i>
Elezer Parker	William Stone	<i>Capt Wintchip Compan</i>
Jonas Davis	Daniel Burt	Joseph Hoar
manass Farnsworth	Frances Sansusee	Timothy Johnson
John Buram		Joshua Holden
	<i>Col Bayley Battallen</i>	Jacob Lock
<i>Capt. Cory Comp</i>	<i>Capt Darby Company</i>	Thomas Ross
Jacob Davis	oliver Sawyer	E. Bennit Davis
Jonathan Russell	Zachariah Robbins	John witer
W ^m Bigelow	Jona Tuttle	Adam Rodiman
Benj ^m Goold	Benjamin Durant	
Lemuel Burman	Timothy Baker	<i>Col Aldin Battal</i>
	Henry Durant	<i>Capt Parker Company</i>
<i>Col Jackson Batt</i>	Paul Robbins	Amos Russell
<i>Capt Benj^m Brown</i>	Benjamin Hoar	Samuel Kyes
<i>Company</i>		Elezer Read
Joseph Chamberln	<i>Capt maxwell Company</i>	Jacob Wendell
Henry Woods	Joseph Rumrill	Jonas Kemp
Phinas Douglass	Noah Farrer	Thomas Nutten
Joseph Tarbell	Joseph Baldwin Jun	Elnathan Read
Benjamin Chamberln	William Clarke	Jesee Dudley
Jabes Keep	Daniel Conant	

<i>Col Biglow Battal</i>	<i>Capt Brooks Company</i>	<i>Col Putnam Battallen</i>
<i>Capt Smith Compa</i>	Lenard Richardson	<i>Capt Moos Company</i>
Ezra Smith	Gideon Richardson	Solomon Wanpam
william Bartlat	Nathan Hales	Jonas Procter
Amos Dale junr		Jonas mills
John moors	<i>Col Wigelsworth Battal</i>	
Joseph Longley	<i>Capt Davis Company</i>	<i>Col Bradford Battallen</i>
Jonathan Davis	John Dresor Davis	<i>Capt Reddings Company</i>
Charles [phy?]		John Caycoze Jr
William Bancroft	<i>Col Jackson Battalle</i>	William Hildreth Jr
Aaron Bigelow	<i>Capt Cleveland Com</i>	Joseph Bosset
Timothy Eatton	Enoch Jenkins	Josiah Woods
Stephen Fuller	Israel Jonson	Hinksman Rardson[?]
Robert Hill		
<i>Capt Barnes Compa</i>	<i>Col Marshall Battallen</i>	<i>Col Pattison Battallen</i>
William Carrath	<i>Capt Warners Comp</i>	<i>Capt Ashly Company</i>
Gideon Bowker	David Clark	John Robets
Sippeo Adams		York Rugels
Elishar Foster Jr	<i>Capt Danforth Company</i>	
Silas Sawir	Charls Homs	<i>Col Nixon Battallen</i>
moses Willams	David Lenestone	<i>Capt Towgod Company</i>
Wm Rice		Pomp Edes

No. 12.

Concord June y^e 23 : 1777

To the Honor^b Council for the State of the Nassachusetts Bay I have musterd & paid the Bounty to the men Whose names are Hearafter men-shond Sence my Last Retune Viz*

<i>Col Nixon Battallo</i>	<i>Col Wiggleworth Bat-</i>	John Ball
<i>Capt Towgod Compa</i>	<i>tallen</i>	William Prentice
Jonathan Wright	<i>Capt Hanes Company</i>	Pelatiah Everett
Daniel Starnes	John Haman	Butler Whetney
		Richard Pattin
<i>Col Jackson Battallon</i>	<i>Col Aldon Battal</i>	Abel Whitcomb
<i>Capt Bancroft Comp</i>	<i>Capt Warren Com</i>	
John Boyd	Antono Lewis	<i>Col Baley Battallen</i>
	Prince Redwood	<i>Capt mackwell Com</i>
<i>Capt James Keith</i>		Abel Foster
<i>Company</i>	<i>Col Nixon Battallen</i>	
Obediah Perry	<i>Capt Holden Compa</i>	<i>Col Biglow Battallen</i>
	Joel Brigham	<i>Capt munroe Company</i>
<i>Capt Cleveland Compa</i>		Jam Barrett
Dors freeman	<i>Capt Cory Compa</i>	Joel Dodge
Henry Hawks	Nicholars Durham	william wheeler
John Rebosquet	Asa Wesson	william Bordman
Henry Lobsquet	Shadrach Newton	David Fisk
	George Stone	Job Spauldin
<i>Capt Brooks Compa</i>	Abel Peirce	
Jabez Carter	James Bowers	<i>Capt Smith Company</i>
	Joseph Carvender	Willaim Conn

* Endorsed "James Barret Esqr Muster Master's return of Men enlisted during three years & the war."

<i>Capt Barnes Compa</i>	<i>Capt Danforth Company</i>	Jonathan Hildrich
Lionard Eagr	Isaac Baldwin	Joseph Underwood
		Samuel Darley
<i>Col putnam Battallen</i>	<i>Col Aldin Battalle</i>	Smith Foster
<i>Capt winchip Company</i>	<i>Capt Parker Compa</i>	John Nutting
Benja Stuart	John Patch	Abijah Reed
	Isaac Proctor	Stephen Temple

Concord June y^e 28: 1777

the Nuams of the men Inlested Into the Continental army till the Tenth Day of Jeneary

<i>Col Biglow Battallen</i>	Nehemiah Earker	John Starnes
<i>Capt munroe Company</i>	[Parker?]	Samuel Gould
Robet Parker		Aaron Bennett
obidiah Jenkins	<i>Capt warners Company</i>	Jonathan Boyden
David Fish	Robet Houghton	Ebenezer Farnsworth
Samuel Craft		Ephraim warren
William Thomas	<i>Col Biglow Battallen</i>	Ep ^m Smith
	<i>Capt Smith Company</i>	John Wesson
<i>Capt Hanes Comapny</i>	Amos Dal [Doll?]	Abel Procter
Timothy Bellows	John Reed	John Keley
Charls Bellows	John wheeler	Abel Holden
Wil ^m Winchester Junr	Caleb Nurse	Timothy Boston
	Isaac Gregory	John Woodbeay

JAMES BARRETT } muster
 } master

No. 13.

Concord August y^e 5: 1777

To the Honor^b Council for the State of massachusetts Bay I have musterd & paid the Bounty to the men Whouse names are Heareafter menshond Sence my Last Return Viz:—*

<i>Col Biglow Battallen</i>		<i>Col Wigglesworth Battallen</i>
<i>Capt Barnes Company</i>		<i>Capt Hanes Company</i>
Ebenezer Hudson	<i>Col Aldin Battallen</i>	Have Inlested Into the
Elisha Rice	<i>Capt Allen Company</i>	Continantal army till
James Gamwell	Cesear Thompson	the Tenth Day of
Thomas Keyes	Nathan Champney	Jeneary next to come.
John Tenney	<i>Capt Parker Company</i>	Lemuel Newton
Robet Balies	Ebenezer Cory	David Fay
David Fay	Joseph Kidder	
<i>Capt Brown Com</i>	<i>Col Nixon Battal</i>	<i>Col Shepard Batt</i>
John Whitney	<i>Capt Twogod Com</i>	<i>Capt Slayton</i>
<i>Capt munroe Company</i>	Isaac Davis	Christopher Vickery
matthew Farrington		<i>Col Jackson Batta</i>
Samuel Craft	<i>Capt Lane Campa</i>	<i>Capt Wiley Company</i>
<i>Capt Smith Comp</i>	Isarel Davenport	Thomas Jackson
Benjamin Bailey	<i>Capt Holden Compa</i>	michael Jackson
Isaac Phillips	Francis Green	Amasa Jackson
		Charles Jackson

* Endorsement "James Barret Esqr Muster Master's return of Men musterd during three years & until Jany next—Aug. 1777."

<i>Capt Browen Company</i>	<i>Col Wigelsworth Battallen</i>	Caley mers [mors?]
Joseph Frie	<i>Capt Noah Allen Company</i>	William onthank
Samuel Procter	John Ralford	Edmand moore
	<i>Capt Hayns Company</i>	Joseph Day
	John Hamon	Jesse Amsden

JAMES BARRETT } muster
master

<i>Col Roberson Battallen</i>	Ebenezer Chandler	Samuel Lovejoy
<i>Capt Brown Company</i>	Simeon Kemp	Abner Lovejoy
John Edwards	Daniel Whitney	Thomas Capin
Bezeleh Herdeen	John Spauldin	Phillip Lovejoy
Nathanel Davis	Isaac Parker	Isaac Williams
Simon Wheler	Josiah Fletcher *	Daniel Wetherby
Ephraim Farrer	Samuel Chamberling	James Darlin
Amos Haggot	Joseph Richardson	Aaron Farmer
Samuel Melven	Daniel Twiss	Jona Jonson
Purchis Brown	Benjamin Farmer	Peter Gibson
Joseph Davis	Isaac Kent	John Parham
Silas Wood	Jonathan Roff	James Cummins
Nathan Dudley	John Crosbe	
Josiah Melven	Nathaniel French	<i>Col Roberson Battallen</i>
Jonathan Couck	Jesse Heywood	<i>Capt Brown Company</i>
Amos Stow	Sisrah Sweet	Thad Blood
Jonathan Heald	Joseph Spalddind Jr	Jonathan Barnes
Jesse Davis		Elias Barnes
Nathan Wheeler	<i>Col Roberson Battallen</i>	Stephen Law
Joel Wheeler	<i>Capt Lacin Company</i>	Ebenezer Heald
Isaac Melven	David Jenkins	Amos Parling
	Thomas Nichols	Isaac Brown
<i>Col Roberson Battallen</i>	Daniel Willard	James Faulkner
<i>Capt Parker Company</i>	William Kemp	Amasa Piper
Paas Holden	Oliver Farnsworth	Josiah Abbot
John Packer	Ambros Lakin	Silas Parling
Isaac Chandler	Amos Ames Ju	John Shed
Nathan Chamberlen	Henry Swan	Solomon Willson
Thomas Robbins	moses Ames	Abraham Tempel
James Bennet	Moses Chase	
oliver Reed	Thomas Tarbel	<i>Capt Reed Company</i>
David Cowdin	John Trowbridge	Isaac Green
Philip Procter	Uriele Whitney	Jeremiah Robinson
		John Diseo

No. 14.

December y^e 27 : 1777

To the Honor^b Council for the State of massachusetts Bay I have musterd & paid the Bounty to the men Whose names are Hearafter menshond
Sence my Last Returne Viz

<i>Col Aldin Battallen</i>	James Nahor
<i>Capt Allen Company</i>	Pall Canoonough
Renzly Simpson	

<i>Col Jackson Battallen*</i>
<i>Capt Cleveland Company</i>
Frances Lines
Hugh hinds

JAMES BARRETT } Muster
master

No. 15.

December y^e 27: 1777

To the Honor^b Council for the State of the massachusetts Bay I have musterd & paid the Bounty to the men Whose names are Hearafter men-shond Sence my Last Returne, Viz: —

<i>Colo Jackson Battallen</i>	John Williams	Thomas Brant
<i>Capt Burnam Company</i>	Edward Bedford	William Brown
James Hindes	John Salter	John Smith
Robert Wheeler	William money	James Davis
Bryant mochinil	John Cannon	Matthew Falsom
William Greeoch	William Isason	William Davis
Dennis Whealan	the three above	William Richardson
Labrick Dannosan	Naïmed are in	Matthew Kennedy
<i>Colo Handly Battallen</i>	<i>Capt Scott Company</i>	<i>Colo Lee Battallen</i>
<i>Capt Fox Company</i>	<i>Colo Alden Battallen</i>	<i>Capt Suel Company</i>
William pedly	<i>Capt Allen Company</i>	Abrm: Seney
John Hill	Michael Lyons	John Britton
Aaron trick	Joseph Goldig	<i>Capt Peter Hasten Comp</i>
John Hopkens	Thomas Swindle	Samuel Woods
John Duxon	Thomas Stepenes	Joseph Dixon
Samuel Cummings	Mich ^l Menley	James Geozzop [?]
Abraham Wilson	Cornel Lee	John White
Rich ^d Bourk	James Michell	

No. 16.

Concord January y^e 29: 1778

To the Honor^b Council for the State of the massachusetts Bay I have musterd & paid the Bounty to the men Whouse nams are Hereafter men-shond Sence my Last Returne Viz

<i>Colo Bigglow Battallen</i>	<i>Capt Monroe Company</i>	<i>Colo Jackson Battallen</i>
<i>Capt Smith Company</i>	David Parker	<i>Capt Benjamin Brown</i>
Richard Holden	<i>Capt Barnes Company</i>	James Pieart
Thomas Burnim	Levi Flitcher	<i>Colo marshall Battallen</i>
Samuel Thomson	Willard Hall	<i>Capt Warners Company</i>
Peter Youngnam		Ahimaaz Sherwin

JAMES BARRETT } muster
 } master

No. 17.

March y^e 6: 1778

To the Honor^b Council for the State of massachusetts Bay I have mustered & paid the Bounty to the men Whose names are Hereafter menshond Sence my Last Return Viz

<i>Colo Hanly Battallen</i>	Thomas Chatmon	<i>Colo Biglow Battallen</i>
<i>Capt Scot Company</i>	John McGregre	<i>Capt Smith Company</i>
Lawrence Johnston	<i>Capt Fox Company</i>	Michael Keenir
John Beardsworth	Jonathan French	Amos Atherton
James Cult	Joseph Henderson	Amos Dole
Steven McLouchlin		Joseph Jones

<i>Colo Nixon Battallen</i>	<i>Colo Wiggleworths Bat-</i>	<i>Colo Jackson Battallen</i>
<i>Capt Toogood Company</i>	<i>tallen</i>	<i>Capt Brown Company</i>
William Neef	<i>Capt Danforth Company</i>	Abner Lovjoy
	[?] Sweet	

Colo Aldin Battallen
Capt Allen Company
 John Moruson

JAMES BARRETT } muster
 } master

No. 18.

May y^e 23: 1778

To the Honor^b Council for the State of the massachusetts Bay I have musterd & paid the bounty to the men whose names are Hereafter menshend Sence my Last Returne Viz

<i>Colo Bruer Battallen</i>	<i>Colo Graton Battallen</i>	John Fenderson
<i>Capt Paxton Company</i>	<i>Capt Child Company</i>	Ruben Cambell
James Jones	John Bryant	George hut
John Stearns		Jonathan Libby
	<i>Colo Lee Battallen</i>	Henery Small
<i>Colol Nixon Battallen</i>	<i>Capt North Company</i>	Peltih Fenderson
<i>Capt Holden Company</i>	William Braydon	
William Crafford	James milliken	<i>Capt Scott Company</i>
Joseph Nixon	James mars [mors?]	John Brooks
Calven Emes	Ruben Severs	Samuel Speer

JAMES BARRETT } muster
 } master

No. 19.

may y^e 23: 1778

To the Honor^b Council for the State of the massachusetts bay I have musterd and paid the twelve pounds bounty to the men whouse names are Hereafter menshend

<i>Colo Jacobs Battallen</i>	Joseph Dudley	Jesse Hopkins
<i>Capt Smith Company</i>	John Holdin	Thomas Gleson
Simeon Fisk	Abel Holdin	John Bennett
William Clott	Abraham Holdin	John Nickols
Isaac Williams	Solomon Sawtell	Roburt Hollon
John Parcker	Daniel Smith	Abel Lad
John Reed	Calvin keny	Jesse Fletcher
Simeon Fisk	Abel Brown	Isaac Peetten
oliver Darlings	Daniel Brown	Simeon Kemp
Ebenezer Gording Junr	Edmond Rise Jr	Philip Procter
Amos Atherton Junr	Cheaver Kendall	Jesse Colburn
Jonathan messer		mechel ones
Jonathan messer	<i>Capt Curtis Company</i>	James Forbush
James Colman Harper	James Allen	Aaron Wright
Lemuel Holden	Peter Jones	Newhall Reed
mel Parker		Aaron mason
William Williams Jun	<i>Colo Jacobs Battallen</i>	Cesar Hollon
Ephraim Warren	<i>Cap^t Andrews Company</i>	Bristol Cumings
Ephraim Warren Jun	Solomon Twiss	John Rose

Colo Waid Battallen
Capt Boyanton Company
 James Lake Jr
 Josiah Robens
 Josiah Adams
 Ase Kemp
 Lemuel Jenkins

Amos Blood
 Jonathan Barreon
 Nathaniel Sartell
 Isaac Blood
 Samuel Seward
 John Scott
 Joseph Kemp

Jonas Kemp
 Jacob Wetherbee
 Samuel Parker
 Isaac Wetherbee
 Thomas Fillute
 David Gunkins
 Calvin Parker

JAMES BARRETT } muster
 master

No. 20.

June y^e 11: 1778

To the Honor^b Council for the State of the massachusetts bay I have musterd & paid the Bounty to the men Whose names are Hearafter men-shond Sence my Last Returne viz

Colo Lee Battallen
Capt North Company
 James Whitney
 James Small

JAMES BARRETT } muster
 master

No. 21.

Concord August y^e 8: 1778

To the Honor^b Council for the State of the massachusetts Bay I have musterd & paid the Bounty to the men whose names are Hereafter men-shond Sence my Last Returne Viz

Colo Nixon Battallen
Capt Towgod Company
 John Cannda
Capt George marsdin
Comp
 John King

Thomas Robberson
 James Larry
 James Parkson
 James Boyes
 Thomas Jones
 Nichlas Brown

Colo Lee Battallen
Capt North Company
 James Small
 James Whitney
 Jonas Childs
 Humfrey Alden

JAMES BARRETT } muster
 master

No. 22.

Concord August y^e 8: 1778

To the Honor^b Council for the State of the nassachusetts bay I have musterd & paid the twelve pounds bounty to the men in Colo Jacobs & Colo Wade Battallen Sence my Last Returne Viz

Colo Jacobs Battallen *Capt Smith Company*
Capt Andrews Company Benjamin Jefts
 John Cole
 Joseph Fowle
 Jonathan Eimes
 Samuel Brek

Capt Curtis Company
 John Prescott

Colo Wade Battallen
Capt Parker Company
 Nathel Chamberlin

Capt Byanton Company
 John Chamberlin
 Joseph Boynton

JAMES BARRETT } muster
 master

No. 23.

September y^e 19: 1778

To the Honor^b Council for the State of the massachusetts bay I have musterd & paid the bounty to the men Whose names are Hereafter menshond Sence my Last Return Viz

Colo Nixon Battallen moses Sewers
Capt Gorge marsdin William Broyan
 John Brown

Peter Rankins
 Genderson Christopher
 William Edwards

JAMES BARRETT } muster
 master

The three following lists (Nos. 24, 25 and 26) are without date or signature, but are in the same file as the foregoing returns.

No. 24.

Col marshels Battallen
Capt Warner Company
 Silas Carter
 Nathaniel Evenes
 william Parker
 Luke Aldrich
 Thomas Rugg
 Francies Pollord
 Adonijah Raly

John warner
 Ezra Temple
 Abel Wilder
 Samuel mason
 Thomas Robbins
 Asa Priest
 Levi Blood
 John Joslin
 John Bass

Levi Priest
 Levi Carter
 Edom Lomrs
 micah Nichols
 Levi Dodge
 Pyam Cushing
 George Sardoars
 Ammi Harrington
 Joseph Batsla

This memorandum is not signed or endorsed.

No. 25.

Col Gratens Battallen
Capt Childs Company
 John Barbarick
 Joseph Foster

Col Patterson Battallen
Capt Hils Company
 Thomas Fitch

This memorandum is not signed or endorsed.

No. 26. (A Pre-revolutionary Roll.)

Groton first Comp^a
 under y^e Command of:
 Joseph Sheple
 John Sawtell first Lt^t
 Ephraim Sawtell

Second Lt^t
 Phinehas Wait Ensⁿ

Littleton first Company
 Jonathan Read Cap
 Aquilla Jewett Lt^t
 Joseph Dole Ensⁿ

Second Company in Littleton
 Elias Taylor Cap
 Jonathan Patch Lt
 Eleazer Fletcher Ensⁿ

First Company in Westford
 Amos Fletcher Cap
 Jonas Prescott Jur Lt^t
 Nath^l Boynton Ensⁿ

Second Company in Westford
 Jonathan Minott Cap
 Moses Parker Lt^t
 Benjⁿ Carver Ensⁿ

The town of Ashby
 Cap^t
 Liet
 Ensign

Second Company in Groton
 Nath^l Parker Cap
 Benjⁿ Lawrence Lt^t
 John Woods Jur Ensⁿ

first Company in Stow
 William Whitcomb Cap
 Joseph Taylor Lt^t
 Sam^l Wetherbee Ensⁿ

Second Company in Stow
 Jonathan Hapgood Cap
 David Jewell Lt^t
 Jacob Hale Ensⁿ

Townshend Company
 Isaac Farrow Cap
 Benjⁿ Brooks Ju Lt
 Oliver Heldreth Ensⁿ

Destrict of Shirley
 Samⁿ Walker Cap
 Asa Holden Lt
 Obediah Sawtell Ensⁿ

Destrict of Pepperril
 William Prescott Cap
 Isaac Woods Lt^t
 John Nutting Ensⁿ

Endorsed "Col^o Prescott's Reg^t."

WAS JOHN KETTELL KILLED BY THE INDIANS?

By REV. GEORGE F. CLARK, of West Acton, Mass.

AT the bi-centennial of Stow, May, 1883, a stone was erected near the spot where it is believed that John Kettell, supposed to have been one of the first settlers of the town, built his log cabin. It bears this inscription: "John Kettell, one of the first two settlers of Stow, lived here. He was killed by the Indians Feb. 10, 1676." We think this statement is wholly erroneous, as we shall attempt to show. It is true that tradition, a very unreliable authority, as will appear by what follows, says that John Kettell and his two sons were slain at the above date, when the Indians destroyed Lancaster, and Mrs. Rowlandson, Mrs. Kettell, two daughters and others were taken prisoners. In fact, Hon. Henry S. Nourse of South Lancaster, in Lewis & Co.'s History of Worcester County, states that John Kettell, æ. 36, John Kettell, Jr., Joseph Kettell, æ. 10, were among the killed. Rev. Mr. Harrington of Lancaster, in his century sermon of 1753, says John Kettell and two sons were killed. We have recently given the matter a pretty thorough examination and find there is documentary evidence that seems to disprove the statement. Indeed there is very serious doubt whether John Kettell ever lived upon the place in the westerly part of Stow, near the original line of Lancaster. Rev. Jonathan Newell, of Stow, in his century sermon, in 1783, says: "About one hundred and thirty years ago two adventurers from Charlestown, Messrs. Kettell and Boon, with their families, settled upon lands they had purchased of the Indians, which land is known by their names to this day." He further states that Boon was "murdered by the Indians" in King Philip's war, but says nothing relative to the death of Kettell, which is a very significant fact.

John Kettell, according to T. B. Wyman, the compiler of the Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown, was the son of Richard Kettell of that place, and was born December 6, 1639. He had an older sister Hannah, and younger brothers, Joseph, Samuel, Nathaniel and Jonathan. He was sometimes at Lancaster, and was at Portsmouth, N. H., in 1663. From the will of Abraham Joslin, of Lancaster, probated in 1671, it appears that Goodman Kettell lived on one of his (Joslin's) farms; and he probably never owned land at or near Lancaster. He was a cooper by trade, and Portsmouth seems to have been a favorable place for his business. He married Sarah, the daughter of Mr. Edmund Goodnow, of Sudbury, who was born March 17, 1641-2. His second wife was Elizabeth Ward, of Ipswich. His children, so far as known, were: John, born 1661; Sarah, born March 8, 1662, at Sudbury; Joseph and Jonathan, born at Lancaster, November 24, 1670.* He and wife Sarah made a deed of land, in 1671, as per Exeter records. In March, 1675-6, just after the Lancaster raid, he was a culler of fish at Great Island, now New Castle, N. H. He made a deposition in 1678, on file at Exeter, wherein he gives his age as "about 38 years." This same man, then of Portsmouth, July 6, 1680, deeded land to Thomas Boylston of Muddy Brook, now Brookline.† At the request of his brother

* Probably there was another daughter, as it is stated that July 11, 1676, goodwife Kettell's elder daughter got away from the Indians to Marlborough, bringing her little sister upon her back.

† Middlesex Deeds, Vol. x., page 129.

Nathaniel, a commission was issued by the court in 1720-21 to appraise the estate of John Kettell, "sometime of Charlestown," "who died at sea about 30 years ago." James and Richard Kettell were appointed administrators, Feb. 22, 1720-21. The heirs appear to have been Richard, James and Benjamin Kettell. Wyman says the direct heirs of John had died. The estate comprised a lot of marsh land, described as the same piece of marsh which Richard Kettell gave in his will to his son John.

Now it seems pretty evident from these facts that Kettell was not killed by the Indians.

Again, just before the release of Mrs. Rowlandson, in May, 1676, an Indian sent word to John Kettell: "Your wife and all your child is well, and all them prisoners taken at Nashaway* is all well." Furthermore, James the printer wrote to Governor Leverett, in answer to a letter from the governor, dated March 31, 1676, saying: "We desire you to send Mr. Rolandson and Goodman Kettell (for their wives) and these Indians Tom and Peter to redeem their wives * * We ask Mrs. Rolandson how much your husband willing to give for you. She gave answer 20 pound in goods, but John Kettell's wife could not tel." Some of the Indians were acquainted with Lancaster people, and probably knew who were killed, and they certainly considered Mr. Kettell alive.

John Kettell, jr., reported as slain, married Abigail Austin, and died, of small pox, in March, 1691, æ. 30 years. In his will, dated March 11, 1690-91, he gave his wife one third of a farm his grandfather Goodnow gave him at Sudbury, and his widow subsequently joined with heirs of Edmund Goodnow in a deed of land. Thus John Kettell, jr., was alive some years after 1676. Joseph Kettell, son of John, sen., was one of the two grandsons of Edmund Goodnow mentioned in his will, in 1680, four years after the Lancaster raid. Samuel Kettell, the uncle of Joseph, "was appointed his guardian," who, as guardian, in connection with John Goodnow and Abigail Kettell, the widow of John, jr., whom Joseph calls his sister, deeded land to Noah Clap, March 8, 1692.† Dec. 27, 1693, Joseph Kettell ratifies this sale of land.‡ Does this mean that he was not of lawful age until 1693? If so, he surely could not have been ten years old in 1676. This evidence confirms us in the belief that the three Kettells were not killed by the Indians at Lancaster in 1676.

There was, however, another John Kettell, of Gloucester, but afterwards of Salem, whom some suppose to have been the one killed at Lancaster. He was about 18 years older than John of Charlestown, and his history is well known, and he died at Salem, Oct. 12, 1685. The inventory of his property was taken Nov. 10, 1685, about a month after his death. One item of the property was "a farm near Nashaway of 300 acres." This farm was undoubtedly the one called "Kettell's place" in Stow near the old Lancaster line. The selectmen of Stow, March 29, 1704, at the request of James Kettell, of Salem, surveyed this land, which he said was "formerly purchased" by his father. James Kettell, of Salem, sold the farm March 27, 1706, to Israel Held (Heald?) and it was bounded partly on "Elsabeth plain" and formerly a Court's grant to Samuel Symonds.¶ In the Massachusetts Colony Records, Vol. 4, Part 2, p. 139, is found a record of this grant to Mr. Symonds, in May, 1660, of three hundred acres "at Assibath

* Lancaster was originally called Nashaway.

† Middlesex Deeds, Vol. x., page 244.

‡ Middlesex Deeds, Vol. x., page 245.

¶ Middlesex Deeds, Vol. xiv., page 373.

Plain,"* on both sides of the road from Lancaster to Concord, bounded entirely by the wilderness. This Samuel Symonds belonged to Ipswich, and was for some years one of the magistrates of Massachusetts, and afterwards deputy governor, who died in office October, 1678. The bounds of the land, as given by the Court's grant and by the survey of the selectmen of Stow, are substantially the same. William Raymond, jr., quit-claims to James and Elizabeth Kettell his right to this land, which he says was "formerly in possession" of his honored grandfather John Kettell, who was the Salem man. Though this farm was "formerly purchased" and "formerly in possession" of John Kettell, of Salem, there is no evidence that he, or any other person, ever lived on it by the name of Kettell. Perhaps after the death of Mr. Symonds, Kettell "purchased" this tract of 300 acres, and thus came into the "possession" of it. However this may have been, we have already shown that *he* was not killed by the Indians, and it could not have been his wife and children who were taken prisoners at Lancaster. Mr. Wyman, already quoted, Mr. Frothingham, the historian of Charlestown and connected by marriage with the Kettell family, and Hon. James Savage, all agree that Mrs. Kettell, the prisoner, was the wife of John of Charlestown, and they were undoubtedly correct. How it happened that John Kettell, jr., and his brother Joseph were not slain in the Indian raid we do not know. They might have been at their grandfather's in Sudbury at the time. But conjecture is useless.

From the foregoing statement we submit to the candid critic whether the memorial stone erected by the town of Stow in 1883 states an historical truth.

MARRIAGES PERFORMED BY DANIEL WETHERELL IN NEW LONDON COUNTY, CONN.

Communicated by FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR, Esq., of Middletown, Conn.

RECENTLY, while examining the records of the New London County Court, at Norwich, I found the following marriages which were performed by Daniel Wetherell, commissioner:—

- 1667 November 28. Gershome Palmer and Ann Denison
- 1668 July 2. Charles Hill and Ruth Pickett widow to Joⁿ Pickett Deceased.
- 1668 August 6. Thomas Stedman and Hannah Nicholls
- 1668 October 1. Daniel Lester and Hanah Foxes.
- 1668 November 11. Eliezer Isbell and Elizabeth French
- 1668 December 24. John Allen and Mary Gager
- 1669 February 18. James Avery Junior and Deborah Stullion.
- 1669 March 4. Richard Smith and Bathsheba Rogers.
- 1669-70 " 18. John Willye and Miriam Moore
- 1670 September 22. Thomas Diman and Elizabeth Bradley.
- 1670 September 22. Abell Moore and Hannah Hempstead.

* What is now called "Assabet brook" runs near and perhaps through a part of this plain, from which it probably took its name. It is variously spelled on old records as Assibath, Elsabeth, Assabet, &c.

NOTES AND QUERIES.

NOTES.

HERMON CAMP GOODWIN.—He was born October 13, 1813, in the town of Ulysses, Tompkins County, New York. His father, Joseph Goodwin, was a native of Pennsylvania, and his mother, Ruth Stout, was born in New Jersey (?). He was first married September 3, 1839, to Miss Jane Babcock, who died September 17, 1849. He was next married August 8, 1851, to Miss Lucy Wilson, who died July 4, 1886. He had two children, both still living, a son from his first marriage, named Benjamin Franklin Goodwin (P. O. address, Alfred Station, N. Y.), born May 24, 1841, married December 24, 1867, to Miss Cyrena A. Call; and a daughter from his second marriage, named Luella Andrea Goodwin (P. O. address, Cortland, N. Y.), born October 3, 1853, married (1) December 25, 1878, to Otis B. Woodward, and (2) October 28, 1893, to John P. Hamilton.

He died December 31, 1891, at Alfred, Alleghany County, New York.

His vocation was that of a writer of books and for the newspapers and periodicals. His principal work was the well-known History of Cortland County, so frequently referred to on account of its information in regard to the pioneers of central and southern New York. It is now quite rare and commands a high price in the second-hand sales. He also wrote a history of Ithaca, N. Y.; the Life of John Jacob Astor; Legends of Poland; Edgar Wentworth, a novel; and several other works that had quite a large circulation a quarter of a century ago. He also wrote poetry that was appreciated in their youth by men who are now old or dead. He was the editor of several country newspapers and a constant writer for others during a period of over forty years. He held no public office, so far as I am informed, except that of census enumerator for the county of Cortland during the Federal census of 1870.

Although he wrote to earn his living and hence wrote hastily, he had literary ability of a high order, but was oppressed throughout his life almost by that spectre of authors, *res angusta domi*.

For the parentage of Joseph Goodwin, father of Hermon C., see "The Goodwins of Hartford," by James Junius Goodwin, published by Brown & Yoass, Hartford, 1891.

The full title of Mr. Goodwin's History of Cortland County is "The Pioneer History of Cortland County and the Border Wars of New York," published by A. B. Burdick, New York, 1859.

By Hon. Irving G. Vance, of Syracuse, N. Y.

THE ST.-MEMIN COLLECTION OF PORTRAITS.—In 1862 a folio volume with this title was published by the late Elias Dexter of New York. It contained photographic copies of several hundred engraved profiles of American people executed by Charles Balthazar Julien Fevre de Saint-Memin, while residing in the United States, between the years 1793 and 1814, with 104 pages of letter press, consisting of an introduction, a memoir of St.-Memin and biographical notices of the persons whose portraits are in the collection. The artist was born at Dijon in France, March 12, 1770, and died there June 23, 1852. At his death he had proof impressions of all or nearly all of the portraits he engraved in this country, which are said to have been over 800 in number. He formed two sets of the profiles and wrote upon each impression the name of the subject. In 1859 one set was purchased at Dijon by Mr. James B. Robertson of New York and brought to this country. From this set the portraits in Mr. Dexter's volume were photographed. A set, either this or another, is said in Appleton's Cyclopædia of American Biography, vol. v, page 373, to be in the Corcoran gallery at Washington, D. C.

It would be a good thing, now that photo-engraving has been perfected to such an extent, if some one could make an arrangement by which a new edition of this volume, or a new work containing the portraits, could be brought out. More biographical details could be obtained now and more portraits identified. A third of a century has passed since Mr. Dexter's volume was issued.

J. W. D.

QUERIES.

NEW ENGLAND VESSELS CAPTURED BY PIRATES.—Is there anywhere on record an account, full or otherwise, of, or any allusions to, the loss of vessels, with names, experienced by the early merchants or shipowners of Boston, or other New England seaports, at the hands of the pirates that used to sweep the Spanish main? I ask, having come across the following old letter, amongst my family papers, written by one Captain Alexander Cupples, relating to his being taken and carried into St. Jago de Cuba, December 8, 1729 :—

Kingston, 8th Dec. 1729.

Sir,

Being acquainted with your desire I should give under my hand the particulars of my being taken and carried into St Jago de Cuba by the Spaniards, and their behaviour while I was among them, with what particulars I know relating to the Mulatoo Pyrate, I shall do in the manner following.

On the 28th Sept. I sailed from Jamaica in company with a ship called the Tryal, on the 5th Oct. I was taken about two leagues off Cape Donamaria Bay, by a Portorico Privateer commanded by Capt. Francesco Purdomo, who without asking any questions, commanded me on board, and robbed my ship of all moveables, on the 8th they carried me into St. Jago de Cuba; on my arrival there, the Governor immediately came on board with a Guard of Soldiers, after staying some time, he ordered my self and all my people on shore, except my Mate and Doctor; on the 9th they discharged some part of my cargo, but finding nothing prohibited, they loaded my ship up again, and the next day put her in my possession, and I should have gone away, had it not happened, that a Packet boat from Spain was taken in sight of their harbour by a ship which the Governor took to be one of your English Men of War, immediately they fitted out a sloop with a Flag of Truce for Jamaica to demand the Packet, telling me I must stay till the return of the Sloop from Jamaica, promising to make good all damages I should sustain thereby; it happened the Governor went to Porto Prince four days before the arrival of the Sloop, on her arrival the Alcaldes of the Town told me, I might take the ship, and be gone, but they could not make good any damages, unless the Governor was present; I drew out a Manifest of what Damages I had received, which amounted to on the Ship's account £250, and on my own £164, besides my people being stript, and very barbarously beat and abused.

I heard of the Mulatoo Pyrate every week, and very often saw her Lieutenant in that Port, also have seen and heard of 180 men that travelled to Bareyco to him, who continually cruizes from that Place and Crooked Island, he has joined Company with another Sloop and Periauger, who keeps in the Passage; they have brought into some Harbour about six leagues to the windward of Bareyco, two French ships, one Rhode Island Sloop and sent into St. Jago de Cuba two Boston built Sloops, taken in their passage from Jamaica, to whom or where they belong no person knew; they took a Sloop bound from Cape Francois to Boston, in some few hours after they killed eleven men out of thirteen, one of the two left I have now on board. The above are the particulars as far as I know.

I am, etc.

ALEXANDER CUPPLES.

To the Hon^{ble} Charles Stewart Esq^r
Commander in Chief of His Maj^{ty} Ships
in the West Indies.

The above Hon. Charles Stewart, 1681–1740, succeeded Admiral St. Loe, coming to the West India waters in the “Lion,” Dec. 7, 1729, the latter dying that month. He was the son of Sir W. Stewart who became the celebrated Lord Mountjoy; returned to England in 1731, and died unmarried in 1740. This letter seems to me to be worthy of being printed in the REGISTER, especially if its appearance should be the means of bringing out facts, throwing light on a subject which, I think, has not been touched upon by any of our New England writers versed in the art of historiology.

Longwood, Mass.

JOSEPH GEORGE CUPPLES.

QUERIES:—

Colerain Presbyterian Church.—The first church in Colerain, Franklin County, Mass., was Scotch Presbyterian. Can any one give information of the whereabouts of the early records of this church?

Peter Shaw.—On the 14th October, 1705, the intention of marriage of Peter Shaw and Bethia Lovett was published in Beverly, Mass. Can any one give me the names of the parents of this Peter Shaw, or the date or place of his birth?

Joseph Anderson.—The intention of marriage of Joseph Anderson and Charity Nichols was published in Hingham, Mass., 3d December, 1724 (subsequently married in Boston). Can any one give me the names of the parents of this Joseph Anderson, or the time and place of his birth, or the time and place of death of Joseph Anderson or Charity Anderson, his wife?

Any one who can answer either of the above, will please write to R. K. SHAW, Marietta, Ohio.

WOODS AND WINTHROP.—Wanted the ancestry of the following persons:

1st. William Woods, born in Dorchester, Mass., died January 30th, 1779, in Dorchester, Mass.

2d. Capt. Winthrop, Boston, born in York, Maine, and died June 25th, 1817, in North Yarmouth, Me.

EDWARD A. WOODS.

Pittsburg, Pa.

HOOPER.—Boston records state that Nathaniel Adams married Elizabeth Pormort 24 November, 1652; his children's birth notices and his wife's gravestone show that she was named Mary; probably the sister of Elizabeth born at Alford, England, 24th November 1633.

Elizabeth Pormort married Samuel Norden in August, 1656, and their daughter Mary, born 22 March, 1669, married (perhaps as Mary White in Boston, 16th February, 1693, by Cotton Mather) Samuel Hooper of Marblehead, who died before 1724, leaving children Samuel and Mary; and his widow then remarried a Perkins.

What was the ancestry of this Samuel Hooper?

J. R. K.

47 West 9th St., New York City.

CALEB HILL.—Who was Caleb Hill of Rhode Island, who had a daughter Elizabeth (Betsy) born 20 July, 1776? Elizabeth's mother died when she was ten months old, and her father married again and lived in Massachusetts. By second marriage he had Polly (Mary), and sons, one being named Rufus. Was he one of the Hills of Prudence Islands and that vicinity—in which family the name Caleb Hill is used in three generations? Where did he live in Massachusetts, and who was Elizabeth's mother?

R. S. TAFT.

Burlington, Vermont.

SIMONDS, MONTAGUE, ASPINWALL, &c.—Mary Simonds of Pawlet, Vt., (born April 23, 1754; died August 16, 1831), married Adonijah Montague, November 28, 1778. Wanted, the ancestry of Mary Simonds.

Zerviah Hawkins, of Coventry, Ct., married about 1793 or 1794, John S. Porter of that place. Wanted, her ancestry.

Sarah Collins married, October 20, 1732, Aaron Aspinwall of Farmington, Conn. Wanted, her ancestry.

ALGERNON A. ASPINWALL.

1305 Riggs Street, Washington, D. C.

REPLIES.

KIMBALL.—A query in volume 18 of the REGISTER, page 244, quotes from an old account book thus: "Mothere Adams wente to live at brother John Kimbals the fiftene day of decembre 1680." Recently discovered data enable us to answer Mr. Appleton's query thus: Hannah Adams of Ipswich, born before 1641, daughter of William the ancestor, married Francis Muncy in December, 1659; she married secondly John Kimball. There were but three Johns then old enough. Which of them was it?

47 West 9th St., New York City.

J. R. K.

HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE.

INDEX TO AMERICAN GENEALOGIES.—Joel Munsell's Sons, Albany, N. Y., have in preparation a supplement to the fourth edition of the Genealogical Index. The publishers desire to make this work accurate and complete. To do this they ask the coöperation of interested persons in correcting errors in the last edition and supplying things omitted.

THE WOODBURY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.—A society has been incorporated under the laws of Massachusetts with the above name, having for its object the collection of a history and genealogy of the Woodbury family. Hon. Charles Levi Woodbury of Boston is president, John Woodbury of Lynn treasurer, and Mrs. Lora A. (Woodbury) Underhill clerk of the society. Any descendant of John or of William Woodbury (the first settlers of Beverly) may become a member. Annual membership fee, \$1.00; life membership, \$10.00; honorary membership, \$100.00. The society held a meeting at the rooms of the Essex Institute, Salem, June 13, 1896. Much valuable historical material has already been collected. Communications may be sent to the clerk, 127 St. Botolph street, Boston.

GENEALOGIES IN PREPARATION.—Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence and death. When there are more than one christian name they should all be given in full if possible. No initials should be used when the full names are known.

Aspinwall.—Algernon A. Aspinwall, 1305 Riggs street, Washington, D. C., has been engaged for five years upon a genealogy of the Aspinwall family.

Blood.—John Balch Blood, Salem, Mass., has been engaged for a considerable time in gathering what facts and genealogical information he could of the Blood Family in America. The first settlers of the name came to Concord, Mass. The matter has assumed such proportions that he is unable to give the time to the work that he would like to, and he has placed the work of compilation in the hands of Eben Putnam of Salem, who has had much experience in such work. Subscriptions are solicited. Price, \$7.50 to \$10, according to binding. Address, Eben Putnam, P. O. Box 301, Salem, Mass.

Dickinson.—Frederick Dickinson, 226 La Salle street, Chicago, Ill., is compiling a genealogy of the family and descendants of Thomas Dickinson, son of Nathaniel Dickinson of Wethersfield, Conn., 1637.

Higginson.—Eben Putnam of Salem is engaged upon a genealogy of the Higginson family.

SOCIETIES AND THEIR PROCEEDINGS.

NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

Boston, Massachusetts, Wednesday, June 3, 1896.—A stated meeting was held this afternoon at three o'clock, in Marshall P. Wilder Hall in the Society's House, 18 Somerset street, Hon. Charles Levi Woodbury, vice-president, in the chair.

Charles Edwin Hurd, Esq., literary editor of the *Boston Evening Transcript*, read a paper on "The Boston Rebellion of 1689."

MAINE HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

Brunswick, Wednesday, June 24, 1896.—The annual meeting was held this afternoon, the president, Hon. James Phinney Baxter, in the chair. The following officers were chosen:

President.—James P. Baxter, Portland.

Vice-President.—Rufus K. Sewall, Wiscasset.

Corresponding Secretary.—Joseph Williamson, Belfast.

Biographer.—Joseph Williamson, Belfast.

Treasurer.—Fritz H. Jordan, Portland.

Recording Secretary, Librarian and Curator.—H. W. Bryant, Portland.

Standing Committee.—Henry S. Burrage, Portland; Henry L. Chapman, Brunswick; John Marshall Brown, Falmouth; Edward P. Burnham, Saco; Samuel C. Belcher, Farmington; Henry Ingalls, Wiscasset; Charles E. Nash, Augusta.

Three resident and five corresponding members were chosen.

RHODE ISLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

Providence, July 7, 1896.—A quarterly meeting was held this afternoon at three o'clock.

Numerous additions to the library were reported. The committee on revolutionary records reported that the Rhode Island secretary of state had succeeded in obtaining the original military rolls that had long been in the Massachusetts state house.

NECROLOGY OF THE NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

Prepared by the Historiographer, REV. GEOEGE M. ADAMS, D.D., of Auburndale, Mass.

THE sketches of deceased members prepared for the REGISTER are of necessity brief, because the space that can be appropriated is quite limited. All the materials for more extended memoirs which can be gathered are preserved in the archives of the Society, and they will be available for use in preparing the "Memorial Biographies," of which five volumes have been issued and a sixth volume is in preparation. The income from the Towne Memorial Fund is devoted to the publication of these volumes.

WILLIAM GOODWIN RUSSELL, LL.D., elected a member of this society in 1891, was born on November 18, 1821, in Plymouth, Massachusetts, and died in Boston, February 6, 1896. He was the son of Thomas and Mary Ann (Goodwin) Russell, and came of Pilgrim stock, tracing his ancestry back to Miles Standish, John Alden and Richard Warren, of the passengers in the Mayflower. His earliest ancestor of the name of Russell in this country was John Russell, a merchant who came from Greenock, Scotland, and settled in Plymouth about 1745.

Mr. Russell received his early education in the schools of Plymouth, and for a few months before entering Harvard College came under the tuition of John Angier Shaw of Bridgewater. He entered Harvard College at the age of fourteen, and graduated in the class of 1840, assisting in paying the expenses of his college course by teaching school during the long vacations.

After graduating he taught a girls' school in Plymouth for a time, and was for a year master of the Academy of Dracut, where he succeeded the late Benjamin F. Butler.

He studied law in the office of his brother-in-law, William Whiting, and at the Harvard Law School, from which he graduated in 1845, and was admitted to the bar of Suffolk County in July of that same year. He at once entered into partnership with Mr. Whiting, and formed the firm of Whiting & Russell, which continued until the death of Mr. Whiting in 1873, when Mr. Russell took into partnership with him George Putnam, constituting the firm of Russell & Putnam, which continued until Mr. Russell's death.

At the time of Mr. Whiting's death Mr. Russell was already recognized as one of the leading men at the bar, and on the death of Mr. Sidney Bartlett he became the undisputed leader, a position which he filled to the day of his death. This position caused him to be consulted by men of all ranks and positions in the profession, who sought him as a friend and adviser in the many questions occurring in the practice of the legal profession that lie outside the province of courts and juries to decide. They always found him busy, but with time to listen and take an earnest interest in their difficulties and give his best thought to the solution thereof.

Mr. Russell, though taking a lively interest in public matters, had no desire for public office, and confined himself to the regular practice of his profession, refusing on several occasions judicial office; the last occasion being in 1881, when he was tendered the chief justiceship of Massachusetts by Governor Long.

He served as Overseer of Harvard College from 1869 to 1881, and from 1882 to 1894, and was at different times President of the Association of Alumni of Harvard College, President of the Bar Association of Harvard College, and of the Social Law Library, and trustee of the Boston Art Museum, and held other similar offices. He received the degree of LL.D. from Harvard College in 1878.

Mr. Russell's legal residence was in Boston from the time he began the practice of law until his death. His summer home he made in Plymouth, returning each year to the old house belonging to his wife's parents, which was always to him a second home.

An earnest, absorbed worker, devoting his whole energy to his profession, he yet had a great love for nature and for out-of-door life, and especially for the sport of fishing, and every summer holiday would see him either in the bay off Plymouth after mackerel or codfish; or off the rocks of Manomet fishing for tautog; or, with his light boat, which could be carried on wheels from pond to pond, trying every lurking place of the trout in Forge Pond, which he knew, from a boyhood passed in its vicinity, almost as well as its finny denizens, or fishing for bass or perch in the many ponds of the Plymouth woods, returning at evening sometimes with a good string of fish and sometimes without, but nearly always with a bunch of whatever wild flowers might be in season in the special locality which he visited.

His enjoyment of the beautiful in nature and art was keen, and his eye was as quick to detect a new flower or shrub while driving through strange or familiar country, as it was to pick out a good picture in a gallery or a choice piece of glass or pottery in a collection.

He was a reader of the best literature of the day, and while not a great *raconteur* or brilliant conversationalist, his talk was always interesting and commanded attention from the wide scope of his information and the soundness of his views and the simple clearness of his statements.

On October 6th, 1847, Mr. Russell was married to Mary Ellen, daughter of Thomas and Lydia Coffin Hedge, who died on September 13th, 1886. They had three children, two daughters and a son, who survive them. T. R.

JOHN STANWOOD PULSIFER, a corresponding member, elected July 6, 1859, was the eldest of nine children of Bickford and Sarah (Stanwood) Pulsifer, of Ipswich, Massachusetts. He was born in that town, Tuesday, September 18, 1798. He learned the trade of a silversmith. On the 28th of February, 1817, he entered Phillips Andover Academy. After studying there a year, he left in 1818 and pursued his studies elsewhere, probably in New York city, with the intention of fitting himself for a clergyman. His brother David has this entry in his diary under 1825: "In the first part of the spring my brother John came home from New York. I had not seen him since August, 1818." Mr. Pulsifer himself once told Mr. Samuel H. Madden, of Orwigsburg, that "he was away at school seven years and when he came back he could preach." The seven years may have included the one year which he spent at Andover Academy. I have no evidence that he was ever ordained. Rev. Charles C. Carpenter thinks it "much more probable that he was licensed to preach as teachers often were." He does not find his name as a licentiate of the Essex North Association. It is more likely that he was licensed before his return to Ipswich. I find no evidence that he was ever settled as a minister. He probably preached occasionally and supported himself by teaching, as we know that he afterwards did. A manuscript address by him is preserved, delivered before the Sunday School of the First Parish in Ipswich, October 28, 1827. He left New England in the sum-

mer of 1833 and went to Morris County, New Jersey, where he resided about four years and a half, engaged in teaching in various places. He taught school at Dover and German Valley, and had charge of the Academy at Parsippany. A manuscript address is preserved, which he delivered before the Parsippany Temperance Society, on the 4th of July, 1835. In 1837 he went to Pennsylvania and taught school in Easton and Upper Mount Bethel, in Northampton County.

In the spring of 1838, he returned to Ipswich, Mass., going by the way of Kingston and Albany, N. Y. He spent a year or more in Ipswich, Boston and Salem. He left New England again, in 1839, and settled in Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania. His principal residence was Orwigsburg. Here and in towns in the vicinity, he taught school and exercised his profession of land surveyor.

From several letters written in 1890 to Rev. Mr. Carpenter, of Andover, Mass., by Mr. Madden, of Orwigsburg, Mr. Pulsifer's administrator, I glean the following facts:

"My first acquaintance with him was in 1846. For a number of years prior to his death, we were intimate acquaintances. I visited him two or three times a week. His principal profession was that of a surveyor of lands. He served one term as county surveyor. He was educated for a Congregational minister. During my acquaintance with him he preached occasionally; I heard him once or twice, both in English and German. He was a man well informed, of sound judgment, and had a mechanical genius.

"While he lived here he invented a new alphabet of the English language, consisting of forty-four characters—representing the sounds of our language. To this alphabet he gave the name of Aubaot. He made the type for printing works in these characters, much of which was of wood. He printed some of his compositions in this type, but not for general distribution.

"He was much interested in Sunday Schools, and for a long time was superintendent of a Sunday School here. He also taught the public school in this borough. He was a staunch republican, and was a strong Union man during the war.

"In 1849 or 1850 he was sub-editor of the *Stimme des Volks* (Voice of the People), a German newspaper, published in this place.

"The year that President Pierce was elected he made a visit to his relatives in Massachusetts, and during his absence he corresponded with me."

He was made a Royal Arch Mason, August 27, 1844, by Schuylkill Royal Arch Chapter, No. 159, being then a Master Mason of Schuylkill Lodge, No. 138. In his application for the degree, he represents that he is a minister of the gospel, and "prays that in accordance with the established custom in such cases, he may receive the said degree without charge."

James Safford Norton, M.D., of Everett, Mass., has some numbers of *The Phonal Depot*, a newspaper printed in the type invented by Mr. Pulsifer. The size of the paper is 8 by 10½ inches. Many of the articles are printed in our common type. One, entitled *The New Alphabet called the Aubaot*, explains this new alphabet. From another number of the paper we glean these facts: "On the 3d day of June, A.D. 1848, the copyright of *The Writing Aubaot* was secured. On the 10th of July, A.D. 1848, the first number of the *Phonal Depot* was published. On the 20th of the same month, the *Writing Aubaot* was published. On the 19th day of October, A.D. 1848, the copyright for a book entitled '*The English Alphabet* as formed by using and variously combining the letters of the Roman alphabet, illustrated and explained by *The New Alphabet of the English language*' was secured. The first edition of this work was on the 9th of November published in *The Depot*."

Dr. Norton, who is a nephew of David Pulsifer, has also several manuscript addresses and sermons by John S. Pulsifer. Some of the sermons are in the German language.

Mr. Pulsifer died at Orwigsburg, Sept. 6, 1866, and is buried in that town. A stone was erected over his remains by his brothers, with an inscription written by his brother David.

By John Ward Dean, A.M.

WILLIAM HOLCOMB WEBSTER, A.M., LL.B., elected a resident member April 6, 1870, admitted a life member in 1874, was born in Burlington, Hartford Co., Conn., Jan. 24, 1839. He was a son of Wm. Burnham Webster, born in Harwinton, Conn., in 1808, and Sarah Adelia Hull, born in North Haven, Conn., in

1817, and was eighth in descent from Gov. John Webster of Hartford, one of the founders of the Connecticut Colony.

In 1857 he was admitted to Trinity College at Hartford, and was graduated in 1861. He entered the military service at once, and was commissioned second lieutenant of company I, fifth regiment of Conn. Volunteers, Col. O. S. Ferry, July 10th, 1861. August 9th, 1862, he was promoted to the rank of first lieutenant, but on account of disability resigned April 6, 1863. His health having improved, he was appointed first lieutenant in the Veteran Reserve Corps in January, 1864, and was assigned to the Freedman's Bureau and abandoned lands, serving four years in Louisiana, during the reconstruction period. In June, 1869, Lieut. Webster was appointed a clerk in the Pension Office at Washington, and in 1875 was appointed chief of the Widows' Division of the Pension Office. Two years later he was placed at the head of the Old War and Navy and Bounty Division, where he remained till 1886, when he was appointed by President Cleveland Chief Examiner of the Civil Service Commission, to succeed Mr. Lyman, who had been appointed Commissioner. He was not a candidate for the place, but his experience on the departmental board of examiners, and his recognized ability, preëminently fitted him for the position, and he was chosen, though the place was eagerly sought by many others. He performed the duties of the new position with great success, till his sudden death of heart disease, March 23d, 1896. In addition to his work at the Pension Office he studied law and graduated at the Columbian Law School in 1871. He had prepared a History and Genealogy of his ancestor, Gov. John Webster, and descendants, but did not live to publish it. He aided the Adjutant General of Connecticut in recovering some of the army rolls giving the names of Revolutionary soldiers of Connecticut, and was greatly interested in genealogy.

He was married in Washington in 1871, and his wife and a daughter survive him. He was a member of the Loyal Legion, Grand Army, Sons of the American Revolution, Society of Colonial Wars, and N. E. Historic Genealogical Society. A memorial service was held in Washington, March 25th, by the Civil Service Commissioners, Board of Examiners, and others connected with this part of the government service, in memory of Mr. Webster, and in recognition of his high character, marked ability and great services during the thirty-five years of his public career.

By David H. Brown, A.B., of West Medford, Mass.

Prof. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN TWEED, A.M., elected a resident member, June 2, 1875, was born at Reading (South Parish), Mass., 17 January, 1811, and died at Cambridge, 2 April, 1896, aged 85 : 2 : 16. He was third of the four sons of Joshua and Elizabeth (Pratt) Tweed. Beginning as a shoemaker, while seated at his work the South Reading Academy was but a short distance away, and with teachers and pupils passing was in full view. There the inspiration was received for an education which was subsequently obtained at that institution. He taught winter terms of school in Lynnfield, Hyannis and Cotuit, and yearly terms at Medford, Cambridge and Charlestown; was resident of South Reading for many years, and during 1851, 1854 and 1856 served the town upon its school committee, as his father did in 1818 and 1823. He was professor of rhetoric, logic and English literature in Tufts College, 1855 to 1864, and of English literature in Washington University, St. Louis, Mo., 1864 to 1870; superintendent of schools, Charlestown, 1870 to 1876, and a supervisor of schools, Boston, 1876 to 1880. In 1853 he received the honorary degree of A.M. from Harvard University.

He was the author of Tweed's Grammar, and a partner in Tower & Tweed's (private) school, existing nearly half a century ago under Park Street Church.

He was twice married, first to Clara Foster of Danvers, who bore him one child, now the wife of Judge John W. Hammond of the Superior Court of Massachusetts, a former preceptor in South Reading Academy. His second wife, Miss Mary J. Herrick, also of Danvers, was a niece of the first Mrs. Tweed.

In personal appearance Prof. Tweed bore strong resemblance to the late Horace Mann, and to him may be considered a fitting successor.

Of his brothers, Joshua prepared for the ministry, but early deceased; Harrison was for many years the well-known head of one of the largest iron foundries, and Austin was a judge in California. All excellent vocalists, the older people of Wakefield yet recall with pride the rich harmony of their united voices.

By I. Gilbert Robbins, of Melrose, Mass.

AMOS⁹ STONE, a resident member, elected January 7, 1874, was born August 16, 1816, in Weare, N. H., and died at his home in Everett, Mass., February 13, 1896. His parents were Phineas⁸ and Hannah [Jones] Stone. On his paternal side he descends from Samuel¹ Stone through Gregory², John³, Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer⁵, Silas⁶ and Silas⁷. His father was born in Harvard, Mass., removed to Weare in 1803, and in 1824 removed to Charlestown, Mass. Mr. Stone was educated in the schools of Charlestown, and assisted his father in the grocery trade. In comparative young manhood he began dealing in real estate, and became an authority on the titles of land in his city. When Charlestown became a city in 1847 he was elected its treasurer and collector, which offices he held seven years, when he was elected treasurer of Middlesex County, and until 1886, without a clerk or assistant, filled this important trust. He was treasurer of the Charlestown Five Cents Savings Bank, of which his brother Jonathan was president from 1854 onward; president of the Bunker Hill National Bank, and was actively connected with the Mutual Protection Fire Insurance Company, and also of the Mystic River Land Company. His brother Jonathan Stone was the last mayor of Charlestown, previous to its annexation to Boston. Mr. Stone was a public spirited man, with keen foresight, and regarded the permanent well-being of the community. In 1861, with twenty-one citizens, he equipped the first three military companies from Charlestown, and hastened them to the defence of the Union. He was also active in Masonic circles. In 1872 he removed to Everett, and entered at once into the improvement of this growing suburban city. He married, in 1866, Miss Sarah E. Mills. He left no children. For further literature upon his ancestry and career *vide* Histories of Weare, N. H., and of Harvard, Mass.

By Rev. Anson Titus, of Somerville, Mass.

Brig.-Gen. THOMAS LINCOLN CASEY, U.S.A., of Washington, D. C., a resident member, elected Sept. 6, 1882, was born at Madison Barracks, Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., May 10, 1831, and died at Washington, D. C., March 25, 1896, aged 64. For a memoir see REGISTER, vol. 50, pp. 431-434.

HON. CLIFFORD STANLEY SIMS, D.C.L., a corresponding member, elected July 3, 1861, was born at Emeline Furnace, near Dauphin, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, February 17, 1839, and died at Trenton, New Jersey, March 3, 1896. For a memoir with portrait, see REGISTER, vol. 50, pp. 425-431.

BOOK NOTICES.

[THE Editor requests persons sending books for notice to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail.]

History of Danbury, Conn. 1684-1896. From Notes and Manuscript left by JAMES MONTGOMERY BAILEY. Compiled with Additions by SUSAN BENEDICT HILL. New York: Burr Printing House. 1896. Royal 8vo. pp. xxii.+583. Sold by A. N. Wildman, Danbury, Conn. Price in cloth \$3, not including postage. Better bindings at higher prices. Send for circular.

Danbury, Connecticut, has been settled over two hundred years, eight persons from Norwalk with their families having in the summer of 1684 begun here some improvements in building, sowing grain, etc. The book before us gives the history of this town for the two hundred and twelve years of its existence. This is the first history of the town printed, though the Rev. Thomas Robbins, D.D., then a young man, in his Century Sermon at Danbury, January 1, 1801, commemorating the beginning of the Nineteenth Century, gave in his sermon a sketch of the history of the town, which is reprinted in this book.

The late James Montgomery Bailey, the popular author, and editor of the *Danbury News*, several years before his death began the preparation of a history of the home of his adoption. He died March 4, 1894, leaving his history unfinished. The Danbury Relief Society, of which Mr. Bailey was president at the time of his death, undertook, in accordance with his wishes, the completion and

publication of the book. The society had the good fortune to secure the services of Mrs. Susan Benedict Hill, a lady whose tastes and literary ability in every way fitted her for the work she undertook. Mrs. Hill in her Preface says: "The broken threads that fell from lifeless fingers have been reverently gathered up and woven into the web of this history in the hope that the sons and daughters of Danbury, wherever they are scattered, may find some pleasing words of the old home, its early settlers and its citizens of today."

The goodly volume before us contains a comprehensive record of the events that have transpired in this ancient town. We have here the lives of those who have been prominent in local affairs and in the annals of our country; accounts of the development of its various industries; an account of the patriotic services which its citizens rendered in the several wars; and its progressive movements in the cause of education with its schools, newspapers and other evidences of intelligence. The whole is told in an attractive manner, giving a lively picture of what has happened in Danbury for two centuries. Among its celebrities may be named Enoch Crosby, who is generally believed to have been the original of "Harvey Birch," the hero of Cooper's famous novel "The Spy." A good account of Crosby and his services is here preserved.

The book makes a handsome volume with its clear print, generous margins and elegant illustrations. There are about seventy pages of engravings, principally portraits of old residents and views of their residences, showing us the faces and homes of people "whose names and histories are allied with the beginning and growth of the town." Other views are given, as are also facsimiles of old documents, &c., &c.

The book does great credit to Mr. Bailey and to the compiler, Mrs. Hill, who has done her work in a very thorough manner. We trust that the Relief Society, in whose interest the book is published, will derive a handsome sum from its sale.

The New Education in the Old Dominion. Address before the Society of Alumni of the University of Virginia. By Rev. JOHN S. LINDSAY, of Boston. June 17, 1896. Sm. folio. pp. 8.

The Rev. Dr. Lindsay, rector of St. Paul's Church, Boston, a graduate of the University of Virginia, was honored by his *alma mater* with an invitation to address the Society of the Alumni at the last commencement. Dr. Lindsay accepted the invitation, and chose as the subject of his address "The New Education in the Old Dominion." He treats his subject in an impartial manner, and eloquently enforces his views. While giving due credit to the old Education in Virginia, he calmly considers the new ideas, the new conditions and the new needs which call for a new education. Dr. Lindsay is in full sympathy with the recent methods of instruction. As a specimen, both of his style and his views, we quote the closing paragraph of the address:

"In the future, when the patriotic pilgrim shall visit this shrine of learning, and see these hills crowned with stately buildings and these halls crowded with students eagerly seeking knowledge under wise leadership and with all modern facilities of study, or gathering up the results of observation and intellectual work for the benefit of mankind, he will recognize in this University one of the foremost forces of American civilization and appreciate the prophetic foresight of Jefferson, who, in writing the epitaph that should commemorate his highest achievements that claim for him chiefly the gratitude of generations to come, added to the sentence 'Author of the Declaration of American Independence and of the Statute of Virginia for Religious Liberty,' the pregnant words, 'and Father of the University of Virginia.'"

Rev. Jacob Bailey, his Character and Works. By CHARLES E. ALLEN. Read before the Lincoln County Historical Society, November 13, 1895. Printed for the Society. 1895. 8vo.

The Rev. Jacob Bailey was a "Missionary of the Church of England on Kennebec River," from 1760 to 1779. A memoir of him by the late Rev. William S. Bartlet, of Chelsea, Mass., was published in 1853, under the title of "The Frontier Missionary." Rev. Mr. Bailey left a valuable collection of historical documents which were placed in the hands of Mr. Bartlet, and which, we understand, have been used by Mr. Allen. The paper before us gives a vivid sketch of the trials of the loyalist missionary on the Kennebec river.

Celebration of the One Hundred Twenty-fifth Anniversary of the Massachusetts Lodge, 1770, May 17, 1895, with Historical Notes, By-Laws and a List of Members [coat of arms of Mass.]. Boston. Printed by order of the Lodge, 1896. 1 vol. 8vo. pp. 144. Press of T. R. Marvin & Co.

This venerable lodge is one of the only two who enjoy the honor of possessing a charter signed by Joseph Warren, the patriot of 1775. The difficulties and opposition attendant upon its formation are fully and comprehensively told in the Historical Notes, found in this volume, which comprise a resumé of prominent events in the history of the lodge, description of the halls in which its communications have been held, of their ornament, furniture and garniture, and presenting well executed cuts, viz.: portrait of Gen. Joseph Warren, Grand Master, 1770; of the dwelling on Warren street, Roxbury, in which he was born; of the various halls in Boston occupied by the Massachusetts Lodge; the Green Dragon Tavern, the Exchange Coffee House, the First and the Second Masonic Temples, with an interior of Sutton Hall. The full text of the historical address at the celebration of the 125th anniversary of the foundation of the lodge, 17 May, 1895, is given with an engraving of the portrait of the orator, S. W. Crech, Jr., a past master of the lodge. An interesting and valuable feature rests in the biographical sketches of gentlemen distinguished in the history of Boston, who have been members of the lodge. The code of by-laws and the list of members and officers conclude the volume, which is plentifully illustrated with half-tone cuts of the officers of the lodge at the date of the celebration, of the Grand Master of the Grand Lodge, of many of the Past Masters of Massachusetts Lodge, and of the Centenary Gavel of its members, and an engraving of the seal of the Grand Lodge. Comprehensive indices accompany the text.

The still, though deep current of usefulness and duty well performed, which has characterized the career of this lodge and of its members, is appropriately set forth in the pages of this well printed volume, constituting a cherished and convenient treasure and keepsake.

By Geo. A. Gordon, A.M., of Somerville, Mass.

Officers and Graduates of Columbia College: General Catalogue, 1754-1894. By JOHN H. VAN AMRINGE, Ph.D., and JOHN B. PINE, A.B., Committee. Printed for the College. 1894. 8vo. pp. 620.

Twelve general catalogues of the institution known successively as King's College and Columbia College have been published since its establishment in 1754. The improvement in the system of compilation of such works is well illustrated in a comparison of this work with the first general catalogue of King's College, published in 1774, and prefixed to this work in fac-simile. The first catalogue was a barren list of names in Latin, printed as a broadside. The present is a good-sized volume, comprising a brief historical sketch, followed by exhaustive classified lists of all officers of government and instruction, and graduates of the several departments, and recipients of honorary degrees. In the case of each graduate the occupation is given, together with university degrees received, offices held, etc., and in the case of living graduates the present address.

A useful part of the work, not yet common in general catalogues of colleges, is a locality index. This fills 100 pages, and in it are given the names of all living graduates grouped by states and cities. To each name is added the year of graduation and department of the college, and the street address. The number of graduates presumed to be living is 9082, and of these the addresses of about 4300 living in New York city are given, and more than 500 living in Brooklyn. The holders of degrees living in New England number 518, the professional schools being naturally most largely represented.

Where residences are given with the names of graduates, whether a locality index is added or not, the value of the work is greatly increased, for the graduates as well as for others who may have occasion to consult it. In the general catalogues of the two largest New England colleges the residences of alumni are not given. The compiler of one of them, in assigning the reason, said that the catalogue might be employed by advertisers to the annoyance of those whose addresses were given. It would hardly seem that the annoyance would counterbalance the advantages to be derived from publishing the places of residence.

The compilers of this work, and the printers as well, are deserving of much credit. The painstaking effort of the compilers is indicated by the fact that they issued nearly 10,000 return postal cards in order to secure accuracy.

By Samuel Merrill, LL.B., of Cambridge, Mass.

Papers relating to Capt. Lawrence's Company raised in Groton, Massachusetts, during the French and Indian War, 1758. Remarks made before the Massachusetts Historical Society, May 8, 1890. By SAMUEL ABBOTT GREEN, M.D. 8vo. pp. 10.

On the 8th of May, 1890, Dr. Green presented to the Massachusetts Historical Society, some manuscripts relating to a military company raised in Groton during the French and Indian War. Dr. Green's remarks on the occasion and extracts from the manuscripts themselves are printed in the pamphlet before us. It is an interesting addition to the local military history of the time.

In the last number of the REGISTER, pp. 352 and 353, is printed from the Shattuck Manuscripts in the possession of this society a Billeting Roll of Capt. Lawrence's company March 28 to May 25, 1758. It gives some new items about this company.

Annual Register of Officers and Members of the Society of Colonial Wars. Constitution of the General Society. Published by authority of the General Assembly. New York. January, 1860. pp. 422+1xi.

Year Book of the Illinois Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Organized January 14, 1890. Chicago. Wm. Johnston Printing Co. 1896. 8vo. pp. 319.

Eighth Annual Report of the Pennsylvania Society of the Sons of the Revolution, with Sermons and Addresses delivered before the Society, 1895-96. Philadelphia. 1896. Sm. 4to. pp. 319.

Order of the Founders and Patriots of America. Constitution, By-Laws and Charter Associates. Officers of the New York Society of the Founders and Patriots of America. April, 1896. New York. 12mo. pp. 47.

The brilliant exterior of the first three of the above list of publications will not be found to belie the worth of their contents. The first-named, besides presenting the roll of the General Officers and Delegates, and the Constitution of the General Society, contains the names of the officers and members of seventeen State Societies in the order of their establishment. An appendix of fifty-seven pages comprises the Report of the Committee on the Louisburg Memorial. Among the contents of the second of the list—which, as all similar works, supplies a catalogue of the Officers and Members, the Constitution, By-Laws, History and Necrology of the Society that issues it,—in addition is furnished a sketch of the services of Illinois in the Revolution, preceded by a notice of the National Society, explaining its origin, plan of organization and objects. An account of the Chicago Continental Guard is also included in the work. The third volume is more distinctively literary, with addresses whose noticeably religious earnestness and sermons whose flaming patriotism are exemplifications of the spirit of those ancestors whose memory the Patriotic Societies are designed to perpetuate. The title-page of the fourth describes the book.

Such publications as these must surely assist in promoting those objects for which the societies were founded, and multiply results of the nature defined in the Illinois Year Book in the closing paragraphs on the National Society, recapitulating "What the Society has done."

By Frederick W. Parke, of Boston.

The Frontier Forts within the Wyoming Valley, Pennsylvania. A Report of the State Commission appointed to mark the Forts erected against the Indians prior to 1783. By SHELDON REYNOLDS, a Member of the Commission, and President of the Wyoming Historical and Geological Society. With a Brief Memoir of the Author. By ANDREW H. MCCLINTOCK, M.A. Wilkes-Barré, Penn. 1896. Royal 8vo. pp. 48+4.

This admirable paper was read before the Wyoming Historical and Geological Society, December, 1894, and was first published by the State of Pennsylvania in one of two volumes, entitled "Frontier Forts." The writer of the paper was the president of the society, Sheldon Reynolds, M.A., who died at Saranac Lake, N. Y., February 8, 1895. The pamphlet is illustrated by views of some of the forts and other engravings. It is a valuable contribution to local history.

History of Tufts College. 1854-1856. Published by the Class of 1897. Editor in Chief: ALARIC BERTRAND START. Associate Editors: LEM G. BLANCHARD, FRANKLIN B. WILLIAMS, J. B. W. DAY, ROLLA E. HEALEY, STEPHEN C. M. MITCHELL, EDITH L. HODGE, GEORGIA L. HODGDON, FLINT M. BISSELL and R. WALDO PLACE. Business Manager: Warren S. Parks. Assistant Business Manager: E. J. Hewett. Tufts College, Massachusetts. 1896. 8vo, pp. 382.

The class of 1897, Tufts College, rendered conspicuous service to its *alma mater* by the publication of its history. The College was founded in 1854, and during its forty years has made for itself a worthy place among the leading colleges of the country. Its presidents have been Hosea Ballou, D.D., 1854-1861, Alonzo A. Miner, D.D., 1861-1875, and Elmer Hewitt Capen, D.D., 1875 to the present time. This volume tells the story of its founding and marvellous growth and concerning its generous benefactors, its faithful instructors and alumni. The institution takes its name from Charles Tufts, a benefactor on whose homestead farm the College is situated. The site is historic ground. From its eminence a bird's-eye view of the scenes of the most exciting incidents of the Colonial and Provincial period is gained. The buildings for most part are in Medford, in which city is its corporate title; while much of its splendid campus is in Somerville (formerly a portion of Charlestown). During the past year there has been almost five hundred students in its various departments. The work of its College of Letters, Engineering, Divinity and Medical departments remind the reader that the institution is fast becoming a fully equipped University. This volume is graced by towards fifty views of its buildings and portraits of its faculty. Its index is excellent. It is the custom in this College for each class during its Junior year to publish a volume of some character. The class of '97 has abundant reason for gratulation upon its undertaking and superb accomplishment in the publication of this history. It easily takes a front rank, and serves as a worthy model to students in other colleges.

By Rev. Anson Titus, of Somerville, Mass.

George Huntington Williams. A Memorial by Friends for Friends. 1856-1894. Privately Printed. 1896. 1 vol. 8vo. pp. 150.

This series of monographs from most competent pens on the career of one of the most brilliant young Americans, terminated too soon by the chance accident of indulgence in a draught of water from an infected well, has been beautifully printed at the De Vinne Press. Mr. Williams was gifted with intellectual endowments of the highest order, and furnished with all the aids that wealth can bestow. His intense zeal and activity were restrained by the inheritance of a descent unsurpassed and tempered by the culture of family and social ties rare and unusual. To such an one life meant a great deal; and to his friends and admirers much more.

Mr. Williams was a contributor to the REGISTER before he was twenty-five, and it is with a large measure of regret that we place this beautiful volume among our biographies.

By Geo. A. Gordon, A.M., of Somerville, Mass.

A List of Genealogies Being Compiled. Collected by SEYMOUR MORRIS, Member of the N. E. H. G. Society. Chicago. 1896. 8vo. pp. 19. [For sale by the the compiler, at 142 La Salle street, Chicago. Price 50 cents.]

In July, 1895, a genealogical department, similar to that in the Notes and Queries of the *Boston Saturday Transcript*, was begun in the Saturday issues of the *Chicago Evening Journal*, with Seymour Morris as editor. Mr. Morris published in that column, from time to time, lists of genealogies in preparation. This department was suspended in the early winter, not for lack of success but on account of a change in the management of the paper. Mr. Morris, however, continued to gather the names of family historians, and has given in this pamphlet the result of his labors.

This work contains about four hundred family names, arranged in alphabetical order. Following each name is the address of the compiler of the family history, making a convenient directory. This directory fills fifteen octavo pages, and gives a very good idea of the present amount of interest in genealogical matters. The pamphlet also contains lists of manuscript genealogies in possession of various societies, of town histories in preparation and of genealogical periodicals.

Excepting Durrie's Index there is probably no single publication which will be of more service to the genealogist and searcher for ancestry than this little pamphlet.

By Wm. Prescott Greenlaw, of Cambridge, Mass.

Publications of the Library of Leland Stanford Junior University. I. Catalogue of the Hopkins Railway Library. By FREDERICK J. TEGGART, B.A., Assistant Librarian. Palo Alto, California. 1895. Sq. 8vo. pp. x.+231. Price \$1.50 bound, \$1.25 paper.

The Hopkins Railway Library is a collection of nearly ten thousand books and pamphlets relating to railroads and railroad subjects. The first two thousand volumes were gathered by Timothy Hopkins, while he was treasurer of the Southern Pacific Company, and presented to the Stanford University, in April, 1892, together with ample means for the increase and care of the collection. It is by far the largest mass of railway matter yet brought together.

This catalogue, the first publication of the library of the University, is a creditable piece of work. It is well classified for convenience. There is an author index, which also includes names mentioned in the notes. There are two columns to the page, printed from plain type on good paper. The Stanford University seems to have not only the lead in railway literature, but the men and the means to retain this advanced position.

By Wm. Prescott Greenlaw, of Cambridge.

The Equipment of the Sanctum. Address before the Maine Press Association, at its Annual Meeting, January 9, 1896. By SAMUEL LANE BOARDMAN. Portland: Printed for the Author. 8vo. pp. 18.

Mr. Boardman's address contains some valuable advice and suggestions as to the proper equipment of the editorial room of a newspaper, and particularly that of one of the great daily papers. He has had much experience in editorial work, and his remarks will well repay their perusal and study.

The Hazard Family of Rhode Island, 1635-1894; Being a Genealogy and History of the Descendants of Thomas Hazard, with Sketches of the Worthies of this Family, and Anecdotes Illustrative of their Traits and also of the Times in which they Lived. Embellished with Portraits and Fac-Similes, and with Map and Index. By CAROLINE E. ROBINSON. Boston: Printed for the Author. 1895. 4to. pp. vii.+293.

Genealogical Record of the Hodges Family of New England, ending December 31, 1894. Third Edition. Compiled by ALMON D. HODGES, Jr., and other Members of the Family. Boston: Printed for the Family by Frank H. Hodges. 1896. 8vo. pp. 566. Edition limited to 300 copies.

History and Genealogy of the Bangs Family in America, with Genealogical Tables and Notes. By DEAN DUDLEY. Tracing the Descendants, Male and Female, from the Pilgrim Ancestor, Edward Bangs of Plymouth and Eastham. Illustrated with Numerous Fine Engravings and Portraits. Published by the Author, Montrose, Mass. 1896. Royal 8vo. pp. 360. Price \$5.

The Third Annual Meeting of the Governor Thomas Dudley Family Association, and Fourth Reunion of the Descendants of Governor Thomas Dudley, held in Boston, Oct. 15, 1895. 8vo. pp. 53.

The Comey-Comee Family in America, Descendants of David Comey of Concord, Mass., Killed in King Philip's War, 1676. With Notes on the Maltman Family. By ALLEN H. BENT. Boston: David Clapp & Son, Printers. 1896. 8vo. pp. 50.

American Ancestors of the Children of Joseph and Daniella Wheeler of whom we have records. Compiled by JOSEPH AND DANIELLA WHEELER, Alabama. 8vo. pp. 24.

Hills Family Genealogical and Historical Association. Incorporated July 6, 1894. Second Annual Report of the Directors, Boston, June 2, 1896. 8vo. pp. 10.

Short Notes on the Baker Family and also the related families of Clark, Comstock, Baxter, Chaffee, Brown and Mason. Compiled by GEO. COMSTOCK BAKER, LL.M. Comstock, N. Y. Privately Printed. 1896. Broad 8vo. pp. 11.

The Genealogy of the Atwell Family of New London, Conn. Prepared by CHARLES BEACH ATWELL, Evanston, Illinois. 1896. 8vo. pp. 10.

We continue, in this number, our quarterly notices of works recently published on family history.

The book on the Hazard Family of Rhode Island fills a long felt want. The Hazards have long held a prominent place in New England history, and particularly in that of Rhode Island. Thomas Hazard, the progenitor of the families recorded in this book, was born about 1610, and came to New England about 1635, his name being found at Boston in that year. On the 25th of March, 1638, he was admitted freeman of Massachusetts. In 1639, he with William Coddington and others removed to the island of Aquidneck, now Newport, R. I., where they founded a colony. Mr. Hazard was chosen one of the first officers in the colony. Mrs. Robinson, of Wakefield, R. I., the compiler of the volume before us, is a descendant of this family. She tells us in her prospectus that she "has not endeavored to make a scientific, formal, or final historical work, but a collection of materials which shall serve the future historian not alone of this family, but of the period covered by its life. . . . The data for the work has been for some years past patiently gathered from all kinds of sources, not the least interesting part of the book being the stories of old Narragansett life, often taken from the mouths of the inhabitants of the country side, who in their isolated surroundings preserve with singular vividness the traditions of an older day." Mrs. Robinson has succeeded in gathering in this book a full and precise record of nearly three thousand descendants, including some of the tenth generation. The book is carefully arranged, well printed in antique style, and has a thorough index. It is illustrated with a number of portraits, among them one of William Coddington, and numerous fac-similes.

The book on the Hodges family is the third book giving the genealogy of that family which has been printed in New England. Mr. Hodges, the compiler of this volume, prefers to call it a "third edition"; that is, he considers it the third edition of the book published in 1837 by Rufus Hodges of Cincinnati (12mo. pp. 22), which was enlarged by the late Col. Almon Danforth Hodges, and published in 1853 (8vo. pp. 71). The compiler of the present volume, who is a son of the compiler of the edition of 1853, has very much enlarged the work. Instead of seventy-one octavo pages we have now five hundred pages besides the index; and each page contains much more matter. Mr. Hodges has devoted much time to compiling this work and has succeeded in making it a remarkably full and accurate genealogy. Indeed we know of no work on which so much time has been expended in verifying the statements and freeing the work from error. The book is arranged on the REGISTER PLAN, and makes a handsome volume. The index is a remarkably full one. Each person mentioned is indexed, and in cases where the person's name was changed the new name is also indexed. We understand that all, or nearly all, of the copies printed were subscribed for, so that it will be difficult to obtain the book.

The volume on the Bangs family is by Dean Dudley of Montrose, Mass., who commenced his labor on the work in 1849, nearly half a century ago. He is the author of the Dudley Genealogy, of which the first edition, an octavo of 144 pages, was published in 1848, and the second of twelve hundred pages was issued in 1894. Mr. Dudley is the author of a number of other works that have found favor with the public. The present volume is compiled with great care, and is clearly arranged. The book makes a handsome volume, is well printed, with numerous illustrations, principally portraits. It is thoroughly indexed. The emigrant ancestor of this family was Edward Bangs, born about 1592, who came to New England in the Anne, which arrived here July, 1623. He settled at Plymouth, but afterwards removed to Eastham, where he died. His descendants are numerous and scattered over the country. Mr. Dudley has done a good service to his kinsmen in collecting the records of a widely scattered race.

The pamphlet report of the third Annual Meeting of the Governor Thomas Dudley Family Association is edited by Messrs. L. Edwin Dudley, Albion M. Dudley and Dudley R. Child. The proceedings on that occasion are well calculated to interest the descendants of Gov. Dudley in their ancestry, which is a very honorable one. The pamphlet is well printed, and is illustrated with portraits of Paul Dudley and Lucy Wainwright Dudley and a view of the Parting Stone at Roxbury.

The *Comey-Comee* pamphlet is a reprint from the REGISTER for April, 1896, with the addition of an article on the Maltman Family, some other historical matter and a good index.

The American Ancestors of Joseph and Daniella Wheeler contains brief records of several families, from which Hon. Joseph Wheeler of Alabama and his wife are descended.

The pamphlet on the Hills Family Association contains an account of the encouraging work done in collecting material for a history of Joseph Hills of Malden, his ancestors and descendants. A report of the proceedings at the second annual meeting of the association, June 2, 1896, has also been printed and is before us.

The Baker pamphlet gives genealogical records of the descendants of John Baker, a soldier in King Philip's War, and notes on the other families named in the title page.

The Atwell pamphlet is devoted to the descendants of Benjamin Atwell of New London, whose name appears in 1663. It is well compiled.

RECENT PUBLICATIONS,*

PRESENTED TO THE NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY FROM JUNE 1 TO JULY 15, 1896.

Prepared by the Assistant Librarian.

I. Publications written or edited by Members of the Society.

Genealogy.

Genealogical Record of the Hodges Family of New England, ending December 31, 1894. Third edition. Compiled by Almon D. Hodges, Jr., and other members of the family. Boston. Printed for the family by Frank H. Hodges. 1896. 8vo. pp. 566.

County Records of the Surnames of Francus, Franceis, French, in England, A.D. 1100-1350. By A. D. Weld French, *Author of the "Index Armorial," "Frenches in Scotland," Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland, Member of the Scottish Historical Society and of the Committee on Heraldry of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society.* Boston. Privately printed. 1896. 8vo. pp. 594+8.

Genealogical and Historical Sketches of the Allen Family of Dedham and Medfield, Mass., 1637-1890. Compiled by Frank Allen Hutchinson, *member of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, and corresponding member of the Dedham Historical Society.* Privately printed. Lowell, Mass. 1896. 8vo. pp. 80. [100 copies printed. Price \$3.00 and not \$1.00 as given in the July Register.]

The Comey-Comee Family in America. Descendants of David Comey, of Concord, Mass., killed in King Philip's War, 1676. With notes on the Maltman Family. By Allen H. Bent, of Boston, *member of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society.* Boston: David Clapp & Son, Printers. 1896: 8vo. pp. 50.

Biography.

Rev. William Blackstone, the Pioneer of Boston. By John C. Crane, *member of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society.* Worcester, Mass. Charles R. Stobbs, printer. 1896. 8vo. pp. 14.

Andrew P. Peabody, D.D., LL.D. A Memoir. By Edward J. Young. Prepared for the Massachusetts Historical Society. Cambridge: John Wilson and Son, University Press. 1896. 8vo. pp. 28.

II. Other Publications.

History.

The Frontier Forts within the Wyoming Valley, Pennsylvania. A report of the State Commission appointed to mark the forts erected against the Indians prior to 1783. By Sheldon Reynolds, M. A., a member of the Commission, and president of the Wyoming Historical and Geological Society. With a brief Memoir of the author. By Andrew H. McClintock, M. A. Read before the Wyoming Historical and Geological Society, December, 1894, and reprinted from the State Report, 1896. Wilkes-Barre, Penn'a. 1896. 8vo. pp. 48.

* This list does not include publications which are elsewhere noticed, unless written by a member.

Biography.

Memorial Tributes to Eben D. Jordan. Born Oct. 13, 1822—Died Nov. 15, 1895. Boston. Press of George H. Ellis, 141 Franklin street. 1896. 8vo. pp. 98.

In Memoriam. Deacon Joshua Hale. Biographical Sketch and Funeral Sermon. [Sermon preached in the Bellevue Church, Newburyport, Massachusetts, by Rev. Albert W. Hitchcock, May 6, 1894.] 12mo. pp. 28.

Memorial Sermon on the Rev. David Greene Haskins, D. D., Rector of St. Bartholomew's Church, Cambridge, Mass., by The Rev. Horatio Gray, A. M. Delivered in St. Bartholomew's Church, Cambridge, May 31, 1896. Repeated by request in Grace Church, Medford, Mass., June 14, 1896. Published by request. Boston: Damrell and Upham, the Old Corner Bookstore, 283 Washington street. 1896. 8vo. pp. 20.

Arthur Clark Sisson. 12mo. pp. 17.

Colleges and Schools.

Thirtieth Annual Catalogue of the Massachusetts College of Pharmacy. 1896-97. College Building, corner St. Botolph and Garrison streets, Boston. [1896.] 12mo. pp. 58+xiv.

Addresses of the Living Graduates of Dartmouth College, the Medical College and the Thayer School of Civil Engineering. March, 1894. [Rochester, N. H., 1894.] 8vo. pp. 70.

Report of the President of Bowdoin College for the Academic Year 1895-96, to which are appended the reports of the Librarian and the Special Committee on Library. Brunswick, Maine. 1896. 8vo. pp. 30.

Obituary Record of the Graduates of Dartmouth College and the Associated Institutions, whose decease was reported during the year ending at Commencement, 1896. By John M. Comstock, statistical secretary of the Association of Alumni of Dartmouth College. Hanover, N. H. Dartmouth Press. 1896. 8vo. pp. 20.

Catalogue of the Trustees, Instructors and Students of Lawrence Academy, Groton, Mass., for the year ending June 25, 1896. One Hundred and Third Year. Ayer, Mass. Wm. M. Sargent, printer. 1896. 12mo. pp. 17.

Obituary Record of the Graduates of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine for the year ending, June, 1896. No. 7, Second Series. [1896.] 8vo. pp. 299 to 342.

Societies and Institutions.

Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society. Second Series,—Vol X. 1895, 1896. Boston. Published by the Society. 1896. 8vo. pp. xx.+616.

Collections of the Connecticut Historical Society. Vol. V. Hartford. Published by the Society. 1896. 8vo. pp. xviii.+517.

Methuen Historical Society Publications. Publication No. 1. [1896.] 12mo. pp. 19.

Publications of the Ipswich Historical Society. I. The Oration by Rev. Washington Choate, and Poem by Rev. Edgar F. Davis, on the 200th Anniversary of the Resistance to the Andros Tax. At Ipswich, July 4, 1887. Salem: Salem Observer Book and Job Print. 1894. 8vo. pp. 30.

Publications of the Ipswich Historical Society. II. The President's Address and other Proceedings at the Dedication of their New Room, Friday, Feb. 3, 1896. Ipswich: Independent Book and Job Print. 1896. 8vo. pp. 8.

The Proceedings and Transactions of the Nova Scotian Institute of Science, Halifax, Nova Scotia. Session of 1894-95. Vol. IX. (Being volume II. of the Second Series). Part I. With six plates, Halifax, N. S. Printed for the Institute by the Nova Scotia Printing Company. 1896. 8vo. pp. xxii.+100+3.

Transactions of the Massachusetts Horticultural Society for the year 1895. Part I. Boston. Printed for the Society. 1896. 8vo. pp. 175+2.

Forty-Third Annual Report of the Directors of the American Congregational Association. Presented May 25, 1896. Boston. American Congregational Association. Congregational House. 1896. 8vo. pp. 18.

U. S. Government, State and Municipal Publications.

Report of the Superintendent of the U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, showing the progress of the work during the fiscal year ending with June, 1894. In two parts. Part II. Appendices relating to the methods, discussions, and results of the Coast and Geodetic Survey. Washington: Government Printing Office. 1895. 4to. pp. 615.

Thirteenth Annual Report of the Bureau of Ethnology to the Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution, 1891-'92. By J. W. Powell, Director. Washington: Government Printing Office. 1896. 4to. pp. lix+462.

The War of the Rebellion: A Compilation of the Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies * * * * Series I.--Volume XLVIII. In two parts. Part I.--Reports, Correspondence, etc. Washington: Government Printing Office. 1896. 8vo. pp. 1657.

Copy of that portion of the Proprietors' Records of Tyng's Township relating to the present Town of Jaffrey. Compiled and presented to the Town of Jaffrey by the City of Manchester in recognition of the gift of the original records to the City by the Town. 1896. 8vo. pp. 14.

Report of the City Auditor of the Receipts and Expenditures of the City of Boston and County of Suffolk, Commonwealth of Massachusetts. For the Financial Year 1895-96. February 1, 1895, to January 31, 1896 (both included). City Document, No. 3. Boston: Rockwell and Churchill, City Printers. 1896. 8vo. pp. 294.

Annual Report of the Trustees of the Public Library of the City of Boston. 1895. Boston: Rockwell and Churchill, City Printers. 1896. 8vo. pp. 158.

Rules and Regulations of the Public Library of the City of Boston. Revised to March, 1896. 16 mo. pp. 16.

Miscellaneous.

A Review of a So-called Supplement to the Acts and Resolves of Massachusetts, 1780-1784. [By James J. Tracy, Chief of Archives Division, Office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth. June 3, 1896.] Boston. 8vo. pp. 8.

Catalogue of Loan Collection at Punchard Hall. The Two Hundred and Fiftieth Anniversary Celebration, Town of Andover, Massachusetts. 1896. 12mo. pp. 42.

DEATHS.

Mrs. MARY BUCKLIN CLAFLIN, wife of Hon. William Claflin, LL.D., president of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, died at Whitinsville, Mass., Saturday, June 13, 1896. She was a daughter of Hon. Samuel Daniels and Mrs. Mary C. (Bucklin) Davenport, of Hopkinton, Mass., and was born July 31, 1825. On the 12th of February, 1845, she married Mr. Claflin, who was then in business in St. Louis, Missouri. She was a woman of great resources, benevolent and public spirited. Soon after they were married, Mr. Claflin built a handsome house in Newtonville, where Mrs. Claflin exercised a generous and warm-hearted hospitality. Particularly was this the case during the three years from 1869 to 1872, when her husband was governor of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Among her guests were Harriet Beecher Stowe, the poet Whittier, Charles Sumner and Henry Wilson. She was chosen a trustee of the Boston University in January, 1878. "At the date of her election," says Rev. Dr. William F. Warren, president of that institution, "no woman had ever served in like capacity in any university in Europe or in the eastern portion of our wide republic.

The original statutes of the University had purposely been so drawn that women should be eligible equally with men, and to her and her friend, Mrs. Mary Hemenway, fell the honor of being the first to illustrate in this part of the world the fitness of able and cultured women to bear a hand in shaping and conducting the highest agencies of liberal and professional education. Both abundantly justified the confidence reposed in them; particularly must this be said of Mrs. Claflin, who was permitted to give more years than her friend to this absorbing work." She was also a trustee of Wellesley College. She was the author of "Brampton Sketches," "Personal Recollections of John G. Whittier," "Real Happenings," and "Under the Elms." The last title has reference to her residence in Newtonville, which was known as "The Old Elms." It is "a book of reminiscences of the many distinguished friends entertained by the family." Her funeral took place at their Boston residence, 63 Mount Vernon street, on the 16th of June, at two o'clock in the afternoon. Her husband and two sons survive her. A daughter Agnes died at Rome, Italy, in 1869.

IRVING WHITALL LYON, M.D., of Hartford, Conn., died suddenly at his home in that city, March 3, 1896. He graduated at the Medical School of the University of Vermont, in 1862, and at that of Columbia College in 1863. In 1866, on the formation of the Hartford Life and Annuity Company he was chosen Medical Examiner, and held the office till his death. He had been also president of the Hartford County Medical Society. Hon. Charles J. Hoadly, LL.D., president of the Connecticut Historical Society, in his annual address before that society, May 26, 1896, says of Dr. Lyon, who had been a member since April 6, 1866: "As a man and friend he was honored and respected by all who knew him. In his profession he stood high. . . . In the

midst of his busy professional life he found time to gratify his antiquarian tastes, and in 1891 he published as the result of years of research his "Colonial Furniture in New England," a volume which at once became the recognized authority upon its subject, and made its author known throughout this country and Europe. As soon as this work was published he began upon another, which would have added still further to his renown, and which his sudden death left uncompleted. This last was a study of the architecture of the early houses of New England."

He left two sons and one daughter, besides a widow. The elder son, a graduate of Yale, is now a student at Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore.

GENEALOGICAL GLEANINGS IN ENGLAND.

By HENRY F. WATERS, A.M.

[Continued from page 424.]

JAMES ALLYNE of Swimbridge (Devon), 26 June 18th James (1621), proved 4 January 1621. The poor of Swimbridge and of Launkey. To my daughter Mary one hundred pounds at seven years of age. To my brother George ten pounds to be paid 25 March 1624. To my brother Matthew ten pounds to be paid 25 March 1623. John Badcocke, George Cruse, Em Gull and Hugh Meare. My "godchiller." My wife Joane to be sole executrix and John Leuse and Matthew Allyne to see the will performed. Matthew Allyne a witness. Savile, 5.

BARTHOLOMEW CHICHESTER of Braunton Devon, gentleman, 10 October 1632, proved 17 February 1635. The poor of Braunton. To wife Katherine all my messuages, lands &c. in Georgeham Devon (except a close called the new close). I give and bequeath unto Margaret Allyn my kinswoman the wife of Matthew Allyn ten pounds. To Philip Wyott my kinsman all my messuages &c. in Newknoll in said parish of Braunton, after the decease of my wife Katherine until 10 December 1699 and my new close in Georgeham, late purchased of Robert Baker. To my cousin John Chichester of Arlington Esq. a silver bowl worth five pounds sterling. My cousin George Beare. My cousin Dr Peter Muden. My cousins Johane Wyott and Agnes Wyott. John Wyot of Horridge. My servant Thomas Jones and Marrian his wife. Other servants. Wife Katherine and cousin Philip Wyot to be executors and residuary legatees. Pile, 16.

RICHARD ALLEN the elder of Branton in Devon 29 November 1647, proved 10 May 1652. To my son Thomas Allinge five pounds. To my son Mathew Allinge five pounds. To Mary Allinge daughter of son Thomas twenty shillings. I give and bequeath unto my son Mathew's three chil-

dren, to John the sum of twenty shillings, to Thomas, his son, twenty shillings and to Mary, his daughter, twenty shillings. To my grandchild Mary Tamling five pounds, to my grandchild Elianor Tamling four pounds, to my grandchild Obedience Garland twenty shillings and to my grandchild Elizabeth Tamling twenty shillings. To my daughter in law Elizabeth, wife of my son Richard, twenty shillings in gold to buy her a ring. To my grandchild John Alling, son of my son Richard three pounds. To my grandchild Margaret, daughter of my son Richard, three pounds. To John Rice of Barnstaple twenty shillings. To the poor of Branton three pounds, to be distributed to their houses within ten days after my decease. To Walter Cutt five shillings. To every servant in my house at the time of my death two shillings sixpence apiece. Son Richard Alling to be executor and residuary legatee.

Bowyer, 108.

[On page 496 of REGISTER for October, 1894 (Vol. 48), I gave the will of William Thorne of Estdowne Devon and in the note appended to that will furnished my reasons for supposing the Mr. Mathew Allyn mentioned in Mr. Thorne's will was our Matthew Allyn of Cambridge, Mass., and afterwards of Hartford and Windsor, Conn. I made it clear too that our Thomas Allen of Barnstable, Mass., was of the same family and that the latter had a brother Richard living in Branton Devonshire. Now the foregoing will of Richard Allen the elder of Branton names sons Thomas, Matthew and Richard and also Mary the daughter of Thomas, and John, Thomas and Mary the children of Matthew, while the will of Bartholomew Chichester of Branton calls Margaret* the wife of Matthew Allyn "kinswoman." I have not the Visitation of Devon at hand to examine the Chichester pedigrees, but I doubt not we have here a promising clew to help some of our Connecticut and Massachusetts friends in tracing their English ancestry.—H. F. W.]

RICHARD ALLYN of Branton in the County of Devon, yeoman, 12 May 1662, proved 17 June 1662. To my son John tenement in Bushton in the Parish of West Buckland. Daughter Margaret. To my wife my messuages, lands &c. in Bowde within the said parish of Branton. Son Richard to have my part of grounds in Frithelstock at age of twenty one. To said Richard the tenement in Branton town within the manor of Branton Deane. To son Thomas messuages &c. in Barnstaple. To son Matthew messuages &c. in Northam. My daughter Elizabeth. Daughter Mary, at twenty one. Wife Elizabeth to be sole executrix and good friends and kinsmen Philip Dennys of Ilfarcombe (Ilfracombe), Thomas Denys of Barnstaple, John Symons the elder of Branton and Richard Tamlyn of Marwood to be aiding and assisting unto my said executrix, whom I make overseers.

Laud, 78.

CHRISTOPHER CADE of Northam, Devon, mariner, 8 February 1622, proved 25 June 1623. To the reparations of the church and the poor of the parish. Whereas I have an estate &c. of messuages, lands and tenements wherein I now inhabit and dwell for certain years determinable upon lives, as in and by the deed indented thereof shall or may appear, the same messuages &c. I give to Mary my wife during her life, and after her decease to my son William during all my estate therein &c. if the said William die not before he be married. If he so die &c. then it is to come to my son James, next to my son John. One annuity or yearly rent of five pounds issuing out of certain messuages, lands &c. called Knap *als* Lower Knapp, in Northam to wife Mary and sons James, William and John (as above). A certain estate in Hartland to sons John, William and James (as above),

* See Lechford's Note-Book, page 86 (as printed).

they to pay to my sister Ellinor Bante every year during the life of Clase Middleton three pounds &c. To son William all my fishing nets and all my salt and caske in Ireland, all my wearing apparel and implements for the sea and twenty pounds &c. To son James twenty pounds. To my daughter Phillipp Cade fifty pounds, and forty pounds more to her at day of marriage if she marry with consent of my overseers. To my daughter Thomzin Cade ten shillings. The residue to wife Mary whom I make sole executrix.

James Cade the elder one of the witnesses.

Swann, 58.

HENRY CADE of Northam Devon, shipwright, 6 April 1645, proved 25 September 1646. Daughter Mary Cade. Dwelling house standing on Mr Lee's lands. Son Henry and daughter Elizabeth. My barque called the Elizabeth. To wife Christian Cade my now dwelling house for life and next to son Henry and my two daughters Margaret and Joane. I give my two third parts of the barque called the Phillipp to my son Phillipp Cade and my daughter Margaret Cade. To daughter Joane one eighth part of the barque James of Appledore. Wife to be executrix.

Twisse, 131.

[The foregoing couple of wills relate to a family which was represented in New England by James Cade of Boston, Mass., shipwright, who, with wife Margaret, conveyed 4 December, 1638, to George Strange, gentleman, a dwelling house (lately erected) and fourteen acres of land in the parish of Northam Devon, and also an interest and right unto one rent charge or annuity of five pounds per annum going or coming out of three messuages and tenements and four acres of land in Northam, lately purchased by William Lee, of Northam, Esq., of Christopher Cade, father of the said James, or to be paid by the said William Lee, after the death of Mary Hopper, the mother of James Cade, for and during the lives of the said James, John Cade, his brother, and Thomazin Roe, wife of John Roe of Abbotsham in the county of Devon, mariner, and the longest liver of them. (See Thomas Lechford's Note Book, pp. 42-44 (as printed) as also for a reference to a tenement in Biddeford Devon, held by the said James and Margaret during the life of the said Margaret). It will be seen therefore that the Christopher Cade, whose will I have given, was the father of our James Cade, and that the mother of James afterwards became the wife of ——— Hopper, and his sister Thomazin was married to John Roe.—H. F. W.]

WILLIAM MIRRIAM of Hadlowe, Kent, clothier, 8 September 1635, proved 27 November 1635. To the poor of Hadlowe ten shillings. To my daughter Susan, already preferred, fifty shillings. The like sum to daughter Margaret, likewise preferred. To daughter Joane, already preferred, one shilling. To my daughter Sara forty pounds within three months next after my decease. To wife Sara all the household stuff of mine which is in my now dwelling house situate at Barnestreet in Hadlowe and the five pounds per annum which is to be paid out of my lands in Goodherst, Kent, during her natural life. I give her also three pounds per annum to be paid to her during her natural life out of my tenements and lands in Yalding, Kent. And she shall have her dwelling and abiding in my dwelling house aforesaid after my decease during the whole term of her natural life, with free access, ingress, egress and recourse to and from the same and into and from the gardens and orchards for herbs, water and for her brewing, baking, washing, drying and the like needful occasions. To my son Joseph Myrriam all such household stuff as I shall have at the time of my decease remaining and being in the house wherein he now dwelleth situate in Tewdly, or elsewhere where he shall then dwell, being in his custody or possession. To George Mirriam my son five pounds and to his daughter Mary, my god

daughter, five shillings. To William Howe, my grandchild, ten shillings and to every child of his father Thomas Howe which he had by my daughter, his late deceased wife, I will five shillings. To William Mirriam my grandchild, son of the said Joseph my son, five shillings.

As touching my lands and tenements I will to Joseph Mirriam my son &c. all my lands and tenements in Yalding charged with the before mentioned annuity of three pounds. To Robert my son the messuage wherein I now dwell, in Hadlowe with the barns, outhouses, yards, gardens, orchards and all my lands thereto belonging, and all other my lands, tenements &c. in Hadlowe. And I give him all my goods and chattels not formerly bequeathed. And I make him sole executor.

Proved by Christopher Crispe, Notary Public, attorney for Robert Mirriam, son and executor.

Rochester Wills, Vol. xxii. (1631-1644), fol. 165.

[This will, which Mr. W. S. Appleton published long ago, I give now in order to show the significance of the following wills.—H. F. W.]

ROBERT GOLDSTON of Tonbridge, Kent, 10 April 1637, proved 16 May 1637. The poor of Tunbridge, Tewdly and Capell. Loving friend Mr. Joel Callys. To Elizabeth the wife of William Howe twenty shillings or a ring of that value for a testimony of my thankfulness for her great pains taken with me. William Dyker. Thomas and Francis the sons of Sara the daughter of Waller Thompson. William Howard and Robert Rootes the apprentices of Thomas Diker. Elizabeth Goldstone, the late wife of William Goldstone of Brenchley deceased, and Elizabeth, Frances and Anne Goldstone his three daughters. Frances my loving mother, now the wife of Thomas Dyker of Tonbridge, taylor. My sister in law Elizabeth the daughter of the said Thomas Diker. Francys, Anne and William Diker the three children of the said Thomas Diker.

Item, I give and bequeath unto Jane the wife of Thomas Howe of Tonbridge, clothier, and to Sara the wife of Joseph Merryam of Tewdly, clothier, my sisters, ten shillings apiece, to be paid them within one month next after my decease. I will and give to Hanna Mirriam, my god daughter, the daughter of the said Joseph, one pair of fine sheets which are in the house of Richard Kipping of Tewdly, tanner. Anne Tanner the wife of James Tanner. My god daughter ——— the daughter of Stephen Bennett late of Tewdly deceased. The four children of Roger Thomsett of Brenchley my uncle. William Howe, Sara the wife of Nathaniel Weller, Elizabeth the wife of Josias Johnson, Mary, Susan and Thomas How the children of the said Thomas How. John, William, Jane, Martha and Susan the five children of William Jeffrey of London. Simon, John and Thomas Jeffrey the three sons of Thomas Jeffrey of Tonbridge and the two children of Nicholas Jeffrey. John Baldock, Jane the wife of Christopher Constable and Martha Harborough. To Francys, John and Mary Johnson, the three children of the said Jane my sister by Benjamin Johnson her late deceased husband, and to Alice and Francys, the two other children of the said Jane by the said Thomas How her now husband, six pounds apiece. Item, I give and bequeath unto William, Sara, Joseph, Thomas, Elizabeth and Hanna, the six children of the said Joseph Mirriam by the said Sara his now wife, to either of them the like sum of six pounds apiece, to be paid them within five years next after my decease. Thomas Dan the son of Thomas Dan by Elizabeth my sister deceased. My brother Roger Goldston certain household stuff &c. in the now dwelling house of Richard Kip-

ping. The residue I wholly give to the said Thomas How and Joseph Merriam whom I make and ordain full and sole executors.

Then follows the disposition of the lands and tenements in Brenchley, which are to go to brother Roger Goldston at the end of five years (the executors receiving the rents &c. during that period). If Roger die before the end of the said term then all these lands and tenements to go to sisters Jane the wife of Thomas How and Sara the wife of Joseph Mirriam &c., provided the said Roger leave no issue. And the said Francys my mother, if then living, shall have the use and occupation of that part of the said lands &c. which is now in the occupation of one William Turner, containing by estimation fourteen acres more or less.

Rochester Wills, Vol. xxii. (1631-44), fol. 248.

[The above will evidently throws light on the connections of Sarah, the wife of our Joseph Meriam of Concord, who, as we have learned from his father's will, was living at Tewdly in 1635. This makes the following will worth saving, since the testatrix may have been the grandmother of Mrs. Meriam.

H. F. W.]

JANE JEFFERIE of Pepingburie *als* Pemburie, Kent, widow, 28 April, 21 James, proved 11 March 1623. The poor of Pemburie. To my daughter Francis the now wife of John Gouldstone my gold ring and my best suit of apparel, that is to say, gown, petticoat, kirtle, hat and band of cambric or holland. To Susan the now wife of my son Roger Thompson my second suit of apparel &c. To Susan the now wife of my son William Jefferie my third suit of apparel. The rest of my apparel I give to Jane and Martha Baldocke daughters of my daughter Margaret. To Jane Gouldstone my god daughter, the daughter of my daughter Francis, five shillings and one pair of sheets. My god daughter Elizabeth Wood the daughter of my sister Wood. All the children of my daughter Francis. All my other godchildren. John Jeffrey the son of my son John Jefferie. John Jefferie the son of my son William Jefferie. Ten shillings each to my son John Jefferie and to my son Roger Thompson. All the children of my two sons Waller Tompson and Roger Tompson. John Baldocke and the said Jane and Martha Baldocke, the three children of my daughter Margaret deceased, to have thirty pounds divided equally between them in full payment and satisfaction of all such duties and demands which they or any of them shall or may claim or demand by and after the death of Roger Tompson their deceased grandfather or by and after me the said Jane as administratrix after the death of the said Roger Tompson or by gift, promise or otherwise of me or of John Jefferie my late husband deceased, the same to be paid unto them by my executors hereafter named at the age of twenty and two years of them the said John, Jane and Martha Baldocke or at their day of their several marriage if they or any of them shall marry before their said age &c. with the advise and consent of my sister Elizabeth Wood and of my daughter Francis Gouldstone. My son Thomas Jefferie. Edward and Nicholas Jefferie my sons. Every of my servants. To my said son Thomas Jefferie my silver cup and to William Jefferie my son my silver salt. Other gifts. I make Thomas Jeffrey and Edward Jeffrey my sons executors &c. Then follows the disposition of landed property. Land in Capell. House or cottage and lands in Pepingburie *als* Pemburie. To son Thomas Jeffrey the house wherein I now inhabit called Crowherst.

I appoint my well beloved friends Stephan Jefferie of Grays Inn, gent., and Edward Jefferie of Tunbridge, yeoman, my brothers in law, Thomas

Wood of Capell my brother in law and John Gouldstone of Tudely my son in law to be my faithful overseers.

Rochester Wills, Vol. xxi. (1606-81), fol. 20.

["Stephen Jeffrey of Staple Inn, gent.," admitted to Gray's Inn, November 25, 1602. See Foster's Gray's Inn Admissions, page 105.—EDITOR.]

EDWARD JEFFREY of Pepingburie *als* Pemburie, Kent, yeoman, 3 November 1623, proved 12 March 1623. To the poor of Pembury and of Speldherst in the said county twenty shillings (each parish) to be paid by my brothers William Jeffrey, Thomas Jeffrey and Nicholas Jeffrey within one year next after the decease of Jane Jeffrey my mother. To brother Nicholas Jeffrey a piece of land in Speldherst in payment and full recompence and satisfaction of the sum of thirty pounds which was given unto him, the said Nicholas, by John Jeffrey our late deceased father in and by his last will and testament. All other my messuage &c. and all other my lands, meadow, pasture and woodland containing by estimation fifty acres, in the parishes of Speldherst and Aishurst in the said county, all which came unto me by the will and testament of John Jeffrey my deceased father, to have and to hold unto me and mine heirs after the decease of Jane Jeffrey my mother, I give to William, Thomas and Nicholas Jeffrey my brothers, they to pay out of these lands to my brother John Jeffrey the sum of twenty pounds within one year next after the decease of Jane Jeffrey my mother, which is the full part and portion which I mean unto him the said John Jeffrey. I give to my mother Jane Jeffrey one annuity or yearly rent charge of three pounds out of certain lands in the county of Kent granted by William Jeffrey unto John Jeffrey my father and his heirs.

Rochester Wills, Vol. xxi. (1606-31), fol. 25.

JOHN JOEFFREY of Ligh, Kent, yeoman, 9 September 1624, proved 23 October 1624. To be buried in the churchyard of Pembury near the foot of my father's tombstone. Lands and tenements in Stapleherst. Wife Jane. Son John. Father in law John Newington. If wife be with child &c.

Rochester Wills, Vol. xxi. (1606-31), fol. 95.

WILLIAM PIPER of Tewdly, Kent, bachelor and by trade a clothier, 24 July 1632, sworn to 6 March 1632. The poor of the parish. My eldest sister Elizabeth Tary, her (children) John Statkey and Thomas Tary. Michael Hartridge the eldest son of my second sister Ann Hartridge. My younger sister Mary Piper. My aunt Morris. Elizabeth Benet the daughter of Steven Benet unto which I was witness in baptism. I give unto Elizabeth Mirriam daughter of Joseph Miriam, unto which I was witness in baptism, the sum of twenty shillings. The servants of my father in law's house (one of them Henry Swan). I will that my younger sister Mary Piper be at the charge for my burial and also for the proving of my will and for a sermon at my burial, to give twenty shillings if it be to him that I appoint. And also I will and appoint and give power and authority unto my father in law Richard Dan and Joseph Miriam for to sell and make sale of the lands (called Mill fields, containing about ten acres) and for to take in the twenty pounds which is in my brother Michael Hartridge's hands and also to pay these legacies &c., and if the lands be sold for more than a hundred pounds then I will that the overseers of this my will &c. have it for their pains. Mary Piper to be executrix. Wit: Thomas Tarry and Richard Dann.

In the probate act the name of the executrix is given as Mary Peper.

Rochester Wills, Vol. xxii. (1631-44), fol. 1.

GEORGE DANN of Tewdly, Kent, tanner, 9 August 1633, proved 26 September 1634. The poor of Tewdly. To wife Frances all my goods, cattle, chattels, stock and debts, towards the payment of my debts and legacies, the which Frances I do make executrix &c. Tenements and lands in Brencchley purchased of Thomas Dann to my brother Thomas after decease of my wife, he paying to Dorothy, Elizabeth, Jane and Margery, my sisters, ten pounds apiece and to Ann and Sara Wooddy, children of Dennyys my late deceased sister, ten pounds apiece, and also to Ann and Mercy Rootes, children of my said sister Dorothy, ten pounds apiece. Joseph Meriam one of the witnesses.

Commission issued, at date given above, to Robert Goldstone natural and lawful brother of Frances Dann, relict of the said deceased and executrix named in his will, because the said Frances died before accepting the trust.

Rochester Wills, Vol. xxii. (1631-44), fol. 94.

FRANCES DANN the relict of George Dann late of Tewdly, tanner, deceased, and the executrix named in his testament and last will did make her testament and last will by word of mouth 18 September 1634, proved 26 September 1634. Her brother Robert Goldstone to be her executor and pay such debts as ought to be paid by her. Her debts and funeral charges being paid and such charges as should happen by reason of her death and about her will being discharged, her said executor should have twenty pounds of her personal estate and the rest should be and remain to him to pay legacies. To the poor of Tewdly the twenty shillings which her husband had willed them and ten shillings more which she gave them (saving that her desire was that her kinsman John Baldcocke or his wife should have the greatest share with them thereof) and also to pay two shillings six pence to Harborowe, her husband's godson, and six shillings eight pence to Thomas Mirriam, likewise her husband's godson, and to Joane Peirse forty shillings and ten pounds apiece to every one of her brothers and sisters, which she willed unto them in this manner, viz^t. to her brother Roger ten pounds, to her sister Howe ten pounds, to her sister Mirriam ten pounds and to her sister Dann ten pounds if her personal estate should extend to so much, otherwise they should have equal shares in the remainder. And if her estate should amount to more she willed the overplus to her executor.

Wit: Frances Dyker, Agnes Cowchman and Joane Peirse.

Rochester Wills, Vol. xxii. (1631-44), fol. 95.

[Of course I have gathered other Meriam wills, but I take it for granted that Mr. Appleton has seen them and furnished notes from them. I may possibly have two wills which he has not noticed. One is the will of Mildred Hatche (nuncupative) proved 29 November 1599, which refers to father Hatche's will, to brothers Richard, James and Thomas Hatche, father Merriham and her mother and her mother's three youngest children. Her mother to be executrix. Proved by Henry Merriham husband of Susan the executrix. The will of James Hatche of Yalding, proved 30 November 1600, mentions brothers Richard Hatche, Thomas Hatche, Edward Mower and John Merriam, and sister Elizabeth Mower, father Merriam and mother Susan Merriam.—H. F. W.]

THOMAS SHOTTON of Cropson in the County of Leicester yeoman, 21 October 1631, proved 8 February 1631. The poor of Crapson, of Anstie and of Thurcaston. The old hospital in Leicester. The new hospital of the same. To my son William Shotton thirty pounds. To my daughter Martha Shotton fourescore and ten pounds, one half upon the day of her marriage and the other half that day twelve month. To all my daughter's

children that now are ten shillings apiece. To my son Sampson Shotten that house where Tho: Saudig dwelleth in Crapson, with all the lands, leas, meadow, with all common and pasture thereunto belonging, with all other profits and commodities thereunto appertaining, to the said Sampson and his heirs forever, except my son Anthony Shotton do give him for the same fourescore and ten pounds within one six years after my decease. To Mary my well beloved wife half my dwelling house with half the farm and profits &c. during her natural life, and after her decease to my son Anthony Shotton and his heirs forever. And in the mean time Anthony shall have the other half to him and his heirs forever. Wife Mary and son Anthony to be full executors. Audley, 15.

[In Lechford's Note-Book, p. 16 (as printed) can be found a formal acknowledgment, made 22 October 1638, by Samson Shotton of Mount Woollaston in New England, planter, that he had received of his brother Anthony Shotton of Cropston in the County of Leicester (England) yeoman the sum of fourescore and ten pounds (the very sum fixed in above will) and, in consideration thereof, he gave to his said brother Anthony a general quit-claim.

I had saved a note of the will years ago on account of the baptismal name Sampson which I knew to be the name of our New England settler. This evidence from Lechford establishes the identity.—H. F. WATERS.]

RICHARD CLARKE of Bulmer, Essex, yeoman, 31 August 1556, proved 5 September 1558. To the Vicar of Bulmer, in recompence of my tithes and "dewties" negligently forgotten and not paid, six shillings eight pence. To Agnes Rande now the wife of ——— Rande all that my garden with the appurtenances lying and being within the hamlet of Balidon next to Sudbury, within the County of Essex, and all that my croft of arable land called Tilles Croft, in Bulmer, to hold for her natural life, and after her decease I will that Richarde Rande, the son of Thomas Rande and of the said Agnes, shall have and enjoy my said garden and croft to him and his heirs forever. I give the said Richarde Rande my capital messuage wherein I now dwell &c. To Robert Briggstocke my servant my tenement called Shakespeares which I late purchased of George Claypole, lying in Bulmer. Other gifts to him. A tenement to William Clovier my servant. Certain copyhold lands to Richard Rande. And where John Coole (Cole) of Sudberry "marchauntmā" standeth bound by his deed indented unto me for the payment of one hundred six pounds thirteen shillings and four pence &c. a certain amount (out of it) to be paid to the said Agnes wife of Thomas Rande, a certain amount to Jane Ingeham wife of John Ingeham, a payment to Richard Rande. To the said John Cole twenty shillings and to Elizabeth now his wife twenty shillings; and more I give to Marten Cole and to Willm Cole, to every of them twenty shillings and to Robert Cole, Richard Cole, Mary Cole, Thomas Cole, Giles Cole, John Cole and Edward Cole, children of the said John Cole and Elizabeth, to every of them six shillings eight pence. To Elizabeth and Joane Clarke, being two sisters, to every of them six pounds thirteen shillings four pence, and to their natural mother twenty shillings. My late servant Alice Andrewes and Richard Andrewes. Mary Rookes, the daughter of Nicholas Rookes of Newport, and her brothers and sisters. "I the saide Richarde Clarke wolde be right glade and desireous to joyne in lawfull marriege the saide Richarde Rande and one Anne Rookes nowe one of the daughters of the saide Nycholas Rookes." In case of such marriage they to have all the residue &c. The said Nicholas Rookes and Richard Rande to be executors and Thomas Rande of Sudbury to be supervisor.

Noodes, 41.

THOMAS RUSSHAM of Sudbury, Suffolk, gent.^t. and one of the aldermen of the same town, 31 May 1578, proved 23 October 1578. To be buried in the churchyard of St. Gregory "whereas" my father and mother were buried. To wife Thomasine my house which I now dwell in, situate in the parish of St. Peter in Sudbury and purchased by me of John Cole the elder and also a shop and a chamber over the same, which I purchased of George Alliston the elder. I give her my four butcher stalls right over against my said house wherein I dwell, sometimes Tanner's stalls. I give her my orchard and garden commonly called the Pound garden, sometime belonging to the College and walled about with a middle wall, situate in the parish of St. Gregory. Also my three tenements right against Mr. Eden's place, called sometimes the Friars. Also my house a little from the Gull. She to hold all these tenements &c. for life; and after her decease I give them to my son Jefferey Russham. I give my wife my house in the parish of St. Peter now in the tenure of William Gardynere, with a barn and stable and an orchard thereunto belonging, in a street leading towards Much Waldingfield. To son Jefferey sundry furniture &c., among which a joined chair, a wicker chair, a chest with bars of iron &c. Also to him my best bowl of silver, parcel gilt, and six silver spoons. To Elizabeth Cole my daughter and wife unto William Cole my other bowl of silver and three silver spoons and ten pounds in money. To William Cole her husband my black gown faced with budge. To my daughter Frances Prentyse, wife unto John Prentyse of Cowlne, ten pounds and three silver spoons. Elizabeth Russham daughter unto my son John late departed. Anne Ellys, my wife's daughter and wife unto Peter Ellis now dwelling at the Swan. Samuel Russham son to Ellin Russham my daughter late deceased. Ten shillings each to John Cole the son of my daughter Cole, to Martyn Cole, her next son, to William Cole, her youngest son, to Ellyn Cole, her daughter, and to Parnell Cole, her next daughter, John Prentyse, son of my daughter Frances, William Prentise, her next son, Robert Prentyse, her third son, and Johan Prentyse, her daughter. Wife Thomasyn to be executrix and son Jefferey supervisor.

Langley, 37.

MARTYN COLE of Sudbury, Suffolk, mercer, 9 August 1588, proved 29 October 1588. To be buried in the churchyard of St. Gregory by the chancel door there. The poor of Sudbury, viz^t. the halt, lame, blind, sick and such other as be comfortless. I will that upon the day of my funeral, when the people are gathered together, some learned man shall make a sermon unto them and I do give unto him, for his pains in that good exercise taken, six shillings and eight pence. To wife Hellen my capital messuage &c. in Sudbury, near unto the Bars in Boramgate end (and other land) to hold for life. After her decease I give it to my son Thomas Cole, with remainder to my son Cesar Cole. Gifts to son Martyn Cole and my daughter Cole his wife. I give and bequeath unto my well beloved father Mr. John Cole my best felt hat, one of my dublets and one shirt. Gifts to brothers Robert and Richard Cole. To my brother William Cole my Spanish leather bag. I give unto my brother Edward Cole my gold ring, desiring him after his decease to give it unto his son, my godson, Martyn Cole. My brother John Cole. My sister Gibbones of Ipswich. Agnes Hilles the wife of Robert Hilles. Loving friend Robert Gale of Edwardston. To son Cesar Cole my messuage wherein I now dwell and lease of land lying by the Windmill hill, and, after wife's decease, land lying at Gallow

hill. Mary and Susan Browne, my daughter's daughters, at one and twenty. John and Thomas Browne their brothers. My daughter Mary Browne the wife of John Browne of Dedham, Suffolk (*sic*). Wife Hellen and son Cesar executors.
Leicester, 3.

WILLIAM COLE of Sudbury, Suffolk, 17 October 1588, with a codicil dated 18 October 1588, proved 9 January 1588. To wife Elizabeth my house wherein I now dwell during her natural life, also my house and orchard which I lately purchased of William Curde the younger. To daughter Ellen Cole twenty pounds at day of marriage (and certain household stuff). To son Martyn Cole twenty pounds at twenty one or day of marriage (and other property). The same to son William at twenty one &c. Similar gifts to sons Edward and Geoffrey Cole, each at twenty one. Daughters Parnell and Mary Cole at marriage or twenty one. To son Roger Cole twenty pounds within two years next after my decease. To son John twenty pounds in one year. To son Robert twenty pounds in one year. Brother John Cole. Wife Elizabeth executrix and brother in law Jeffery Rusham to be executor with her, if he will.
Leicester, 17.

JEFFERYE RUSHAM of London gent. 22 July 1587, proved 12 June 1589. To wife Mary my message &c. in Cornard Magna, Suffolk, called Parkers, lately purchased by me of Roger Warren Esq., to hold for her natural life and after her decease I devise and give the said message to John Cole, eldest son of Elizabeth Cole my sister, to hold for ten years after my wife's decease, then to Martin Cole his brother, then to William Cole another brother, next to Edward Cole another brother, then to Jeffery Cole another brother, afterwards to my right heirs forever. To the children of my sister Elizabeth now wife of William Cole of Sudbury a hundred and three score pounds, viz^t. twenty pounds apiece. To the children of my sister Frances Prentise now living ten pounds apiece. To Elizabeth Rusham daughter of my elder brother John twenty pounds. The portions severally due to the foresaid children to be delivered unto my brother William Cole for his children and my brother Prentise for his children and to my brother Hunwick for Elizabeth Russham. To the children of my sister Anne Ellis now widow five pounds apiece. Margaret ——— mother of the said Elizabeth Rusham. To my brother John Hunwick of Colchester twenty pounds to buy him a gilt salt. To sister Ellis, sister Cole and sister Frances Prentice fifty shillings each to buy them rings. Mr. Garnett my wife's father. Mr. Donatte. Mr. Alberty. The poor of Sudbury. Wife Mary to be executrix and her father and my brother Hunwick overseers. In a codicil added 9 June 31 Eliz: he refers to John Hunwick of Stebbinge, to Parnell Cole daughter of William Cole lately deceased, to Robert Garthe, to brother Jasper Garnett, to cousin John Curde of Sudbury and others.
Leicester, 51.

JOHN HUNWICK of Colchester, Essex, merchant, 24 November 1593, proved 8 June 1594. Wife Anne. Capital tenement in Fryers Street near East Gate. Christopher Curde, son of John Curde of Sudbury the only son of Anne Ellis my sister deceased, my only sister. John Curde his elder brother. My servant John Hunwicke son of Thomas Hunwicke of Bromefield. Gyles Hunwicke brother of said John. Hugh another brother. Thomas Hunwicke their brother by their father and by another vent. Lands &c. in Bradwell, in Middleton and in Little Birche &c. Two tenements in the parishes of St. Giles and St. Mary's Colchester, now or late

in the tenure and occupation of John Morrice and Marcillus Goodwyn. Other real estate. John Hassard son of Thomasine daughter to Anne Ellis deceased my only sister. Thomas Rande. William Saunders son of Valentine Sanders of London gent. Melford and Acton Suffolk. My good sister Mrs. Mary Daniell. Sister Elizabeth Palmer of Sudbury and her husband ——— Palmer. My sister Frances Isaack and her husband Isaack. My sister in law the mother of Elizabeth Rusham and her son by her second husband. I forgive John Cole my godson that my debt of one hundred marks by specialty, which bond I will, if he return again into England to be delivered him, if not to be delivered to his brother Roger Cole as a debt to him. Frances Slaterforde, daughter of my sister Anne Ellis deceased, and her sisters Thomazine Hassarde, Margaret Ellis and Parnell Ellis, Richard Ellis being bound to leave it her children. Her sister Elizabeth Maior of Melford and Maior to do the like. My godson John Wiles of Dedham. His father Robert Wiles. Elizabeth Rusham and John Eldred her husband. Wife's sister the wife of one Phillippes of Oxford. Judith Phillippes her daughter that dwelleth with John Warner. Parnell Ellis daughter of John Ellis of Middleton. Wife's brother John Warner. Thomas Furnace of Malden and Harry Freeman his wife's brother. My cousin William Haynes of London goldsmith. John Cotwyn and Mary his wife. Frances the wife of ——— Slaterforthe and Thomas Harrison her son. Mr. John Bird, now fellow bailiff with me, and his wife. Mr. Glover, parson of St. Laurence, and his wife and their son John Glover. Others mentioned. Large charities to the poor of various parishes and towns, the free school in Colchester &c. The executors to be wife Anne, cousin Mr. Valentine Saunders of London, Esq., William Beriff of Lincolns Inn gent. and ———. For overseers I nominate and appoint Thomas Taylour of Colchester, Bachelor of Law, and my loving cousin Roger Cole of London gent.

Confirmed by Sentence Diffinitive, Trinity Term 1599. Dixy, 45.

MAGDALEN MAISTER of St. Saviour's Southwark, Surrey, widow, 9 December 1609, with a codicil dated 12 November 1614 and another (nuncupative) made in the time of her last sickness and about two months before her death, proved 18 January 1614. To my son Olave Maister, one of his Majesty's yeoman warders of the Tower of London, one hundred and threescore pounds and my best salt of silver all gilt, one tankard of silver all gilt, one bowl of silver parcel gilt and six of my best silver spoons parcel gilt and one French chest of walnut tree standing in the now dwelling house of my son Roger Cole, also one Turkey carpet belonging to my square table, hereafter given him, one Irish rug chequered and one loom-works carpet wrought with flowers (and a lot of linen and other household stuff). Among the latter were Spanish leather "quishons" gilt and Spanish stone platters and dishes. I give to said Olave twenty pounds which I will that he shall give unto Mary Master, his daughter, at her day of marriage or age of one and twenty years. A similar gift for his daughter Margaret. A similar gift for his daughter Magdalen Darby.

I give and bequeath unto my loving daughter Anne Cole wife of Roger Cole of London gentleman one hundred and threescore pounds. Also I give and bequeath unto Saraa Stokes *als* Cole, daughter of the said Anne my daughter, twenty pounds, to be paid unto her on the day of her marriage or at her full age of twenty and one years. To Elizabeth Cole, daughter of the said Roger Cole and of my said daughter Aune, twenty pounds (at

marriage or age of twenty one). The same to Susan Cole and Catelina Cole, daughters of the said Roger and Anne. These legacies to be delivered to Roger Cole for the use of the said children. Twenty shillings to the poor sisters of the Trinity House in Deptford. Loving friend John Partridge, scrivener. The poor in the Clink liberty in St. Saviour's. Every poor widow in Reddrithe. The residue of goods &c. to my said son in law Roger Cole and my said daughter Anne his wife. The residue of debts and ready money to be equally divided between my said son Olave Maister and my said son and daughter Roger Cole and Anne. The said Roger and Anne to be executors and the said John Partridge overseer. (The mark of Magdalen Master). Oleffe Master, Roger Cole and Anne Cole among the witnesses. In the first codicil she desires her son Olave to live quietly and peaceably with Roger and Anne Cole. Thomas Stockes one of the witnesses to this. Rudd, 2.

JOHN COLE of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, gent., 25 July 1620, with a codicil dated 10 August 1620, proved 11 October 1620. To the poor people of the town of Sudbury, Suffolk, three pounds sterling, to be distributed amongst them by the Mayor of the town there and the head churchwarden of St. Peter's church for that year being. The poor of St. Olave where I am now a parishioner. To my wife Temperance Cole all my lands and tenements in and near Milton next Sittingborne, Kent, and after her decease I give and bequeath all the said houses and lands unto my brother Edward Cole for life, then to Anthony Thomas the younger, the eldest son of my sister Mary, and unto his heirs forever. I give and bequeath unto my brother Roger Cole and to my cousins William Oland and William Locke the sum of three score and six pounds of lawful money for the use and behoof of my sister Parnell Fettiplace, to be put out and disposed by them to the best advantage that may be. If she die before it shall be paid unto her I give it amongst the children of my brother in law Anthony Thomas, excepting twenty pounds which I do then give unto the said Roger Cole, William Oland and William Locke. My cousin Elizabeth Wraye. The four children of my said sister Mary Thomas. To my said brother Edward Cole fifty pounds sterling in three months next after my decease; and if he shall happen to decease before that time then I do give the said fifty pounds unto Mary Thomas the eldest daughter of my said sister Mary.

I give and bequeath unto my said brother Roger Cole and unto his three daughters twenty pounds sterling, *i. e.* five pounds apiece, to be paid within one year next after my decease, hoping that they being in so good case to live in, in this age, and the blessing of Riches being upon them more than upon the others of my kin they will take in good part this poor gift and legacy given them by me. My kind friend Mr. Thomas Jones, skinner. My countryman John Florey. Reference to a grant made 6 August 5th James by Richard Cole late of Buckesh Esq. unto Thomas Lea of East Putford, Devon, gent. &c., which the said Thomas Ley assigned and set over unto testator. I give it unto my brother Edward Cole, my brother in law Anthony Thomas and my son in law Francis Wall. Wife Temperance to be sole executrix. To my father Heywood my seal gold ring of arms. Soame, 88.

Sententia pro Valore Inventarii et Compoti bonorum Johannis Cole &c. was promulgated 16 February 1621 after litigation between Parnell Fettiplace of the one part and Temperance Cole, relict and executrix, also Roger

Cole, William Oland, William Locke, Elizabeth Raye, Anthony Thomas and Mary his wife and Anthony, Mary, Temperance and Robert Thomas their children, Edward Cole, Elizabeth Oland, Susanna Locke and Catherine Cole. Savile, 16.

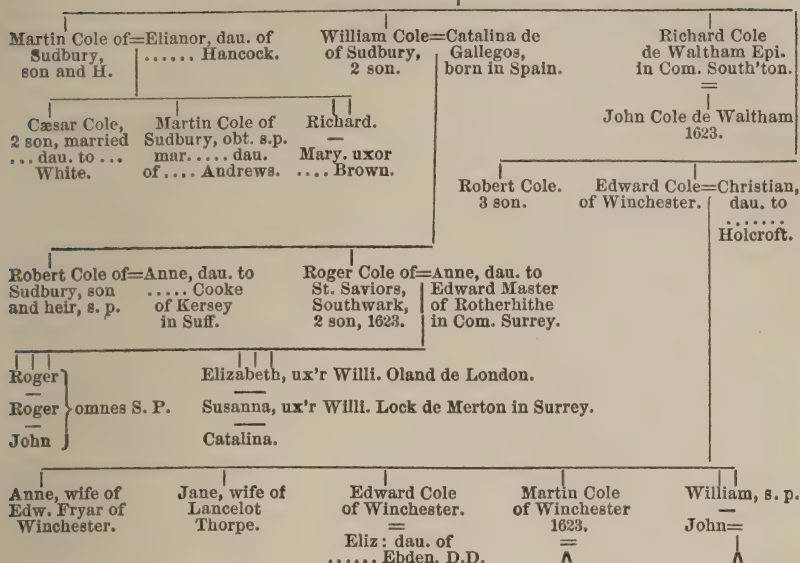
MARTIN COLE of Sudbury, Suffolk, draper, 28 September 1620, proved 19 December 1620. To be buried in the churchyard of St. Gregory's in Sudbury by the chancel door beside the body of late deceased father Mr. Martin Cole. The parish of St. Peters. A yearly sermon there on Ascension day. Another sermon at St. Gregory's. Wife Anne Cole. Martin Cole son of brother Cesar Cole. Thomas Cole another son. Rose Andrewe daughter of my late brother Francis Andrewe of Hadleigh. Margaret the wife of my brother Cesar Cole. Elizabeth Smith late my servant now the widow Starke of Needham. Elizabeth Andrewe daughter of my brother Francis Andrewe. John Cole son of my brother Cesar. Anne Andrewe daughter of my brother Francis Andrewe. Lands in Layham now in the occupation of my said brother Francis Andrewe. Jane Andrewe his daughter. Elizabeth Cole daughter of brother Cesar. Lands &c. in Hadleigh purchased of Mr. Adam Winthrop. Lands purchased of Mr. Appleton. Francis Andrew son of my said brother Francis Andrewe. Ellen, John, Mary, Martin and Elizabeth, children of my cousin Mary Garford now wife of George Goldinge of Sudbury. The four children of my cousin Susan Brown now wife of William Sermon of Creatinge. Rose Fuller daughter of John Fuller of Nayland my wife's brother. Edward Andrewe son of my said brother Francis Andrewe. Rose Richards of Langham. Rose Walker late the wife of Robert Walker of Stratford. Robert Hawkins son of my cousin Robert Hawkins late of Ardleigh. Sara Andrewe daughter of my said brother Francis Andrewe. Land in Great Cornard, Suffolk, purchased of Joseph Weld. Mary and Rose Andrewe daughters of my brother William Andrewe of Hadleigh. I give and bequeath to my cousin Mr. Roger Cole five marks if he overlive me, to make him a gold ring. The same to my cousin Mr. John Cole. My brothers William and Edward Andrewe. My sister Barbara Andrewe. My cousin George Golding of Sudbury. My said cousin Susan Brown wife to the said William Seamans. John Bond the elder of Ipswich, chapman. Wife Anne executrix and brothers Edward and Francis Andrewe supervisors. Soame, 104.

[The family of Cole of Sudbury and of Southwark is of interest to us on account of Gov. Willoughby's connection with it (through the Locks). In my *Gleanings* for January, 1895 (Vol. 49, p. 129), I gave the will of Roger Cole, the maternal grandfather of Mrs. Margaret Willoughby. The *Visitations* of Surrey (1623) give a pedigree of this family probably furnished by this Roger Cole or constructed for him. See *Harl. MSS.* 1046 (fo. 46), 1147 (fo. 72^b), 1397 (fo. 84), 1433 (fo. 78^b), 1561 (fo. 136) and *Add. MS.* 4963 (fo. 94^b).

Mundy, in his copy of this Visitation (*Harl. MS.* 1561, fo. 136), calls William Oland Proctor of the Civil Law, and says that his widow Elizabeth was married secondly to William Ayscough Register of the Court of Audience to the (Arch) bishop of Canterbury. The wills show that William Cole of Sudbury, father of Roger, had another wife not given in the Surrey pedigree. She was Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Russham and sister of Jeffery Rusham. She was probably the mother of all William Cole's children, named in his will, except Robert and Roger.—H. F. W.]

[See Notes on the Families of Locke and Cole, in *Family Histories and Genealogies*, by Prof. and Mrs. E. E. Salisbury, Vol. I., Part 2, pp. 605-625. See also *REGISTER*, Vol. 35, pp. 59-65; and for Locke, see *Book of the Lockes*, pp. 347-359.—EDITOR.]

JOHN COLE of Sudbury = Elizabeth,
in Com. Suffolk; there buried.



JOHN LOCKE, citizen and mercer of London 13 November 1510 (2 H. viii.), with a codicil bearing date 20 April 1518, proved 16 December 1519. If it please God that I decease within the city of London or within twenty miles nigh unto the same city then I will that my body shall be honestly conveyed and brought from the place where it shall happen me to decease unto the church of St. Thomas of Acres in West Cheape of London. My goods &c. to be divided into two equal parts if I die without issue, the one half for myself for the performance of this my will &c. and the other half to remain unto Mary my wife. But if I die leaving issue &c. then three parts, whereof one part to myself one to my wife and the third to such issue as God shall send between her and me. The church of St. Antonyne, London, where as I am a parishioner. The church of Aldermary. The church of St. Mary Bothawe next London stone. Other churches &c. A marble stone of the value of ten marks to be laid upon me, to be graven with such convenient pictures and sculpture as shall be thought requisite. Gowns of black cloth of the price of five shillings the yard for my wife, my mother, Thomas Foster and his wife, John Bodman grocer, William Burwelles and his wife, William Locke and his wife and other persons, to the number of twenty persons. The poor. An honest priest of good name and fame to sing for my soul and my father's soul and all my kinsfolkes' souls in the foresaid church of St. Thomas of Acres, in the chapel there called the Mercers' Chapel, at seven or eight of the clock in the morning to begin his mass and at the Lavatory of mass to turn him to the people to say de profundis for my soul and the souls abovesaid by the space of ten years next ensuing after my decease. Other services. To Elizabeth Bulstrode my mother, if living at day of my decease, ten pounds. To Edith Underhill, late dwelling in St. Bartilmewe Spittel, if she be alive the time of my decease, twenty pounds sterling. Thomas Foster, "Browderer" of

London, and Eñne his wife. Jane my "sustre" in law. Alice Heron late servant with Edith Underhill. Dorothy my sister in law. Margaret Burwell. To twenty poor maidens' marriages thirteen pounds six shillings eight pence. Wife Mary to be executrix. Lands in Bedfordshire. William Burwell mercer of London. Aylaffe, 24.

OTWELL HYLL citizen and mercer of London, 11 November 1543, proved 21 November 1543. Goods &c. to be divided into three equal parts, whereof Dorothy my wife shall have one, according to the laudable custom of the City of London. The second part I give to the child now being in my wife's womb (if she be with child), to be paid at age of twenty one or marriage. If said child die before that time I give said part to my wife Dorothy. My brother Thomas Lok of London, mercer, shall have the governance, keeping and bringing up of my said child. The third part of my goods I reserve to myself to perform my legacies and bequests. My late master Mr. William Gresham of London, mercer. Anthony Gresham of London, mercer, deceased. The last will and testament of my uncle Aleyn Hill deceased. My mother and my natural brethren and "sustern," being in the County of Lancaster. My uncle Randolfe Smyth. The parish of Rachdale in the County of Lancaster. My mother and my brother Thomas Hill (evidently living there). My brother Randolfe Hill. My brother Richard Hill. My brother Aleyn Hill. I give and bequeath to every of Thomas Lok, James Broun, Edmund Lok, Matthew Lok and Thomas Stacye a black gown and a ring of gold of the value of forty shillings a piece. To either of my father in law Mr. William Lok of London, mercer, and my mother in law his wife a ring of gold of the value of forty shillings and a black gown. To every other my said father in law's children a black gown. My wife Dorothy to be sole executrix and Thomas Lok and James Broun overseers. Spert, 27.

My last will 1549 in March. WILLIAM LOK mercer and alderman of London (indexed on margin "T. Wiffi Lock militis") proved 11 September 1550. Written 15 March. To be buried in the mercers church at the great Conduit in Cheape, in the middle of the body of the church there where lieth buried my father and mother and my first wife. Money to be given to the four prisons, Newgate, Ludgate, the Marshalsey and Kings Bench. Money to be given in alms at Martyn, Wymbilton, the two Totings and Totnam. The poor of the Vintry Ward. Other poor. I give to Thomas, Mathew, John, Henry and Myghell Lok, my five sons, my dwelling house in Bow Lane and my house at the Lock in Cheape and my house at the Bell in Cheape, with all the shops and appurtenances belonging to them to that intent that they, or some of them, may dwell in them and keep the retailing shop still in my name to continue there. I give to John Loke my house that Parris now dwelleth in. To Henry Lok my house that John Edwardes dwelleth in. Three houses to Mighell Lok. Another house to Henry. Two houses to Matthew Lok. To John, Harry and Mighell Lok all my houses in the Poultry and Bucklersbury and in St. Johns Street. To Mathew Loke all my houses at Dowgate and in the Vintry. To Thomas Lok all my houses in Cheape being in St. Peters parish there. I give more to Thomas Lok my land at Martyn and Wymbilton that I may give him except one farm which I give to Henry and Mighell Loke my young sons. I give the lease of my garden betwixt my five sons to be kept in their hands for all their recreations in Grub Street.

Other property divided among them. They to pay to my well beloved wife Elizabeth, for dower, forty pounds every year during her natural life out of all my lands and houses, as appeareth by a certain Indenture of Covenants &c. She to have a certain sum of money for her part of all my goods &c. by the custom of this noble City. My daughter Elizabeth to have to her marriage as much as any of my daughters that be ready married have had of my goods. My executors to be Thomas, Mathew and Henry Lok and my overseers John and Myghell Lok, and because some of my sons be young I shall desire my trusty and well beloved friend Sir Rowland Hyll, knight and alderman, to be my chief overseer. Per me Sir William Lok knight and alderman.

Commission issued 6 April 1571 to Michael Lok natural and lawful son &c. to administer the goods left unadministered by Thomas, Mathew and Henry Lok executors; now deceased. Coode, 20.

ELIZABETH LOCKE, widow, of the city of London ("Domina" in Act Book) 8 September 1551, proved 27 February 1551. Many legacies to individuals named. Margaret the maid that dwelleth with my daughter Anne Lock. Thomas Typkyne, brewer, for that he lost certain money by my husband Hutton. William, Mary, Elizabeth and Ellen Meredyth the children of my late husband Robert Meredith. My house hold stuff at Newington. Newington Green. I give and bequeath to these persons following, each of them, a gold ring of the value of forty shillings apiece to Thomas Locke and his wife, to Mathew Loke and his wife, to Henry Lock and his wife, to Anthony Hickman and his wife, to Thomas Stassy and his wife, John Cowswarth and his wife, Mighell Locke, John Locke, Richard Hills and Elizabeth Locke. My sister Elizabeth Farthinge. My sister Myston and her husband. Mr. Blundell and his wife. David Apowell and his wife. Mathew Fylde and Elizabeth Meredith. William Meredith and Ellen Meredith. My mother Meredith. Others. To Elizabeth Locke one gilt cup with a cover, weighing twenty five ounces, with her arms on the cover. Richard Spryngham and his wife. Elizabeth Springham my son's daughter, to her marriage. Elizabeth and Robert Nicolles my godchildren. My son Richard Springham. Thomas Stacy mercer. John Cowswarthe mercer. I make my son Richard Springham and Thomas Nicolles the elder my executors.

Memorandum that the last day of November Auno 1551 this testament was presented as the last will and testament of this testator by the hands of Ellen Meredith, this present day the day of the departure of the same in presence of &c. Powell, 7.

MATHEW LOCKE citizen and mercer of London, 23 February 1551, proved 27 May 1552. Goods &c. to be divided into three equal parts whereof wife Johan to have one, after the laudable custom of the city of London, the second to my daughter Elizabeth at age of twenty one or marriage, the third I reserve to myself and to mine executors. If daughter die before age or marriage then a part of her portion to the mercers' company and part to be divided among the children of my brother Thomas Locke and my brother Anthony Hickman, one half to each. Twelve sermons to be preached in St. Stephens Walbrooke. My cousin Makebray. Poor householders in Merton, Surrey, and at Tottenham. To my father Riggess and my mother his wife a standing cup, gilt, that my father Sir William Lock gave me at the day of my marriage. To wife Johan the lease of my house

in which I dwell in London and my part of a lease in Tottenham. A ring of gold of forty shillings each to my father Rigges and his wife, my father Jermayn and his wife, my brother Thomas Locke and his wife, my brother Henry Locke and his wife, my brother John Lock, my brother Mighell Loke, my brother in law Anthony Hickman and his wife, my brother Thomas Stacy and his wife, my brother John Cosowarth and his wife, my brother Richard Hill and his wife, my brother Marshe and his wife, my cousin Richard Springham and his wife, my cousin Feilde and his wife, Mr. Robert Rose and his wife, my sister in law Elizabeth Baker and my friends Edward Castlen, William Dale and William Pierson. The residue to wife and daughter equally. Wife Johan and the said Thomas Lock and Anthony Hikman to be executors. Thomas Rigges and Edward Castolyn among the witnesses. The widow renounced execution.

Powell, 16.

THOMAS LOK citizen and mercer of London, 21 March 1553, with a codicil, proved 11 December 1556. To be buried in the Mercers Church in West Cheape, London, commonly called St. Thomas of Acorū church, as nigh to the place there where my late father lieth buried as conveniently may be. My loving brethren and friends John Cosowarth, Thomas Stacy and Anthony Hykman citizens and mercers of London. My younger sons Rowland, Thomas and Mathewe Lok. Houses, lands, &c. in the city of London and the Suburbs and in the Counties of Middlesex and Surrey. Wife Mary to have (among other property) my best ring of gold set with a diamond that was my father's. My daughter Mary at lawful age or marriage. My four sons, William, Rowland, Thomas and Mathew Lok at twenty one. William, my eldest son, and Anthony Hikman, my brother, to be executors, my said brother to administer by himself alone until my said eldest son shall accomplish the age of eighteen years.

In the codicil he speaks of his brother Thomas as having deceased. And God hath given me one other son whose name is John and one daughter called Anne and besides my said wife is with child, at this present uncertain whether it be a man child or a woman child. Mary mine eldest daughter.

Ketchyn, 26.

RICHARD HYLL citizen and mercer of London, 2 June 1564, proved 13 November 1568. Goods &c. to be divided into three portions according to the custom of the city, whereof one part to wife, the second to my children and the third I reserve to myself and mine executors to perform my legacies. My bastard daughter Mary at marriage if with consent of my overseers. My maid Alice Dewerden at her marriage. To Dick my "fole" three pounds six shillings eight pence, to be given as he shall have need by the discretion of mine overseers. I forgive Richard Hyll all that he owes me and I give to my brother Cowsewarthe and my sister his wife and to my cousin Feilde and his wife, every of them a ring of gold of forty shillings apiece. My wife shall have of my portion so much as will make her portion five hundred pounds and the rest to go to my children (equally). My wife to enjoy my house at Newington Green so long as she lives. My executors to be my children Otwill and Katherine and Elizabeth. The overseers to be my cousin Matthew Feilde, my brother Cowsewarthe and my friend Thomas Aldersey, cousins Edward Best and Thomas Boldnes. Memorandum that this will was found 16 September, sealed up with his seals and opened in our presence: Anthonye Hickman, Henrye Lock, Edward Best, Thomas Boldnes.

Commission issued at above date to Elizabeth the relict and Michael Lock, citizen and mercer, to administrate during the minority of the three executors.
Babington, 21.

JOHN COSOWARTH of Cosowarth, Cornwall, Esq., 3 August 17 Eliz: proved 5 March 1575. To be buried in the parish church of Colan if I die within the said County of Cornwall. The poorest people of Colan and the poor of nine other parishes near adjoining to the parish of Colan. To Dorothy my wife two chambers over the buttry in Cosowarthe for life. Other bequests to her (including one thousand pounds in money). Tin work in the parish of St. Agnes. My five sons Thomas, John, Edward, Michell and William. Son Thomas to be sole executor and residuary legatee.
Carew, 3.

[The above testator was probably the one referred to in the following will, of which I give a brief abstract. For a pedigree of this family see Vis. of London of 1568, published by the Harl. Soc., vol. 1, p. 16.—H. F. W.]

JOHN COSOWARTHE of St. Colan (Cornwall) 10 January 1567 (10 Eliz:) proved 17 March 1568. Wife Elizabeth. Uncle John Cosowarthe mercer of London to be executor.
Sheffelde, 8.

JANE LOCKE, wife of Michael Locke of London mercer, 9 February 1570, proved 6 April 1571. All my worldly goods are my husband's by whose love I have hitherto enjoyed them; and now with his consent I bequeath part of them. To my son Zacharia a goblet of serpentine stone garnished with silver. Rings, jewells, goblets &c. to sons Eleazar, Gersom and Benjamin. To son William a ring of gold with a lock graven. Daughters Anne, Joane and Elizabeth. My sister Anne Locke. My cousin Kateryne Segar. My cousin Joane Argall. My Lady Cromwell wife of Sir Henry Cromwell, knight. My cousin Richard Spryngham, mercer. My cousin Raphe Hethington. My good friend Mrs. Anne Warcuppe. My kinsman Raphe Warcupp, now my servant. Margaret Yale. My husband to be executor.
Holney, 14.

HENRYE LOK, mercer, 28 January 1570, proved 31 October 1571. As touching my worldly goods whatsoever they be I give and bequeath them to my wife Anne Loke; and I do make my only executor unto this my last will my good and well beloved brother Michael Lok.

Holney, 39.

MATHEW LOCKE of Marton in Surrey, Esq., 14 May 1599, proved 13 June 1599. My body to be buried in the Mercers Chapel, called St. Thomas of Acon, London, as near to my mother as possible. To my eldest daughter Mary Locke, if she shall marry with her mother's good liking and consent, a thousand marks, to be paid her at the day of her marriage or the age of one and twenty years. If she marry without the consent of her mother she shall have but five hundred marks. If she die before the day of her marriage the said portion shall be divided equally between my other two daughters. To my second daughter Elizabeth Locke (under similar conditions) three hundred pounds. A similar bequest to third daughter Anne Locke. To my son Robert, after the death of his mother, Hares Marsh in Stepney, provided that if my son Thomas pay my said son Robert three hundred pounds then Thomas shall have it; and in the meantime Robert to have sufficient maintenance from my executor. It

Robert die before this bequest shall take place the same gift shall be and remain to my son Francis in all things as aforesaid. To Francis, after his mother's death, all my land at Dowgate and in the Vintry in London, Thomas to have similar power of redemption at three hundred pounds; in the mean time to have sufficient maintenance. If Francis die &c. then to my son Robert. To my son William my free land at shore ditch, now in the tenure of Humfrey Bigges. Five pounds to the poor. Forty shillings to the repairing of the church way from my house to the Rushe. Mr. Gally my curate. To my good friend Serg^t. Muschampe ten pounds to buy a gelding. Residue to wife Margaret. She to be executrix.

Kidd, 54.

ZACHARY LOK, 29 January 1602, proved 4 April 1603. I desire that my body might be buried in Mercers Chapel in London near to the place where my great grandfather Thomas Lok and my grandfather Sir William Lok were buried, if it please God I die near London, or otherwise in the parish church of that place where it shall please God to call me. The poor of Bow parish. To my father Mr. Michael Lok my seal of arms &c. To my brother Eleazer Lok my hoop ring with a diamond which I wear and the "Armyng swoorde" and dagger which my Lord Willoughby gave me. My brother Benjamin Lok. My brother Jenny and his wife. My brother Sansom and my sister Jone his wife. My sister Sansom's children. My brother Bleuett in Cornwall and each of his children by my sister Anne Lok. I give to Sir Edward Norris knight mine armor complete, with the trunk wherein it is, which I pray him to accept, which I do in consideration of a wrong which I was privy unto that was done to his brother Sir John Norris in the low countries. And I know not where else to make any satisfaction for the clearing of my conscience. The residue I give and bequeath to my dearly beloved mistress Ursula Johnson whom I intend, by God's grace, to make my wife; and her I do nominate, constitute and appoint to be the sole executrix of this my will.

Bolein, 27.

Sentence to confirm the above will was promulgated 11 July 1606 after litigation between Michael Locke of the one part and Ursula Johnson executrix &c. of the other.

Stafford, 53.

ELEAZER LOKE, 25 March 1605, proved 2 May 1605. To be buried in the church of All Hollowes in Huntington. Six pounds thirteen shillings four pence to be bestowed at the George in Huntington for my funeral amongst my kindred, friends and fellows. The poor of Huntington and of Brampton. I give unto my master, whose favor I crave towards my poor father and my "travailing" brother, my great black mare and her colt and my parcel gilt cup. To his four other brothers each a ring of gold of twenty shillings price. To my father twenty six pounds a year, payable quarterly. And after his departure out of this world I give to my brother Benjamin two hundred pounds, to my brother Sansome (besides twenty pounds by promise I owe unto him) the sum of twenty pounds, to my brother Jenney and my sister thirty pounds and my silver tun. My father shall have my gown and best black cloak and my seal ring. My brother in law William Sansom of London and Mr. John Hearne of Godmanchester to be executors. A codicil added 10 April 1605.

Hayes, 34.

BENIAMYN LOCKE of London, merchant, 6 January 1606, proved 29 August 1611. My will and desire is that if it shall please God to suffer me to die in England that then my body shall be interred in the Mercers Chapel in London in the place where my grandfather Sir William Locke knight lieth buried &c. Reference to a joint bond wth Mr. Henry Garway to one Abraham Cartwright and to another debt owing to Mr. Thomas Cordell and Mr. William Garway upon the foot of an Accompt. I give and bequeath to my father Michael Locke thirty pounds and do further release and discharge him of and for all such debts and sums of money as he oweth me by specialty bill bond or otherwise. The poor prisoners of Ludgate, Fleet and Newgate. The fellowship of the Mercers. Johan Martin maid servant to my brother Sansom. The poor children harboured in Christ's Hospital. St. Bartholomew's Hospital. To Mr. Henry Garway my sealing ring of gold. To my cousin Michael Locke my velvet hose and jerkin and a satin dublet. My brother Jenny, my brother Sansom and my cousin Edward Phillippes. Mr. Doctor Moydon. To my said brother Sansom my Turkey carpet which lieth in the hall of his dwelling house in London. My sister Jenny and her four children. My cousin Henry Locke. My brother Sansome's two children. Friends Mr. Henry Garway and John Munnes to be executors.

These executors renounced and commission issued, at above date, to Michael Locke the father to administer according to the tenor of the will.

Wood, 72.

RICHARD CANDLER, citizen and mercer of London, 12 December 1614, proved 20 March 1614. Goods to be divided into three equal parts, one part whereof to my wife, another to my son Ferdinando and the third reserved to myself for legacies &c. My loving aunt Mrs. Elizabeth Candler. My loving kinswoman the Lady Anne Heyborne. Brother in law Richard Rygdale. Brother in law Richard Pulford. Wife's mother Mrs. Anne Smythe. To my mother in law that was my father's wife twenty pounds. My half sister Margaret Candler. My other half sister Sara Candler. The poor of Little Walsingham, Norfolk, where I was born. My worshipful good friend Sir Ferdinando Heyborne of Tottenham knight. If my son die before coming to the age of one and twenty then his portion to be divided into four equal parts whereof one part to my wife, another to my Lady Heyborne, another to my brother in law Richard Rydgedale and Susan his wife and another to my brother in law Richard Pulforde and Anne his wife.

Rudd, 24.

ELIZABETH CANDELER of Tottenham, Middlesex, widow, 8 December 1622, with a codicil without date, proved 14 January 1622. To be buried in the parish church of Tottenham under the tomb where Sir Ferdinando Heyborne knight, my late loving son in law, and my loving daughter Dame Anne his wife lie buried, which tomb I did erect at mine own charge. Gifts to sundry servants and others. My kinswoman Mrs. Preston and my servant Anne Locke her sister. My cousin Baker's wife. My cousin Travis his wife. My cousin Anne Baker, daughter of Robert Baker deceased, now wife of Mr. Tyroo apothecary. My cousin Robert Baker her brother, at his age of twenty. My cousin Fardinando Baker at one and twenty. Every of the other younger children of the said Robert Baker deceased (sons and daughters). Fardinando Heyborne, son and heir to Sir Fardinando Heyburne knight my loving son in law deceased, at his age of

one and twenty. The seven younger children of my said cousin Robert Baker deceased. To my Lady Heyburne my diamond ring, of the value of twenty pounds or thereabouts. And also I give unto her my silver warming pan weighing fifty ounces and odd, the which my mind is and I do desire her, besides the natural affection of her to her son, that it shall be given to the said Fardinando Heyburne her son, at her death, if he shall be then living, or some other thing of the like value. To the said Fardinando Heyborne the picture fastened over the chimney of the chamber where I now lie.

Item, I give and bequeath to my kinsman William Locke son to Matthew Locke the sum of one hundred pounds of lawful money of England and my "bedsteed" wherein I usually lie with fine taffata silk curtains of crimson color. To my cousin Robert Locke five pounds. To Elizabeth Pulforde daughter of Richard Pulforde citizen and iremonger of London thirty shillings to make her a ring of gold. The same to cousin Susanna Crewe wife of Mr. Anthony Crewe. To my cousin Barbara Preston the wife of George Preston of London merchant one hundred and fifty pounds. To Susan Traves daughter of Mr. Edmund Traves of Tottenham thirty shillings to make her a ring of gold. To my kinswoman Anne Locke, if she shall dwell in house with me at my decease and be unmarried, one hundred and twenty pounds. To Elizabeth Preston the daughter of the said George Preston five pounds. Goodwife Wilder. Edward Beecher son of Mr. Henry Beecher deceased. Richard Avery stationer in London. Mrs. Chamberlaine. Mrs. Traves wife of the said Edmund Traves. My cousin Mrs. Jenings. My kinswoman Mrs. Threele. To the parish of Newington towards the better maintenance of the new foot cawsey made by me five pounds and to the parish of Hackney for the maintenance of the like cawsey within that parish five pounds. To every of the children of the said Thomas Locke that shall be living at the time of my decease twenty pounds apiece except unto Elizabeth Locke unto whom I do give my chain of pearl which cost me fourscore pounds. To my loving cousin Mr. Thomas Locke of Martin Abbey four hundred pounds in money and five pieces of tapestry and two pieces of bordering under the windows and five curtains of purple and yellow taffata and vallance to them. To my loving friend Sir Thomas Fowler the elder knight five pounds to buy him a piece of plate withall. I make my trusty and loving friend Arthur Robinson Esq. full and sole executor &c. and for his pains herein to be taken I give unto him one hundred pounds. And overseers I do make and nominate my said loving cousin William Locke and Richard Pulforde. My said cousin Thomas Locke of Marten Abbey aforesaid and his heirs after my decease shall have and enjoy my copyhold and customary lands, tenements &c. in Tottenham &c. To Christopher Heyborne of Tottenham gen^t. forty shillings to buy him a ring. The same to my cousin Fardinando Candler, and to Mrs. Simmes and to my cousin Charles Locke. To the said Richard Pulford my "Scrittyory" with drawing boxes. To Barbara Locke the elder forty shillings and to Elizabeth Killam twenty shillings. To my cousin Robert Locke five pounds more than formerly given him and to Benjamin Jenings forty shillings towards his schooling. The residue to my cousins Thomas and William Locke equally to be parted and divided between them.

The codicil notes a bequest to every of the children of her kinsman Thomas Locke except her god daughter (meaning and naming Margaret Locke, daughter to the said Thomas, unto whom she did give and bequeath her chain of pearl which cost her fourscore pounds, which legacy, by error of

the writer of her said will, is not therein set down according to her direction and meaning aforesaid). Swann, 4.

Sentence to confirm the above will and codicil was promulgated 24 May 1623 following upon litigation between Arthur Robinson, executor, of the one part, and Thomas Lock, Robert Lock, William Lock and Elizabeth Genny, kinsfolk of the deceased. Swann, 43.

ANN LOCK of Newington Surrey, one of the daughters of Matthew Locke late of Marten in the County of Surrey Esq. deceased, her will made 13 April 1623 and proved 23 May 1623. To be buried in the Chapel belonging to the Right Worshipful the Company of Mercers in London so near the place where my said loving father was buried as conveniently may be. To my loving mother Dame Margaret Muschampe, widow, twenty pounds to buy her a ring in remembrance of my love and duty unto her. To my brother Thomas Locke Esq. twelve pence to buy him a pair of gloves. To my brother Robert Lock fifty shillings to buy him a piece of plate. To my brother William Locke (the same). To my aunt Allin fifty shillings to buy her a ring. The same each to Thomas Boughe and his wife. To my god daughter Mary Locke, daughter of my said brother Robert, fifty shillings to be paid unto her at her age of fifteen years. To my god daughter Mary Locke, daughter of my said brother William (the like sum at the same age). To my loving brother in law Edward Thrille fifty shillings to buy him a ring. To my well beloved friend Lyonell Ashenhurst gent. four hundred pounds of lawful money of England to be paid unto him as soon as my executor, after named, can or may receive and get in so much of my estate as will satisfy and pay the same. Fifty pounds to be bestowed by my executor out of my estate upon my funeral. The residue and all sums accruing to me by reason of the decease of my late sister Elizabeth Lock, or otherwise, I give to my sister Mary Thrille wife of the said Edward Thrille. And I do nominate and appoint the said Edward Thrille the full and sole executor &c. And if any person or persons before in this my last will and testament particularly named shall by any manner of ways or means whatsoever directly or indirectly endeavor or go about to question or avoid this my last will and testament and not hold themselves fully satisfied with such legacy, gift and bequest as I have given, willed and bequeathed then such legacy as I have given unto any such person or persons as shall so endeavor or go about to question or avoid this my present last will &c. shall be utterly void unto them and the legacy hereby given to such person and persons I do give and bequeath unto the said Lyonell Ashenhurst.

Then follows Sentence to confirm the above will which was promulgated 24 May 1623 following upon litigation between Lionel Ashenhurst, principal legatary named in the will, of the one part, and Edward Thrill, executor &c., and Mary his wife and Thomas Locke, William Locke and Robert Locke, natural and lawful brothers of the deceased, and all others interested. Swann, 36.

DAME MARGARET MUSCHAMPE of Newington, Surrey, widow, 2 May 1621, proved 15 September 1624. My body to be buried in Mercers Chapel, London, as near unto my husband Matthew Lock as may be convenient. I give and bequeath to the poor of the parish of Newington ten pounds of lawful money of England. To my two daughters Mary Lock and Ann Lock all my goods, chattels, leases, household stuff, ready money and money

owing unto me, debts whatsoever and movables, my debts being paid, to be equally divided between them, and to make my loving daughter Mary Locke my full and whole executrix of this my last will and testament and I do appoint my son William Lock to be my overseer. Byrde, 75.

MARY THREELE of Newington, Surrey, widow, late the wife of Edward Threele Esq., 21 February 1637, with codicil dated 6 March 1637, proved 12 March 1637. To be decently buried in the Chancel of the parish Church of Greene, Sussex, as near unto my late loving husband as conveniently may be. To the poor of the parish of Newington, where I now live, five pounds, to be paid unto such of the said poor as shall inhabit or dwell near my dwelling house and not to be given unto any of the said parish dwelling in Kent Street or Blackman Street. To the poor of the parish of Greene in Sussex five pounds. To my brother Thomas Lock Esq. three pounds to buy him a gold ring. My god daughter Mary Justice the wife of Mr. Hugh Justice. My niece Elizabeth Lock the daughter of my late brother Robert Lock and my sister Elizabeth Lock the late wife of my said brother. I give and bequeath unto my sister Susanna Lock the wife of my brother William Lock my satin gown and my crimson velvet petticoat. I give unto my niece Hanna Lock daughter of my said brother William my Turkey tammett petticoat and waistcoat and my orange colored satin damask petticoat. To my sister Mary Threele the silver and gilt bowl which was her aunt Ward's and ten silver spoons which were her father's. My good friend Mary Brockwell widow for her pains she hath taken with me in my sickness. My ancient servant Thomas Treape and Anne Treape his wife. My god daughter Susan Threele the daughter of Mr. William Threele. The widow Wood and the widow Payne. Whereas I am indebted unto my loving brother Mr. William Lock in certain sums of money my will is that he should be paid and satisfied, and likewise all other my debts and legacies, out of my personal estate; and I do make and ordain the said Mr. William Lock, my loving brother, full and sole executor. More, I do give unto my brother in law Mr. William Threele the gold ring with the seal at arms which was his father's. To the rest of the children of my brother Thomas Lock I do give twenty shillings apiece to buy them rings. To the other of my brother William's children not named in this my will twenty shillings apiece to buy them rings. The same to the two sons of my late brother Lock.

Elizabeth Lock the elder, Elizabeth Lock the younger and Mary Brock-holl witnesses. George Brockholl and Daniel Cooper also witnesses.

Lee, 28.

[My friend R. Garraway Rice, Esq., F.S.A., has given me the following extracts from the parish registers of Merton and Mitcham, Surrey.

Merton Co. Surrey—Burials.

- 1610 Apl 12 M^{rs} Elizabeth Lock, gent.
- 1613 Sep. 23 Edmund son of Thomas Lock, esquyre
- 1620 Nov. 30 Francis Locke, gent.
- 1625 Aug. 29 Sus^a the dau. of M^r Tho: Locke, Esq^r
- 1633 Dec. 26 Thomas son of Thomas Locke, Esq^r
- 1648-9 Feb. 6 M^r Thomas Locke, Esquire.

Hiatus in Register 1656 to 1694.

N. B. Lock was one of the names in which I was interested, and I had it in my mind when searching the register; so presume I could not find any baps. or marriages of the name.

Mitcham Co. Surrey—Burials.

1625 "John lock y^e Sonne of M^r Thomas Lock was buried (of the sickness) ye 22 day of August."

N. B. Could not find Will or Admon. for Tho^s. Lock, Esq^r. 1649 in P. C. C. or Surrey Courts. A Tho^s. Lock of Christ Ch. See Probate Act Book 1 July 1623.

[In Harl. MS. 1096 (fol. 20), is given a pedigree of this family of Lock or Lok. On fol. 33^b of the same MS. I note that Mathew Loke, born 23 February 1521, of London, merchant, the 9th child and last of Sir William Locke by his first wife, had a daughter and sole heir Elizabeth, the wife of Richard Candler of London, mercer. Their daughter Elizabeth was married to Ferdinando Richardson *als* Heborne, who is called groom of the Privy Chamber to Queen Mary; but in Harl. MS. 1541 (fol. 168), he is called Sir Ferdinando Hayborne, Knight, Groom Porter of the Privy Chamber to Queen Elizabeth, and his wife Elizabeth is called the daughter of Ric: Candler of Lond. mercer by the dau. of Bromley.—H. F. W.]

ALEXANDER EMERSON of Sereby in the County of Lincoln, yeoman, 10 April 1604, proved 10 February 1605. To be buried in the church of Serebye. To my wife all my lands and tenements in Serebye during her life if she do not marry after my decease. And whensoever she shall happen to marry or to die then my will is that Michael Emerson my son shall have all my said lands and tenements to him and to his heirs male of his body lawfully begotten for ever, with remainder to my son Robert and the heirs male of his body &c., then to my son Thomas &c., then to my son John and lastly to the right heirs of Michael Emerson my son for ever. To my son Thomas all my lands, tenements &c. in Howsam and Cadney, with remainder to John, then to Robert, then to Michael and lastly to the right heirs of my son Thomas. To my wife all my houses, lands and tenements &c. in Glamford Brigges for life and then to my son Robert. To Margery and Margaret Emerson, the daughters of my son George deceased, twenty shillings each. All my goods &c. shall be equally divided amongst these five, viz^t. my wife and John, Michael, Robert and Thomas Emerson my sons. I make my son Michael full and sole executor. A Michael Emerson and a Thomas Emerson among the witnesses.

Stafford, 8.

[I have ventured to insert the above will for the reason that the names of Michael, John, Robert and Thomas were to be found among our earliest Emersons in Essex County, Massachusetts Bay.—H. F. W.]

The parties, named above, may have been kinsfolks of the Haverhill, Mass., Emersons; but the families at Haverhill were certainly of a later generation.

Michael Emerson appeared in Haverhill in 1656, and married, the next spring, Hannah, a daughter of John Webster of Newbury. Their eldest child, Hannah, married Thomas Dustin and was the heroine of the massacre of Indians, 1697.

Robert Emerson, who married Ann Grant, was a householder at Haverhill in 1660.

Thomas Emerson, wife and two children were killed by Indians, 1697. He had brothers, Joseph and Stephen.

These, with Samuel, who married Judith Davis, were residents at Haverhill, where descendants are yet numerous.

Thomas Emerson at Ipswich, 1635, brought with him children born in England. He was the ancestor of a long line of distinguished New England ministers, the most noted of whom was the poet, Ralph Waldo Emerson. No connection between the Haverhill and Ipswich families has been discovered.

GEO. A. GORDON.]

EDMOND BURTON, citizen and cloth worker of London, 10 April 1577, proved 23 April 1577. To be buried in the church of St. Martin's where I now dwell. My debts paid all my goods &c. to be praised according to the order of this worthy city, to say into three parts, one part for my beloved wife, one other part for my children, the third for my self which I have to bequeath; and out of my own part I will that my funerals and my legacies shall be paid and out of my own part I do give to my wife three hundred pounds, and the rest of my goods, my legacies being paid, I do give to my children to be divided equally amongst them by even portions. Bequests to the hospital of the Grey Friars, for poor children, to twelve poor men, to the poor at my burial, to the Company of Clothworkers, of which company I am one, &c. I do forgive my brother Deves all such sums of money as he doth owe me and I give Anne Deves my cousin ten pounds and to my cousin William Burton six pounds thirteen shillings and four pence and to my cousin John Burton forty shillings. Gifts to Lucy Hoocher, if she continue with me, and to Richard Southwick. To "my maister and to my maistres." My well beloved father and mother, to wit, my father in law Mr. John Knighton and his wife. I give to my son Syñes and his wife and to John Le, each of them, a black gown at fifteen shillings a yard. My god daughter Martha Golston. My sister Maryett. My well beloved wife and my eldest son Humfrey Burton to be executors and my brother George Knighton and my son Syñes overseers. My cousin Bridget Hinde. My two tenements in Shoreditch. Written with my own hand. Reference to "my small children." Mary Syñes my daughter's daughter. One of the witnesses was Randall Syñes. Proved by Dionis Burton, the relict, and Humfrey Burton, the executors. Daughtry, 13.

[See the will of John Scrogges of Patmer in REG. for 1894 (vol. xlviii., p. 123), who mentions mother in law Dyonic Burton and brother in law Mr. Randolfe Symmes. See also REG. for 1895 (vol. xlix. pp. 485-6) for other notes about the family of Randall Symmes. For pedigree of this Burton family see Vis. of London, 1568 (Harl. Soc. Pub., vol. 1, p. 31).—H. F. W.]

EDMOND BURTON of St. Martin's Orgar in the city of London, draper, 7 January 1605, proved 7 February 1605. To be buried in this parish church. To my well beloved wife, who, as at all other times so in this time especially of my long lingering sickness, hath been a most loving and careful wife unto me, so much out of my third part as shall make her third part due unto her by the custom of this city a full thousand pounds. I give her my dwelling house here in London so long as she shall continue unmarried if the lease so long continue. I give her also the lease of the house and land at Hadham, Herts. And I make her executrix. The residue I give unto my son Edmund, to be paid unto him at his full age of one and twenty years. Twenty nobles to be bestowed upon a dinner for the Company of Drapers. Reference to the lease of the moiety of my dwelling house made unto me by my brother Mr. Doctor Aylmet (Aylmer?). Among the witnesses were Theoph: Ailmer and Randall Symes.

Proved by Cicely the relict &c. of the deceased.

Stafford, 10.

WILLIAM MORE of Groton, Suffolk, gentleman, 6 October 1566, proved 8 March 1566. Wife Alice. To son in law Thomas Lappage my capital message in Boxford &c. Lands in Boxford and Edwardeston. Raffe Lappage. William Lappage. Robert Lappage. Mary and Alice Lappage, daughters of the said Robert. Alice Edgar my wife's daughter. Margare

Pigott of Ippiswiche my sister. Paskynge Nedeham, my sister's daughter, and her daughter Anne Newton. My kinsman Henry Fox and his children. My kinsman Robert More. John More. Thomas Cowper the elder of Ipswich and his children at their ages of one and twenty. Tenements &c. in Stoke next Nayland. Thomas More the son of Richard More. Alice Starlinge sister of the said Thomas. The eldest son of the said Thomas. Mr. John Holte of Bury. William, Thomas and Margery More the children of John More of Hengham in Norfolk. The children of Symon More my brother (John and Robert evidently two of them). I give and bequeath unto John Wyntroppe gent., John Spencer, William Coo and John Gale and to their heirs forever, after the decease of my wife, my messuage and lands &c. thereunto belonging or with the same occupied or "letten to ferme" in Boxford and Hadleigh (for three pounds twelve shillings yearly above all charges) to the use and intent that they the said John Wyntroppe &c. shall suffer the churchwardens of the towns of Boxford and Grotton to receive and take the whole rent &c. of the said lands, tenements &c. for the poor of those towns. The poor of Edwardeston. Mary and Bridget Starlinge the daughters of Raffie Starlinge. My sister Elizabeth Spencer. To Margaret — a blind maid now dwelling with mother Plome. Henry Browne and Agnes his wife. Elizabeth More the daughter of my brother Richard More at her age of twenty two. Richard Cowper of Ipswich. The residue to my said wife and Thomas Lappage her son whom I make executors. And I appoint my well beloved friend Master Robert Thorpe overseer. Reference to the last will of brother John Cogate to whom I was only executor.

Stonarde, 9.

ELIZABETH LEE, of Hambledon, co. Southton. My now husband Richard Lee; to Ann King, wife of Thomas King of New England of Westweltringe or Westreitringle Parish ten pounds. To Henry Fleshmonger Senior fower pounds. To John Courtnell fower pounds. To Elinor Collens, dau. of Thomas Collens fower pounds. To Thomas Courtnells three children Elizabeth, Margaret and Anne Courtnell 20 / apiece in gold. To Richard Lee, son of Richard Lee my wedding ring which he gave me. To my brother Thomas Collens the use of 20£. Kinsman Thomas Courtnell executor.

Elizabeth Lee.

her X mark.

Pec. Ct. of Bishop Waltham, Winchester Reg'y. 22 Mar 1660. 19 Apl 1661.

WEST. A note from Will.—Margaret West of Petersfield, co. Southton, widow—"to my beloved Son Edmund West now in Pensylvania the sum of Five Pounds to be paid him by my Executrix hereafter named if he ever come to England again and not otherwise." 30 April 1737. Proved 5 Oct. 1737 by Margaret Horrod wife of William Horrod natural and lawful daughter and executrix.

Consistory Ct. of Chichester. Volume 36, p. 226.

R. GARRAWAY RICE, F.S.A.

FRANCIS ARCHER of Bocking Essex, clothier, 25 November 1578, proved 24 October 1579. To wife Amye my messuage or tenement where I now dwell and those two tenements now in the occupation of John Fuller and my six tenements which I lately purchased of Thomas Brokeman, gentleman, now in the occupation of Daniel Dobson, John Andrew, Charles

Hunt, Harry Coper, John Buntinge and Thomas Hardinge, and my two tenements which are now in the occupation of George Clarke my son in law and of Agnes Wickham widow. The said Amye to hold these from the day and hour of my death forwards during her natural life, paying and discharging the quitrents &c. and suffering and appointing sufficient rooms for John Goodwin and Jacob Huet to occupy in according to the order of this my last will. I give to my said wife my two tenements in Bocking End now in the several occupations of Thomas Miller and Edie Goodwin, widow. After my wife's decease all my said messuages &c. to be demised and let to farm by George Clarke my said son in law for the term of eleven years (for certain uses). Frances Archer, my son Robert's daughter. Robert Archer her brother. Thomas another brother. Johan Archer her sister. Margaret Archer another sister. Richard Archer another brother. Mary Archer another sister. Edmond Clarke one of the sons of the said George Clarke and Prissille my daughter. Amie Clarke a sister of Edmond. Francis, his brother. Mary Clarke another sister. The said eleven children being the children of Robert Archer and Prissille Clearcke my said children. I give to said George Clearcke and Prissilla his wife, my daughter, the two messuages now in the several occupations of the said George and of one Agnes Wickham, widow. The reversion of the other tenements &c. after my wife's death I give to my son Robert. I give to Robert my messuage called the Grayhound in Bocking, for his life and then to his next heirs. To son Timothy lands &c. in Hawlsted, Essex (and other bequests to him). I give and bequeath to John Goodwin and Jacob Hartt (*sic*) my two faithful servants sufficient house rooms within my tenement wherein I now dwell only to use and occupy the art of cloth making to have and to hold for the term of fourteen years &c. and twenty pounds to be delivered to them to remain in their custody the whole term of twelve years. Three pounds to the children of John Causton of Loffysse beside Maldon. John Sparhawke a witness.

Bakon, 41.

JOHN BLEWITT of Hadley Suffolk, clothier, 28 December 1621, proved 8 February 1621. Wife Phillis. My daughter Margery and John Orsbye and her daughters Mary, Margery and Elizabeth. To Philip Crane my kinsman five pounds to be paid to him at the end of his now apprenticeship. The wife of John Chambers. The two eldest children of Samuel Bird by my kinswoman. John Blewitt my kinsman. The wife of James Blewitt. Susan Greenwood my servant.

I give unto the son of ——— Goodin my weaver, towards his maintenance at Cambridge, twenty shillings. I give unto ——— Boram and Richard-son my weavers six shillings eight pence apiece. To the churchwardens of Hadley twenty pounds to be employed and lent out to young men clothiers of the said town or otherwise for the good of the poor of the town. To my son John my mansion house and my house in Duck Lane in Hadley. My sister the late wife of Paule of Bongey (Bongay). To Eliazar Moody of Ipswich my kinsman ten shillings. Mr. Butler minister of Hadley. Son John to be executor. If he refuse then son in law John Orsbye to be executor. Good friends Mr. Robert Hanbye and John Alabaster to be overseers. To Edward Greene of Hadley my kinsman twenty shillings. Proved by John Blewett.

Savile, 21.

WILLIAM SMITH of Hadleigh, Suffolk, beerbrewer, 13 January 1624, proved 3 February 1626. Wife Alice to have my capital messuage &

houses, buildings, mills, mill houses, mill yards &c. for life or so long as she keep herself unmarried. She shall not suffer any clothiers or diers trade to be used in them and shall not suffer any clothier, dyar or worker of any dyed wool, yarn or cloth to dwell in said houses, but shall either maintain my said capital messuage for a brewhouse herself or let the same to a brewer to use brewing there and no other trade. Thomas Smith son of my brother Thomas deceased. My godson William Scrivener. John and Henry Scrivener children of Matthew Scrivener deceased. Edmond and James Scrivener children of the said Matthew. Grace Smith daughter of brother John. The children of my said brother Thomas. I give and bequeath unto the children of John Goodinge of Hadleigh, brewer, which shall be living at the time of my decease, eight pounds to be paid equally amongst them as they shall come to full age. Friend Mr. Francis Andrewe. To Elizabeth the wife of James Howes the younger of Hadleigh nine pounds, in no ways to come to the hands of the said James, but the use thereof to be paid to her as she shall need and the principal to be paid to her if she survive the said James, otherwise to the children of the said Elizabeth. Signed 30 December 1625. John Goodwyn one of the witnesses.

Skyenner, 19.

HENRY BUCKENHAM of Hadleigh, Suffolk, draper, 3 February 1649, proved 10 July 1650. Wife Sarah. Freehold and copyhold lands in Debenham, Suffolk. Eldest son Isaac. Lands, tenements, &c. in Redgrave, Suffolk. Sister Anne Catchpole of Withersfield, Suffolk. Son Henry. Freehold and copyhold lands in Langham, Essex. My mother Anne Carver now the wife of John Carver. Son John to have all those closes or fields of land and pasture, with the appurtenances, which I lately purchased of my brother Robert Goodwyn, clerk, situate and being in Hadleigh and Layham or both or one of them in the said County of Suffolk, both freehold and copihold. To wife Sarah the tenement wherein I now dwell. She to be executrix and my brothers in law John, Isaac and George Jaquis to be supervisors. Pembroke, 106.

CHARLES HENRY LORD WOTTON of Wotton in the County of Kent and Earl of Bellomont within the Realm of Ireland, 6 October 1682, proved 14 July 1688. To be buried in the Cathedral Church of Canterbury and a monument to be erected for me to the value of five hundred pounds. My dear wife that now is. My manor of Belsise in Hampstead, Middlesex. Plate, linen and household goods bought from Swakeston House in the County of Derby unto my house of Belsise. Forty pounds a year to Mr. Tobias Eden during his natural life. My manor or reputed manor of Wroxham, Norfolk. My Barony and Seignior of Kirkhoven in the Province of Flanders. The reversion in fee of certain enclosed grounds and lands called St. Johns Wood in Hampstead and Marybone. My dear and loving nephew Charles Stanhope younger son of the truly noble and my honored good brother Philip, Earl of Chesterfield. My dear and loving nephew Philip, Lord Stanhope, eldest son and heir apparent of my said dear brother. My dear and loving nephew Edward, Lord Noell, Baron of Titchfield. My dear and loving kinsman Edward Hales, son and heir apparent of Sir Edward Hales of the County of Kent, Baronet. The right heirs of Thomas late Lord Wotton my grandfather. My will and mind is that out of the rents &c. of my manor of Belsise, every year, a dinner shall be provided at my mansion house of Belsise, by the present owner or possessor thereof,

the dinner not exceeding five pounds, for the Dean and Chapter of Westminster (of whom the manor is held) and my executors, or so many of them as can conveniently come to view the said house, gardens, orchards and outbuildings belonging to the said house, to the end the same may be preserved and kept in good repair and order. The poor of Swakestone in the County of Derby and the poor of Hampstead. Several great debts due to me from His Majesty.

Exton, 101.

[Charles Henry Kirkhoven, Baron Wotten, was by patent 9 Dec. 1680, created "Earl of Bellomont." He died *s.p.* 5 Jan. 1682-3, when all his honors became extinct. Six years after his death, Richard Coote, Lord Coote and Baron of Coloony, was created Earl of Bellomont. (See Complete Peerage, by G. E. C., vol. 1, p. 313). The latter Earl of Bellomont is known to the readers of New England history as the second governor of Massachusetts under the charter of William and Mary. He was born about 1636, and died in New York, March 5, 1701.—EDITOR.]

KATHERINE NEEDHAM of Chipping Barnett in the County of Hertford, spinster, 1 February 1691, proved 12 March 1691. To be buried in the vault of the parish church of St. Martins Ludgate in the County of Middlesex and laid as near my father and mother as possibly may be. Fifty pounds to be laid out for the defraying of my funeral charges. To brother John Needham ten pounds a year for life. To his four sons Edward, Daniel, Samuel and Benjamin ten pounds apiece. To brother John Needham's daughter Abigail Towers, widow, ten pounds. To sister Briant's daughter Elizabeth East ten pounds. To brother Benjamin Needham one hundred pounds and to his wife a piece of old gold, value five pounds. To Benjamin's daughter Susan one hundred and twenty pounds and to his daughter Sarah one hundred pounds. To the poor of St. Martin's Ludgate four pounds. Five pounds each for mourning to brother John, brother Benjamin and his wife, cousin Samuel Needham and his wife, cousin Benjamin and his wife, cousin Abigail Towers, cousin Elizabeth East and her husband, cousins Susan and Sarah, daughters of brother Benjamin, cousin Edward Needham and his wife, cousin Daniel Needham and his wife and cousin John Needham and his wife. Certain articles of silver to cousins Susan and Sarah Needham. To cousin Joseph Needham, son of brother Benjamin, my copyhold field or close of meadow or pasture ground (eleven acres) called Upper Bartrom's in Hampstead and in the manor of Hampstead, Middlesex, now in the tenure of Thomas Marsh or his assigns, and my two houses in Southmims, Middlesex. The residue to my loving cousin Joseph Needham whom I make sole executor.

Fane, 43.

[I look on the above as a very valuable will. Testatrix must have been the sister of our Edmond Needham of Lynn, from whom very many Essex County families are descended. This will shows where the father and mother of our Lynn man were buried. I suspect they had lived in Ave Mary Lane in a house which fell to Benjamin, brother of our immigrant, under their mother's will (*q. v.* REG., xlv. pp. 294-5). Note that the name Brent in the mother's will is given as Briant in the daughter's will.—H. F. W.]

ANDREW NEWELL, of Charlestown in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England but now in Rotherhith in the County of Surrey in old England, mariner, 19 November 1744, (*sic*) proved 4 December 1741. To wife Eunice all my estate during her widowhood in order to enable her to bring up my children; but in case she marries then I bequeath it all to my children, Joseph, Andrew, Eunice and Mary Newell, my said wife reserving out of my said estate, for her own proper use and benefit, one-

third part thereof according to the custom in such cases. To eldest son Joseph all my interest in the New Wharf at Nantucket (at twenty one). Wife Eunice executrix and friends Henton Brown and John Owen, merchants, trustees or executors in old England. Spurway, 356.

[Andrew Newell, the testator, was a son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Tuck) Newell of Charlestown. He was born Feb. 28, 1701-2. His daughter Eunice married Henry Quincy, and his daughter Mary married Israel Loring (Wyman's Charlestown, vol. 2, pp. 703-4).—EDITOR.]

EDWARD FULLER of Olney Bucks, yeoman, 22 August 1656, proved 20 September 1656. To my eldest son John Fuller my house, cottage or tenement in Olney, with the arable land &c. belonging, wherein I now dwell, next the cottage or tenement there now or late of Robert Martin on the one side. To my second son Ignacious Fuller my freehold lands, houses &c. in Olney and Sherrington Bucks. To my third son Thomas Fuller two hundred pounds, to be paid him a year after my decease. To my daughter Abigail ten pounds, to be paid in a year &c. More to my eldest son John five pounds within a year. The residue to son Ignacious whom I make full and whole executor. Berkley, 334.

[John Fuller, the eldest son of the above testator, was that John Fuller of Boston in the Colony of Massachusetts Bay from whom the well known family of Fuller of Lynn are descended. In Lechford's Note-Book (pp. 152-153 as printed) we find that Francis Godsone of Lynn in New England granted (apparently in August A.D. 1639) to John Fuller of Boston in N. E. joiner his house and home lot, containing five acres, and three acres of meadow and thirty acres of wood and upland thereto belonging and all privileges and accommodations thereto belonging by the Townsmen's grant or promise,—if Edward Fuller of Olney in the County of Bucks yeoman shall pay unto the said Fuller sixty pounds on or before the second day of February next. By an Article in the Agreement John Fuller had the right to refuse the bargain and require his money "at returne." In that case if Allen Brade (now Breed) Edward (Edmond?) Farrington and William Knight should deem the premises worth sixty pounds then he was to pay five pounds for damages to Francis Godsone. Later there is reference of a conditional return of the money "to his father." It seems that Edward Weeden, carpenter, was engaged to work upon the house. The Editor of the Note-Book does not seem to be aware that Brade (Breed), Farrington and Knight were all of Lynn.—H. F. W.]

EDWARD BARNEY of Braddenham, Bucks, yeoman, 13 April 1643, with a codicil bearing date 9 October 1643, proved 25 October 1645. I give and bequeath unto my daughter Agnes Loveday, now wife of Francis Loveday, one silver bowl and six silver spoons, to have the use of them during her life, and after her decease to her daughter Hanna Loveday. Other household stuff to daughter Agnes. To son Francis Loveday a piece of gold of twenty shillings, and to his six children, Robert, Hanna, Mary, Joane, William and Thomas Loveday, my grandchildren, ten pounds each, to be paid into the hands of my overseers for their benefit until they attain to their several ages of one and twenty years or days of marriage. To my daughter Katherine Dorvall, now wife to John Dorvall, a silver bowl, a silver salt and six silver spoons, to have the use of them during her natural life, and after her decease to remain to her daughter Sarah Dorvall. To my grandchildren, the six children of my said son John Dorvall, viz^t. John, Edward, Symon, Sara, Mary, and Christian Dorvall, ten pounds each (as above). Other bequests to two daughters Agnes Loveday and Katherine Dorvall.

Item, I give and bequeath unto my son Jacob Barney the sum of ten pounds of lawful money of England (if he be living at the time of my death and do come over into England and personally demand the same). To the poor people of Braddenham five pounds. The residue to my said son in law John Dorvall whom I make full and sole executor and I do entreat my loving friends John Penny of Little Marlowe, gentleman, Thomas Chandler of Hugenden, gent., and William Davenport of Chepping Wicombe, yeoman, to be overseers of this my last will and I do give unto each of them five shillings as a pledge of my love to them, desiring their best assistance to see my will herein performed.

Arch. Bucks, 1645, § 36.

[I have no doubt that the Jacob Barney above referred to as out of England was our Jacob Barney the elder of Salem from whom are descended the well known family long settled in Swansey, the Barneys of Rhode Island and of New York. I have a few references to other wills showing that the name was to be found in the South Western portion of Bucks, at Turville and Medmenham, neither of which parishes is far from Bradenham. The following notes therefore seem worth preserving.—H. F. W.]

JOHN ROOLES of Turfile, yeoman, 13 December 1586. To be buried in Turfile. Son John and his two children, son Richard and his son William and son Jeffery and his daughter Agnes. Daughter Joane Keene and her son William Keene. Daughter Isbell Barney. Daughter Syms and her son Thomas Syms. Daughters Sisselie, Ann and Alice (unmarried). Wife Sibell. Son Henry. Brother in law John Pytcher. Date of probate not noted.

Arch. Bucks, Original Wills, Bundle for 1587.

HENRY BISHOPP of Medmenham Bucks 23 February 1626, proved 4 May 1648. Brother John Bishopp and his eldest son and the rest of his children. I make Jeffery Barney my executor and I give to him forty shillings. Elizabeth Reddinge. Wit: Anne Barney and Elizabeth Reddinge (her mark).

Arch. Bucks 1648, § 115.

JEFFERY BARNEY of Medmenham Bucks bricklayer, 12 December 1653, proved 15 May 1655. My brother in law John Bray of the parish of Bray in Berkes and his four children. John Bray of Maydenhead. Edward Turrey of Maydenhead. Thomas Bray of Great Marlow. Samuel Barney of Turville. John Barney of Turville. William Barney of Hambleton and his son Jefferie. Henry Barney of Fawley. Richard Barney of Hambleton and John Barney of Hambleton. Joane Barney of Cromish in the County of Oxford. Anne Ware in the City of London. Others named. My wife Anne Barney to be whole and sole executrix.

Aylett, 115.

MARY MORE, wife to Steven More, citizen and clothworker of London (by virtue of an agreement before marriage &c. and a bond bearing date 14 January 1666 &c.) 22 August 1670, proved 19 October 1678. A conditional bequest (of three hundred and fifty pounds) to said husband. Otherwise fifty pounds of it to my son Samuel Hardie in New England, fifty to his son Robert Hardy of New England, one hundred to my daughter Sarah Duke, one hundred to my grandchildren Adam Jordain, fifty of it to his sister Sarah Jordaine; the other fifty to be divided amongst the children of my deceased brother of New England. Only I will that my aged mother, if she should survive, may have the improvement of that hundred pounds to Samuel and Robert Hardie during her life. Also I

will unto my said mother, Margaret Chalpont, the profit of my lease in Fore Street near Criplegate (ten pounds a year) during her life. After her decease I will said lease to my daughter Sarah Duke. To my son Samuel Hardy, out of other estate, fifty pounds and to his son Robert twenty pounds and to his wife Mary Hardy my diamond ring, my silver tankard. To my daughter Sarah Due (*sic*) the several sums due upon bonds put out by her in her Aunt Norise's name or otherwise (and other bequests to her). The two children of my said daughter. Bequest to abovesaid grandchildren Adam and Sarah Jordine at age of one and twenty. If the said Sarah Duke should have any other child or children then &c. My sister Sarah Norise. My daughter in law Ane Auey (*sic*) and each of her children. My cousin Prisilow Harwood. Mary Strett, widow. Mary Marshall, widow. The widow Harrington. Matthew Davise. Ann Westbe nurse to Adam Jordaine. Loving friends Edward Palmer, wine cooper, and Isaac Gildersleve, pewterer, to be executors. My husband's son Steven More. My husband's grandchildren. Each of my deceased brother's children in New England. The three children of Anne Avery (see Auey above). Mary Jordan one of the witnesses.

Reeve, 112.

MARGARET CHALFONT of the city of London, widow, 12 August, 1678, proved 9 October 1678. To my daughter Sarah, widow and relict of Timothy Norris deceased, twenty pounds, to be paid out of the money now in the hands of Mr. George Hocknell, and all my plate and goods in my chamber. To my daughter Mary More, the wife of Stephen More, thirty pounds. To my grandchild Samuel Hardye five pounds. To my grandchild Sarah the widow and relict of Adam Jordan, five pounds and to Adam and Sarah Jordan, her children, six pounds between them. To my sister Susanna Harris of New England five pounds if living after my decease. To Mr. Edmund Callamy, minister, ten shillings. To my son in law Stephen More ten shillings. Ten pounds to be expended at my funeral. The residue to my said two daughters Mary More and Sarah Norriss whom I make joint executrixes &c. Proved by Sarah Norris.

Reeve, 108.

[In the Probate Act Book for 1678 (fo. 113) the above testatrix is described as of the parish of Sepulchre's, London. Her daughter, Mrs. Mary More, is in the same Probate Act Book (fo. 118) described as of Kennington, Surrey. The will of Robert Hardie who married Mrs. Chalfont's daughter and was the father of Samuel Hardie the town clerk of Beverly in Massachusetts, is here given.]

ROBERT HARDIE citizen and haberdasher of London, 28 May 1661, proved 18 December 1662. Personal estate, according to the laudable custom of the city of London, to be divided into three equal parts, one part whereof I give to dear and loving wife Mary, as due to her by the custom of London, another third to my children, viz^t. Mary, Elizabeth, Sarah and Samuel, to be equally parted and divided between them, viz^t. to Samuel at one and twenty and to Mary, Elizabeth and Sarah at one and twenty or days of marriage. The other third reserved to myself at my own disposal. To wife twenty pounds. To son Samuel twenty pounds and also my seal ring with a cornelian stone and my arms engraven thereon. To my brother John Hardy and to my mother Margaret Chalfont, widow, twenty shillings apiece. To John, Edward, Mary and Martha Hardy, children of my said brother John, ten shillings apiece. To my sister Gillian Taylor, widow,

twenty shillings and to her son Joseph and her daughter ——— ten shillings apiece. The residue to wife and children. Wife to be executrix and brother John and mother Margaret Chalfont overseers.

Laud, 155.

ANN HALE of Bristol, widow, 20 June 1763, with a nuncupative codicil dated 11 September 1764, proved 20 January 1768. To be buried in Christ Church, Bristol, in the grave there where my late dear and loving husband was interred. The poor of Christ Church and St. Michael's. I give the sum of one hundred pounds for and towards the education and support of the poor charity boys chiefly supported and educated at the expence of the parish of St. Michael, at a school now kept in Horse Street in the said city of Bristol. One hundred pounds to the Treasurer of the Bristol Infirmary, to be laid out in old South Sea Annuities or any other good security.

Also I give to my cousin Thomas Jackson of Boston or elsewhere in New England, merchant, if he shall be living at the time of my decease, the sum of three hundred and fifty pounds &c. but if he shall happen to die in my life time then and in such case I give the said three hundred and fifty pounds to and amongst all and every his children that shall be living at the time of my decease, to be equally divided between them, or to his grandchild or grandchildren &c. Also I give to my cousin Mrs. Mary Potwine wife of John Potwine now or late of Hartford in New England, goldsmith, the sum of four hundred pounds (or to her children &c.) and if it shall happen that there shall be no such child or children of my said cousin Potwine's living at the time of my decease then and in such case I give the said last mentioned sum of four hundred pounds to her two grandchildren Joseph Church and Elizabeth Church equally between them. Also I give to the said Joseph and Elizabeth Church fifty pounds each. My respected friend the Rev^d. Mr. John Culliford of Bristol. Edward Colston Grevile son of my respected friend Giles Grevile of the same city, apothecary. Mr. Peter Goodwyn son of Austin Goodwyn late of Bristol Esquire deceased. Other friends named. My niece Sarah Hale eldest daughter of my brother in law Edward Hale deceased. Ann Hale youngest daughter of said Edward Hale. To Sarah my messuage or tenement wherein I now live, on St. Michael's Hill. To Ann my two messuages &c. in Earl Street in the parish of St. James. To both my moiety or full half of the messuage in Broad Street in the parish of St. Ewen. Friend John Skynner of Bristol gentleman to assist in the making of the remittance to New England. Secker, 18.

[See Report of the Record Commissioners of Boston, Vols. 9 and 24, for Jackson and Potwine. See also Wight Genealogy, 1890, page 225, and Stiles's History of Windsor, Vol. ii., page 625. Further information about the Jacksons will be given in the January number.—WILLIAM P. GREENLAW of Cambridge.]

ROBERT LUCAS of the city of Bristol, hooper, 28 January 1774, proved 13 February 1776. I am seized in fee of three several messuages or tenements and of a piece of ground now used as a garden on King's down in the parish of St. James in the city of Bristol, in one of which messuages I do now reside and dwell, one other is now in the possession of Samuel Berry, custom-house officer and the other in the possession of my son in law James Lockyer or of Charles Kemeys as his under tenant, and am also possessed of two cellars and two lofts in St. Nicholas Street

and am also possessed of two cellars and two lofts in St. Nicholas Street and am possessed and interested in one share of and in a certain Glass Bottle Manufactory, Glass House and buildings near the Limekiln Dock in the parish of St. Augustine, Bristol, which I hold in partnership with other persons therein concerned, and am also concerned in partnership in the Hooper and Brewing business with my nephew William Lucas, now carried on in Nicholas street where I formerly resided and carried on the same. I give unto my son in law James Lockier of Bristol, upholder, and my nephew William Lucas, my partner, the annual sum of forty pounds upon trust that they pay the said annual sum of forty pounds unto my daughter Frances, the present wife of Jonathan Nash who now resides in America, separate and apart from her said husband, such annual sum not to be subject to or liable for any or either of the debts or engagements of the said Jonathan Nash but to be for the separate and entire maintenance of my said daughter Frances independent of her said husband, who shall have nothing to do therewith. To the same trustees a thousand pounds, the interest whereof is to be paid to my said daughter (separately as above) and after her death to her children. Other provision for daughter Frances. Daughter Elizabeth wife of the said James Lockier. Daughter Ann Manley, widow. Her house in Brunswick square referred to. Daughter Mary Lucas at day of marriage. My wife her mother. Daughter Sarah Lucas at marriage. My only son John Robert Lucas at age of twenty two years. The share in the Glass Bottle Manufactory divided into six parts, one for each child. To my grand daughter Elizabeth Nash two hundred pounds at age of twenty one or day of marriage. The children of daughter Elizabeth Lockier. The residue to wife Elizabeth and she to be executrix. Bellas, 80.

JOHN ERVING, of Boston in the County of Suffolk and Commonwealth of Massachusetts in New England, 20 August 1784. To each of my children, besides what I may hereafter give them, five pounds in lawful money. My real estate to be sold and the proceeds given to my children. To my son John two seventh parts. To son William one seventh part. Another part to son George. Another to daughter Elizabeth Bowdoin. Another to daughter Sarah Waldo. Another to daughter Ann Steward. It is my will that my pew in the Meeting House of the late Dr. Cooper shall be the property of my son William. To the poor. My executors to lend four hundred pounds to each of my two grandsons John and Shirley, to help to set them forward in their business, to be accounted as so much out of the estate given to their father which they are to pay him as soon as they are in a capacity to do it. Legacies to the Hon^{ble} Oliver Wendall Esq. (he to be an executor), to my book-keeper John Southack, to my housekeeper Experience Bridge, to the Marine Society in Boston for the benefit of poor widows and children of distressed seamen, to Sarah McCauley, a servant maid in my house, and to my negro man Cæsar. My three sons John, William and George, my son in law the Hon^{ble} James Bowdoin Esq. and the Hon^{ble} Oliver Wendall Esq. to be executors. Wit: Sol: Davis, James Lloyd, James Carter, John Southack.

Then follows a letter signed by James Bowdoin, Oliver Wendell and Wm. Erving, dated at Boston Oct. 6, 1786 and addressed to George Erving Esq., in which he is informed that his honored father died the 20th of August last and suggesting to him to appoint some one (other than an executor) as his attorney to receive his portion and give legal discharges &c.

Next follows a deposition, bearing date March 15, 1787, made by George Erving of Froyle in the county of Southampton Esq.

Proved 20 March 1787 by John Erving and George Erving Esquires, two of the sons of the deceased and two of the executors named in the said will. Major, 118.

[The testator was a prominent merchant of Boston. He was born about 1690 at Kirkwell in the Orkneys; married in 1720, Abigail Phillips; and died Aug. 20, 1786. His eldest son John (Harvard College, 1747) married Maria, daughter of Gov. William Shirley, and was father of John and Shirley Erving, named as grandson in the will. His daughter Elizabeth married Hon. James Bowdoin, governor of Massachusetts 1785 and 1786. (See The Bowdoin Family, by Temple Prime, pp. 41-52).—EDITOR.]

MARY MACINTOSH ERVING, late of the town of Boston in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England in America but now resident in the parish of Froyle in the county of Southampton in the Kingdom of Great Britain, the wife of George Erving, late of the town of Boston aforesaid but now of the aforesaid parish of Froyle, Esquire, 30 October 1780, proved 10 March 1787. Reference to the last will and testament of Elizabeth Royall late of Nedford (Medford) in the county of Middlesex and Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England, my late mother deceased. I give my part, being one full, equal, undivided quarter or fourth part or share of and in all that plantation commonly called or known by the name of Fairfield, near Commeririe(?) River in the parish of ——— Surinam in America, which were given, devised and bequeathed to me in and by the last will and testament of my said late mother Elizabeth Royall, bearing date on or about 13 July 1754, unto my loving husband the said George Erving for term of life and after his decease to my cousin Thomas Palmer of the Province of Surinam in America aforesaid Esquire and my worthy friend Thomas Fraser of Nicholas Lane, London, merchant, to sell the same and lay out the moneys arising therefrom (and the interest accruing) in an accumulating fund for the benefit of my nephew and three nieces, William, Elizabeth, Mary and Harriet Pepperell, son and daughters of my late sister Elizabeth Pepperell deceased wife of Sir William Pepperell, Baronet, until they shall respectively attain the age of twenty one years. Then this property to be transferred to them in equal proportions or shares. If they die before attaining such age I give it to my son in law George Erving (son of my said husband) at his age of twenty one years. Other small bequests to said nephew and nieces. My said husband George Erving and my said cousin Thomas Palmer to be joint executors.

Proved by George Erving Esq., power reserved of making the like grant to Thomas Palmer Esq., the other executor named in the will when he shall apply for the same. Major, 118.

[Mrs. Mary MacIntosh Erving, the testatrix, was the oldest surviving daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth (MacIntosh) Royall, and was born Jan. 10, 1744-5 (REGISTER, vol. 39, p. 356). She married in 1775, George Erving (Harvard College, 1757) the second son of John Erving, whose will is given above. She died in 1786.—EDITOR.]

WILL OF ALEXANDER SELKIRK, 1720.

Communicated by HENRY F. WATERS, A.M.

THE following will does not relate to us genealogically. But it seems a pity to lose it. It really looks as if I had found the Alexander Selkirk who resided on the island of Juan Fernandez,—the real Robinson Crusoe. My friend, Mr. William Dean, who was present when I found it, was interested enough to look up the history of Alexander Selkirk a little. I send Mr. Dean's minutes, which can be appended to the will. It is a pity that the will is just like nine sailors' wills out of ten, and gives no information about his family to enable us to identify him. We can only *guess* that he was the real Alexander Selkirk.

ALEXANDER SELKIRK of Oarston within the parish of Plymstock in the County of Devon, mate of His Majesty's Ship Weymouth, considering the perils and dangers of the seas and other uncertainties of this transitory life. Every thing to wife Frances whom I make sole executrix. 12 December 1720. Proved 5 December 1723 by Frances Selkirk, *als* Candis *als* Hall, now the wife of Francis Hall, widow relict and executrix named in the said will. Richmond, 268.

MR. WILLIAM DEAN'S MINUTES.

From *Stephen's Dictionary of National Biography*, under DEFOE, page 288 (now publishing, 1896).—On the 25th April 1719 he published the first volume of Robinson Crusoe, founded on the four years residence of Alexander Selkirk in the island of Juan Fernandez. Captain Rogers, who released Selkirk, had told the story which was also told by Steele in the *Englishman* from Selkirk's own account. Defoe sold his book to William Taylor, a publisher. Gibbon attacked it in 1719 and said every old woman bought it and left it as a legacy with Pilgrim's Progress.

From *Chalmers's Biographical Dictionary*, 1813, under DEFOE.—As to the story that DeFoe had obtained the papers of Alexander Selkirk, a Scotch mariner, who having suffered shipwreck lived on the island of Juan Fernandez for four or five years, it is scarcely worthy of serious refutation. Selkirk in truth had no papers.

From *Chalmers's Dictionary*, 1813, under SELKIRK.—Alexander Selkirk, whose adventures have given rise to the romance of Robinson Crusoe, was born at Largo in Fifeshire about 1676 and was bred a seaman. He left England 1703 as sailing master to a small vessel the Cinque Ports Galley, Charles Pickering captain. In September he sailed from Cork in company with the *St. George*, 26 guns, 130 men, Captain Dampier, to cruise against the Spaniards. On the coast of Brazil Captain Pickering died and was succeeded by Lieut. Stradling. The vessels rounded Cape Horn to the island of Juan Fernandez, whence they were driven by two French ships of 36 guns each and left five of Stradling's men on shore who were taken off by the French. Hence they sailed to the coast of America, where Dampier and Stradling quarrelled and separated. This was in May, 1704. In September they came to the island of Juan Fernandez, where Selkirk and his captain having quarrelled he determined to remain there alone. But when the ship was ready for sea his resolution failed him and he desired to be taken on board; but the captain refused and he was left with his clothes, bedding, a gun, a small quantity of powder and ball, some trifling implements, a few books, some mathematical and nautical instruments.

Thus left sole monarch of the island, he found himself at first in a position scarcely supportable. It was fully 18 months, according to his own account,

before he could reconcile himself. At length he employed his time in building and in decorating his huts, in chasing goats, in taming kids and other animals to be his companions. He made garments from the skins of goats, the flesh having furnished food. His only liquor was water. He computed he caught altogether about 1000 goats, half of which he suffered to go free after marking each with a slit on the ear. Commodore Anson thirty years after found a goat so marked.

Though he constantly read aloud, yet when taken off his language was scarcely intelligible. He remained alone 4 years 4 months, during which only two incidents occurred worthy of record: the first, in chasing a goat he caught the edge of a precipice and fell over, becoming senseless for a long time. When he recovered he found the goat under him dead. The other incident was the arrival of a ship, at first supposed to be French, but he found it to be Spanish, of whom he had great dread. They noticed him and he found it difficult to escape.

He remained until 2 Feb'y 1709, when he saw two English ships come to the bay. He lighted a fire as a signal and he found they were two privateers commanded by Captains Rogers and Courtney. After a fortnight's stay they embarked, taking Selkirk with them, and returned by way of East Indies to England, arriving 1 Oct. 1711, Selkirk having been absent eight years.

Public curiosity having been much excited, he after his return drew up some account of what had occurred during his exile, which he put into the hands of Defoe, who made it the foundation of Robinson Crusoe.

The time and place of Selkirk's death are not on record. It is said that as late as 1798 the chest and musket which Selkirk had with him were in possession of a great nephew, John Selkirk, a weaver in Largo, North Britain.

Such are the particulars as recorded in the *Englishman* and elsewhere, but what credit is due to it we do not pretend to say.*

[Mr. Waters has evidently found the will of the famous Alexander Selkirk. Appleton's Cyclopædia of American Biography says that Selkirk "joined the navy and rose to the rank of lieutenant," and that he "died at sea in 1723." John Howell's Life of Alexander Selkirk, Edinburgh, 1829, p. 135, refers to Selkirk's will, dated Dec. 12, 1720, and states that his widow, Frances Candis, came to Largo, and proved her marriage and the death of her husband, Lieut. Alexander Selkirk, on board of his Majesty's ship Weymouth, in 1723. Her claim was adjusted, and in a few days she left Largo.—EDITOR.]

THE BRUNSWICK STANWOODS.

By MRS. ELLEN DUNLAP HOPKINS, Member of the New York Genealogical Society.

1. PHILIP¹ STANWOOD, or STAINWOOD, according to Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., page 163, appeared in Gloucester in 1653; married in 1654. He bought a house and land of Robert Tucker, and in the same year had a grant from the town of six acres on the east side of Lobster Cove. He was a selectman in 1667, and died August 7, 1672, leaving an estate of £87 10s. His widow, Jane, became the second wife of John Pearce, September 12, 1673, and died August 18, 1706. From Philip 1st, and Jane of Gloucester, sprang the Stanwoods of Gloucester, Ipswich, Falmouth, Brunswick and Mount Desert. Their issue were:

2. i. PHILIP, m. 1st, Mary Blackwell, 1677; 2d, Esther Bray, 1683.
- ii. JOHN, b. 1653; m. 1680, Lydia Butler; had John, Jonathan, James, and six others; two sons settled in Falmouth.
- iii. JANE, b. 1655.
3. iv. SAMUEL, b. March 5, 1658: m. Hannah Pressey at Amesbury, Nov. 16, 1686. From him sprung the *Brunswick Stanwoods*.

* Sinclair's Statistical Reports of Scotland. Chalmers's Life of Defoe.

- v. JONATHAN, b. 1661; m. Mary Nichols in 1688; Ipswich settlers.
- vi. NAOMI, b. 1664; m. William Sargent 1681.
- vii. RUTH, b. 1667.
- viii. HANNAH, b. 1670.
- ix. LAWRENCE.

2. PHILIP² STANWOOD (*Philip*¹) lived in Gloucester; married Mary Blackwell, November 22, 1677. She died January 3, 1679, and he next married Esther Bray, October 30, 1683. He died September 24, 1728. Issue, with perhaps others:

- 4. i. JOB, m. in 1749 Hannah Byles; m. 2d, Martha Bradstreet. Mt. Desert settlers.
- ii. JOHN, whose descendants settled in Falmouth.
- iii. SAMUEL.

3. SAMUEL³ STANWOOD (*Philip*¹) lived in Gloucester; removing about 1695 to Amesbury. He married Hannah Pressey, November 16, 1686, and had five children, born in Gloucester before 1695, Ebenezer being the only one whose name is known. Later they had five children born at Amesbury.

From Notes and Additions to "History of Gloucester":—Philip Stanwood had Samuel, b. March 5th, 1658, who m. Hannah Percy or Pressey, at Amesbury, Nov. 16, 1686; they had Ebenezer, b. July 10, 1695, m. Jane, whose issue was Samuel,⁴ David,⁴ William⁴ and Susan,⁴ born at Brunswick.

Samuel Stanwood was a soldier in King Philip's war, under Capt. Jonathan Poole, in 1675, at Hadley, Mass., and received grant of soldier's lot at Kittle Cove in 1679, for military services (Philip and John also received the same honor). He had a son Ebenezer,³ the same, perhaps, who has two children recorded in Gloucester records as born in Brunswick, besides others born in Gloucester. From N. E. Collins, town clerk of Amesbury, in a letter dated January, 1896, I have the following information: "I find the marriage of Samuel Stanwood of Gloucester and Hannah Pressey of Amesbury (in a note he adds: the marriage of Samuel Stanwood and Hannah Pressey of Amesbury is the first marriage upon our records), Nov. 16, 1686." Issue:

- 5. i. EBENEZER, b. July 10, 1695; m. Jane ———.
- ii. JOHN, b. Aug. 22, 1700.
- iii. JUDA, b. Dec. 11, 1702; m. ——— Brown.
- iv. HANNAH, b. Dec. 29, 1704; m. Jacob Bagley, Jan. 21, 1722.
- v. PHILIP, b. July 15, 1707.
- vi. RACHEL, b. May 22, 1711; m. ——— Anderton.
- vii. JOSEPH.
- viii. MARY, m. John Barnard, April 16, 1724.

He adds, "there were probably other children born previous to 1700, but I do not find them on our records."

This material, added to the will of John Stanwood, of Pemaquid, printed in "Maine Wills," edited by W. M. Sargent, p. 584, connects the Gloucester and Brunswick families. He names his brothers Joseph and Philip, sister Hannah Bagley, sister Judey Brown, sister Mary Barnet, sister Rachel Anderton; and his brother Ebenezer Stanwood, etc., which fixes the fact of the connection of the Brunswick Stanwoods with those of Gloucester, and that Ebenezer, of Brunswick, who settled in Brunswick, in 1719, was the grandson

of the original Philip of Gloucester, and if he came at all, from Ireland, which I see no evidence whatever for supposing, as Gloucester was settled principally by Devonshire people, he came there via Gloucester and Amesbury.*

With the aid of Maine records I find Benjamin Stanwood was a son of Job Stanwood of Gloucester, who was a son of Philip² and Mary Blackwell.

Traditions are enchanting things in the study of genealogy. But facts, not traditions, are the only material the genealogist recognizes, leaving the tradition to wear itself into firelight romance.

4. JOB³ STANWOOD (*Philip*², *Philip*¹) married 1st, Hannah Byles, in 1749; married 2d, Martha Bradstreet. After his second marriage, he is said to have gone to Mount Desert, and settled at Duck Brook. Their issue were (children probably not in order):

- i. ZEBULON (by 1st wife), b. 1751; m. Mary Rust; never went to Mount Desert.
- ii. HANNAH BYLES, b. Nov. 25, 1755.
- iii. BENJAMIN BRADSTREET (by 2d wife) was in Mount Desert in 1768; a petitioner to the general court. He was undoubtedly the Benjamin mentioned in Mrs. Blaine's letter, who owned so much land in Mt. Desert. He m. 1st, Margareta ——— dau. of Thomas Wasgatt; 2d, Miss Zilpah L. Hotchkiss of New York.
- iv. HUMPHREY, b. 1767; m. 1st, Reliance Higgins; 2d, Mrs. Hannah Higgins Leland, she d. April 27, 1851, aged 73. He d. Oct. 22, 1847, aged 80.
- v. DAVID, m. Eunice Wasgatt, probably in 1792.
- vi. ENOCH, m. and resided in Nova Scotia.
- vii. ESTHER, m. 1st, Andrew Tarr, Jr., of Fernald's Point; 2d, David Bunker of Otto Creek, probably in 1794.
- viii. SALLY, b. 1776; m. David Roderick. She d. Feb. 19, 1853, aged 77. He d. 1856, aged 80.

Note.—Olive Stanwood, widow, bought of Jonathan Rich, late of Marblehead, now of Cranberry Island, in 1792, property for £200. All his property in Mount Desert.

SURVEY OF LOTS AT BAR HARBOR, MOUNT DESERT, BY JOHN PETERS, 1789-1791.

Benjamin Stanwoods Lot. Begin at Stakes & Stones the bounds between him and Robert Young, run first So. 45 W. 340 rods to a tree then So. 45 E. 58 rods to a spruce tree, thence No. 45 E. to the shore then follow the shore to first bounds; this finishes said Stanwoods lot of 100 acres, exclusive of roads.

* In connection with the origin of the family, comes the question of the right to a coat of arms in this branch of the Stanwood family. There seem to be two Stanwood coat of arms. I can find no authority for the New England family using arms save by tradition; back of that claimed by descendants of Col. William Stanwood of Brunswick, grandson of Ebenezer 1st, a man who won great distinction in the battle of Monmouth or White Plains.

Mrs. James G. Blaine, a descendant of Philip's son, Jonathan, who removed to Ipswich, in a letter to me, dated Augusta, Jan. 31, 1896, writes: "All my early lifetime an illuminated Coat of Arms of the Stanwood family hung in the dining room. I am sorry to say it has been destroyed, at least cannot be found; for many years it has been hunted for in vain." And in another, of later date, mentions a fact of historical value: "My father thought that all those in this country by the name of Stanwood must be of close kin, and yet, when the title deeds of our property at Bar Harbor came over from the law office of Hale & Emory, at Ellsworth, it was a complete surprise to Mr. Blaine to find that the land he had purchased belonged originally to the lot of a Benj. Stanwood. This lot, and a very large one it was, was held by him in 1797, when Mme. Terisa di Gugoin came to Mount Desert, to take possession of one half of the Island, deeded by the U. S. Government to her (for services of her father during the Revolution), subject to any lien there might be on it. We called our place 'Stanwood,' in memory of this unknown Benjamin; and many, many of the beautiful places at Bar Harbor belonged to Benjamin Stanwood."

These accumulated facts may, with the addition of a word about Ebenezer of Brunswick and his children, and others, by those interested in this family, complete the history of the Stanwoods of Maine, and possibly in time their English connection may appear in Hull, England. It seems to be the place family tradition points to at present, as the original home of the Stanwoods.

5. EBENEZER³ STAINWOOD, (*Samuel*,² *Philip*¹), or STANDWOOD, as he himself spelled the surname, born July 10, 1695, was, as the records of Gloucester and Amesbury tell us, the grandson of Philip 1st of Gloucester. He married Jane ———. He settled in Brunswick, Me., in 1719, where he was deacon of the church in 1770. He was a soldier in the Indian wars in 1723, and a lieutenant in 1757 in Capt. John Getchell's company. He was the father of:

- i. SAMUEL, b. 1720; my great grandfather; m. 1st, Jean Lithgow, widow of James McFarland, had dau. Susannah, b. 1742, who m. 1769, Deacon Samuel Dunlap, son of Rev. Robert Dunlap of Brunswick, and Jane Allison; 2d, Mary Woodside. He was one of the petitioners for the incorporation of the town of Brunswick, 1735. (Others were, Ebenezer Stanwood, Samuel Stanwood and Rev. Robert Dunlap.) He was a very distinguished man, holding offices of trust, to the honor of his country. He was made captain in the Indian war, 1735-49; received from Lord Loudon, at the siege of Louisburg, 1750, commission as chaplain, and was representative to the Provincial Legislature from Harpswell in 1770; representative to legislature from Brunswick in 1776; selectman, 1752, '54, '56, '57, '58, '59, '61, '62, '63, '64, '65, '66, '67, '72, '73, '74, '76, '77 and '82; original proprietor of Harpswell, 1740; commissioner to present petition to the general court, May, 1776; delegate to the general court, June, 1776. Member of the Committee of Safety, 1776, for Brunswick. This able and distinguished gentleman died in 1790.
- ii. DAVID, b. Aug. 3, 1721. He lost an arm at the siege of Louisburg. Married, 1741, Mary Reed of Topsham. She was b. Dec. 25, 1723, and d. Dec. 22, 1798, leaving a son, William, Colonel, b. 1752, who m. three times: 1st, Mary Orr (dau. of John Orr, son of Daniel Orr of Orr's Island; had 11 children; 2d, Hannah Thompson; 3d, Ruth Thompson. David d. 1777, "on the sea."
- iii. WILLIAM, b. 1726; m. Elizabeth Reed of Topsham. He owned land in Brunswick, 1752; was in King Philip's war, between 1735-49. Sergeant in Capt. William Lithgow's company in 1776. He d. in 1797.
- iv. SUSAN, m. John Reed of Topsham, in 1747.

ERRATA.—Page 82, line 34, for San Lois Potosi read San Luis Potosi; p. 103, l. 25, for iaw read law; p. 154, l. 20, *dele* not before induce; p. 183, l. 15, *dele* the comma after Ezekiel; p. 218, l. 31, for Dairvd read David; p. 226, l. 11, for Leach read Leach; p. 232, l. 6, for twlce read twice; p. 243, l. 11, for Miss Millett read Miss Mallett; p. 244, l. 6 from bottom, for Rockport, Ill., read Rockford, Ill.; p. 322, l. 24, for ensuiug read ensuing; p. 361, l. 6, for Protor read Proctor; p. 364, l. 10, for Geoerge M. Adams read George M. Adams; p. 376, l. 27, for Marshall Dewey Follett read Martin Dewey Follett; p. 376, line 3 from bottom, for Barber read Barbour; p. 430, l. 18 from bottom, *dele* one before one; p. 441, l. 20, for A pioneer of 1846 read A pioneer of 1849; p. 454, l. 27, *dele* a before republican; p. 464, l. 16, for Mary E. Perkin's read Mary E. Perkins's; p. 502, l. 3, for Biograhical read Biographical.

INDEX OF PERSONS.

- Abbot, { —, 99, 114
Abbott, { Cato, 472
Daniel, 474
George, 374
John, 18
Jonathan, 191
Josiah, 478
Mary, 393
Uriah, 16
- Abby, Benjamin, 173
Lois, 173
- Abel, Jonathan, 17
- Abercrombie, Charles Stedman,
428
James, 428
Mary Josephine,
428
- Abergavenny, Marquis of, 225
- Abraham, mr., 407
- Achbell, David, 17
- Acheson, Robert, 65
Thomas, 65
- Ackerly, —, 12
- Adams, { —, 407
Adam, { mr., 163, 214
Addams, { mrs., 325
Adema, { Achilles, 353
Alvin, 96
A. N., 96
Andrew N., 361
Anne, 117
Benjamin, 191
Bridget, 253
Charles Francis, 76,
205
Daniel, 105
Eleanor, 241
Elizabeth, 114, 488
Frances, 358
George, 253, 361
George M., 231, 248,
289, 364, 490, 543
Ha[], 338
Hannah, 488
Henry, 105, 361
Hercules, 338
Israel, 345
James, 17, 198, 199,
368
John, 22, 29, 323, 325,
330, 331, 358, 361,
448, 451-454
Joseph, 114, 116, 191,
357
Josiah, 191, 481
J. Smith, 241
Margaret, 358
Mary, 35, 105, 114,
488
Mayhew, 163
Nathan, 345
Nathaniel, 191, 488
Oliver, 16
Parker, 335
- Adams, { Pelatiah, 472
cont'd { Peter, 18
Reliance, 163
Robert, 241, 244, 338,
361
Samuel, 35, 191
Scipio, 476
Solomon, 474
Susanna, 105
Thomas, 17, 105, 191
Timothy, 15
William, 191, 361,
488
- Addington, Isaac, 208
- Addison, John, 202
Rebecca, 202
- Adgate, Elizabeth, 297
- Adkins, —, 145
Mary, 225
- Adkinson, John, 345
Thomas, 345
- Adler, Emma, 135
Thomas, 135
- Admes, Edward, 471
- Alabaster, John, 530
- Alaxander, see Alexander
- Albert Edward, prince of
Wales, 291
- Albery, mr., 513
- Albone, Elizabeth, 276
James, 276
Richard, 275, 276
Robert, 275, 276
- Alehin, —, 128, 394, 410
- Alcock, Ann, 119
Elizabeth, 119
George, 119, 120
Joanna, 119
John, 119, 120
Mary, 119
Palsgrave, 119
Sarah, 119, 120
- Alden, col., 468-480
Daniel, 191
Humphrey, 481
John, 93, 490
- Alderman, —, 140
John, 265
Susan, 264-266
- Aldersey, Thomas, 520
- Alderton, Robert, 388
- Alldham, { Christopher, 422
Aldeham, { Hansarde, 281
Mary, 273
- Aldrich, { mr., 387, 403
Aldridge, { Edward, 191
Aldridge, { Jacob, 191
Alleridge, { Luke, 482
Seth, 191
Thomas Bailey,
78
- Alefounder, { Anne, 263-266,
Alfounder, { 269
Audrey, 263, 264
- Alefounder, { Benjamin, 263
cont'd { Edmund, 277
Elizabeth, 265
Emma, 263, 264
Henry, 266
J. B., 271
John, 140, 262-
266, 277
Martha, 265
Mary, 262-265,
276, 277
Matthew, 262-
264, 277
Rachel, 263-265
Richard, 263-266,
271, 421
Robert, 261-265,
269-271, 276
Sarah, 264, 265
Susan, 263-266
- Alexander, { Mary, 395, 414
Alaxander, { Philip, 351, 471
Walter, 414
- Alfoveer, —, 393
- Alfred the Great, 364
- Albrones, Jenone, 473
- Allen, { —, 356, 418, 525
captain, 468-470
justice, 156, 157
Allyn, { mr., 396
Allyne, { Abigail, 73, 166, 223
Anne, 116
Asa Spofford, 73
Benjamin, 73, 156
Beulah, 73
Caleb, 73
Charles E., 248, 495
Daniel, 115, 191
David, 198, 199
Deborah, 165
Eleazer, 165
Elizabeth, 33, 34, 139,
505
Eunice, 73
Fanny, 73
Francis Alcott, 358
George, 504
George Henry, 235
Ichabod, 162
Jacob, 191
James, 158, 161, 168,
191, 378, 480, 504
James Sidney, 245
Jane, 157, 159-161
Jedida, 166
Jeremiah, 62, 191
Joan, 504
John, 71, 122, 123, 158,
163, 191, 202, 378,
423, 485, 505
Jonathan, 191
Joseph, 156, 160, 191
Joshua, 163
Katherine, 161

- Allen, { Lucy, 73
 cont'd { Margaret, 122, 123,
 504, 505
 Maria, 166
 Marianna, 115
 Mary, 156, 158, 163,
 165, 485, 504, 505
 Matthew, 504
 Moses, 158
 Nathan, 73
 Nathaniel, 198, 199
 Nehemiah, 191
 Noah, 472-474, 477-
 Olive, 73 [480]
 Peggy, 73
 Philemon, 471
 Polly, 73, 173
 Prudence, 73
 Rebecca, 157, 166
 Richard, 504, 505
 Samuel, 36, 166, 191
 Susan, 165
 Susanna, 36
 Sylvanus, 150, 161,
 163, 165
 Thomas, 156, 191, 504,
 505
 Thomas Albert, 191
 William, 139, 157, 229
 William F., 378
- Allerton, Elizabeth, 356
 Isaac, 356
- Allison, Jane, 543
- Alliston, George, 512
- Allstonne, { Edmund, 418
 Allstone, { Mary, 418
 Rachel, 418
- Altenson, Joseph, 71
- Alvord, Abigail, 173
- Alexander, 173
- Amadas, Francis, 106, 107
 Jane, 106
 Joan, 106
 Judith, 107
- Amadown, {
 Amidown, { Ichabod, 181
- Ames, Amos, 478
 Anna C., 84
 Benjamin, 74
 Blanche, 378
 Cheney, 74
 Eleazer, 352
 Eveline O., 83
 Frederick Lothrop, 365
 John, 83, 124
 Michael, 74
 Moses, 478
 Nathaniel, 191, 324
 Oakes, 83
 Oliver, 83
 Sarah, 74
 Thomas, 16, 83
- Amos, Elizabeth, 123
 Isaac, 123
 Thomas, 124
- Amsden, Jesse, 478
- Amys, William, 266
- Anderson, Charity, 488
 Elizabeth, 68
 Joseph, 488
 Mary, 304
 Ray, 304
 Richard, 304
 Samuel J., 248
 W. H., 371
- Anderton, Rachel, 541
- Andrew, {
 Andrew, { captain, 480, 481
 Andrew, { Abigail, 103
 Andrews, { Alice, 511
 Andrews, { Anne, 516
 Androwe, { Barbara, 516
 Cornelia Thayer,
 104
- Andrew, { Edward, 516
 cont'd { Eliza Jones, 103
 Elizabeth, 103, 104,
 516
 Francis, 516, 531
 Grace, 103
 Harriet, 104
 Henry, 87, 389
 Jane, 516
 John, 103, 198, 529
 John Albion, 103,
 154
 John Forrester,
 103, 104
 Jonathan, 103
 Joseph, 103
 Margaret, 259
 Mary, 103, 173, 516
 Mary A., 87
 Nancy Green, 103
 Nathaniel, 103, 191
 Philip, 107
 Polly, 218
 Richard, 511
 Robert, 103
 Rose, 516
 Samuel, 191
 Sarah, 173, 516
 Thomas, 399
 William, 516
- Andrewson, John, 17
- Andros, { Sir Edmund, 11, 40,
 Andrus, { 131, 502
 Lucy, 360
- Andruas, { Mary, 422
 Andras, { Thomas, 422
- Angell, Elizabeth, 118
 Rebecca, 118
 William, 118
- Anger, { Ann, Anna, 385, 400,
 Angier, { 401-403, 405, 406,
 Ainger, { 414, 415, 417
 Ainge, { Barbara, 404
 Aungier, { Bezaliel, 277, 387,
 390, 394, 396, 401-
 406, 416, 417
 Bridget, 400, 402, 405
 Edmund, 400-405, 416
 Elizabeth, 400, 402,
 404
 Hannah, 405, 406
 John, 220, 287, 385,
 387, 391, 400-406,
 414-416
 Josan, 400
 Joysen, 404
 Margaret, 405, 406
 Mary, 401, 402, 405,
 Matthew, 405 [415]
 Nathaniel, 405, 406,
 Robert, 469 [416]
 Samuel, 401-405, 410,
 416
 Sarah, 404-406, [416]
 Susan, 404 [417]
 Thomas, 416
 William, 400-404, 415
- Annable, Ann, 224
 Patience, 224
 Samuel, 224
 Thomas, 224
- Annis, Abraham, 338
 Aquilla, 338
 Charles, 338
- Ansell, Isaac, 124
- Anson, George, 540
- Answorth, Elizabeth, 395
- Anthony, { Asa, 438, 439
 Antony, { Elihu, 439
 George, 439,
 Hannah, 439
 James, 472
 Jonathan, 17
 Mary, 439
- Anthony, { Nellie, 439
 cont'd { Richard, 471
 Sarah, 438
 William, 471
- Apleyard, —, 414
- Apowell, David, 519
- Appleton, mr., 516
 Daniel, 205, 540
 Mary, 133
 Thomas, 133
 William S., 145, 150,
 255, 411, 413, 488,
 507, 510
- Aracis, Elijah, 16
- Arblaster, John, 269
- Arcan, A. H., 303
 J. B., 303
 Julia S., 303
- Archer, mrs., 128
 Amy, 529, 530
 Eliza, 337
 Frances, 529, 530
 Joan, 530
 Margaret, 530
 Mary, 440, 530
 Priscilla, 530
 Richard, 530
 Robert, 530
 Thomas, 530
 Timothy, 530
- Argall, Joan, 521
- Armestead, William, 466
- Armitage, Anne, 125
 Dorothy, 125
 Jane, 125
 Joan, 125
 Mary, 125
 Sarah, 125
 Samuel, 125
- Armstrong, Margaret, 259
 Mary, 259
 Matthew, 259
 Thomas, 120
- Arnall, Sarah, 250
- Arnold, { Benedict, 58, 357
 Arnould, { Frederick A., 230
 James, 110
 James N., 237, 384
 Joseph, 191
 Michael, 253, 258
 Rebecca, 258
 Richard, 110, 111
 Thomas, 38, 364
- Arscotte, Edmundus, 75
- Arthur, { king, 427
 Arthure, { Laurence, 123, 124
 Arundel, { Lawrence, 52
 Arundell, { Michael, 259
 Rebecca, 52
- Asadot, Peter, 17
- Ashby, { captain, 471, 475
 Ashbey, { Thomas, 255
 Ashenhurst, Lionel, 525
- Ashfield, Benjamin, 41
 Ephraim, 41
 Isaac, 41
 Jean, 41
 John, 41
 Samuel, 41
 Stephen, 41
 Thomas, 41
 William, 41
- Ashly, { captain, 476
 Ashley, { Aaron, 71
 Israel, 191
 Noah, 191
 Thomas, 467
- Ashton, Mary, 405
- Aspinwall, { Aaron, 488
 Aspinwal, { Algernon A., 488,
 Aspinall, { 489
 Aspinwell, { Nathaniel, 191
 Sarah, 488
 Thomas, 191

- Astor, John Jacob, 486
 Astreates, } Joan, 110
 Astreates, } Marian, 110
 Richard, 110
 Sarah, 110
 Astye, Elizabeth, 405
 Athearn, Abigail, 160
 Jabez, 159, 160
 Jethro, 157
 Mary, 157
 Atherton, Amos, 479, 480
 John, 191
 Peter, 191
 Samuel, 475
 Atkin, Joseph, 191
 Atkinson, —, 65
 Atwell, } Benjamin, 501
 Hatwell, } Charles Beach, 499
 Joan, 219
 John, 73
 Attwood, } John, 191
 Atwood, } Joshua, 474
 Philip, 344
 Auchmuty, Robert, 191
 Audebert, Isaiah, 198, 199
 Audley, —, 124, 276, 511
 Auliet, Ephraim, 15
 Austin, } Abigail, 484
 Austen, } Ariana Elizabeth, 83
 Ebenezer, 83
 Elisha, 471
 James Walker, 70, 71,
 82, 83
 John O., 230
 Joshua, 209
 Nathaniel, 83
 Richard, 82, 83
 William, 71, 82, 83, 138
 Avery, } Anne, 535
 Avarall, } David, 198, 199
 Avory, } Deborah, 485
 Auey, } Elroy M., 177, 180, 317
 James, 485
 Job, 207, 208
 John, 15, 468
 Richard, 624
 Avis, Samuel, 259
 Aylet, —, 112, 140, 257, 394,
 Aylett, } 399, 404, 534
 Ambrose, 137
 Jane, 137
 Aylmer, } Theophilus, 528
 Allmer, }
 Aylmet, doctor, 528
 Ayloffe, —, 518
 Ayner, Samson, 475
 Ayrault, Jane, 173
 Nicholas, 173
 Ayscough, Elizabeth, 516
 William, 516
 Baf]t, John, 338
 Babcock, Jane, 486
 Babington, —, 412, 521
 Babson, John J., 34, 540
 Bache, Benjamin F., 327, 328,
 330, 331
 Bachelder, } judge, 143
 Bachiler, } Hester, 117
 John Prescott, 198
 Stephen, 80, 143, 245
 Backler, } Anne, 385, 390-392, 403,
 Bacler, } 414
 Backle, } Elizabeth, 273, 301
 Joan, 390, 402
 John, 402
 Mary, 391
 Nathaniel, 113, 390, 391
 Richard, 288, 387, 390,
 400, 402, 403, 414
 Robert, 273
 Samuel, 251
 Sarah, 391
 Backster, see Baxter.
- Backus, Isaac, 170
 Bacon, } —, 281, 530
 Bakon, } lord, 465
 lady, 465, 466
 mrs., 158, 390, 392
 Abigail, 357
 Andrew, 265
 Asa, 357
 Christiana, 214
 Edward, 466
 Eliel, 214
 Elizabeth, 465
 Francis, 78, 131
 John, 357, 416
 Lionel, 394
 Mary, 386, 416
 Nathaniel, 64, 65, 71,
 273, 274, 447, 465-467
 Nicholas, 465
 Philip, 71
 Ruth, 357
 Susan, 273
 Thomas, 266
 Winifred, 465
 Badcock, } Ebenezer, 17
 Badcocke, } John, 504
 Badkock, } Meroy, 358
 Nathan, 191
 Badger, —, 99
 John, 18
 Bagg, Lyman Hotchkiss, 379
 Bagguley, Cassandra, 123
 Edward, 123
 Elizabeth, 123
 Bagley, Hannah, 541
 John, 342
 Hannah, 541
 Bagwill, Roger, 258
 Bailey, } colonel, 470-473, 475,
 Bailly, } 476
 Anne, 134
 Bayley, } Edward, 134
 Baylye, } Benjamin, 477
 Baylye, } Frederic W., 383
 Baley, } Isaac, 470
 Israel, 191
 Jacob, 248, 495
 James Montgomery,
 75, 494, 495
 Jonathan, 16
 Josiah, 191
 Richard, 111
 Samuel, 16
 Sarah, 111, 191
 Thomas, 344
 Baker, —, 240, 347
 captain, 470
 Amos, 104
 Anne, 523
 Betsey, 216
 Bowen, 318
 Cornelius, 198, 470
 Cushing, 319
 David, 15
 David S., 230
 Dorothy, 407
 Edmund, 273
 Eleanor J. W., 248
 Elizabeth, 318, 520
 Esther, 216
 Ferdinando, 523
 George, 407
 George Comstock, 499
 Isaac, 191
 John, 191, 216, 501
 Lydia, 320
 Margery, 118
 Nancy, 318
 Nathan, 16
 Obadiah, 191
 Peter, 470
 Robert, 401, 504, 523, 524
 Sarah, 317
 Silas, 16
- Baker, } Snow, 317-320
 cont'd } Thomas, 19, 191
 Timothy, 475
 Bakon, see Bacon.
 Balantine, colonel, 307
 Balcom, } Barrack, 191
 Bolcom, } Beyrack, 191
 Baldocke, Jane, 508
 John, 507, 508, 510
 Margaret, 508
 Martha, 508
 Baldwin, } Benjamin, 16, 472
 Baldwyn, } Daniel, 191, 347
 Balden, } David, 191
 Helen Porter, 334
 Isaac, 191, 477
 John, 191, 412
 Joseph, 475
 Micah, 474
 Moses H., 334
 Samuel, 191
 Bales, —, 113
 Balies, Robert, 477
 Ball, } A. L., 357
 Bald, } Edward, 207, 208
 Beale, } John, 476
 Joshua D., 103
 Nathaniel, 191
 Thomas, 474
 Thomas B., 474
 Ballard, } Benjamin, 470
 Ballurd, } Jonathan, 71
 Samuel, 470
 Tobias, 273
 Ballden, William, 279
 Ballou, Hosea, 498
 Latimer W., 230
 Ballurd, see Ballard.
 Balston, Nathaniel, 307
 Bancroft, } captain, 472, 476
 Bancraft, } Clark, 470
 George, 80
 John, 198
 Jonathan, 473
 William, 71, 476
 Bangs, Edward, 499, 500
 Banks, Charles E., 155, 166, 357
 Bante, Eleanor, 506
 Bantoft, Elizabeth, 250
 Jonathan, 250
 Samuel, 250
 Susan, 250
 Thomas, 250
 Baptist, John, 16
 Barat, Roger, 260
 Barbarick, John, 482
 Barber, } Edward D., 376, 379,
 Barbour, } 543
 Henry, 244
 Hezekiah, 191
 James, 69
 Mary, 82
 Nathaniel, 20
 Robert, 191
 Barbier, Marie Christine, 186
 Barker, —, 271
 Abigail, 275
 Alice, 274, 275
 Andrew, 107
 Anne, 274, 275
 Anthony, 276
 Bowen, 319, 321
 Bridget, 275
 Caleb, 191
 Daniel, 191, 473
 Dorcas, 277
 Dorothy, 274-276
 Ebenezer, 343
 Edmund, 267, 273, 275-
 277
 Elizabeth, 180, 275, 276
 Francis, 277
 George, 276, 277, 392
 Hannah, 277, 405

- Barker, } Isaac Bowen, 319-321
cont'd } James, 265, 410, 473
 Joan, 410
 John, 131, 274-277,
 391, 471
 Joseph, 178
 Joshua, 177, 178, 180,
 181
 Katherine, 274
 Lettice, 181
 Margaret, 274-276
 Maria, 320
 Marion, 275
 Mary, 275-277, 405
 Nathan, 343
 Nicholas, 277
 Polly Turner, 319
 Richard, 274, 275
 Robert, 269, 275
 Ruth, 319
 Samuel, 277, 405
 Sarah, 107, 277
 Susan, 275
 Theodore, 471
 Thomas, 265, 273-276
 Thomasine, 276
 William, 274-277, 343,
 396
- Barlow, Joel, 333
- Barnabie, —, 414
- Barnard, —, 135, 842
 Joan, 31
 John, 390, 409, 473, 541
 Phebe, 390
 Richard, 31, 418
 Samuel, 342, 390
 Stephen, 343
- Barnes, captain, 473, 474, 476,
 477, 479
 Abigail, 179
 Benjamin, 179, 180
 Elias, 478
 Elizabeth, 127, 128
 Henry C., 248
 Jonathan, 478
 Mary, 180
 Oliver, 473
 Tracey, 180
- Barnet, Mary, 541
- Barney, Agnes, 533
 Anne, 534
 Edward, 533
 Henry, 534
 Isabel, 534
 Jacob, 534
 Jeffrey, 534
 Joan, 534
 John, 534
 Katherine, 533
 Richard, 534
 Samuel, 534
 William, 534
- Barr, } Alice, 408
 Barre, } David, 358
 Dorothy, 407
 Edward, 121
 Elizabeth, 358
 Henry, 121, 407
 Jane, 358
- Barran, }
 Barren, } see Barron.
 Barreton, }
 Barret, } Isaiah, 191
 Barrett, } James, 15-19, 229, 468-
 482
 Jonathan, 471
 Joseph, 191, 473
 Noah, 209
 Oliver, 470
 Samuel, 157
 Stephen, 474
- Barrie, Jane, 110
- Barrin, Henry, 16
- Barrington, Francis, 65, 66, 171
 Joan, 65-68, 171
 Thomas, 65, 66
 Winifred, 171
- Barron, }
 Barran, } Benjamin, 474
 Barren, } Jonathan, 481
 Barreton, }
 Barrows, Edwin, 230
 Barsham, Agnes, 412
 Barstow, Anna, 181
 John, 180
 Joseph, 181, 182
 Mary, 180
 Samuel, 182
- Bartlett, } mr., 398
 Bartlet, } Anna, 174
 Bartlat, } Mary, 359
 Bartlit, } Nelson S., 154
 Samuel, 339
 Sidney, 491
 Thomas, 346
 William, 476
 William S., 495
- Barton, —, 331, 370
 Anne, 116
 Ebenezer, 345
 Elizabeth, 116, 117
 Furley, 117
 Jane, 116
 John, 116, 117
 Lettice, 116, 117
 Lydia, 117
 Mary, 438
 Robert, 117
 Samuel, 117, 438
 Thomas, 116, 117
 Zaccheus, 117
- Barwicke, } Adam, 420
 Barwyk, } Alice, 413
 Barwyke, } Mary, 269
 Phillip, 267, 269
- Basden, mr., 118
- Bass, } Abraham, 71
 Buss, } John, 191, 482
 Joseph, 191
- Bassett, } mr., 162
 Baset, } mrs., 158, 166
 Anna, 166
 Barachiah, 162, 166
 Clara Belle, 185
 Elizabeth, 70, 165
 H. W., 185
 John, 126, 165
 Nathan, 162, 166
 Nathaniel, 166
 Ruth, 165
 Samuel, 165
 Susanna, 166
 William, 166
- Batchelder, } Albert Stillman,
 Batcheller, } 246
 Batchellor, } David, 191
 Batchelor, } Joseph, 191
 Batchelter, } Nathaniel, 48
 See also Batchelder.
- Bateman, Hannah, 348
- Bates, } mr., 69
 Bats, } Eleazer, 174
 Frank Greene, 230
 Hannah, 174
 Isaac C., 230
 William Carver, 363
- Batsla, Joseph, 482
- Batteley, Nicholas, 249
- Battles, James, 473
- Baxby, Daniel, 343
- Baxter, } James P., 144, 363
 Backster, } James Phinney, 490
 Jeremiah, 128, 129
 Mary, 127
 Newton, 17
- Bayllye, }
 Baylye, } see Bailey.
- Baynes, James, 122
- Beach, George, 368
- Beadel, see Bedell.
- Beadle, William, 385-387, 414
- Beadswell, John, 126
- Beains, Jonas, 470
- Beal, } Benjamin, 191
 Beale, } Edward, 208
 Isaac, 320
 Lazarus, 191
 Perez, 320
 Seth, 321
 Thirza Hatch, 321
- Beals, Anne, 179
 Benjamin, 320
 Betty, 318
 Howland, 178, 179
 Isaac, 182, 183, 318-320
 John, 318, 320
 Luther, 319
 Lydia, 183
 Nathan, 182
 Polly, 320
 Seth, 178
- Beaman, Charles C., 374
 Edmund, 191
- Beames, James, 16
- Beaming, Nicholas, 467
- Bean, } Carrie S., 183
 Beane, } John, 279, 346
 M. L., 183
 W. H., 183
- Beard, Abishah, 472
 Anne, 423
 John, 423
 Nathan, 16, 475
 Thomas, 423
- Beardsworth, John, 479
- Beare, George, 504
- Bearse, Jacob, 177, 321
 Mary, 321
- Beasley, Mary Edith, 49
- Beckerston, mr., 467
- Becket, Elizabeth, 426
- Bedell, } mr., 285, 287, 403
 Beddell, }
- Bedford, duke of, 33
 Edward, 479
- Bedunah, Benjamin, 191
- Beebe, James M., 87
- Beecher, Edward, 524
 Henry, 524
 Henry Ward, 365
- Beele, Lawrence, 106
 Roger, 106
- Beers, Abigail, 231
- Beighton, John, 69, 70, 191
- Belcher, Andrew, 259
 Clifford, 191
 Eleazer, 215
 Elizabeth, 215
 Jonathan, 191, 305
 Moses, 191
 Samuel C., 490
 Sarah, 358
- Belden, Mary Ann, 175
- Belknap, } —, 367
 Belnap, } Josiah, 15
 Samuel, 191
- Bell, —, 46, 47
 Charles Henry, 365
 John, 291
 Margaret, 439
- Bellamy, —, 388
- Bellas, —, 537
- Bellier, Elizabeth, 117
- Bellows, Charles, 477
 Timothy, 477
- Bembory, —, 393
- Bemis, } Alonzo Amasa, 148
 Bemies, } Jacob, 18
 Jason, 15
 Jedathan, 16
 John, 14
 Julia Draper, 148

- Benbrick, Thomas, 392
 Bender, E., 60
 Elizabeth, 60
 Bendall, Alice, 115
 Ann, 115
 Bridget, 115
 Edward, 115
 Elizabeth, 114, 115
 Ephraim, 115
 Freegrace, 115
 Hopefor, 114-116
 Jane, 115
 Joseph, 114
 Marah, 115
 Marianna, 115
 Mary, 115
 Moremercy, 115
 Pilford, 115
 Reform, 115
 Restore, 115
 Richard, 115
 Scarlett, 115
 Benedict, David, 169, 170
 Esther, 74
 Benjamin, Eleanor, 118
 Bennem, Benjamin, 16
 Bennet, —, 424
 Bennett, { Aaron, 477
 Bennit, { David, 259
 Benet, { E., 439
 Edmund H., 229
 Elizabeth, 509
 Gordon G., 439
 James, 419, 424, 471,
 478
 Jane, 258
 Joanna, 358
 John, 480
 Joseph, 191
 M. E., 439
 Rebecca, 259
 Robert, 439
 Samuel, 191
 Spencer, 259
 Stephen, 16, 507, 509
 William, 259
 Benson, Benoni, 191
 Bent, Allen, 214
 Allen H., 210, 214, 499, 501
 John, 237
 Joseph, 192
 Stephen, 18
 Thomas, 192
 Bentley, { Anne, 250
 Bentlie, { Bezaliel, 140, 261
 Edmund, 250
 Edward, 140, 141, 261
 Hannah, 261
 John, 140, 250, 261
 Margaret, 140, 250, 261
 Mary, 140, 250, 263, 264
 Sarah, 250
 William, 101, 140, 250,
 261
 Benton, Andrew, 172
 Hannah, 172
 Berde, see Bird.
 Bereford, Elizabeth, 219
 Joseph, 219
 Bergey, D. H., 246
 Beriff, { John, 274, 275
 Beriffe, { Katherine, 274
 Berriffe, { William, 256, 514
 Berkeley, { —, 394, 533
 { lady, 465, 466
 Berkley, { —, 394, 533
 { lady, 465, 466
 Berkeley, { —, 394, 533
 { lady, 465, 466
 Bermudas, Isaac, 474
 Berriffe, see Beriffe.
 Berry, { mrs., 132
 Charity, 14
 Elizabeth, 110
 John, 13, 110
 Joseph, 192
 Berry, { Margaret, 110
 cont'd { Maurice, 132
 Richard, 110
 Robert, 116
 Samuel, 536
 Thomas, 111
 William, 30, 111
 Berten, James, 472
 Berwicke, { Adam, 268
 Barwicke, { Philip, 268
 Bessell, mrs., 260
 Martin, 260
 Best, Edward, 520
 Betts, Frederic H., 374
 Thomas, 256
 Beuker, Becky, 182
 Benjamin, 182, 317
 Richard, 317
 Bibaud, —, 66
 Bickford, { Henry, 108, 109
 Bickforde, { Jane, 109
 John, 108
 Richard, 110
 Thomas, 108
 Bigelow, { colonel, 470-477,
 479
 Biglow, { Abel, 471
 Bigglow, { Daniel, 192
 Biggelow, { Faith, 98
 Joshua, 192
 Sophia Viles, 100
 William, 475
 Bigg, Jeremy, 135
 Margaret, 135
 Bigges, Humphrey, 522
 Biggin, William, 466
 Bigland, Charles, 136, 137
 Edward, 136, 137
 Ezekias, 137
 Grace, 136, 137
 Henry, 137
 Jane, 137
 John, 137
 Margaret, 136, 137
 Mary, 137
 Nathaniel, 137
 Rachel, 137
 Bileston, Thomas, 16
 Billing, Elkanah, 192
 Margery, 121
 Robert, 121
 Billingalle, George, 139
 Billings, J. S., 246
 Bingham, Ralph, 198
 Bird, —, 109, 139, 402,
 526
 Birde, { Alice, 412
 Berde, { John, 69, 126, 514
 Burde, { Margaret, 412
 Byrde, { Samuel, 20, 530
 Thomas, 168
 William, 412, 466
 Birdseye, Elizabeth, 128
 Birt, see Burt.
 Bisbee, { Avetus, 183
 Bisbe, { Elisha, 192
 Bisby, { Gamaliel, 179-183, 318,
 320
 John, 192
 Louise, 179
 Lupira, 181
 Orpha, 318
 Phebe, 182
 Rizpah, 180
 Stetson, 320
 Bishop, { David, 71
 Bishopp, { Eliza, 98
 Henry, 534
 John, 534
 Nathaniel Holmes, 98
 Sarah, 70
 Bissell, Flint M., 498
 Biuines, Abner, 469
 Bixby, Levi, 17
 Black, Mehitable, 14
 Blackburn, Frederick, 439
 William, 439
 Blackerby, mrs., 139
 Blackshaw, John, 271
 Blackinton, Israel, 16
 Jesse, 16
 Blackman, Kemor, 15
 Blackstone, { Ebenezer, 355
 Blackiston, { Elizabeth, 355
 John, 355
 Nehemiah, 355
 William, 501
 Blackwell, Mary, 540, 541
 Blain, { mrs., 542
 Blaine, { James G., 103, 542
 William, 15
 Blair, —, 239
 mrs., 160
 Bryce, 157
 Susanna, 160
 Thomas, 158
 Blaisdell, { captain, 469, 470
 Blasdel, { Ebenezer, 342
 Ephraim, 342
 Henry, 342, 475
 Katherine, 222
 William, 222, 471
 Blake, mrs., 403
 Anna, 87
 Arthur Welland, 87, 88
 Edward, 87
 Frances, 88
 Francis E., 13, 15, 19,
 68, 198, 209, 338, 352, 468
 Francis Everett, 229
 George Baty, 87
 George M., 241, 244
 James, 19
 John, 241
 John Welland, 87
 Joseph, 87
 Solomon, 87
 William, 87
 Blanchard, { captain, 307
 Blancher, { David, 343
 Hezekiah, 192
 John, 192, 200
 Joseph, 192
 Josiah, 15
 Justus, 474
 Lemuel G., 498
 Nathaniel, 192, 474
 Samuel, 192
 Seth, 303
 Blandin, Jonas, 16
 Blanding, William, 150
 Blaney, { Benjamin, 192
 Blany, { —, 192
 Blasdell, see Blaisdell.
 Blatch, John, 468
 Bleuett, { —, 522
 Blewett, { Anne, 522
 Blewitt, { James, 530
 John, 530
 Margery, 530
 Phyllis, 530
 Blithe, mrs., 138
 Blodgett, Amy, 357
 Caleb, 347
 Daniel, 74
 Jonas, 16
 Josiah, 74
 J. W., 100
 Sarah, 357
 William, 357
 Bloldroe, George, 288
 Bloomfield, { Henry, 129, 132
 Blomfield, { John, 277, 405
 Blumfield, { Mary, 129, 132
 Sarah, 405, 415
 Blood, Aaron, 16, 363
 Abel, 473
 Amos, 481

- Blood, } Caleb, 472
cont'd } Isaac, 481
 John, 192, 472, 473
 John Balch, 489
 Jonathan, 192
 Josiah, 470
 Lemuel, 473
 Levi, 482
 Moses, 353
 Robert, 353, 472
 Shattuck, 16
 Thaddeus, 478
 Blossie, Priscilla, 421
 Blote, Elizabeth, 117
 Blower, }
 Blowers, }
 Bludwicke, Francis, 116
 Bluit, Elizabeth, 403
 Blundell, mr., 519
 Blunt, Anna, 47
 John, 461, 462
 Boardman, } Abiah, 174
 Boreman, } John, 192
 Samuel, 240
 Samuel Lane, 499
 Thomas, 240
 William F. J., 240, 242
 Boatwright, —, 239
 Bodge, George Madison, 41, 76,
 92, 93, 104, 228, 355
 Bodman, John, 517
 William, 18
 Boggas, } Anne, 408
 Boggice, } Anthony, 140, 250
 Boggas, } Edmund, 250
 Bogas, } George, 250
 Jane, 408
 John, 140, 250, 408
 Mary, 408
 Priscilla, 395
 Richard, 408
 Robert, 408, 420
 Susan, 140, 408
 William, 266, 395, 408
 Boldnes, Thomas, 520
 Bolein, —, 110, 111, 134, 418,
 522
 Bolles, —, 77
 Bolster, }
 Botster, } Isaac, 192
 Boltell, Barnaby, 134
 Bond, Edward, 192
 Henry, 300, 302, 359
 John, 516
 Jonas, 15
 Bonham, William, 278
 Bonney, Chloe, 177
 Clarissa, 180
 Crowell, 180
 Ebenezer, 317-320
 Elizabeth Paris, 318, 320
 Ezekiel, 182, 317-320
 Ezra, 317
 Hervey, 181
 Joseph, 177-180
 Judah, 318
 Lemuel, 179, 320
 Lucia, 320
 Lucy, 320
 Lydia, 220
 Melinda, 182
 Nancy, 182
 Nathaniel, 178
 Noah, 180-182, 317, 318, 320
 Orpah, 179
 Rachel, 317
 Roland, 317, 319
 Roxanna, 318
 Sylvester, 179
 Boodwell, Henry, 343
 Boon, }
 Boone, } —, 389, 483
 Booth, Calvin, 222
 Gideon, 222
 Hiram, 222
 John Calvin, 222
 Lorenzo, 222
 Margaret, 31
 Obadiah, 222
 Parthenia, 222
 Boram, —, 530
 Bordman, Moses, 17
 Boardman, William, 476
 Boreman, see Boardman.
 Borrough, }
 Borrouge, } see Burrough.
 Bortor, John, 469
 Bosell, John, 345
 Bosset, Joseph, 476
 Boston, Alice C., 50
 Helen Mary, 51
 J. B., 50
 Peter, 387
 Timothy, 477
 Bosworth, Henry, 192
 Boughe, Thomas, 525
 Bouldin, Powhatan, 239
 Boulton, Anne, 125
 James, 125
 Bound, James, 192
 Boardman, —, 405
 Bourk, Richard, 479
 Bourn, } Abel, 180, 181, 183,
 Bourne, } 317-320
 Avice, 318
 Bethia, 318
 Deborah, 219
 Elizabeth, 258
 Isaac, 182
 James, 177, 181-183, 318
 John Allen, 177
 Martha, 464
 Oliver, 181
 Priscilla, 36, 181
 Sarah, 183
 Susanna, 180
 Tamer, 183
 Thomas, 464
 Warren, 317
 Boutell, Barnaby, 134
 Boutwell, George S., 98
 Bowater, Richard, 396
 Bowden, Mary, 37
 Bowditch, } Daniel, 437, 438
 Bowdich, } Ebenezer, 438
 Elizabeth, 436, 437
 Eunice, 437, 438
 John, 192
 Joseph, 435-438
 Mary, 437, 438
 Nathaniel, 437, 438
 Sarah, 437, 438
 Thomas, 438
 William, 436-438
 Bowdoin, Elizabeth, 537, 538
 Bowen, Ellen, 365
 Francis, 80
 George, 364
 Griffith, 364
 Henry, 364
 Henry Chandler, 364, 365
 Isaac, 364
 Lucy Maria, 365
 Lydia, 364
 Matthew, 364
 William, 192, 364
 Bowers, } Ephraim, 174
 Bower, } Eunice, 174
 James, 19, 476
 James H., 217
 Lydia, 174
 Sarah Mead, 217
 Bowes, Cordelia, 463
 John, 275
 Margaret, 275
 Martin, 463
 Mary, 126
 Peter, 473
 Thomas, 463
 Bowker, } Benjamin, 183
 Boucher, } Daniel, 16
 Gideon, 476
 Thomas, 19
 Bowser, —, 112
 Bowtell, mrs., 393
 Simon, 409
 Bowyer, —, 132, 505
 Boyce, } Benjamin, 192
 Boyes, } David, 192
 James, 481
 Boyd, John, 476
 Boyden, } Benjamin, 192
 Boydon, } Daniel, 192
 John, 192, 352
 Jonathan, 477
 Joseph, 192
 Boyes, see Boyce.
 Boyle, William, 16
 Boylston, —, 392, 463
 Boylson, } Thomas, 392, 463
 Boynton, } captain, 481
 Boyanton, } Enoch, 345
 Byanton, } Hikiiah, 192, 341
 John, 340
 Joseph, 481
 Nathaniel, 482
 Braberton, Rose, 265
 William, 265
 Brackett, Ann, 458
 John, 458
 Love, 459
 Lydia, 458, 459
 Mary, 458
 Phebe, 458
 Richard, 192
 Samuel, 458, 459
 Bradbury, —, 121
 Bradburrie, } James W., 363
 Sarah, 13
 Bradford, } colonel, 473, 474,
 Bretfoot, } 476
 Dorothy, 463, 464
 Joel, 175
 John, 464
 Martha, 464
 Samuel, 38
 Samuel F., 321
 Sarah, 175
 William, 205, 234, 241, 244, 463, 464
 Bradley, } Elizabeth, 485
 Bradlee, } Ella Frances, 90
 Henry, 338
 Henry E., 90
 John, 70, 215
 Louise, 90
 Bradshaw, } Gervase, 121
 Bradshawe, } Mary, 118
 Brodshaw, }
 Bradstreet, Martha, 541, 542
 Simon, 203, 204
 Brag, } mrs., 125
 Bragge, } Barnabas, 113
 John, 251
 Susan, 253
 Brainard, —, 239
 Brainerd, } David, 426
 Elizabeth, 175
 James, 175
 John, 426, 429
 Jonathan, 175
 Mary, 426
 Mercy, 175
 Branch, Ann, 404

- Brand, } mrs., 125
 Brande, } Abigail, 422
 Anne, 125
 Brond, } Benjamin, 422
 Bridget, 422
 Joseph, 124
 Sarah, 422
 Brandeston, Sarah, 139
 Thomas, 139, 249
 Brandon, Charles, 226
 Martha, 226
 Branson, John, 268
 Susan, 414
 Thomas, 414
 Branston, see Brauston.
 Brant, Thomas, 479
 Brattle, —, 307
 John, 385
 Brauston, } Edmund, 266
 Branton, } John, 265, 269
 Judith, 265
 Mary, 265
 Stephen, 265, 272
 Thomas, 264, 265, 271
 Bray, Esther, 540, 541
 John, 534
 Thomas, 534
 Brayant, see Bryant.
 Braydon, William, 480
 Brayton, John E., 229
 Brazen, Benjamin, 472
 Brearley, William H., 152
 Breck, } Edward, 192
 Brek, } Elijah, 214
 Samuel, 481
 Sarah, 214
 Breed, } Allen, 192, 533
 Brade, }
 Breedon, } Elizabeth, 388
 John, 388
 Thomas, 388
 Brek, see Breck.
 Brent, —, 249, 411
 Brett, Simon, 40
 Susanna, 40
 Brewer, / mr., 138
 Bruer, } captain, 475
 colonel, 471, 475, 480
 Daniel, 192
 David, 18
 Brewse, John, 273
 Brewster, Anna, 360
 Benjamin, 360
 Elisha, 82
 Elizabeth, 360
 Joanna, 86, 360
 John, 271
 Jonas, 360
 Jonathan, 86, 360
 Judith, 360
 Lois, 360
 Love, 360
 Lucy, 360
 Osmyn, 77
 Ruth, 360
 Sarah, 82, 360
 Simon, 360
 William, 82, 86, 360
 Briant, see Bryant.
 Bricket, James, 345
 Bridge, major, 213
 Constance, 121
 Experience, 537
 Bridger, Mary, 259
 Bridges, mr., 138
 mrs., 138
 Abbie L., 217
 Francis, 386
 Matthew, 137, 138
 Thomas, 276, 401
 Walter, 276
 Bridgewood, Edward, 411
 Samuel, 410
 Briggstocke, Robert, 511
 Briggs, } Anne Thomas, 182
 Brigg, } Deborah Thomas, 320
 Ephraim, 177, 179, 180
 Isaac, 320
 John, 320
 Lucy, 179, 181
 Luther, 177
 Lydia, 180
 Nathaniel, 183
 Samuel, 181-183, 320, 321
 William, 255
 Brigham, Abel, 16
 Abraham, 473
 Charles, 192
 Joel, 476
 Phineas, 19
 Samuel, 192
 Bright, Elizabeth, 31
 Henry, 31, 270
 John, 87
 Josiah, 17
 Mary, 270
 Brinsley, Samuel, 277
 Brintnall, } Benjamin, 192
 Brintnal, } John, 192
 Brentnail, } Mary, 231
 Brentnal, } Paul, 192
 Peneas, 192
 Phineas, 192
 Britton, John, 479
 Brooks, see Brooks.
 Brock, } Elizabeth, 160
 Brocke, } Robert A., 380
 William, 121
 Winitred, 121, 123
 Brockholl, George, 526
 Mary, 526
 Brocky, Athalinda, 91
 Brokeman, Thomas, 529
 Bromley, —, 527
 Brond, see Brand.
 Brooke, see Brooks.
 Brooking, } Christopher, 108,
 Broockinge, } 109
 Broking, } Joan, 108
 William, 109
 Brooks, } —, 330
 Brookes, } captain, 460, 471, 475,
 Brocke, } 476
 Brooke, } Benjamin, 482
 Benjamin F., 103
 David, 175
 Frances, 121
 George M., 248
 Hephzibah, 352
 Isaiah, 13
 Jeffrey, 121
 Jemima, 175
 John, 63, 99, 480
 Ruth, 174
 Sarah, 351
 Shubal, 174
 Stopford W., 104
 Timothy, 351
 Walter F., 359, 362
 Brougham, Henry, lord, 291
 Brown, see Brown.
 Browing, John, 126
 Brown, —, 338, 340, 486
 Browne, } mrs., 136, 261, 402
 Broun, } Abel, 480
 Abijah, 16 [379]
 Abram English, 369,
 Agnes, 529
 Alexander, 245, 252
 Amos, 468
 Andrew, 209, 322
 Asa Warren, 363
 Barbara, 414
 Barron, 469
 Benjamin, 470-475,
 477, 478, 480
 Brown, } Benjamin F., 63
 cont'd } Caroline, 87
 Charles, 16
 Cynthia, 225
 Daniel, 16, 86, 480
 Daniel Green, 15
 David H., 99, 472, 493
 Dorcas B., 81
 Edmund, 283
 Edward, 225
 Eleazer, 192
 Eliphalet, 345
 Elisha, 225
 Elizabeth, 36
 Ephraim, 192
 Francis, 36, 281
 George, 471
 George Morgan, 86,
 87, 360
 Henry, 409, 529
 Henton, 533
 Hezekiah, 222
 Isaac, 478
 Jacob, 17
 James, 518
 J. E., 88
 Jane Lide, 225
 John, 133, 193, 234,
 235, 339, 464, 470, 482,
 513
 John Marshall, 490
 John Murray, 82
 John Nicholas, 72
 Joseph, 211
 Josiah, 15, 192
 Judy, 541
 Launcelot, 121
 Lizzie Ruthrauff, 304
 Luke, 192
 Mary, 86, 222, 276, 281,
 513, 517
 Mary A., 87
 Nicholas, 71, 72, 481
 Patrick, 115, 209
 Percy, 382
 Phebe, 86
 Purchis, 478
 Rhoda, 86
 Richard, 339
 Rose, 281
 Kuhama, 211
 Samuel, 86, 192, 402
 Seth Ingersoll, 225
 Susan, 513, 516
 Thomas, 86, 278, 343,
 344, 513
 Timothy, 192
 Tyler, 86
 William, 86, 192, 276,
 307, 407, 408, 445, 479
 William A., 383
 Zachariah, 192
 Brownell, Thomas C., 368
 Browninge, } —, 265
 Brauning, } Mary, 258
 Briming, } Richard, 263, 264
 Bruning, } Sarah, 262, 264,
 265
 Brunninge, } Thomas, 265, 266
 Brown, William, 13
 Broyan, William, 482
 Bruar, John, 412
 Brudenell, —, 257, 274
 Bruere, George, 444
 George James, 444
 Brullo, Benjamin, 471
 Bruning, } see Browninge.
 Brunninge, }
 Brush, } Alice, 412, 413
 Brushe, } Elizabeth, 412, 413
 Ellen, 412, 413
 John, 412, 413
 Richard, 412, 413
 Brutus, of Troy, 366

- Bryan, John, 413
 Samuel, 71
 Bryant, } ———, 532
 Briant, } mrs., 274
 Amos, 17
 Elizabeth, 532 [490
 Hubbard W., 363, 364,
 John, 472, 480
 Jonathan, 192
 Samuel, 192
 Bryce, James, 383
 John, 444
 Buchanan, George H., 381
 James, 291
 Buck, Isaac, 473
 J. H., 300
 John, 472
 Peregrine, 131
 Samuel, 18
 Buckenham, Anne, 531
 Henry, 288, 531
 Isaac, 531
 John, 531
 Sarah, 531
 William, 273
 Buckle, John, 271
 Buckley, } mr., 139, 409
 Bucklye, } John, 192
 Bucklin, Agnes, 503
 Mary C., 503
 Buckman, } Fanny, 93
 Bucknam, } Samuel, 192
 Buckminster, Joseph, 192
 Buell, Don Carlos, 291
 Buffam, } Joshua, 192
 Buffum, } ———, 252, 274
 Buford, Mary Hunter, 148
 Buffon, Elizabeth, 411
 Bugg, Daniel, 192
 Bulkeley, Peter, 10
 Bull, John, 135
 Tamar, 135
 Bullard, Samuel, 214
 Bullin, David, 192
 Bullock, } A. G., 154
 Bullocke, } Alexander Hamil-
 ton, 93, 153-155, 365
 Daniel, 192
 Elvira, 154
 Henry, 137
 John, 355
 Rufus, 153
 William, 192
 Bulstrode, Elizabeth, 517
 Bundy, George, 146
 Bunker, ———, 224
 David, 542
 Buntinge, } Agnes, 412, 413
 Buntyn, } John, 530
 Bunyan, John, 234
 Buram, John, 475
 Burbank, Ebenezer, 192, 344, 345
 Eleazer, 344
 Samuel, 340
 Burbeen, James, 192, 347
 Burchard, Betsey, 226
 Burde, see Bird.
 Burdick, A. B., 486
 James, 230
 Burford, Thomas, 204
 Burge, Josiah, 192
 Samuel, 192
 Burges, } doctor, 125
 Burgess, } mr., 268
 Alice, 392
 Anne, 392
 Cornelius, 393
 Daniel, 392
 Dorothy, 388
 George, 368
 James, 392, 393
 John, 288, 388, 389,
 392, 393, 398
 Burges, } Lettice, 389
 cont'd } Nathaniel, 392
 Priscilla, 288, 398
 Robert, 391, 392
 Samuel, 392
 Thomas, 475
 Tristram, 231
 Ursula, 388
 Burgoyne, John, 101, 289, 352,
 434
 Burke, Edmund, 291
 Burkmer, Joseph, 475
 Burleigh, } Andrew, 192
 Barley, } Benjamin, 198
 Burman, Lemuel, 475
 Burnap, David, 192
 Jonathan, 192
 Burnet, Samuel, 192
 Burnham, } captain, 479
 Burnam, } Edward P., 490
 Burnim, } Sarah, 13
 Thomas, 479
 Burning, Zadock, 474
 Burnley, Hardin, 337
 Hardinia M., 337
 Mary, 337
 Burns, Joseph, 16
 Burpe, Isaac, 345
 Burr, } ———, 395, 434
 Bur, } mr., 137
 Burre, } Aaron, 12, 24
 Henry, 395
 John, 192, 387, 395
 Susan, 395
 Burrage, } mrs., 390
 Burridge, } Helen, 85
 Henry S., 363, 364,
 490
 Burridg, } Hugh, 390
 John, 468, 473
 Johnson Carter, 85
 Simeon, 468
 William, 468
 Burrell, Esther, 411
 Matthew, 411
 Nathaniel, 411
 Burrough, } Abigail, 267
 Burrowe, } Anna, 267
 Borrowe, } Christopher, 266-
 268
 Elizabeth, 267
 John, 266, 268
 Burrowes, Margaret, 404
 Burt, } Daniel, 192, 475
 Birt, } Fanny, 73
 Isabella, 412
 Joseph, 73
 Robert, 412
 Burton, Cicely, 528
 Dionis, 528
 Edmund, 528
 Humphrey, 528
 John, 528
 Lydia, 226
 Marianne, 528
 Vincent, 202
 William, 457, 458, 528
 Burwell, Margaret, 518
 William, 518
 Bury, Bridget, 287
 Busall, Joseph, 342
 Bushell, Mary, 118
 Bushells, Erasmus, 288
 Bushnell, Benajah, 297
 Elizabeth, 297
 Hannah, 297
 Mary, 297
 Richard, 297
 Zerviah, 297
 Buskyn, Robert, 133
 Buswell, James, 344
 Butcher, Benjamin, 16
 Matthew, 409
 Butler, } mr., 530
 Buttler, } Anne, 385, 424
 Benjamin Franklin,
 93, 376, 378, 432, 490
 Bennet, 358
 Blanche, 378
 Christopher, 358
 Eli, 176
 Israel, 160
 Joanna, 358
 James, 438
 James D., 358, 360
 Lydia, 540
 Mary, 438
 Nathan, 381
 Nathaniel, 160
 Nicholas, 378
 Phineas, 473
 Rachel, 176
 Robert, 267, 358
 Rose, 267
 Stephen, 358
 Susanna, 358
 Thankful, 176
 William, 358
 Butter, Peirs, 133
 William, 133
 Butterfield, James, 472
 Josiah, 363
 Levi, 17
 Button, Martha, 303
 Martha Jane, 303
 Martha M., 303
 Reuben, 303
 Buttrick, Oliver, 15
 Butts, ———, 252, 274
 Buxton, } Anne, 260
 Buxtone, } John, 192
 Robert, 260
 Thomas, 260
 Buzzell, Betsey, 224
 Eunice, 224
 Henry, 224
 H. L., 224
 John, 224
 Judith, 224
 Phebe, 224
 Sarah, 224
 Silas, 224
 William, 224
 Byenton, Hilkiab, 192
 Byington, Ezra Hoyt, 77, 151,
 228, 230, 232, 362
 Byles, } Charles, 192
 Boyles, } Hannah, 541, 542
 Mather, 380
 Byndes, Robert, 121
 Susan, 121
 Byng, John, 54
 Byram, } Ebenezer, 193
 Byrum, } Joseph, 36
 Byran, } Josiah, 193
 Martha, 36
 Byrde, see Bird.
 Cabot, Caroline, 87
 Edward, 87
 Cade, Christian, 506
 Christopher, 505, 506
 Elinor, 506
 Elizabeth, 506
 Henry, 506
 James, 505, 506
 Joan, 506
 John, 505, 506
 Margaret, 506
 Mary, 505, 506
 Philip, 506
 Philippa, 506
 Thomasine, 506
 William, 505, 506
 Cady, David, 224
 Hannah, 224
 Joseph, 224

- Cady, } Judith, 224
cont'd } Nicholas, 224
 } Sarah, 224
 Caldecott, mrs., 398
 Caldwell, Jeffrey, 251
 Calef, John, 345
 } Joseph, 193
 Calem, Peter, 472
 Calewell, Medford, 474
 Caley, Morris, 472
 } Pareit, 472
 Call, } Cyrena A., 486
 Calle, } David, 328
 } Peter, 469
 } Samuel, 193
 Callamy, Edmund, 535
 Callender, James Thomson, 321-
 333, 445-468
 Calley, —, 181
 } Charles, 181
 } Hannah, 181
 } John, 181
 } Margaret, 181
 Callys, Joel, 507
 Calthorpe, James, 467
 Calthrone, Anne, 464
 } Mary, 464
 Calthrope, Mary, 385
 } Philip, 385
 Calvert, Leonard, 201
 Calvin, John, 386
 Cambell, see Campbell.
 Cambers, Joseph, 15
 Cameron, Simon, 429
 Campbell, } —, 138
 } Daniel, 475
 Campbell, } Henry Collin, 382
 } John, 162
 } Reuben, 480
 Camper, John, 409
 } Rose, 409
 Candee, Daniel, 359
 } Lydia, 359
 Candis, } Frances, 285, 539,
 Candishe, } 540
 Candler, } —, 130, 255
 Candeler, } Anne, 523
 } Elizabeth, 523, 527
 } Ferdinando, 523, 524
 } Margaret, 523
 } Richard, 523, 527
 } Sarah, 523
 } Susan, 523
 Cann, —, 251
 Cannada, John, 481
 Cannan, } mr., 273
 Cannon, } Clarissa, 222
 } John, 479
 Canoonough, Paul, 478
 Canroe, Samuel, 193, 194
 Canum, } John, 387, 403
 Capen, } Edward, 69, 193
 Capin, } Elmer Hewitt, 498
 Capan, } John, 193
 Capon, } Jonathan, 69
 } Samuel, 69, 193
 } Thomas, 478
 Capron, Banfield, 193
 Card, Elizabeth, 226
 Cardinall, } Edward, 265
 Cardynail, } Stephen, 266
 } William, 271
 Carew, —, 521
 } Nicholas, 114
 } Swithin, 114
 Carey, James, 330, 331 [330
 } Matthew, 322, 323, 328,
 Carington, Lawrence, 118
 Caris, Peter, 16
 Carlton, } Caroline Pitman, 187
 Carleton, } Edward, 340
 } Isaiah, 187
 } Thomas, 187
 Carlyle, Thomas, 78
 Carmichael, William, 53
 Carnall, William, 133
 Carney, John, 193
 Carpenter, Betsey, 215
 } Charles C., 491, 492
 } Daniel H., 227, 361
 } Eliphalet, 71, 193
 } George, 118
 } George M., 230
 } George Moulton, 151
 } Nehemiah, 215
 } William, 193, 361
 Carr, —, 395, 404
 } mr., 138
 } John, 193
 } Lois, 349
 Carrath, William, 476
 Carroll, Charles, 150
 Carry, see Cary.
 Carter, —, 89, 392, 393
 } mr., 403
 } Agnes, 255
 } Avice, 279
 } Ephraim, 85
 } Jabez, 476
 } James, 470, 537
 } John, 85, 222
 } John Wilkins, 85
 } Jonas, 472
 } Judith, 35
 } Levi, 482
 } Lucy Lazelle, 85
 } Martin, 394
 } Nathaniel, 213
 } Oliver, 85
 } Richard, 414
 } Richard Bridge, 85
 } Roger, 279
 } Samuel, 35, 85
 } Silas, 482
 } Thomas, 35, 85
 Carthon, John, 193
 Cartwright, mrs., 387, 402
 } Abraham, 523
 } Elizabeth, 403
 } Henry, 285
 } Judith, 403
 } Thomas, 209, 210
 } William, 403
 Carvalho, Charles, 186
 } Maranda Moon, 186
 Carvender, Joseph, 476
 Carver, mrs., 392
 } Anne, 531
 } Benjamin, 482
 } Eleazer, 37, 193
 } Hepzibah, 37
 } Jabez, 36
 } John, 531
 } Jonathan, 382
 } Sarah, 36
 Carville, Robert, 204
 Cary, } Allen, 193
 Carry, } Christopher, 257, 259
 } John, 259
 } Jonathan, 193
 } Margaret, 259
 } Richard, 259
 } Samuel, 193
 } Stephen, 193
 Case, —, 226, 239
 } William, 159
 Casey, Abby Perry, 431
 } Abigail, 431
 } Adam, 431
 } Comfort, 431
 } Edward Pearce, 434
 } Elizabeth, 431
 } Emma, 433
 } Mary, 431
 } Sarah, 431
 } Silas, 431
 } Thomas, 431
 Casey, } Thomas Lincoln, 431-
cont'd } Wanton, 431 [434, 494
 Cash, —, 159
 Castle, Martin, 334
 } M. R., 334
 Castlen, } Edward, 520
 Castolyn, }
 Caswell, } Eliakim, 198
 Caswall, } Jedediah, 193
 } John, 193
 Catchpole, Anne, 531
 Catchcart, Gershom, 159
 Catlin, Benjamin, 422
 } Reginald, 268
 Caulkins, Frances Manwaring,
 } Sarah, 360 [145, 151
 Causton, John, 530
 Cawton, Elizabeth, 255
 } Thomas, 255
 Caycoze, John, 476
 Chace, see Chase.
 Chadock, Jonathan, 69
 Chaffee, } Elizabeth, 226
 Chaffe, } Frederick, 226
 } Joel, 193
 } Joseph, 193
 } Josiah, 193
 Chaffin, David, 15
 } Frances, 475
 } William L., 229
 Chales, }
 Challes, } John, 342
 Chalfont, } Margaret, 535, 536
 Chalpont, } Sarah, 536
 Challouer, }
 Challenor, } Nicholas, 280, 281
 Chalmers, —, 540
 Chamberlain, } mrs., 524
 Chamberlaine, } Benjamin,
 } 470, 475
 Chamberlin, } Chloe, 178
 Chamblin, } David, 471
 Chameriam, } Elizabeth, 69
 } Ephraim, 16
 } John, 13, 15,
 } 193, 353, 481
 } Joseph, 193,
 } Levi, 177 [475
 } Mary, 13
 } Nathaniel,
 } 177-180, 214,
 } 481
 } Oliver, 180
 } Parmelia, 214
 } Samuel, 478
 } Sarah, 179
 } Silas, 474
 } Zehemiah, 177
 Chambers, Elizabeth, 125
 } John, 530
 Champbell, see Campbell.
 Champernoon, captain, 167
 Champlain, Samuel, 74
 Champney, Nathan, 477
 Chandler, mr., 257
 } Ebenezer, 478
 } Isaac, 17, 478
 } Job, 355, 356
 } John, 343
 } Jonathan, 68, 69
 } Josiah, 193
 } Mary, 20
 } Samuel, 34
 } Thomas, 534
 Channon, John, 258
 Chapin, Ebenezer, 193
 } John, 193
 } Samuel, 356
 Chaplin, } mr., 288
 Chapline, } Henry, 288
 Chaplain, } John, 345
 Chaplyn, } Joseph, 470
 Chapleyne, } Mary, 20, 250
 } Sarah, 272, 273

- Chapman, doctor, 281, 284, 417
 mrs., 399
 Christian, 414, 415, 418
 Edmund, 268, 279, 418
 Ezekiel, 417
 Grace, 128
 Hannah, 128
 Henry L., 490
 John, 386, 418
 L. B., 363
 Nathan, 468
 Nicholas, 418
 Patience, 128
 Paul, 386, 418
 Robert, 395
 Susan, 386, 415, 418
 Thomas, 415, 418
 Chapman, { Anthony, 274, 375
alias Barker, { Dorothy, 274, 275
 Edmund, 274, 275
 Elizabeth, 274
 John, 274, 275
 Julia Ann, 274
 Thomas, 274
 Chardon, Peter, 193
 Charles I., 67
 II., 10, 219, 296
 Chase, { —, 340
 Chace, { mrs., 320
 Chess, { Aquila, 338, 339
 Chese, { Benjamin, 339
 Daniel, 338
 John, 420
 Lewis J., 230
 Moses, 478
 Philander, 368
 Philip, 193
 Salmon P., 293
 Samuel, 453, 454
 Stephen, 459
 Thomas, 157
 Chatmon, Thomas, 479
 Chauncey, { Mary, 173
 Chauncey, { Nathaniel, 173, 358
 Chaynay, —, 266, 420
 Cheever, Ezekiel, 240
 Nathan, 193
 Samuel, 240
 Thomas, 193
 Timothy, 193
 William, 193
 Cheevers, { Hannah, 128
 Chevers, { Margaret, 128
 Cheney, { Alice, 95, 96
 Cheeny, { Benjamin Pierce, 95,
 96
 Charles P., 96
 Edmund, 345
 Elias, 95
 Elizabeth, 96
 Elizabeth Stickney, 96
 Jesse, 95
 John, 95, 193
 Martha, 96
 Mary, 96
 Peter, 96
 Thomas, 71
 Tristram, 95
 W. F., 361
 Chester, Edward, 114, 116
 Joseph Lemuel, 414
 Chesterfield, Philip, earl of, 631
 Chetwood, Katherine Mary, 82
 Mary, 82
 William, 82
 Cheute, see Chute.
 Chever, Langdon, 407
 Chewte, see Chute.
 Chichester, Bartholomew, 504,
 505
 John, 504
 Katherine, 504
 Chickering, Anne, 281
 Francis, 131
 Child, { captain, 468, 469, 472,
 Childs, { 475, 480, 482
 Abijah, 472
 Daniel, 179, 180
 Ebenezer, 193
 John, 209, 210
 John L., 99
 Jonas, 481
 Jonathan, 193
 Joshua, 193
 Ruth, 180
 Chinery, William, 410
 Chipchase, Judith, 117
 Mary, 117
 Chipman, mrs., 159
 Choate, { Francis, 193
 Choat, { John, 193
 Robert, 193
 Stephen, 69
 Thomas, 193
 Washington, 502
 Christopher, Genderson, 482
 Chub, Pasco, 343
 William, 71
 Church, Amy, 379
 Benjamin, 32, 33, 193
 Elizabeth, 536
 John, 71
 Jonathan, 71
 Joseph, 536
 Nathaniel, 193
 Olive, 73
 Richard, 193
 Simon, 73
 Churchill, Gardner A., 239, 245,
 503
 Bethia, 173
 John, 173
 William, 38
 Chute, { mr., 387
 Chewte, { Arthur, 413, 414
 Cheute, { Grace, 414
 Chowte, { James, 416
 Judith, 414
 Lionel, 113, 263, 388,
 390, 400, 413, 414, 416
 Mary, 416
 Sarah, 414
 Susan, 414
 Cily, John, 471
 Cladin, Mary Bucklin, 503
 Cladin, William, 93, 227-229, 503
 Claise, { Francis, 136
 Clayse, { Nathaniel, 267, 288
 Clapp, { Asahel, 96
 Clap, { Caleb, 200
 David, 95, 241, 365, 377,
 499, 501
 Ebenezer, 193
 Elizabeth Stickney, 96
 John, 193
 John C., 61
 Noah, 484
 Peter, 193
 Clare, Edmund, 257
 Mary, 257
 Clark, —, 106, 109, 118,
 Clarke, { 137, 240, 255, 272,
 Clercke, { 303, 387, 408
 Clerk, { mr., 157, 159, 160
 Clerke, { mrs., 125
 Abigail, 175
 Abraham, 322
 Agnes, 124
 Amy, 530
 Anne, 255, 408
 Benjamin, 137, 472
 Bethia, 156, 165
 Betsey, 179
 Daniel Sutton, 255
 David, 476
 Dorothy, 124
 Doris, 356
 Ebenezer, 193, 345
 Edith, 421
 Edmund, 125, 530
 Edward, 118, 193, 269,
 272
 Elizabeth, 255, 271,
 511
 Emeline Marion, 426,
 427
 Emily F., 50
 Emma, 136
 Eunice, 181
 Fanny, 317
 Francis, 137, 530
 George, 275, 530
 George F., 483
 George Kuhn, 229, 362
 Grace, 118
 Hannah, 166
 Hannah Tinkham, 81
 Harriet, 182
 Humphrey, 121
 James, 118, 249
 Jane, 160
 Joan, 133, 511
 John, 136, 137, 139,
 249, 261, 265, 268,
 355, 411, 421
 John Lardner, 426
 Jonas, 168
 Joseph, 265
 Judith, 265
 Katherine, 269
 Lucy, 180, 183
 Mary, 70, 118, 123,
 124, 140, 167, 255,
 271, 272
 Michael, 112
 Naomi, 137, 265
 Nathaniel, 180, 182,
 183, 318
 Patience, 379
 Peter, 16
 Philip, 262
 Priscilla, 530
 Rachel, 137
 Rebecca, 355
 Reuben, 178, 179, 181,
 317
 Richard, 268, 269, 511
 Robert, 124, 193, 251,
 271, 272
 S., 307
 Sally, 318
 Samuel, 70, 137, 138,
 207
 Sarah, 356
 Sophia Marion, 426
 Sophia Robinson, 304
 Stephen, 272
 Thankful, 159
 Thomas, 121, 134, 137,
 175, 307
 Thomas Cawton, 255
 Thomas M., 367, 368
 Timothy, 307
 Turner, 318
 Weston, 118
 William, 13, 124, 193,
 273, 356, 475
 William B., 376
 Clarr, see Clere.
 Clausen, Otto N., 185
 Claxton, Penelope, 107
 William, 107
 Clay, mr., 253
 Claye, Richard, 139
 Claypole, George, 511
 Clayse, see Claise.
 Clayton, Powell, 429
 Cleasbie, Anne, 72
 Henry, 72

Cleveland, } see Cleveland.
 Cleavand, }
 Cleaves, } Benjamin, 193
 Cleves, } Ebenezer, 193
 Cleaves, }
 Cleland, John, 407
 Mary, 407
 Clement, Isaac, 474
 Clere, } Anne, 280-282, 284, 287,
 Cleere, } 288, 385, 414
 Clarr, } Benjamin, 278, 280, 281
 Elizabeth, 278, 282
 Emma, 278
 Jane, 278, 281, 288
 Joan, 278
 John, 278, 281
 Mary, 280, 287
 Nicholas, 278-280, 283,
 284, 287, 288, 385
 Susan, 287, 288, 385
 Thomas, 278, 280, 282
 Clerke, see Clark.
 Clev(?), Daniel, 344
 Cleveland, } captain, 471, 476
 Cleveland, } Enoch, 469
 Cleaveland, } Grover, 103, 493
 Clifford, John, 162
 Clinch, Joseph Hart, 90
 Mary Griselda, 90
 Clopton, Alice, 464, 465
 Anne, 464
 Bridget, 465
 Elizabeth, 125
 Frances, 462
 Margaret, 464
 Mary, 465
 Richard, 462
 Thomasine, 465
 Walter, 464
 William, 462, 464, 465
 Clott, William, 480
 Cloud, A. J., 439
 D., 439
 J., 439
 J. A., 439
 Lotta C., 439
 S., 439
 William A., 439
 Clough, Daniel, 16
 Joseph, 193
 Samuel, 341
 William, 16
 Clovier, William, 511
 Coacker, Moses, 341
 Coats, Joseph, 303
 Louisa, 303
 Cobb, } mr., 162
 Cob, } Arthur, 394
 Cobbs, } Daniel, 394
 Eunice, 174
 Henry, 378
 John, 394
 Mary, 376
 Morgan, 193
 Samuel, 394
 Sanford N., 362
 Thomas, 193, 394
 Cobbett, William, 321
 Cobleigh, John, 193
 Coburn, Asa, 474
 Cock, } Anne, 421
 Cocke, } Elizabeth, 69
 Peter Larson, 102
 Philip, 271
 Richard, 389
 Robert, 274
 William, 279
 Cocks, see Cox.
 Coddington, William, 499
 Coe, Edward B., 152
 Mark, 399
 Coffin, } Charles Carleton, 147,
 Cofen, } 150, 228, 289-295, 362,
 365

Coffin, } Eunice, 289, 350
 cont'd } James, 339, 344
 Joanna Thember, 289
 Joshua, 244
 Mary, 289
 Nathaniel, 339, 344
 Peter, 289, 339
 Rebecca, 289
 Sally, 289, 293, 294
 Tristram, 289, 338, 339,
 343, 344, 359
 Cogate, John, 529
 Cogor, John, 472
 Coggeshall, —, 124
 mrs., 124
 Abigail, 431
 Cogswell, Clarissa, 226
 Joseph G., 80
 Samuel, 200
 Coit, } Job, 193
 Coyt, } Martha, 173, 247
 Mehitable, 247
 Coke, —, 400
 Anne, 170
 Edward, 169, 170
 Henry, 276
 Coker, —, 193, 405
 Benjamin, 342
 Colburn, } Abraham, 193
 Colbarn, } Jeremiah, 193
 Coleburn, } Jesse, 480
 Colbron, } Jonathan, 16
 Samuel, 193
 Thomas, 16
 Titus, 474
 Colbye, } Isaac, 342
 Colbey, } John, 342
 Samuel, 342
 Thomas, 342, 407
 Cole, } Abigail, 422
 Coole, } Agnes, 419, 420
 Andrew, 394
 Anne, 389, 513-517
 Anthony, 420, 421
 Arthur, 394
 Bridget, 420
 Cæsar, 512, 513, 516, 517
 Carolina Severn, 304
 Catilina, 515, 517
 Christian, 517
 Christopher, 420-422
 Daniel, 394, 471
 Edith, 421
 Edward, 267, 420-422,
 511-513, 515-517
 Eleanor, 517
 Elizabeth, 419-421, 511-
 514, 516, 517
 Ellen, 512, 513
 Frances, 421, 513
 Francis, 268, 271, 421
 George, 264, 285, 286, 389,
 390, 395, 400
 Gilbert M., 304
 Giles, 511
 Grace, 422
 Hannah, 177
 Helen, 512, 513
 Jane, 517, 520
 Jeffrey, 513
 Joan, 420
 John, 134, 263, 265, 278,
 393, 394, 400, 422, 481,
 511-517
 Jonathan, 193
 Katherine, 421, 516
 Margaret, 491, 421, 516
 Martha, 389
 Martin, 511-513, 516, 517
 Mary, 272, 395, 421, 422,
 511, 513, 515, 517
 Nathaniel, 178
 Noah, 179
 Parnell, 512, 513

Cole, } Peter, 422
 cont'd } Priscilla, 421
 Rebecca, 179, 394
 Richard, 266, 420, 421,
 511, 512, 515, 517
 Robert, 419-421, 511-513,
 516, 517
 Roger, 389, 513-516
 Samuel, 393, 394, 402
 Sarah, 422, 514
 Susan, 390, 422, 515, 517
 Temperance, 515
 Thomas, 262, 393, 394,
 511, 512, 516
 West, 178
 William, 261, 264, 284,
 286, 420, 421, 511-513,
 516, 517
 Coleman, } mr., 395
 Colman, } Anne, 133
 Edward, 133
 Elizabeth, 133
 Jane, 133
 Joan, 133
 John, 133, 189, 193, 307
 Martha, 133
 Mary, 288
 William, 133
 Coleridge, Samuel Taylor, 366
 Coles, Jane, 117
 Thomas, 117
 Collamore, } Barbara, 404
 Collamore, } Joan, 398
 Nabby, 319
 Nathaniel, 182
 William, 182
 Collen, } see Collins.
 Collens, }
 Coller, Stephen, 71
 Collins, —, 261, 402
 Collin, } mr., 139, 387, 418, 419
 Collins, } Daniel, 409
 Collens, } Edward, 254
 Collen, } Eleanor, 529
 Collins, } Jasper, 204
 John, 444
 Margaret, 140
 Nathaniel, 172
 N. E., 541
 Prince, 475
 Rebecca, 193
 Samuel, 249, 254, 409
 Sarah, 488
 Thomas, 529
 Collol, John, 475
 Collot, —, 328
 Collyer, Abel, 258
 Benjamin, 258
 Dorcas, 258
 Elizabeth, 258
 Joseph, 258
 Judith, 258
 Mary, 258
 Rachel, 258
 Rhoda, 258
 Samuel, 258
 Colman, see Coleman.
 Colney, mr., 112, 113
 Columbus, Christopher, 151
 Colveye, mr., 113
 Comey, } Aaron, 212, 215, 216
 Comee, } Abigail, 211, 212, 217
 Comay, } Abigail J., 218
 Come, } Albert, 218
 Comi, } Anna, 215, 216
 Coomy, } Benjamin, 211-214,
 216-218
 Betsey, 214-216, 218
 Betty, 212
 Caroline Augusta,
 217
 Charles, 215
 Charlotte, 213 [217
 Charlotte Emeline,

- Comey, } Christiana, 213, 214,
cont'd } 217
 Christopher Colum-
 bus, 218
 Clarissa, 215
 Daniel Webster, 217
 David, 210-219, 490,
 501
 Dexter, 219
 Elbridge Gerry, 218
 Eliza, 215-217
 Eliza Ann, 217
 Elizabeth, 211, 214,
 215, 218
 Emily, 218
 Esther, 210, 211, 215,
 216
 Eunice, 212, 215
 Ezekiel, 211, 213
 Ezra, 212, 215, 216
 Fanny, 218
 Fanny Richardson,
 218
 Francis, 218
 Frank, 218
 Fred R., 217
 George M., 218
 George Washington,
 214, 218
 Hannah, 211-214, 216
 Hannah More, 214
 Hannah Watts, 216
 Helen, 218
 Hiram, 218
 Isabella Harris, 216
 James, 218
 James Maltman, 214,
 216, 217
 James Munroe, 217
 Jason, 215
 Jennie, 217
 Jerusha, 212
 John, 210-219
 John Porter, 217
 Jonathan, 211, 214,
 218
 Joseph, 211, 212, 214,
 215, 218
 Leander Porter, 217
 Louisa, 216
 Lovina, 217, 218
 Lydia, 216
 Lyman, 215
 Maria, 217
 Maria Rosette, 218
 Martha, 211, 214
 Martha Ann, 213
 Martha Stone, 218
 Mary, 211, 212, 214,
 217, 219
 Mary Ann, 213
 Mercy, 212
 Mira, 215
 Miriam, 218
 Nabby, 215
 Nancy, 216
 Nellipee, 214
 Oliver, 212, 215
 Oman, 215
 Otis, 215, 216
 Parmelia, 214
 Patty, 214
 Polly, 214, 218
 Prudence, 215
 Royal, 214, 218
 Rubama, 211, 212,
 214
 Ruth, 216
 Samuel Stone, 218
 Sarah, 211, 213, 214,
 217
 Sarah Mead, 217
 Spencer, 212, 215
 Squire S., 218
- Comey, } Susan, 216
cont'd } Thatcher, 215
 Thomas Wilson, 216
 Willard, 215
 William Benjamin,
 218
 William Williams,
 217
 Comins, } Jacob, 193
 Comings, } Josiah, 193
 Cummins, }
 Compe, George, 130
 Mary, 130
 Comstock, John M., 502
 Conant, } Benjamin, 193
 Connant, } Daniel, 475
 Elizabeth, 37, 202-206
 Forten, 474
 Frederick O., 205, 230
 Isaac, 16
 John, 120, 202-206
 Josiah, 205
 Lot, 37, 193
 Martha, 37, 38
 Richard, 202
 Roger, 202-206
 Samuel M., 230
 William, 193
 Conck, Jonathan, 15, 478
 Condin, Richard, 472
 Condy, Thomas H., 200
 Coney, William, 198
 Conkey, W. B., 148
 Conkling, Roscoe, 429
 Conn, William, 476
 Constable, Christopher, 507
 Jane, 507
 Constantine, the great, 366
 Converse, } Abigail, 350, 352
 Convers, } Allen, 346-352
 Convars, } Ann, 349
 Conuars, } Benjamin, 349
 Ebenezer, 349
 Edward, 346, 349
 Elizabeth, 347-349
 Hannah, 346-351
 Hephzibah, 352
 Isabel, 350
 Jacob, 352
 James, 347, 349
 Jeremiah, 352
 Jesse, 352
 John, 352
 Joseph, 348, 350-352
 Joshua, 352
 Josiah, 346, 347,
 349-352
 Judith, 35
 Luther, 352
 Lydia, 352
 Mary, 347-350, 352
 Parker L., 352
 Robert, 349, 351
 Ruth, 348
 Samuel, 35, 347-352
 Sarah, 346-348, 350-
 352
 Sherman, 352
 Theophilus, 348
 Zachariah, 346-350,
 352
 Coe, Edith, 137, 138
 George, 137, 138
 Hannah, 137
 Isaac, 137, 138
 Joan, 137, 138
 William, 529
 Coode, —, 519
 Cook, } —, 442, 517
 Cooke, } Abigail, 359
 Edmund, 140
 Elisha, 208
 H., 95
 Henry, 133
- Cook, } Joan, 412, 413
cont'd } John, 414
 Joseph, 359
 Martha, 414
 Phebe, 173
 Richard, 112
 Robert, 198
 Samuel, 193
 Thomas, 138, 288
 William, 193
 Cookery, Hannah, 35
 Henry, 35
 Coolidge, } Austin Jacobs,
 94
 Colyng, } John, 94
 de Coulinge, } Joseph, 94
 Joshua, 94
 Josiah, 94
 Mary, 94
 Obadiah, 94
 Simeon, 94
 Simon, 94
 Susan, 94
 Thomas, 94
 William, 94
 Coombs, John, 193
 Coome, Hannah, 213
 Cooper, } mrs., 131
 Coper, } doctor, 537
 Cowper, } Abigail, 175
 Alice Maria, 440
 Arthur E., 376
 Benjamin, 275
 Daniel, 376, 526
 George, 126, 129, 130,
 132
 Harry, 530
 Humility, 465
 John, 443, 452
 John L., 440
 Mary, 120, 132
 Mary Lavinia, 440
 Rebecca, 355, 356
 Sarah, 356
 Simon, 387
 Thomas, 131, 355, 356
 Timothy, 355, 356
 Walter, 440
 William, 250, 392
 Coote, Richard, 532
 Cope, —, 122, 421
 Mary E., 50
 Robert, 194
 Copeland, Ephraim M., 215
 Huldah, 93
 Martin, 215
 Mira, 215
 Coper, see Cooper.
 Copley, John Singleton, 34
 Coppin, } Elizabeth, 274
 Coppinge, } Richard, 274
 Koppine, } Thomas, 274
 Coquell, Mary, 117
 Corbett, } —, 466
 Corbet, } Barbara, 185
 Corbitt, } John, 194
 Marian, 185
 Thomas, 466
 Corbin, } Ebenezer, 194
 Corben, } Eli, 194
 Isaac, 71
 Jabez, 71, 194
 Stephen, 71
 Corcoran, Thomas, 146
 William Wilson, 146,
 486
 Cordell, Thomas, 523
 Corey, see Cory.
 Corles, }
 Corless, } Jonathan, 194
 Corlia, }
 Cornell, Thomas, 379
 Corney, Samuel, 194
 Corning, David, 194

- Cornish, John, 194
 Cornwall, } Edward E., 171, 377
 Cornwell, } John, 223
 } Mary, 223
 } Ozias, 223
 } Sarah, 173
 } Susan, 223
 Cornwallis, Charles, lord, 33
 Corwin, Thomas, 371
 Cory, } captain, 469-471, 473-
 Coray, } 476
 Corey, } Ebenezer, 477
 Coory, } Enoch, 198, 199
 } Ezra, 472
 } Isaac, 211
 } Jacob, 469
 } Jonathan, 474
 } Nathan, 16
 } Oliver, 472
 } Ruhama, 211
 } Samuel, 194
 } Silas, 469
 } Stephen, 469
 } Whenham, 17
 Cosen, John, 260
 } Priscilla, 260
 } Thomas, 260
 } William, 260
 Cosons, Cuffe, 15
 Cosowarth, } Dorothy, 521
 Cosowarthe, } Edward, 521
 Cosowarthe, } Elizabeth, 521
 Cowswarth, } John, 519, 520
 Cowswarthe, } Michael, 521
 } Thomas, 521
 } William, 521
 Cotsford, }
 Cottesford, } Thomas, 261, 263,
 Cottford, } 386-400, 402-404
 Cotting, Sarah Maria, 94
 } William, 94
 Cottle, Elizabeth, 160
 } Hester, 160
 } James, 158
 } John, 160, 166
 } Shubael, 158
 Cotton, —, 408
 } Clement, 387
 } Elizabeth, 103
 } John, 162
 } Thomas, 410
 Cotwn, John, 514
 } Mary, 514
 Courtman, William, 410
 Courtnell, } Anne, 529
 Courtneils, } John, 529
 } Thomas, 529
 Courtney, capt., 540
 Covell, Ezra, 164
 Coveny, John, 186
 Coventry, —, 107, 399
 Coville, L., 146
 Cowchman, Agnes, 510
 Cowdin, David, 478
 Cowdrey, —, 194
 Cowell, } Edward, 298, 306, 307
 Cowel, } Elizabeth, 298
 } Hannah, 298
 } John, 298
 } Mary, 298
 } Mehitable, 298
 } Rebecca, 298
 } Richard, 298
 } William, 298
 Cowfax, John, 413
 } Margaret, 413
 Cownter, Thomas, 412
 Cowper, Richard, 529
 } Thomas, 529
 Cox, } mr., 424
 Cox, } A. C., 146
 Cox, } Elizabeth, 177
 Cocks, } Enos, 321
 } Ezekiel, 475
 Cox, } Hetty, 183
 cont'd } Horace, 232
 } Isaac, 318
 } John, 69
 } Joseph, 471
 } Lydia, 321
 } Mary, 394
 } Nancy, 179
 } Polly, 178
 } Sarah, 394
 } Seth, 177, 183, 318
 } William, 177-179, 394,
 } 410, 411
 Coyle, Elizabeth, 69
 } William, 69
 Coyt, see Coit.
 Cradock, Matthew, 273
 Crafford, William, 480
 Craft, Samuel, 477
 Crane, —, 257
 } mr., 148, 149
 } Abijah, 51-53
 } Henry, 148, 149
 } John, 51
 } John C., 501
 } Joshua Eddy, 36, 40, 229,
 } 248
 } Margaret, 255, 257, 464
 } Martha C., 376
 } Mary, 130, 257
 } Philip, 530
 } Rebecca, 52
 } Robert, 130, 257, 410, 464
 } Samuel, 257, 410
 } Thomas, 257, 395
 Cranston, James E., 230
 Crapo, } Peter, 194
 Crapoo, } William W., 82, 229
 Craske, Stephen, 251
 Crawford, Elizabeth, 41
 Creake, William, 121
 Creech, S. W., 496
 Crewe, Anthony, 524
 } Susanna, 524
 Crewes, Elizabeth, 112
 Cricke, Rebecca, 394
 } Samuel, 288
 Crippe, —, 279
 Crispe, Christopher, 507
 } Mary, 276
 } Thomas, 276
 Croasdale, Alice, 102
 Crocker, Josiah, 165
 } Uriel, 77
 Crofts, William, 423
 Cromwell, lady, 521
 } Elizabeth, 65
 } Frances, 67
 } Henry, 65, 521
 } Joan, 65
 } Oliver, 65, 68, 91, 171
 Crooker, Deliverance, 183
 Cropley, Thomas, 394
 Crosby, } Enoch, 495
 Crosbe, } Joel, 353, 474
 Crosbie, } John, 15, 478
 Crosby, } Prudence, 174
 } Thomas, 194
 } Timothy, 194
 Crosmun, James, 473
 Cross, } Anna, 404
 Crosse, } Benjamin, 402, 404
 } Bridget, 404
 } Henry, 413
 } Joan, 390
 } John, 12, 386, 391-393,
 } 404
 } Margaret, 37
 } Rachel, 402
 } Sarah, 404
 } Susan, 402-404
 } Thomas, 281, 413
 } William, 422
 Croston, William, 198
 Crouch, Mary, 250
 } Samuel, 250
 Crowe, Richard, 388
 Crunch, Francis, 459
 Cruse, George, 504
 Cuddon, —, 414
 } John, 414
 Cudworth, } Damaris, 171
 Cudsworth, } James, 9, 171
 } Ralph, 9, 171
 Cuffreer, Pompey, 473
 Cullford, John, 536
 Cult, James, 479
 Culverwell, mr., 403
 Cumming, } B. F., 222
 Cummings, } Bristol, 480
 Cummins, } Ephraim, 472
 } G. N., 92
 } James, 478
 } Jonathan, 474
 } Samuel, 479
 } Thomas, 307
 Cunningham, John, 164
 Cupples, Alexander, 487
 } Joseph George, 487
 Curd, } Christopher, 513
 Curde, } John, 253, 513
 } William, 513
 Currier, Richard, 342
 } W. H. B., 75
 } William, 342, 474
 Curtis, } capt., 480, 481
 Curtice, } C. H., 304
 Courtis, } Ebenezer, 17
 } George W., 81
 } John, 304
 } O. H., 146
 } Richard, 258
 } Samuel, 16
 } Susanna, 258
 } Theophilus, 194
 } William Eleroy, 151
 Cushing, Anna, 180
 } Anna Quincy, 84
 } Benjamin, 84, 103
 } Betty, 177, 182
 } Caleb, 103
 } Charles, 320
 } Elijah, 177, 179, 180,
 } 182
 } Elijah Turner, 179
 } Elisha, 180
 } Elizabeth, 103
 } Ezekiel Dodge, 183
 } George, 320
 } Hannah, 103
 } Isaac, 101, 180
 } James, 178, 194
 } James White, 178
 } Jerome, 84
 } Job, 213
 } John Newmarch, 103
 } Lucy, 319
 } Margaret, 84
 } Mary, 84, 103
 } Matthew, 84
 } Mehitable, 317
 } Moses, 194
 } Nathaniel, 179, 183,
 } 317-320
 } Pyam, 482
 } Rachel, 179
 } Samuel, 194
 } William, 103
 Cushman, Isaac, 38
 } James M., 229
 } Robert, 38
 } Ruth, 38
 Cussens, Henry, 393
 Cutbard, Joan, 136
 Cutler, James, 194
 } John, 41
 } Martha, 136
 } Samuel, 136

- Cult, James, 18
 Walter, 505
 Cutter, Joseph, 472
 Cutting, { Samuel, 18
 { Silas, 472
 Cuttin, { Silas, 472
 Cuttor, Nathaniel, 473, 475
 Cuttle, mr., 253
- Daby, Joseph, 194
 Daggett, capt., 160
 Hannah, 157
 Jacob, 157
 Thomas, 160
 William, 160
- Daies, —, 414
 Dale, Amos, 476
 William, 520
- Dallas, Alexander J., 323, 326,
 327
- Dallison, John, 470
 Dalton, Asa, 150
 Ruth, 48
 Timothy, 48
- Damon, Abby Mead, 214
 Betty, 319
 David, 214
 Elijah, 317-321
 Gideon Thomas, 317
 John, 194
 Joseph, 194
 Nathaniel, 321
 Samuel, 351
 William Peaks, 318
- Dampier, capt., 539
 Dammell, —, 502
- Dana, Stephen, 213
 Sylvester, 353
- Dane, Francis, 343
 John, 343
 Nathan, 435
- Danforth, capt., 307, 472-474, 476,
 477
 Elijah, 168
 Jesse, 472
 Jonathan, 306, 307
 Samuel, 306, 470
 Simeon, 61
- Daniel, { mr., 407
 Daniel, { captain, 472
 Dannel, { Elizabeth, 359
 Henry, 259
 Mary, 514
 Stephen, 202
- Daniels, David, 194
 Dankers, Joseph, 374
- Dann, { Dorothy, 510
 Dan, { Elizabeth, 507, 510
 Frances, 510
 George, 510
 Jane, 510
 Margery, 510
 Richard, 509
 Thomas, 507, 510
- Dannel, see Daniell.
- Dannocke, —, 418
 Dannonas, Labrick, 479
- Daper, —, 279
- Darby, { captain, 475
 Darbie, { Magdalen, 514
 Nathan, 15
 Thomas, 263, 264
- Darley, Samuel, 477
- Darling, { Benjamin, 468
 Darlings, { Charles W., 381
 Darlin, { Daniel, 471
 David, 194
 James, 478
 John, 194, 468
 Moses, 15
 Oliver, 480
- Darie, Martha, 395
 Darnell, { Jakes, 420
 Darnyll, { Margaret, 419
- Daroy, Eblathan, 474
 Dart, { Anna, 360
 Dartt, { Justus, 372
 Daughtry, —, 251, 280, 421,
 528
- Davenport, Abner, 16
 Bennett F., 151
 Israel, 477
 John, 68, 467
 Mary C., 503
 Samuel Daniels, 503
 William, 534
- Davis, { Abraham, 471
 Davies, { Andrew McFarland
 Daves, { 30, 147, 187, 308
 Daves, { Barnabas, 194
 Benjamin, 194
 Cornelius, 338, 471
 Daniel, 16, 114
 Dolor, 118
 Ebenezer, 194
 E. Bennet, 475
 Edgar F., 502
 Eleazer, 194
 Ephraim, 338
 Ezra, 13
 Henry, 16
 Henry Eugene, 241
 Howland, 88
 Isaac, 370, 477
 Jacob, 475
 Jesse, 478
 Job C., 32
 John, 32, 153, 241,
 243, 338, 470, 471
 Jonas, 475
 Jonathan, 476
 Joseph, 194, 341
 Joshua, 194
 Josiah, 15, 71
 Judith, 527
 Martha, 128
 Mary, 14, 114
 Matthew, 535
 Micah, 475
 Nathan, 71
 Nathaniel, 478
 Peter, 470
 Samuel, 15
 Seth, 89
 Solomon, 535
 Thomas, 106, 364
 William, 473, 479
 William T., 380
 Zachary, 343
- Davison, { —, 281
 Davidson, { John, 194, 372, 469
 Davinson, { Samuel, 71
 Daveson, { —, 281
- Davy, { Agnes, 138
 Dayve, { John, 138
 Joseph, 194
 Murgin, 110
- Davyes, Joseph, 239
- Day, { Daniel, 397
 Daye, { Elisha, 175
 Elizabeth, 408
 J. B. W., 498
 John, 221, 408
 Joseph, 194, 478
 Mary Eli, 184
 Patience, 221
 Sarah, 175
 Timothy, 194, 207
 William, 134
 William Ansel, 64
- Deacon, John, 402
 Samuel, 400, 402
- Deadman, John, 411
- Dean, { Anna, 248, 263
 Deane, { Emma, 187
 Ichabod, 194
 John, 65
- Dean, { John Ward, 102-104,
 cont'd { 169, 228, 229, 245, 262,
 360, 492
 Samuel, 194
 Silas, 443
 William, 539
- Deaniels, William, 198, 199
- Dearborn, Edmund Batchelder,
 104
 Godfrey, 104
 Henry, 28, 104
 Jeremiah, 104
 Ruth, 104
 Samuel, 104
- Dearsley, George, 138
 Sarah, 138
- Death, Graco, 135
 John, 135
 Oliver, 194
- de Audry, —, 56
 de Belgivoso, count, 57
 de Belle Isle, marshal, 55
 de Berman, Claude, 54
 Debnam, John, 124
 de Bois, monsieur, 54
 de Castries, marquiss, 58
 Decker, Christopher, 16
 De Clignancourt, Marie Eliza-
 beth d'Amours, 54
- de Cosse-Brissac, duchess, 59
 Deckes, Thomas, 410
- Deering, { Thomas, 13
 Deering, { William, 14
- Defoe, Daniel, 539, 540
- de Gallegos, Catalina, 517
 de Hocquart, Champagne, 57
 de Joybert, Louise Elizabeth,
 54, 59
 Marie Francoise,
 54
 Pierre, 54
- De Kersey, monsieur, 53
- de la Galissionière, marquiss, 54
 de la Martinière, monsieur, 54
- De Lamater, Catalina Maria, 50
 E. A., 50
 G. B. V., 50
- Delano, { Benjamin, 177
 Delino, { Jonathan, 194
 Delana, { Nathaniel, 179, 194
 William, 177, 179
- Delap, Francis, 114
- De Las Uaris, monsieur, 53
- De Laune, { Anne, 117
 Delaune, { Gideon, 117
 Jane, 117
- De L'Ecluse, Jacomye, 463
 Jean, 463
- Delevan, E. C., 146
- de Levis, monsieur, 57, 58
- De Levy, { monsieur, 55, 56, 58
 de Levy, { Gaspard Chausse-
 gros, 58
 De Lery, { Gaspard Joseph, 58
 Louise Madeleine,
 68
 Louise Martel, 58
- del Feld, see Field.
- De Lotbinière, Alain, 53
 César, 53
 Clement, 53
 Eustache Char-
 tier, 54
 Joseph, 53
 Julie Christine,
 59
 Louis, 58
 Louis-Théandre
 Chartier, 53
 Louise Made-
 laine, 55, 58
 Marie Elizabeth
 53
 Marie Francoise,

- De Lotbinière, { Marie-Made-
cont'd { laine, 53
Michel-Alain,
54-59
Michel Eustache
Gaspard Alain
Chartier, 58
Philippe, 58
Pierre, 53
René-Louis, 53,
54
René-Pierre, 53
de Lusignan, monsieur, 54
Azemard, 58
Deming, Joseph, 194
Demmon, Ebenezer, 194
Denham, Joseph, 399
Katherine, 399
Denison, Ann, 485
Denman, John, 121
Thomasine, 136
William, 136
Dennys, Philip, 505
Thomas, 505
De Normandie, doctor, 426
Dent, Rebecca, 202
Thomas, 202
De Peyster, Frederick, 374
Deraugh, { Robert, 267
Deraughe, {
Derby, Samuel C., 357
Derehaw, Mary, 269
de Rigaud, Louise Elizabeth,
54, 59
Philippe, 54, 59
Derkinderen, Jacobus, 20
Dersley, Richard, 135
Sarah, 135
De Sartine, monsieur, 58
des Essarts, monsieur, 54
des Grosseilliers, Médard Chou-
art, 382
De Shon, mr., 146
d'Estrées, Victor Marie, duc, 54
de Vaudreuil, madame, 55
Joseph Hyc. Ri-
gaud, 56
Phillipe, marquis,
54-59
de Vaudreuil-Cavagnal, Pierre-
François, 55
Devens, Charles, 154, 155
Deves, —, 528
Anne, 528
Devis, John, 339
Zachary, 339
Devoson, Moses, 16
Devotion, Edward, 224
Dewerden, Alice, 520
Dewey, { David, 194
Dewy, { Moses, 194
Samuel, 71
Zedekiah, 194
Dewing, Andrew, 194
Dewyen, Martin, 467
Dexter, Elias, 486
Ephraim, 194
John, 471
Richard, 194
Samuel, 322
Timothy, 60
Dey, Gregory, 420
Dickens, { Charles, 78, 293
Dickson, { John, 184
Dickerman, { Abraham, 76
Dickman, { E. D., 76
Isaac, 76
John, 194
Mary, 20
Thomas, 76
Dickerson, Hannover, 18
Thomas, 346
Dickinson, Frederick, 489
Hannah, 95
Dickson, { M. Fayette, 95
cont'd { Nathaniel, 489
Sarah Amelia, 95
Thomas, 489
Dickson, William, 15
Dieskau, baron, 57
Diggs, William, 15
di Guguin, Terisa, 542
Dike, col., 213
Benjamin, 71
Diker, see Dyker.
Dilson, Benjamin, 16
Diman, Elizabeth, 485
Thomas, 485
Dinby, { John, 253
Dinbye, { Mary, 253
Dinsmore, —, 85
Diodati, John, 467
Diper, John, 16
Disborough, { Abigail, 225
Disbrow, { Clara P., 186
Emily, 186
W. B., 186
Disco, John, 478
Disper, Nathaniel, 209
Diston, Jacob, 424
Ditchfield, { Elizabeth, 137
Dutchfield, { Thomas, 137
Duchfield, {
Ditson, Thomas, 369, 470
Dix, captain, 472, 473
James A., 291
Dixon, Joseph, 479
Margaret, 121
Dixey, —, 514
Doan, —, 142
Dobson, Daniel, 529
Dockum, John, 224
Dodge, { Eunice, 303
Doge, { Isaac, 16
Joel, 476
John, 194
Josiah, 194
Levi, 482
Noah, 194
Parker, 194
William, 194
Doggett, { Ebenezer, 194
Dogget, { Isaac, 194
Daggett, { Patience, 224
Dagget, { Samuel B., 305
Thomas, 465
See also Daggett.
Dole, { Amos, 479
Dol, { Joseph, 482
Lemuel, 15
Samuel T., 863, 380
Stephen, 346
Doll, { Amos, 477
Dal, {
Donatte, mr., 513
Donnelly, R. R., 241
Donniels, mr., 207
Dorchester, lord, 58
Dorset, —, 106, 254, 271
Dorton, Rhoda, 258
Dorvall, Christian, 533
Edward, 533
John, 533, 534
Katherine, 533
Mary, 533
Sarah, 533
Simon, 533
Dorwarde, —, 251
Doseagh, Dormon, 167
d'Ossoli, Sarah Margaret, mar-
chioness, 378
Doton, —, 83
Douglass, { Alexander, 198
Duglass, { Asa, 194
Daniel, 353
Noah, 194
Phineas, 475
Dow, { —, 48
Dowe, { mrs., 285
Eleanor, 412
Henry, 48
Nathan, 471
Sarah Bradley, 384
Dowdall, { Oliver, 112
Dowdle, {
Dowding, Joseph, 307
Downe, Mark, 398
Downing, Alice, 407
Charles, 337
Edward, 407
Jane, 407
John, 407
Richard, 407, 411
Robert, 407
Rose, 407
D'Oyley, Alice, 464, 465
Edmund, 464
Edward, 464
Elizabeth, 464
Mary, 464
Drake, Abel, 71
Samuel Adams, 187
Samuel G., 101
Drane, Joanna, 135
John, 135
Draper, mr., 162
Alice, 254
Joshua, 411
Mark, 254
Nathaniel, 472
Dreher, C., 184
John, 184
Mary, 184
Minnie, 184
Dresser, { Henry, 344
Dresser, { John, 345, 476
Dresor, { Stephen, 345
Drew, { Eunice, 224
Drewe, { Thomas, 110, 194
Druce, John, 38
Drury, —, 275, 282
Grisel, 271
John, 271
Thomas, 194
Zedekiah, 194
Dryland, —, 251
Drysedale, Ann, 335
John, 335
Lewis, 336
Lois H., 335
Thomas W., 335
Duane, William, 446, 458
Dudley, Abigail, 73
Albion M., 500
Daniel, 474
Dean, 499, 500
Jesse, 475
Joseph, 10, 11, 194, 480
L. Edwin, 500
Lucy Wainwright, 500
Mary, 73
Nathan, 18
Paul, 500
Samuel, 194
Thomas, 499, 500
Thomas H., 102, 150
William, 73
Duggins, William, 470
Duke, { —, 396
Ducke, { doctor, 401
Duck, { Dunes, 109
Due, { Joan, 111
Mary, 111
Sarah, 534, 535
Dukerman, John, 194
du Lino, Martin, 54
Dumbleton, Samuel, 194
Dummer, Richard, 59-61
Shubael, 61
Dumpson, John, 18
Dunbar, —, 85

- Duncan, } Daniel, 198
 Dunkon, } Eleazer, 136, 288
 Dunham, Bethia, 37
 David, 164
 Dunlap, Jane, 543
 Robert, 543
 Samuel, 543
 Susanna, 543
 Dunnell, Zaccheus, 198, 199
 Dunnes, William, 474
 Dunning, Albert E., 234
 Dunster, Henry, 239
 Dunton, } Ebenezer, 69
 Dunten, } Samuel, 194
 Duntun, }
 Durant, Abraham, 194
 Benjamin, 475
 Henry, 475
 Isaac, 17
 Durell, Peter, 18
 Duren, John, 18
 Timothy, 18
 Durfee, } Thomas, 194, 363
 Durfey, }
 Durham, Nicholas, 476
 Durrie, Daniel S., 499
 Du Simitiere, Pierre Eugene,
 102
 Dustin, Hannah, 527
 Thomas, 527
 Dutch, Benjamin, 194
 Dutton, Ephraim, 473
 Esther, 92
 Roger, 15
 Sarah, 350
 Thomas, 350
 William, 473
 Duty, Samuel, 345
 Du Vivier, —, 33
 Duxon, John, 479
 Dwelley, } Betsey, 319
 Dwelling, } Nathan, 319, 320
 Dwight, general, 71
 Dwinels, Amos, 209
 Dycer, —, 396
 Dye, Eliza Ann, 217
 Dyer, Benjamin, 194
 Giles, 307
 Louisa J., 88
 Mary, 239
 Dyker, } Anne, 507
 Diker, } Elizabeth, 507
 Frances, 507, 510
 Thomas, 507
 William, 507
 Dyngeley, —, 278
 Eager, } Benjamin, 195
 Eagr, } Leonard, 477
 Margaret, 221
 Zerubbabel, 471
 Eames, } Calvin, 480
 Eimes, } Jonathan, 481
 Emes, } Samuel, 16, 350
 Simeon, 15
 Earker, Nehemiah, 477
 Earl, Erasmus, 467
 Easman, Miriam, 461
 East, Elizabeth, 532
 Joseph, 195
 Easterbrook, }
 Easterbrooks, } —, 471
 Eastabrooke, } Benjamin, 195
 Estabrook, } John, 18
 Estabrooks, } Moses, 474
 Esterbrook, } Thomas, 195
 Esterbrooks, }
 Eaton, } Abiathar, 472
 Eaton, } Amasa M., 230
 Arthur Wentworth
 Hamilton, 241, 244
 Chester W., 151
 Jeremiah, 18
 John Eliot, 364
 Eaton, } Jonathan, 356
 cont'd } Joseph, 341, 345
 Joshua, 472
 Lydia Wolcott, 364
 Theophilus, 72
 Thomas, 346
 Timothy, 476
 Will Everett, 151
 William, 243
 Eayers, }
 Eayres, } Moses, 195
 Eayers, }
 Ebb, Thomas, 204
 Ebben, —, 517
 Elizabeth, 517
 Ebenwood, Samuel, 17
 Eddy, John, 230
 Eden, mr., 512
 Tobias, 531
 Edes, mr., 387, 389
 Henry H., 9, 30
 John, 390, 402, 403, 474
 Pompey, 476
 Edgar, Alice, 528
 Edgcomb, Sarah, 13
 Edget, Moses, 18
 Edison, Thomas A., 95
 Edmonds, } Ebenezer, 195
 Edmunds, } Joseph, 195
 Edmundes, } Robert, 195
 William, 71
 Edson, Abigail, 39
 Josiah, 195
 Martha, 37
 Samuel, 37
 Edward, —, 112
 Edward I., 94
 Edward III., 369
 Edwards, } David, 307
 Edwardes, } Hannah, 82
 Joan, 110, 111
 John, 119, 204, 307,
 471, 478, 518
 Jonathan, 82, 228
 Malachi, 343, 344
 Martha, 176
 Mary, 111, 421
 Morgan, 169
 Richard, 421
 Timothy, 82
 William, 482
 Eels, Aaron, 176
 Sarah, 176
 Egle, William H., 375
 Elder, Nathan, 13
 Elders, William, 409
 Eldred, Elizabeth, 514
 Joan, 514
 Elestings, John, 473
 Elgin, lord, 99
 Eliot, } Abigail, 459
 Elliott, } Daniel, 401
 Ellyott, } Joseph, 225
 Mary, 67
 Robert, 136
 Thomas, 67
 Elizabeth, queen, 233, 366, 527
 Ellery, Harrison, 437
 Ellet, } —, 408
 Ellete, } Anne, 408
 Arthur, 470
 Joseph, 408
 Ellingwood, Jonathan, 195
 Ellinot, Richard, 386
 Ellis, } Anne, 49, 512-514
 Ellys, } Benjamin, 195
 Caleb L., 84
 Charles, 424
 Eleazer, 195
 Elizabeth, 117
 Elizabeth Bourne, 82
 Frances, 514
 G. E., 80
 George, 49
 Ellis, } George H., 502
 cont'd } John, 215, 424, 514
 Joseph, 195
 Leonard Bolles, 84, 86
 Margaret, 514
 Parnell, 514
 Peter, 512
 Richard, 514
 Rosetta Howland, 82
 Thomas, 82
 Thomasine, 514
 William, 195
 Elmer, John, 463
 Elmes, Elizabeth, 388
 John, 284
 Joyce, 388
 Lewis, 388
 William, 407
 Elsworth, } Abigail, 231
 Ellsworth, } Jonathan, 343
 Elton, —, 170
 Elwell, Joseph, 14
 Ely, Elizabeth, 173
 Gabriel, 173
 R. S., 300
 William D., 230
 Emerson, } Alexander, 527
 Emmerson, } Ann, 527
 Asa, 16
 Ephraim, 195
 George, 527
 Hannah, 527
 John, 460, 527
 Joseph, 527
 Judith, 527
 Margaret, 527
 Margery, 527
 Michael, 527
 Nathaniel, 195
 Oliver, 468
 Parker, 472
 Ralph Waldo, 78,
 79, 527
 Robert, 527
 Samuel, 527
 Stephen, 527
 Thomas, 527
 Emery, } —, 542
 Emory, } Anthony, 86, 98
 Emory, } Eliza, 98
 Eliza Kate, 98
 Faith, 98
 George F., 363
 Heber Bishop, 98
 Helen Bigelow, 98
 Hiram Eddy, 86
 Isaac, 98
 James, 86, 98, 472
 Job, 86
 John, 86, 98, 338, 475
 John Simpson, 86
 Joseph, 86
 Mary, 388
 Mary Haviland, 98
 Orrin H., 217
 Prudence, 86
 Rachel, 86
 Samuel, 473
 Samuel Hopkins, 68,
 229
 Sarah, 35, 36
 Sarah Ann, 61
 Sarah Mead, 217
 Sarah R., 98
 Susan, 388
 Thomas, 98
 William, 35, 36, 86
 William Bishop, 98
 William Henry, 98
 Emmerton, James A., 130, 411,
 413
 Emory, see Emery.
 Engs, William, 195 [362
 Ensign, Charles Sidney, 228, 229,

- Erskine, Thomas, 291
 Erven, John, 353
 Erving, Abigail, 538
 Ann, 537
 Elizabeth, 537, 538
 George, 537, 538
 John, 537, 538
 Maria, 538
 Mary Mac Intosh, 538
 Sarah, 537
 Shirley, 537, 538
 William, 537
 See also Irving.
 Essex, —, 139, 410
 Estey, } George, 287
 Esty, } Isaac, 195
 Esti, } Joseph, 195
 Easty, }
 Eton, see Eaton.
 Eure, —, 110, 117, 259, 396
 Eustis, William Tracy, 229
 Evans, } Anne, 105
 Evens, } Blanche, 105
 Evenes, } David, 468
 Joan, 105
 John, 70, 105
 Lettice, 105
 Nathaniel, 482
 Phebe, 224
 Roger, 105
 Sarah, 351
 Silas, 471
 William, 107
 Eve *als.* Sparhawke, see *Ive als.*
 Sparhawke.
 Eveleth, } Edward, 195
 Evelith, } Isaac, 195
 James, 195
 Evelyn, —, 111, 138, 266
 W. Granville, 102
 Everenden, Benjamin, 68, 70
 Everett, } Abigail, 301
 Everitt, } Edward, 79, 291
 Hannah, 301
 Levi, 301
 Penuel, 301
 Richmond P., 230
 Samuel, 301
 William, 76
 Ewer, Charles, 295
 Exton, —, 532
 Fairbanks, } Asa, 17
 Fairbank, } Eleazer, 195
 Fayerbach, } Hopedill, 15
 Jonathan, 214
 Joshua, 195
 Holly, 214
 Fairfax, —, 113, 125, 127, 141,
 258
 Fairfield, } captain, 470
 Farefeeld, } John, 195, 363
 Jordan, 13
 Fales, Abijah, 215
 Abner, 215
 Eliza, 215
 Eliza M., 215
 Elizabeth, 215
 Falsom, see Folsom.
 Fane, —, 110, 532
 Fanning, Edmund, 359
 Elizabeth, 359
 Thomas, 359
 William, 359
 Farale, Eleazer, 17
 Farefeeld, see Fairfield.
 Farley, } Andrew, 17
 Farly, } Elizabeth Ann, 99
 Jonathan, 198
 Michael, 99
 Samuel, 472
 Farmer, Aaron, 478
 Benjamin, 353, 478
 John, 12, 167, 290
 Farmer, } Moses G., 290
 cont'd } Sallie Russell, 290
 Farnham, } John, 195
 Farnam, } Lavinia, 248
 Farnum, }
 Farnsworth, } Benjamin, 195
 Farnworth, } Ebenezer, 16, 477
 Edmund, 471
 Isaac, 195
 Jonathan, 195,
 475
 Levi, 474
 Manasseh, 475
 Oliver, 353, 478
 Samuel, 474
 William, 353
 Farr, Stephen, 195
 Farragut, David G., 89
 Farran, } George, 195
 Farrah, }
 Farrand, Kate E., 440
 Farraud, } —, 120
 Farrant, }
 Farrar, } Ephraim, 478
 Farrer, } Nathan, 474
 Noah, 475
 Timothy, 101
 Farret, Jack, 471
 Farrington, } Edmund, 533
 Farington, } Edward, 533
 Henry, 198, 199
 Farrow, Isaac, 482
 Farthinge, Elizabeth, 519
 Farwell, Abigail, 73
 Amanda, 73
 David, 469
 Deborah, 73
 Henry, 306, 307
 Isaac, 73, 195
 Jesse, 73
 Prudence, 73
 Fassett, John, 377
 Joshua, 469
 Persis, 376, 377
 Faucet, Margaret, 463
 Richard, 463
 Fauconberge, —, 250
 Faulkner, James, 478
 John, 17
 Faunce, } Joseph, 195
 Fance, }
 Fay, } David, 477
 Faye, } Moses, 195
 Thomas, 16
 Feagis, Humphrey, 17
 Feeley, D. C., 304
 Phebe L., 304
 Feilde, see Field.
 Feich, Nathan, 17
 Felgate, Ann, 122
 Blanche, 122
 William, 122
 Fella, Margaret, 276
 William, 276
 Fells, William, 134
 Felt, Elizabeth, 41, 42
 George, 41, 42
 Joseph Barlow, 40, 189
 Mary, 41
 Felton, John, 125
 Fence, mrs., 284
 Fenderson, John, 480
 Peltiah, 480
 Fenn, } Abigail, 404
 Fenne, } Anne, 262-266, 285, 393
 Clement, 285, 390, 393
 Deborah, 404
 Elizabeth, 420
 Esther, 251
 George, 285, 420
 Helen, 285
 Henry, 140, 141, 263-
 265, 285, 286, 393
 James, 420
 Fenn, } John, 285, 404, 420
 cont'd } Joseph, 404
 Lydia, 393, 404
 Margery, 285
 Martha, 285, 393
 Mary, 285, 393
 Mercy, 393, 396
 Phebe, 285, 286, 404
 Priscilla, 404
 Samuel, 285, 404
 Sarah, 393
 Simon, 260, 263, 283,
 285, 286, 367, 404, 418
 Susan, 285
 Thomas, 285
 Fenner, —, 287, 408
 Margaret, 274, 275
 Fenno, —, 327, 330
 Ebenezer, 214
 Edward Nicholl, 99
 Ephraim, 99, 214
 Florence Harding, 99
 John, 99, 214
 John Brooks, 99
 Lawrence Carteret, 99
 Martha, 214
 Rebecca, 99
 Samuel, 99
 Sarah Elizabeth, 99
 Temperance, 99
 Fenton, Thomas, 195
 Fernald, Elizabeth, 90
 Gilbert, 459
 James, 99
 Mark, 459
 Mary, 90, 459
 Ferring, Israel, 195
 Ferry, Azariah, 71
 Mark, 195
 O. S., 493
 Fessenden, J. M., 80
 Fettiplace, } Parnell, 515
 Fettyplace, }
 Field, } Barnum, 248
 Feilde, } Daniel, 195
 Fyld, } Edward, 151
 del Feld, } Elizabeth, 14
 Job, 195
 Louisa Griswold, 372
 Matthew, 519, 520
 Osgood, 142
 Richard, 142
 Robert, 70, 142
 Roger, 142
 Susanna, 39
 Thomas, 472
 Fielder, } Casper, 221
 Feiler, } Patience, 221
 Fielding, Anne, 397
 Fields, James T., 78
 Fiefield, } Abraham, 35
 Fiefefeld, } Deborah, 35
 Fiefefeld, } Eliza, 35
 Fifeefeld, } Giles, 35
 John, 35
 Judith, 35
 Mary, 34, 35, 48
 Richard, 35
 Thomas, 35
 William, 48
 Filioll, } Anthony, 121
 Fihlall, } Dorothy, 121, 123
 Filling, Joseph, 472
 Fillute, Thomas, 481
 Filmore, John, 37
 Fince, } Nicholas, 279, 282
 Fynce, }
 Finch, Robert, 283
 Fines, —, 116, 117, 138, 266
 Finla, Gunino, 165
 Finney, } John, 195
 Finey, } Pelatiah, 195
 Fintz, Sarah, 263

- Firman, } Abigail, 422
 Firmin, } Edward, 422
 } John, 415
 } Robert, 415, 422
 Fish, Daniel, 195
 David, 476
 Stephen, 195
 Fisher, Abigail, 138
 Anne, 138
 Cornelius, 265, 273
 Daniel, 138
 Edward, 397
 Elizabeth, 138
 John, 138, 195, 275
 Margaret, 138
 Peter, 391
 Robert, 275
 Rose, 132
 William, 132, 274, 275
 Fiske, } David, 351, 471, 476
 Fyske, } Eleazer, 353
 } Elias, 413
 } James, 353
 } John, 78
 } Nathan, 18
 } Robert, 475
 Fitch, } Hannah, 74
 Fitch, } Nathan, 74
 Thomas, 139, 482
 Fitz-Alwin, Henry, 141
 Flagg, Barney, 216
 Benjamin, 195
 Eleazer, 195, 350
 Eliza, 216
 Joshua, 216
 Patience, 221
 Susan, 216
 Fland [] Philip, 339
 Fleem, David, 470
 Flemynge, captain, 407
 Fleshmonger, Henry, 529
 Fletcher, } Amos, 482
 Fletcher, } Cotton, 71
 } Eleazer, 482
 } Giles, 467
 } Hannah, 14
 } James, 474
 } Jesse, 480
 } Joseph, 13
 } Josiah, 15, 17, 478
 } Levi, 479
 } Luke, 473
 } Mary, 214
 } Richard, 92
 } Sherebi, 474
 } William, 214
 Fling, Daniel, 346
 Flint, Benjamin, 18
 Edmund, 17
 Edward, 195
 Martha Buckee, 373
 Flood, } Hugh, 195
 Fludd, } Richard, 399
 Florett, Robert, 420
 Florey, John, 515
 Flower, Ebenezer, 368
 Floyd, Benjamin, 195
 Hugh, 195
 John, 195
 Samuel, 195
 Fogg, Abigail, 90
 Anne, 90
 Charles Joseph, 90
 Daniel, 90
 Elizabeth, 90
 Elizabeth Deed, 90
 Ella Frances, 90
 Francis Joseph, 90
 Hannah, 90
 James, 90
 John, 90
 John Samuel Hill, 12, 14,
 19, 20, 90, 91
 Mary Griselda, 90
 Fogg, } Samuel, 90
 cont'd } Sarah Frances, 90
 } William, 90
 } William John Gordon,
 90
 Follett, Marshall Dewey, 376,
 543
 Martin Dewey, 377, 543
 Mary, 259
 Persis, 376, 377
 Folly, Benjamin, 355
 Folsom, } ———, 219
 } Abigail, 35
 Fulsom, } Albert Alonzo, 225,
 228, 229, 235
 } John, 35
 } Matthew, 479
 } Peter, 474
 Fones, } Anne, 105-107
 Fownes, } Dorothy, 106
 } Elizabeth, 107, 397
 } Hester, 105
 } Humphrey, 107
 } James, 106
 } Joan, 107
 } John, 105-107
 } Judith, 107
 } Julia, 107
 } Martha, 107, 397
 } Mary, 105, 107, 398
 } Priscilla, 398
 } Prudence, 107
 } Roger, 105
 } Samuel, 397
 } Sarah, 105
 } Susan, 106-108
 } Thomas, 106-108, 397,
 398
 } Warwick, 106, 107
 } William, 106, 107
 Foord, } see Ford.
 Foorde, } ———, 129, 397
 Foorth, mr., 272
 Foot, } ———, 129, 397
 Foote, } Andrew Hull, 292
 } John, 342
 Forbere, mr., 134
 Forbes, Alexander B., 64
 Susan E. P., 59, 64
 Forbush, James, 480
 Force, Peter, 57
 Ford, } Anne Frances, 364
 Foord, } Cadwallader, 195
 Foorde, } Isaac, 262
 } James, 364
 } John, 50, 253, 404
 } Paul Leicester, 324
 } Richard, 404
 } Samuel, 404
 } Susan, 253
 } Worthington Chaun-
 cey, 21, 248, 321, 445
 Foreman, Josephus, 439
 Samuel B., 439
 Stephen, 439
 Susanna, 439
 William, 439
 Foristall, John, 18
 Joseph, 18
 Forster, } see Foster.
 Forstor, } ———, 476
 Forth, } Edward, 267
 Forthe, } Margaret, 464
 } Robert, 464
 Forty, ———, 424
 Fosdick, Jesse, 198, 199
 Foss, James, 13
 Lucy, 14
 Lydia, 13
 Mary, 14
 Peter, 14
 Foster, } ———, 99, 500
 Forster, } Anna, 384
 Forstor, } Clara, 493
 } Daniel, 354
 } David, 198, 199
 } Dwight, 435
 } Ebenezer, 474
 } Edward Jacob, 384
 } Elisha, 476
 } Elizabeth, 354
 } Emma, 518
 } Hannah, 166
 } Isaac, 384
 } Jacob, 384
 } James, 166
 } John, 108, 195, 259,
 474
 } Jonathan, 195
 } Joseph, 10, 198, 482
 } Louisa, 384
 } Moses, 195
 } Noah, 472
 } Reginald, 384
 } Simeon, 16, 352
 } Smith, 477
 } Stephen, 353
 } Thomas, 274, 517
 } William, 52, 441
 Fowl, } James, 350, 351, 475
 Fowle, } John, 278, 279, 351
 } Robert, 278, 279
 } Thomas, 279
 Fowler, } Ann, 122
 Fowlor, } Elizabeth, 122, 136
 } Jeremiah, 342
 } Joseph, 195
 } Mary, 20
 } Samuel, 195
 } Thomas, 524
 } William, 341
 Fox, ———, 397
 captain, 479
 Charles J., 306
 Henry, 529
 Irving P., 151
 Joel, 474
 John, 195, 474
 Joseph, 200
 Nicholas, 175
 Sarah, 175
 Foxcroft, mr., 307
 Foxes, Hannah, 485
 Francis I., 143
 Francis, } ———, 326
 Frances, } colonel, 468-471
 Francis, } Abigail, 74
 Franseis, } Anna Eliza, 218
 } E. J., 141
 } Nicholas, 110
 } Robert, 74
 } William Benjamin,
 218
 Frank, } John, 412
 Franke, } Matthew, 121
 } Susan, 121
 Franklin, Benjamin, 57, 441
 John, 71
 Franquet, colonel, 55
 Fraser, Thomas, 538
 Free, Jupiter, 471
 Freeland, ———, 357
 Freeman, } ———, 77
 Fremen, } Dors, 476
 } Elizabeth, 125
 } Harry, 514
 } Henry, 125
 } James, 115, 124, 125
 } John, 125, 195
 } Jonathan, 195
 } Joseph, 115
 } Katherine, 403
 } Prince, 17
 Fremont, John C., 100

- French, mr., 92
 Aaron D. Weld, 371
 Ebenezer, 17
 Elizabeth, 485
 George, 387
 Jacob, 348
 Jonathan, 479
 Joseph, 18
 Mary, 39, 348
 Nathaniel, 478
 William, 39, 195
- Frens, Margaret, 413
 Martin, 413
 Prudence, 413
- Frey, } see Fry.
 Frie, }
 Frisell, } Andrew, 195
 Frizzell, } Clark, 68
 Frost, } Abigail, 495
 Ffrost, } Andrew Pepperrell, 459
 Charles, 459
 Edmund, 18
 John, 459
 Jonathan, 474
 Joseph, 15, 16, 195, 459
 Margery, 459
 Mary, 459
 Rebecca, 221
 Sarah, 459
 Thomas, 221
 William, 459
- Frothingham, Jabez, 222
 Mary, 73
 Nathaniel L., 306
 Richard, 485
 William, 73
- Frull, William, 18
 Fry, } Elizabeth, 335
 Frey, } Henry, 335
 Frie, } Henry V. S., 335
 James, 344
 Joseph, 478
 Fryar, } Anne, 517
 Fryer, } Edward, 517
 Francis, 398
 Mary, 398
 Nathaniel, 47
 Nicholas, 421
- Fulford, } Francis, 110
 Fullford, } John, 17
 Fuller, } Abigail, 533
 Fooler, } Arthur B., 378
 Edward, 533
 Ignatius, 533
 J. F., 377, 378
 John, 195, 516, 529, 533
 Rose, 516
 Sarah, 385
 Sarah Margaret, 378
 Stephen, 476
 Thomas, 195, 377, 378, 533
 Timothy, 195
 William E., 229
- Fullerton, Bradford M., 90
 Fullwood, Gervase, 116
 Furbush, Isabel, 350
 Furgland, Andrew, 424
 Furgurson, Polly, 73
 Furly, } Elizabeth, 136
 Furlye, } Peter, 136
 Furnace, Thomas, 514
 Fynce, see Fince.
 Fyske, see Fisk.
- Gabell, mrs., 128
 Gage, } Daniel, 344
 Geag, } John, 340, 344
 Nathaniel, 344
 Samuel, 340, 344
 Thomas, 412
- Gager, Mary, 485
 Gaild, see Guild.
- Gale, Anne, 137
 Arthur, 195
 Ebenezer, 71
 John, 137, 253, 529
 Katherine, 253
 Nathaniel, 127
 Robert, 512
- Gales, Daniel, 471
 Jonathan, 472
- Gallatin, Albert, 28, 328
 Galloway, } Edmund, 286
 Galloway, } Susan, 286
 Gallaway, }
 Gallup, Albert, 232
 Lucy, 232
- Gally, mr., 522
 Gamwell, James, 477
 Gannett, Caleb, 435
 Enoch, 179
 Jacob, 178, 179
 Joseph, 178
 Martha, 36
 Matthew, 36
- Gardner, } mr., 467
 Gardiner, } Daniel, 177, 196
 Gardynar, } John, 196
 Joseph, 177
 Lyon, 374
 Mary, 438
 Sarah Diodate, 152
 Thomas, 196, 438
 William, 469, 512
- Garfield, James A., 293
 Garford, Elizabeth, 516
 Ellen, 516
 John, 516
 Martin, 516
 Mary, 516
- Garker, John, 196
 Garland, Obedience, 505
 Garnett, mr., 513
 Jasper, 513
 Mary, 513
- Garrad, } Dorothy, 402
 Garrard, } Elizabeth, 414
 Garrod, } Jeremy, 124
 Garrood, } John, 388, 393, 401, 403
 Katherine, 403
 Martin, 393, 405, 414
 Philip, 257
 Priscilla, 405
- Garthe, Robert, 513
 Garway, Henry, 523
 William, 523
- Garwood, Martin, 414
 Priscilla, 414, 415
- Gary, Benjamin, 470
 John, 258
 Joshua, 71
 Mary, 258
 Philip, 258
 Richard, 259
 Susanna, 258
 Thomas, 470
 Thomasine, 258
- Gaskill, }
 Gaskel, } Jonathan, 196
 Guskil, }
 Gassett, John, 475
 Gates, } ———, 132, 217
 Gattes, } Amos, 213
 Benjamin, 473
 Ephraim, 471
 Jonathan, 471
 Martha Ann, 217
 Samuel, 471
 Silas, 19
 Thomas, 125-127
 William, 474
- Gaudy, Winifred, 465, 466
 Gay, James, 364
 John, 106
 Joseph, 470
- Gayer, } Hugh, 107
 Gayre, } Joan, 107
 John, 107
 Geary, Reuben, 472
 Geer, Lucy, 73
 Walter, 73
- Genny, see Jenney.
 Gent, John, 275
 Gentry, John, 129
 George I., 161
 II., 161
 III., 324
- Geowan, Peter, 17
 Geozzop, James, 479
 Gerard, Dorothy, 31
 Elizabeth, 355
 Frances, 31
 John, 355
 Justinian, 355
 Mary, 355
 Susanna, 355
 Thomas, 355
 William, 31
- Gerrish, captain, 345
 Anne, 221
 Henry, 221
 William, 221
- Gerry, mrs., 27
 Elbridge, 21-30, 248
- Getchell, John, 543
 Ghasky, David, 50
 Nancy Ann, 50
- Gibbon, } ———, 512
 Gibbons, } Alice, 413
 Gibbones, } Edward, 539
 Gybbon, } Phebe Earle, 373
 Reynold, 413
- Gibbs, Emily, 218
 Hiram, 218
 Isaac, 196
 John, 196
 Joseph, 196
 Robert, 196
- Gibson, Edmund, 277
 Peter, 478
 Timothy, 196
- Giddings, William, 196
 Gifford, H. E., 227
- Gilbert, captain, 74
 Benjamin, 196
 Chauncey, 358
 Chloe, 358
 Deborah, 358
 Dimmis, 358
 Elizabeth, 260
 Francis, 358
 George, 260
 Isabella A., 358
 John, 196
 Joseph, 196
 Peter Cummings, 470
 Samuel, 358
 Susanna, 358
- Gildersleeve, Isaac, 535
 Giles, } Ebenezer, 18
 Jiles, } Phebe, 224
 William B., 322, 329, 330
- Gill, Anne, 418
 Benjamin, 214, 215
 John, 398, 418, 419
 Margery, 418, 419
 Mary, 418
- Gilman, } baron, 366
 Gillman, } doctor, 366
 de Gilman, } mrs., 366
 Alexander W., 246, 366
 Arthur, 366
 Daniel Coit, 366
- Gilmore, } mr., 32
 Gillmore, } David, 196
 Eveline O., 83
 James, 196
 John, 196

- Gilmore, } Quincy A., 292
 cont'd } Susan, 422
 Thomas, 422
 Gilson, } Daniel, 353, 475
 Gillson, } Elizabeth, 403
 Gellson, } John, 44, 402, 470
 (C. 200) Joseph, 470
 Nathaniel, 473
 Sarah, 402-404
 Simon, 353
 William, 15
 Gipps, } Elizabeth, 249
 Gippes, } Henry, 249
 Mary, 139, 249
 Nicholas, 249
 Thomas, 139, 249
 Gladwyn, —, 271
 Glandfeld, Edmund, 276
 Glascock, } Dorothy, 122
 Glascocke, } Gregory, 424
 Susan, 121
 Gleason, } Caleb, 15
 Gleeson, } Ebenezer, 196
 Gleson, } Elizabeth, 404
 Glesson, } Isaac, 196
 Glezen, } John, 196
 Jonathan, 71, 472
 Samuel, 196
 Thomas, 480
 Glenne, Isaac, 472
 Glood, John, 474
 Glover, mr., 514
 John, 69, 196, 514
 Thomas, 196, 264
 Gloyd, Benjamin, 474
 Goare, —, 126, 390, 467
 Goat, Benjamin, 472
 Goddard, Calvin, 86
 Charles W., 248
 Edward, 464
 Elizabeth, 464
 Nathan, 435
 Robert H. I., 230
 Godeboc, Coel, 366
 Godfrey, } Andrew, 338
 Godfery, } Ann, 46
 Godsall, } Elizabeth, 253
 Godsalle, }
 Godscall, mr., 400
 Godsome, Francis, 533
 Goff, } mr., 226, 227
 Goffe, } mrs., 390
 John, 271
 William, 68, 108, 226
 Gold, see Gould.
 Goldig, Joseph, 479
 Goldingham, Anne, 281
 Christopher, 281
 Hansarde, 281
 Henry, 281
 Jonas, 281
 William, 281
 Goldsmith, Richard, 196
 Zaccheus, 196
 Goldston, } Anne, 507
 Goldstone, } Elizabeth, 507
 Gouldston, } Frances, 507, 508
 Jane, 507, 508
 John, 508
 Martha, 508
 Robert, 507, 510
 Roger, 507, 508
 Sarah, 507, 508
 William, 507
 Goldthwait, } Charlotte, 240,
 Goldthwaite, } 242, 361
 David, 196
 Ezekiel, 168
 Gooch, Moses, 470
 Robert, 395
 Goodale, } —, 354
 Goodell, } Elizabeth, 354, 431
 Goodel, } Jacob, 196
 Job, 19
 Goodaye, John, 251
 Goodhue, } Benjamin, 196
 Goodheugh, } John, 196
 Goodmon, Ephraim, 469
 Goodnow, } Edmund, 483, 484
 Goodenow, } John, 484
 Joseph, 196
 Nathan, 196
 Nathaniel, 196
 Sarah, 483
 Goodrich, } Abiah, 174
 Goodridge, } Benjamin, 196
 Bridger, 444
 Gutridge, } Hezekiah, 176
 Joshua, 196
 Nathaniel, 174
 Prudence, 174
 Rachel T., 334
 Sarah, 176
 Submit, 176
 William, 444
 Zaccheus, 174
 Goodspeed, Nathaniel, 196
 Goodwin, } —, 530
 mr., 263
 Goodwyn, } Abigail, 175
 Goodwing, } Alice, 110
 Gooddin, } Austin, 536
 Goodin, } Benjamin Frank-
 lin, 486
 Goodinge, } Christopher, 421
 Goodwen, } Cyrena A., 486
 Daniel, 268-274,
 276
 Dorothy, 272
 Edith, 530
 Edmund, 273, 274,
 276
 Elizabeth, 110, 263
 269, 270, 406
 F. L. B., 200
 Francis, 200
 Herman Camp,
 486
 Ichabod, 14
 James, 368
 James Junius, 144
 241, 244, 246, 255,
 368, 376, 379, 486
 Jane, 486
 John, 263, 266-
 271, 273, 406, 467,
 530, 531
 Joseph, 486
 Lucy, 486 [486
 Luella Andrea,
 Marcellus, 514
 Margaret, 269, 274
 Mary, 268, 269, 271,
 273, 274
 Mary Ann, 490
 Ozias, 368, 369
 Peter, 536
 Richard, 269, 342
 Robert, 531
 Ruth, 486
 Samuel, 341
 Simon, 110
 Stephen, 273, 276
 Susanna, 273
 Thomas, 110, 175,
 464
 Uriah, 15
 William, 139, 268,
 269, 368, 369
 Gookin, —, 225
 Gould, see Gould.
 Gor[], Anne, 14
 Gording, Ebenezer, 480
 Gorden, } doctor, 400
 Gordon, } George Augustus, 91,
 127, 131, 152, 229,
 305, 370, 496, 498,
 527
 Gorge, Francis, 342
 Gorham, Ann, 224
 David, 32, 196
 Desire, 34
 Ebenezer, 196
 Elizabeth, 33, 34
 John, 32-34, 61
 Joseph, 32, 33
 Mary, 61
 Nelson, 34
 Shubael, 32, 33
 Solomon, 34
 Gorton, Samuel, 363
 Gosline, Judith, 388
 Goss, Carrie, 334
 Harry Wilbur, 334
 James, 334
 Gould, } —, 342
 Gold, } mrs., 166
 Goold, } Abigail, 225
 Benjamin, 15, 196, 475
 David, 196
 Edmund, 470
 Hezekiah, 175
 Jacob, 196
 John, 357
 Mary, 225
 Nathan, 363, 380
 Nehemiah, 353
 Samuel, 196, 477
 Sarah, 175
 William, 225
 Zachary, 110
 Goulding, } —, 257
 Goulden, } George, 516
 Goldinge, } Mary, 516
 Palmer, 196
 Gove, Lenora, 222
 William, 222
 Gowing, Clara Elizabeth, 100
 Elizabeth, 100
 Franklin Patch, 100
 Henry Augustus, 100
 James, 100
 John, 100
 John Hill, 100
 Mary Sophia, 100
 Robert, 100
 Samuel, 100
 Sophia Viles, 100
 Grafton, Abigail, 103
 John, 103
 Gragg, John, 353
 Graham, John, 381
 Grainger, Daniel, 343
 John, 343
 Grant, Ann, 527
 John, 196, 198
 Samuel, 357
 Ulysses S., 93, 291-293,
 429, 432
 Graton, } see Greaton.
 Graton, }
 Grave, Anne, 423
 George, 424
 John, 424
 Graves, Daniel, 18
 John, 242
 John C., 75
 John Card, 240
 Lois, 222
 Samuel, 242
 Thomas, 75, 240, 242
 Graveley, John, 254, 255
 Gravesend, } Susan, 111
 Grauesden, }
 Gray, —, 224
 Brayty, 469
 Edward, 222
 H. H., 186
 Hannah, 69
 Horatio, 502
 Philip, 69
 Sarah, 222

- Greant, Thomas, 475
 Greaton, }
 Graton, } John, 12, 196, 468,
 Gratton, } 469, 472, 473, 475,
 Gratten, } 480, 482
 Grayton, }
 Green, } —, 141, 170, 233, 384
 Greene, } mrs., 138
 Amy, 371
 Benjamin, 470
 Charles, 51
 Charles Augustus, 88
 Charles R., 377
 Edward, 530
 Eleazer, 16
 Ezra, 196, 377, 379
 Francis, 414, 477
 Hannah, 222
 Helen E., 88
 Isaac, 17, 42, 478
 Jeremiah, 472 [344
 John, 35, 42, 43, 196,
 Jonas, 470
 Joseph, 68
 Marshall, 307
 Mason A., 356
 Nathaniel, 377, 434
 Richard, 254
 Samuel, 196
 Samuel Abbott, 33, 43,
 150, 246, 357, 380, 497
 Samuel Dana, 88
 Sarah, 68
 Thomas, 88, 265, 340
 Thomasine, 254
 William, 17, 43, 414
 Geenhalge, Frederick T., 104
 Greenland, John, 42, 43
 Greenlaw, Lucy Hall, 361
 W. P., 241
 William Prescott, 235
 372, 373, 499, 536
 Greenleaf, } —, 99, 134,
 Greenleaf, } 343
 Greenleaf, } major, 345
 Greenleaf, } mrs., 417
 Greenleaf, } Daniel, 344
 Greenleaf, } Edmund, 338
 Greenleaf, } Sarah Jane, 440
 Grienleaf, } Simon, 79, 153
 Stephen, 341, 343
 344
 W. C., 440
 William, 196
 Greenman, Mary, 431
 Greenough, Abigail, 459
 Daniel, 459
 Elizabeth, 459
 Frances, 88
 Henry, 88
 John, 459
 Nathaniel, 459
 Robert, 459
 Sarah, 459
 Symonds, 459
 Thomas, 196
 William, 459
 Greenwood, Hannah, 300
 Isaac J., 53, 242, 245,
 246, 441
 Moses, 18
 Susan, 530
 Thomas, 196
 Greeock, William, 479
 Gregg, Alexander, 91, 152
 Athalia, 91
 David, 91
 Eleanor, 91
 James, 91
 John, 91
 Joseph, 91
 Gregory, Isaac, 477
 John Goadby, 382
 William, 254
 Gresham, Anthony, 518
 William, 518
 Greville, Edward Colston, 536
 Giles, 536
 Grévy, Francois Paul Jules, 87
 Grew, John, 102
 Sarah Page, 102
 Grey, —, 137, 393
 Grider, Rufus A., 45
 Gridley, Richard, 196
 Griffin, —, 241
 Appleton Prentiss Clark
 245, 373, 374
 Thomas, 451
 Griffith, George B., 441
 Grigle, } Alice, 251, 252
 Griggs, } William, 251
 Grimston, } Edward, 281
 Grimstone, }
 Grome, Edward, 392
 Groome, —, 264, 401
 Grosse, Alice, 407
 George, 407
 Grout, Edward, 196
 Elias, 15
 John, 196
 Grove, Anne, 123
 Thomas, 123
 Grubb, W. R., 377
 Grunwin, Thomas, 204
 Guild, } Alamo, 440
 Gaild, } Benjamin, 435
 J. H., 440
 John, 470
 Jonathan H., 440
 Reuben A., 230, 231
 Gull, Emma, 504
 Gullson, mr., 402
 Gunkins, David, 481
 Gunn, Aaron, 196
 Gunton, Anne, 112
 Elizabeth, 112
 Frances, 112
 Thomas, 112
 William, 111, 112
 Gurdon, mr., 138
 Brampton, 274
 John, 133, 410
 Robert, 133
 Gustin, Gese, 471
 Guthrie, —, 322
 Guy, } John, 106
 Gye, } Mary, 75
 Guyon, Thomas, 257
 Gwynne, Roger, 284
 Gylls, John, 278
 Gymler, John, 116
 Habberden, Elizabeth, 133
 John, 133
 Hackett, mr., 138
 mrs., 138
 Frank W., 46, 75, 167
 Hader, Oscar, 185
 Hadley, Ann, 385
 Ebenezer, 471
 Samuel, 342
 William, 470
 Hagar, } Ebenezer, 196
 Hager, }
 Haggot, } Amos, 478
 Haggt, } Timothy, 344
 Haines, see Haynes
 Hale, —, 118, 119, 277, 405,
 421, 424, 542
 mr., 36
 Abigail, 174
 Ann, 536
 Benjamin, 174
 Edward, 536
 Edward Everett, 78
 Elisha, 231
 Eliza, 231
 Israel, 475
 Hale, } Jacob, 482
 cont'd } Jonathan, 196
 Joseph, 19
 Joshua, 502
 Richard, 345
 Robert, 196
 Sarah, 536
 Stephen, 471
 Hales, Edward, 531
 Nathan, 476
 Haley, } Margaret, 14
 Haly, } Samuel, 196
 Haliburton, }
 Haliburton, } Andrew, 196
 Hallyburton, }
 Hallyburton, }
 Hall, } Abby Southworth, 248
 Halle, } Ann, 87, 248
 Benajah, 71
 David, 196
 Elizabeth, 173, 413
 Ephraim, 353
 Frances, 539
 Francis, 539
 George, 248
 Henry, 340
 J., 344
 John, 196
 John Williams, 248
 John Williams Dean,
 229, 248
 Joseph, 71, 344
 Lechem, 196
 Mary, 173, 248
 Oliver, 474
 Pelatiah, 196
 Prince, 17
 Samuel, 173
 Samuel Whitney, 151
 Sarah, 173, 357
 Stephen, 196
 Timothy, 474
 Willard, 479
 William, 204
 Zachariah, 196
 Zaccheus, 196
 Hallaway, see Halloway.
 Halley, William, 71
 Halloway, } Elizabeth, 269
 Halloway, } William, 196, 268,
 Halloway, } 269
 Hallowell, John, 71
 Halsey, Edmund Drake, 241, 243
 Francis Whiting, 241,
 243
 Jacob Lafayette, 241,
 243
 Thomas, 241, 243
 Ham, } mrs., 403
 Hame, } Abraham, 386
 Enoch, 277
 Isaac, 386, 403
 John, 386
 Margery, 403
 Robert, 386, 403
 Haman, see Hammond.
 Hamer, —, 286, 287
 Hamilton, —, 331
 mr., 164, 165
 Alexander, 323, 324,
 327
 Armour, 71
 Charles, 143, 148, 372
 James, 159
 John F., 486
 Luella Andrea, 486
 Sarah Fairfield, 363
 Hamlen, } Asia, 177
 Hamlin, } Eleazer, 177, 178, 220,
 221
 Elizabeth, 220
 Freeman, 148
 Hannibal, 221
 Isaac, 220, 221

- Hamlen, { John, 148, 150
 cont'd { Lydia, 220
 Mary, 220, 221
 Sally, 148, 150
 Sarah, 178, 220
 Susanna, 176
 Hammet, —, 160
 Abigail, 160
 Hammond, { —, 414
 { mr., 112
 Haman, { Dorothy, 414
 { Elizabeth, 92, 302
 { John, 14, 196, 476
 { John W., 493
 { Joseph, 196, 459
 { Lawrence, 305
 { Nathaniel, 196
 Hammons, Thomas, 14
 Humpden, { mr., 65
 Hamden, { Benjamin, 196
 { Elizabeth, 65
 { John, 65
 Hamper, John, 136, 137
 Margaret, 136, 137
 Hampsted, see Holmsted.
 Hampton, Walter, 149
 Hanbye, Robert, 530
 Hanceford, { John, 202, 205
 { Hansford, {
 Hancock, { mr., 460, 161
 { Anna, 359
 Handcock, { Eleanor, 517
 { John, 228, 359
 Hand, —, 387
 Handason, see Henderson.
 Hanes, see Haynes.
 Haniford, Richard, 204
 Hankins, Samboe, 470
 Hanks, Joseph, 178
 Rachel, 178
 Hanly, { col., 479
 Handly, {
 Hanscom, Eleanor, 13
 Susanna, 13
 Hansford, see Hanceford.
 Hanson, Elizabeth Mary, 335
 J. M., 335
 Hapgood, Jonathan, 482
 Harback, { Thomas, 196
 Harbuck, {
 Harborough, —, 510
 Harborowe, { Martha, 504
 Hard, Eleazer Ray, 151
 Harding, —, 405
 Hardin, { Chloe, 317
 Harden, { Harlow, 178
 { Isaac, 178
 { John, 357
 { Joseph, 318
 { Rebecca, 181
 { Reuben, 181, 317-319
 { Salome Barstow, 182
 { Samuel, 178, 179, 182,
 468
 { Seth, 182
 { Sylvia, 179
 { Temperance, 99
 { Thomas, 413, 530
 Hardwick, William, 469
 Hardy, —, 340
 Hardy, { Aaron, 197
 Hardy, { Amos, 472
 Hardy, { Benjamin, 344
 Hardie, { Daniel, 344
 { David, 222
 { Edward, 535
 { Elizabeth, 535
 { Gillian, 535
 { Isaac, 340, 344
 { Jacob, 198, 344
 { John, 340, 535, 536
 { Jonathan, 424
 { Joseph, 344, 423, 424
 { Martha, 535
 Hardy, { Mary, 535
 cont'd { Phineas, 197
 Rebecca, 222
 Robert, 534, 535
 Samuel, 344, 534, 535
 Sarah, 535
 Thomas, 340, 344
 Timothy, 197
 Hare, John, 418
 Hareet, Uena, 16
 Harlock, mrs., 162
 Harlow, Allen, 93
 Caroline Mudge, 93
 Harman, { Charles L., 74
 Harmon, { Thomasine, 272
 Harmonson, mr., 253
 mrs., 253
 Harnden, { Benjamin, 197
 Harndon, { Benjamin F., 96
 Harenden, {
 Harper, Andrew, 197
 James Colman, 480
 Robert Goodloe, 322
 Harrington, —, 108
 Harrinton, { mr., 483
 Harrandin, { mrs., 535
 Harrenden, { Agnes, 31
 { Ammi, 482
 { Anne, 31
 { Ebenezer, 474
 { Elijah, 16
 { James, 31
 { Jason, 19
 { John, lord, 239
 { Joseph, 197
 { Nathaniel, 71
 { Samuel, 197
 { Seth, 470
 { Simeon, 16
 { William, 31
 Harris, doctor, 253
 mr., 208
 Abigail, 138
 Anna, 253
 Benjamin, 71
 George, 71
 George R., 88
 Henry, 440
 James B., 185
 John, 440
 Margaret E., 185
 Richard, 398, 399
 S., 440
 Susanna, 535
 Thomas, 20, 41
 Townsend, 99
 William, 475
 William Thaddeus, 9
 Harrison, { mr., 387, 402
 Harison, { mrs., 126
 { George, 127
 { John, 132
 { Judith, 132
 { Matthew, 129
 { Robert, 72
 { Thomas, 409, 514
 Harron, Mary, 74
 Harsenet, Abigail, 255
 Anne, 255
 Ezekiel, 255
 John, 255
 Hart, { —, 125, 253
 Harte, { Asa, 17
 Hartt, { George T., 230
 { Jacob, 530
 { John, 147
 { Lawrence, 345
 { Philip, 414
 { Samuel, 368
 { Sarah, 359
 { Susan, 414
 Hartman, Emma, 440
 George, 440
 Jacob, 440
 Hartman, { Lillie, 440
 cont'd { Philip, 440
 Hartridge, Ann, 509
 Michael, 509
 Hartshorn, Ebenezer, 197
 Nathaniel, 197
 Hartwell, Joseph, 353
 Harvas, William, 475
 Harvey, —, 138, 265, 391
 Harvy, { Elizabeth, 31
 Harvy, { James, 31
 { Michael, 118
 { Thomas, 341, 342
 { William, 118, 274, 342,
 414
 Harwood, Abigail, 217
 Benjamin, 197
 George, 224
 Jaue, 224
 John, 197
 Jonas, 217
 Priscilla, 535
 Haseltine, { Abigail, 73
 Hasletine, { Charles F., 73,
 Hasseltine, { 220
 Haslton, { David, 344
 { Elizabeth Stan-
 ley, 73
 { Gershom, 340, 344
 { Hannah, 103, 289
 { James, 73
 { John, 73
 { Rebecca, 259
 { Robert, 340
 { Samuel, 341
 { Thomas, 289
 Hasey, Nathaniel, 197
 William, 197
 Haskell, { James, 197
 Haskel, { John, 473
 Hascall, { Joseph, 197
 Haskall, { Mark, 197 [502
 Haskins, David Greene, 228, 229,
 John, 341
 Haslewood, { Elizabeth, 281
 Haslewoode, { Jane, 288
 Hasllwood, { John, 288
 { Margaret, 281
 { Mary, 288
 { Thomas, 281, 282,
 284, 287, 288
 Hassam, { John Tyler, 141, 206,
 Horsham, { 229, 239, 240, 245
 { William, 240
 Hassard, John, 514
 Thomasine, 514
 Hasselle, —, 279
 Hassett, mrs., 390
 Hassey, Peter, 475
 Hasteler, Andrew, 256
 Benjamin, 256
 Edward, 255, 256
 Hester, 256
 John, 256
 Joseph, 256
 Mary, 256
 Nathaniel, 256
 Philip, 256
 Rebecca, 256
 Richard, 256
 Sarah, 256
 Stephen, 256
 Susan, 256
 Thomas, 256
 Hasten, Peter, 479
 Hastings, Abigail Straw, 248
 Daniel R., 248
 John, 200, 248
 Mary, 94
 Stephen, 18
 Hatch, { —, 181
 Hatoche, { Betsey, 178
 { Deborah, 181
 { Elisha, 71

- Hatch, } Elizabeth, 450
 cont'd } Estes, 197
 James, 178, 179, 510
 John, 134, 177, 178
 Lurena, 177
 Mildred, 510
 Nathaniel, 179
 Richard, 510
 Susanna, 166
 Thirza, 178
 Thomas, 510
 William Collins, 238
 Zaccheus, 165
- Hathaway, } Ebenezer, 197
 Hatheway, } Ephraim, 197
 Hathorne, } Joseph, 438
 Hathorn, } Nathaniel, 78,
 197, 438
 Hathorn, } Samuel, 197
 Hawthorne, } Sarah, 438
 Hearthan, } William, 203, 204
- Hatton, Elizabeth, 202
 Thomas, 202
 William, 202
- Hatwell, see Atwell.
- Hauxton, Mary, 47
 Thomas, 47
- Haven, Henry P., 145
 Silas, 470
- Havens, Richard, 251
- Haviland, Thomas, 98
- Hawes, } mrs., 411
 Haws, } Benjamin, 15, 411
- Hawse, Cynthia, 225
 Eben O., 225
 Shubal, 166
 Stephen, 197
 Thomas, 411
- Hawkins, } —, 274
 Hawkin, } Abigail, 108
 John, 124
 L. C., 359
 Robert, 516
 Thomas, 108
 Zerviah, 488
- Hawks, } Elkanah, 197
 Hawkes, } Henry, 476
 John, 197
 Moses, 197
- Hawthorne, see Hathorne.
- Hay, George, 450
 Richard, 18
- Hayden, Charles, 65
 Ebenezer, 20
 Horace Edwin, 150
 John, 197
 Samuel, 197
- Hayes, —, 134, 522
 mr., 12
 Mary, 402
 Rutherford B., 154
 Thomas, 402
- Hayford, Christina, 177
 Edward, 179
 Levi, 179
 Priscilla, 179
 William, 177, 179
- Haynes, } captain, 468-470, 472,
 Hayne, } 476-478
 Hayns, } Aaron, 468
 Haines, } Anne, 121
 Haine, } Elizabeth, 117
 Hains, } John, 197, 398
 Hanes, } Philip, 398
 Richard, 36
 Samuel, 17
 Stephen, 197
 William, 514
- Hayward, } —, 263, 515
 Haywood, } Anne, 263, 273
 Haward, } Benjamin Frank-
 Heyward, } lin, 217
 Heywood, } Bethia, 36
- Hayward, } Ebenezer, 197
 cont'd } Eliezer, 197, 405
 Isaac, 37
 James H., 384
 Jesse, 478
 John, 202, 277, 405
 John H., 384
 Jonathan, 351
 Joseph, 37
 Josiah, 197
 Martha, 37
 Mary, 37
 Philip, 278
 Roudes, 273
 Robert, 252
 Sally, 217
 Sylvanus, 95, 98,
 100, 370, 431
 Temperance, 515
 Titus, 471
- Hazard, Augustus George, 154
 Elvira, 154
 Samuel, 101
 Thomas, 499, 500
- Hazelton, } Daniel, 197
 Hazeltine, } Ebenezer, 197
 Haziltine, } John, 197
 Heazeltine, } Sarah, 13
 [Jazleton,
 Hazen, } —, 348
 Hasen, } Edward, 340
 Henry Allen, 229
- Head, Edward, 197
 James, 444
- Heald, } Amos, 197
 Held, } Asa, 475
 Ebenezer, 478
 Israel, 484
 Jonathan, 478
 Oliver, 473
- Healey, Rolla E., 498
- Heard, } Alice, 99
 Herd, } Augustine, 99
 Elizabeth Ann, 99
 George W., 99
 John, 99, 100, 410
 Luke, 99
 Zachariah, 197
- Hearne, John, 522
- Hearsey, see Hersey.
- Hearts, Cato, 473
 Samuel, 473
- Heath, Alice C., 50
 James, 204
 Jane, 50
 Lucien, 50
 William, 207, 208, 210
- Hebbard, Jacob, 16
- Heckford, Mary, 385, 386
- Hecox, } Hattie T., 439
 Ida, 439
 James, 439
 James Munroe, 439
- Hedge, —, 271, 421
 Agnes, 420
 Elisha, 197
 Lydia Coffin, 491
 Mary Ellen, 491
 Richard, 267, 268
 Thomas, 491
 William, 267
- Hele, —, 123, 137, 273, 392
- Helgrave, mrs., 256
- Helm, Rowse, 37
- Helye, mr., 287
- Hemenway, } Jonathan, 472
 Hemingway, } Joshua, 16
 Mary, 503
 Thaddeus, 18
- Hempstead, Hannah, 485
- Henderson, } Joseph, 479
- Handason, } Zoath, 469
- Hendion, Josiah, 197
- Heene, —, 411
- Henley, } Samuel, 200
 Henly, } William, 209
 Henry VII., 238, 366
 VIII., 143, 366
 Joseph, 95
 Patrick, 19
- Herbert, } Joseph, 197
 Harbert, } Thomas, 198
 Heard, see Herd.
- Herdeen, Bezeleh, 478
- Herdy, Jacob, 345
 William, 345
- Herghton, Elisha, 475
- Heriche, Mary, 281
- Heron, Alice, 518
 James, 123
- Herrick, } Horatio G., 248
 Herreck, } Israel, 198, 199
 Harriek, } Mary J., 493
 Robert, 197
 Rufus, 197
- Hersey, } Eliza Jones, 103
 Hearsey, } Francis C., 148
 Israel, 197
 Solomon, 197
 William, 150
- Heth, William, 357
- Hethington, Ralph, 521
- Hewburd, see Hubbard.
- Hewes, } George, 197
 Hews, } Robert, 197
 Solomon, 69, 197
- Hewett, } E. J., 498
 Huet, } Jacob, 530
- Hewson, Peter, 209
- Heyborne, } Ann, 523, 524
 Heyburne, } Christopher, 524
 Ferdinando, 523, 524
- Heyward, see Hayward.
- Hibbard, Daniel, 14
- Hickman, }
 Hikman, } Anthony, 519, 520
 Hykman, }
- Hicks, } James, 134
 Hicke, } John, 197
 Joshua, 197
 Millard F., 231
- Hickson, Margaret, 459
- Hidden, James, 345
- Higgins, Hannah, 542
 Lucy, 175
 Reliance, 542
 Ruth, 174
 Sylvanus, 175
 Thomas, 71
- Higginson, Francis, 79
 John, 380
 Louisa, 79
 Mary, 103
 Mary Davies, 80
 Stephen, 79, 80
 Thomas Wentworth
 233, 234, 246
 Waldo, 79
- Higham, —, 138
 Alice, 137
 John, 137
 Mary, 137
- Hihn, Elizabeth, 184
 Hugo, 184
- Hildreth, } Amiah, 17
 Hildreth, } Ebenezer, 471
 Hildrich, } Jonathan, 477
 Hildreth, } Peter, 16
 William, 476
- Hill, } —, 253
 Hil, } captain, 471, 482
 Hyl, } Aaron, 16
 Hills, } Agnes, 512
 Hilles, } Aleyn, 518
 Anne, 133, 134
 Briggs, 319
 Caleb, 488

- Hill, { Charles, 485
 cont'd { Don Gleason, 228, 239,
 240, 245
 Dorothy, 518
 Elizabeth, 90, 488, 520
 Frances, 133
 Gilbert, 263, 286, 387
 Grace, 133
 Hannah, 181, 321
 Humphrey, 133
 Jeremiah, 200
 Joan, 133
 John, 15, 197, 479
 Joseph, 197, 501
 Judith, 134
 Katherine, 134, 520
 Leonard, 180, 182, 319
 Lettice, 318
 Lois, 180
 Lydia, 183
 Margaret, 133
 Martin, 182
 Mary, 389, 488, 520
 Nathan, 181
 Nathaniel, 182, 317, 319
 Otwell, 518, 520
 Parnell, 134
 Randolph, 518
 Rebecca, 90
 Richard, 280, 319, 518-
 520
 Robert, 476, 512
 Roland, 319, 519
 Rufus, 488
 Ruth, 485
 Samuel, 90, 180, 183,
 254, 318, 320, 321
 Sarah, 134, 173, 224
 Sarah Lindsey, 317
 Stephen, 133
 Susan Benedict, 75,
 494, 495
 Thomas, 133, 254, 320,
 518
 William, 134
 Hillman, { Abigail, 165
 Benjamin, 163
 Bethia, 160
 John, 162
 Jonathan, 159, 166
 Mary, 160
 Samuel, 160
 Sarah, 163
 S. R., 51
 Hilton, { Margaret, 31
 William, 31, 206-208,
 240
 Hinckley, { Gustavus A., 32, 34,
 357
 Josiah, 357
 Hincks, Samuel, 15
 Hinde, Bridget, 528
 Hinds, { Hugh, 478
 Hinds, { James, 479
 Hyndes, { Jane, 136
 Thomas, 136
 Hines, Hopedill, 197
 Hinsdale, Sarah, 173
 Hinton, Anne, 392
 Hitchcock, { Albert W., 151, 502
 Betty, 181
 Charles, 319
 Daniel, 182
 David, 197
 Dorothy, 179
 Fanny, 180
 Gad, 179-183, 317,
 319-321
 Mary Sheldon, 320
 Sagey, 317
 Sibyl Angier, 319
 Simeon, 71
 Hitchings, { Daniel, 197
 Hitchins, {
- Highland, { John, 197
 Hyland, {
 Hoadly, { Charles J., 239, 367,
 Hoadley, { 368
 Thomas, 15
 Hoar, Benjamin, 475
 Daniel, 197
 Joseph, 475
 Hobart, { Aaron, 85
 Hobert, { Benjamin, 85
 Edmund, 85
 Isaac, 85
 John, 251
 Lucy Lazelle, 85
 Thomas, 85
 Hobbs, { Josiah, 197
 Hobs, {
 Hobby, John, 209
 Hobkinson, Silas, 16
 Hobson, Jonathan, 345
 Hobson, captain, 345
 Hocknell, George, 535
 Mary, 118
 Hodgdon, Daniel, 198
 Georgia L., 498
 Hodges, Edith L., 498
 Hodge, { Mrs., 128
 Hogges, { Almon D., 499, 500,
 501
 Benjamin, 197
 Ebenezer, 197
 Frank H., 599, 501
 Henry, 197
 Rufus, 500
 Thomas, 128
 William, 71
 Hodierne, { Edward, 408
 Hodyern, { Jane, 277
 Mary, 276
 Hodgskins, Christopher, 345
 Hogge, { Ann, 122
 Howgh, { Isabel, 122
 Mary, 122
 Thomas, 122
 Hoggman, John, 471
 Hogquist, Charles, 186
 Holborne, Samuel, 386, 402
 Holbrook, { John, 168, 197
 Holbrook, { Mary, 168
 Seth, 357
 Holcroft, Christian, 517
 Holden, { captain, 472, 476,
 Holdden, { 477, 480
 Holdin, { col., 357
 Houlton, { Abel, 477
 Houlding, { Anne, 299
 Asa, 482
 Ebenezer, 71
 Edward, 297, 299
 Edward S., 168, 297,
 300, 381
 Hannah, 297
 James, 197
 Joel, 472
 John, 299
 Jonas, 299
 Joshua, 475
 Justinian, 297, 299
 Lemuel, 480
 Levi, 299
 Paas, 478
 Phineas, 297, 299
 Richard, 299, 479
 Robert, 299
 Samuel, 197, 297
 William, 168, 299
 Holland, Elizabeth, 259
 Joan, 31
 Robert, 31
 William, 238
 Holloway, { Anne, 271, 406, 407
 Hollowaye, { Elizabeth, 268, 271,
 Holloway, { 406, 407
 Holwey, { Jane, 271
- Holloway, { Jeremy, 259
 cont'd { John, 271
 Mary, 263, 271,
 273, 406, 407
 Sarah, 271, 406
 Susan, 406, 407
 William, 270, 271,
 406, 407
 Holley, Gideon, 197
 Hollingsworth, Emily, 186
 H. D., 186
 Hollon, Caesar, 480
 Robert, 480
 Holman, {
 Holloman, { Dorothy, 222
 Holmon, { Henry, 222
 Holoman, { Solomon, 197
 Homan, {
 Wholman, {
 Holme, William, 413
 Holmes, { —, 365
 Holms, { Barnabas, 182, 183,
 Homs, { 318
 Charles, 476
 Ebenezer, 37, 197
 Elizabeth, 221
 Experience, 37
 Howland, 93, 94, 246
 Huldah, 93
 John, 93
 Judith, 183
 Lydia West, 318
 Nabby, 318
 Nancy, 182
 Nathaniel, 197
 Oliver Wendell, 78
 Samuel, 318
 Sarah Maria, 94
 Thomas, 260
 Holmsted, { Elizabeth, 423
 Hampsted, { James, 422, 423
 Jane, 423
 John, 423
 Mabel, 423
 Nicholas, 423
 Richard, 422
 Thomas, 422
 Holney, —, 521
 Holt, { Daniel, 475
 Holte, { Ellen, 365
 Hiram, 365
 Jesse, 15
 John, 529
 Joshua, 18
 William, 473
 Holtzman, Anna Marie, 185
 J. F., 185
 Holworthy, Mary, 107
 Richard, 107
 Holyoke, Edward Augustus, 435
 Homes, Abra, 163
 Agnes, 159
 Betty, 161, 162
 Elizabeth, 159
 John, 156, 158, 161, 214
 Margaret, 162
 Robert, 161
 William, 155-166
 Hood, Anne, 423
 Avis, 423
 Grace, 423
 Jane, 423
 John, 423, 472
 Katherine, 423
 Mary, 423
 Richard, 197
 Rose, 423
 Hook, Jane, 67, 68
 William, 67
 Hooker, { Mr., 137
 Hoocker, { Lucy, 528
 Thomas, 134
 Hooper, James, 398
 Mary, 488

- Hooper, } Nathaniel, 308
cont'd } Samuel, 488
 Thomas, 369
- Hopkins, / mr., 387
- Hopkens, / Bethia, 172
 Ellen Duulap, 540
 Esek, 444
 Jane, 172
 Jesse, 480
 John, 172, 479
 Louisa Parsons, 151
 Stephen, 169
 Thomas, 105
 Timothy, 361, 400
- Hopper, —, 506
 Mary, 506
- Hopping, Roger, 120
- Hornblower, Joseph C., 236
- Horne, mr., 274
 mrs., 390
 Judith, 224
- Horneby, Margaret, 389
- Hornes, Thomas, 275
- Horne, William, 275
- Horr, E. T., 440
 J. C., 440
 Pearl, 440
- Horrod, Margaret, 529
 William, 529
- Horsell, mrs., 123
- Horton, Edmund, 468
- Hosma, Samuel, 17
- Hosmer, Manasseh, 308
- Hotchkiss, Zilpah L., 542
- Houghton, Abraham, 77
 Henry Oscar, 77, 78,
 147, 228, 436
 Jacob, 77
 John, 77
 Nancy Hyer, 78
 William, 77
- House, James, 180
 Job, 178-180
 Mary, 179
 Nathaniel, 209
 Samuel, 178
- Houtchon, Joseph, 474
- How, see Howe.
- Howard, / Asaph, 40
 / Betsey, 218
 David, 308
 Ebenezer, 198
 Eliezer, 198
 Elizabeth, 393
 Ephraim, 308
 John, 36, 198
 Jonathan, 308
 Martha, 36
 Mary, 259, 263, 264
 Obadiah, 470
 Oliver O., 292
 Phebe, 40
 Sarah, 36
 Silas, 17
 Thomas, 308
 William, 507
- Howchen, mrs., 390
- Howe, / Alice, 507
- How, / Anne, 138, 269, 270
 Eli, 473
 Elizabeth, 507
 Frances, 507, 508
 Isaac, 19
 James, 308
 Jane, 507, 508, 510
 Joan, 138
 John, 138, 267, 269
 Judith, 132
 Lawrence, 388
 Mary, 19, 138, 507
 Matthew, 138
 Moses, 308
 Nancy, 216
- Howe, / Perley, 308
cont'd } Robert, 132, 213
 Samuel, 70, 308
 Stephen, 140, 263, 264
 Susan, 507
 Thomas, 138, 507, 508
 Timothy, 308
 William, 507
- Howell, Henry, 308
 John, 540
 Joseph, 172
 Lydia, 172
- Howells, William Dean, 78
- Howes, Benjamin, 71
 Elizabeth, 531
 James, 531
- Howland, —, 97
 Desire, 34
 Elizabeth, 34
 Henry E., 374
 Ichabod, 182, 318
 John, 34
 John Hatch, 182
 Jonathan, 179
 Joseph, 178, 180, 182
 Lurania, 318
 Mary, 378
 Peddy, 180
 Peggy, 178
 Perez, 178
 Samuel, 177-179, 181
 Sarah, 177
 Warren, 178
- Hoyt, / Albert Harrison, 71,
 Hoyd, / 229, 236
 Charles, 470
 David W., 75
 Robert, 341
 Thomas, 342
- Hubbard, / dr., 113
 Hubbard, / Abigail, 74
 Hubard, / C. Horace, 372
 Hubert, / Ebenezer, 100
 Hubert, / Elizabeth, 267-269
 Hewburd, / George, 175, 225,
 Houburd, / 267-269
 Helen E., 88
 Isaac, 74
 Jacob, 74
 Jane, 74
 Jedediah, 175
 Joanna, 74
 John, 307
 Lazarus, 74
 Margaret, 267
 Martha, 175
 Mary, 74, 175
 Thomas, 74
 William, 169, 170,
 263, 267-269, 271,
 273
 Willis H., 88
- Hudleston, —, 421
- Hudson, mr., 387
 Charles, 473
 Christopher, 387
 Ebenezer, 477
 Mary, 387
 Stephen, 473
- Hugens, Martha, 112
- Hughes, Anne Frances, 364
 George C., 364
 John, 102, 364
 Margaret Elizabeth,
 364
 Thomas, 364
- Hull, Amos G., 231
 Hannah, 305
 John, 259, 305
 John Gifford, 336
 Mary, 259
 Sarah Adelia, 492
- Hulton, Nathaniel, 405
- Hunt, captain, 472
 mr., 85
 mrs., 157
 Abia, 157
 Charles, 529
 Daniel, 308
 Ebenezer, 308
 Elizabeth, 131, 436
 Ephraim, 200
 Eunice, 438
 Hannah, 160
 Henry H., 304
 H. S., 304
 Jane, 157, 158, 165
 Jeremiah, 15
 John, 341
 Nathaniel, 470
 Peter, 131
 Samuel, 163, 308
 Sarah, 160
 Stephen, 304
 Thomas, 200, 308
 Timothy, 18
- Hunter, Joseph, 130, 334
 M. A., 334
 Samuel, 308
- Huntington, / Hannah, 74
 Huntenton, / Samuel, 224, 341
 Hunwick, / Anne, 513, 514
 Hunwicke, / Giles, 513
 Hugh, 513
 John, 513
 Thomas, 513
- Hurd, —, 436
 Charles Edwin, 372, 489
 Elizabeth, 175
 Fanny, 175
 Jacob, 299
 John, 200
 Melancthon M., 78
 Nathaniel, 299
- Hurlbut, Abigail, 174
 Deborah, 174
 Gideon, 174
 Reuben, 175
 Sarah, 174, 175
 Timothy, 174
- Hurlock, Wilhelmina, 358
 W. J., 358
- Huse, Abel, 338
- Husham, Jonathan, 472
- Hussey, Christopher, 295, 296
 Robert, 296
- Hustler, Elizabeth, 276
 Samuel, 276
- Hut, George, 480
- Hutchins, / Jonathan, 475
 Hutchins, / Sarah P., 440
 Hutchinson, / col., 307
 Hutchenson, / Alexander, 198
 Hutcheson, / Ann, 98
 Hutchson, / Archibald, 115
 Betty, 163
 Frank Allen,
 76, 241, 376,
 501
 Henry, 376, 378,
 379
 Samuel, 471
 Thomas, 11,
 187
 Timothy, 244
 William, 267
- Hutson, James, 308
- Hutton, —, 519
- Hyde, / Benjamin, 71
- Hide, /
- Hynes, Amy, 259
 George, 259
- Ilsley, / Jonathan, 341
 Ilesley, / Joseph, 341
 Imlay, William H., 368
 Impey, E. O., 460

- Imus, Charles C., 441
 Eliza, 441
 Hiram A., 441
 James R., 441
 Nettie, 441
 Ruth Palmer, 441
 S. A., 441
 W., 441
- Ince, —, 122
 Jane, 122
- Ingalls, { Edmund, 72
 { Elizabeth, 72
 Ingall, { Faith, 72
 Ingells, { Francis, 72
 Henry, 72, 73
 James, 73
 Joan, 73
 John, 72
 Joseph, 72
 Mary, 72, 73
 Robert, 72
 Samuel, 72, 73
 Sarah, 72
- Ingersol, { Jonathan, 308
 Ingersole, { Richard, 97
 Ruth, 97
 Sarah, 97
 Zebulon, 97
- Ingoldsby, Thomas, 392
 Ingram, { Elizabeth, 134
 Ingeham, { Jane, 511
 John, 511
 Philip, 251
- Ingrevel, Peter, 346
 Inman, John, 385
 Ireland, George, 411
 Mary, 298
- Iremonger, Frances, 121, 122
 Henry, 122, 123
 Katherine, 122
- Irish, Amanda, 73
 Perry, 73
- Irving, Washington, 81
 See Erving.
- Irwins, Matthew, 52
 Thomas, 52
- Isaac, —, 514
 Frances, 514
- Isason, William, 479
- Isbell, Eliezer, 485
 Elizabeth, 485
 Minott S., 304
- Isham, Norman M., 363
- Ive, Anne, 412
 Edmund, 412
 John, 412
 Margaret, 412
 Robert, 412
 Thomas, 412
- Ive *als* Sparhawke, Alice, 413
 Cicely, 412
 Harry, 412
 Henry, 413
 John, 412,
 413
 Lewis, 412
 Margaret,
 412
- See also Sparhawk *als* Ive.
- Ives, Benjamin, 308
 Esther, 74
 Joseph, 74
 Sarah, 74
 Stephen, 74
- Ivory, Benjamin, 198, 199
 Charles, 198
- Jackman, { —, 341, 345
 Jackms, { John, 345
 Jackson, col., 470-480
 Judge, 80
 Mrs., 178
 Aaron, 473
 Abby Southworth, 248
- Jackson, { Barnabas, 179
 cont'd { Caleb, 16
 Charles Hunter, 144
 Christopher, 144
 Daniel, 71
 Deborah, 35
 Edward, 144
 Elisha, 213
 Elizabeth, 248
 Henry, 200, 209
 James, 308
 John, 35, 69
 John T., 248
 Jonathan, 308
 Mary, 38
 Mercy, 38
 Nathan, 473
 Samuel, 71
- Jacobs, { col., 480, 481
 Jacob, { Anna, 250
 Benjamin, 308
 Frances, 118
 George, 207, 208
 John, 139, 308
- Jacombe, Samuel, 394
- Jacques, Florence Wyman, 234
- Jamerson, Mather, 470
- James II., 10
 James, —, 484
 Benjamin, 308
 Edmund J., 383
 Edward W., 375
- Jameson, Ephraim O., 361
 J. Franklin, 230
- James, Lewis G., 363
- Jaques, Daniel, 18
 Ebenezer, 71
- Jaquett, Jean Paul, 378
- Jaquis, George, 531
 Isaac, 531
 John, 531
- Jaquith, Abby Mead, 214
 Abram, 214
 Isaac, 217
 Maria, 217
 Ruhama, 214
- Jarrol, —, 238
- Jarvis, James, 308
- Jay, John, 324, 448, 453
- Jeffers, Anne, 467
 Thomas, 467
- Jefferson, { George, 325, 329,
 { 447, 448, 450
 Jepherson { Thomas, 19, 21-
 Jeppherson, { 30, 308, 321-333,
 { 445-456, 458, 495
- Jeffrey, { Edward, 508, 509
 Jefferie, { Elizabeth, 435
 Jeoffrey, { Frances, 508
 Jane, 507-509
 John, 507-509
 Margaret, 508
 Martha, 507
 Nicholas, 507-509
 Simon, 507
 Stephen, 508, 509
 Susan, 507, 508
 Thomas, 507-509
 William, 435, 437,
 507-509
- Jefts, Benjamin, 481
- Jekkes, Isabel, 413
 Margaret, 413
- Jekyll, Nicholas, 254
 Thomas, 254
- Jencks, see Jenks.
- Jenkin, { —, 255
 Jenkins, { David, 478
 Jenkens, { Elizabeth, 255
 Enoch, 476
 Joel, 472
 Lemuel, 481
 Mary, 255
 Obadiah, 477
- Jenkin, { Obed, 17
 cont'd { William, 255
 William F., 185
- Jencks, { Albert V., 230
 Jenks, { John, 308
 J. W. P., 81
 Nathan, 308
 Samuel, 308
- Jenner, Mabel, 20
- Jenners, David, 471
- Jennes, Anna, 460
- Jenney, —, 522, 523
- Jenny, { Elizabeth, 525
 Genny, { Isaac, 18
- Jennings, { Mrs., 524
 Jennings, { Benjamin, 524
 Jennings, { Edward, 308
 Jinnings, { Robert, 392
- Jermayn, —, 520
- Jerome, Lucy W. S., 377
- Jervis, { Elizabeth, 138
 Jervys, { Thomas, 138
- Jervois, Thomas, 143
- Jessopp, Augustus, 369
- Jewell, { David, 482
 Jewall, { John, 308
 Jewill, { William, 16, 308
 Juell, { Aquilla, 482
 Jewett, { Jonathan, 482
- Jiles, see Giles.
- Jileson, George, 14
- Jobson, Agnes, 417
- Johans, Anne, 303
 C., 303
 H., 303
 Henry, 303
- Johnson, { Benjamin, 308,
 Johnston, { 349, 507
 Johnstone, { Betsey, 224
 Jonson, { Christopher, 201,
 { 205, 206, 354-356
 Edward, 219
 Edward F., 346,
 348
 Elizabeth, 249,
 410, 507
 Francis, 203, 507
 Henry, 249
 Israel, 476
 Jacob, 18
 James, 120
 Jane, 117, 507
 John, 65, 308, 507
 Jonathan, 472, 478
 Joseph, 308
 Joshua, 473
 Josiah, 349, 351,
 507
 Judith, 117
 Lawrence, 479
 Mary, 117, 120,
 507
 Richard, 407, 408
 Sarah, 120
 Thomas, 359
 Timothy, 471
 Ursula, 522
 Venice, 356
 William, 111, 120,
 308, 497
- Joice, —, 280
- Jollye, Thomas, 414
- Joly, De Lotbinière, 59
- Gaspard-Peirre, 59
- Gaspard-Peirre-Gustave, 59
- Henry Gustave, 59
- John Christine, 59
- Jonea, —, 99, 240
 dr., 270
 mr., 41, 445, 446
 Andrew, 105
 Asa, 471

- Jones, } Betsey, 320
cont'd } Cecil, 105
 Cornelius, 308
 Daniel, 344
 Dolly, 321
 Edward, 397
 Eleanor, 20, 300
 Eli, 300
 Elias, 308
 Elisha, 308
 Elizabeth, 105
 Ephraim, 308
 Hannah, 177, 300, 397
 James, 18, 308, 480
 Joan, 105
 John, 105, 209, 470
 Joseph, 479
 Joshua, 474
 Lettice, 105
 Lucy, 82
 Margaret, 105
 Marian, 504
 Mary, 70
 Nathaniel, 300, 308, 321
 Peter, 480
 Phineas, 300
 Samuel, 308
 Simeon, 177, 320
 Solomon, 473
 Thomas, 35, 308, 444, 452,
 481, 504, 515
 William, 105, 107, 273,
 308
 William Ellis, 148
 William Parker, 235
 Winslow, 107
- Jordan, }
 Jordain, }
 Jordaine, }
 Jorden, }
 Jordin, } Benjamin, 70
 Jordine, } Eben Dyer, 87, 501
 Jourden, } Elizabeth, 13
 Jourdin, } Fritz H., 490
 Joseph, 308
 Mary, 61, 535
 Ralph W., 440
 Samuel, 14
 Sarah, 534, 535
 Scott, 224
 Thomas, 308
 Tristram, 13
 Walter M., 440
- Jose, Martin, 345
 Josselyn, } Abigail, 183
 Josslyn, } Abraham, 177, 483
 Joselyn, } Anna Stockbridge,
 Joseline, } 178
 Joslin, } Bethia, 319
 Josline, } Branch, 320
 Charles, 320
 Christiana, 317
 Debby Hatch, 319
 Earl, 318
 Ebenezer, 308
 Eleanor, 320
 Eleazer, 181-183,
 318-320
 Elisha, 320
 Emily, 320
 Ephraim Allen, 183
 Francis, 181-183,
 318
 Frank, 320
 Isaac, 183, 317-320
 Isaac Bourn, 319
 Jemima Lindsey,
 318
 John, 482
 Joseph, 318-320
 Lydia, 181
 Lyman, 318
 Mary, 318
 Nathan, 319
- Josselyn, } Osen, 320
cont'd } Peter, 182
 Priscilla, 318, 320
 Samuel, 320
 Samuel Williams,
 321
 Sarah Hill, 320
 Sophia, 318
 Thomas, 137, 178,
 308
 Thomas Hill, 183
 Jothro, captain, 32
 Joy, } Anne, 118
 Joye, } Prince, 308
 Jucee, Jane, 70
 Judson, William, 271
 Jupp, John, 470
 Justice, Hugh, 526
 John, 308
 Mary, 526
 Juxon, —, 259
- Kalley, George, 474
 Kane, Elisha Kent, 358
 John Kent, 358
 Kearn, Eunice, 13
 Keayne, Robert, 235
 Kedney, William, 18
 Keen, } Betty, 183
 Keene, } Deborah, 182
 Edna, 319
 Isaac, 180, 183
 Isaiah, 182, 318-320
 Joan, 534
 Lydia, 180
 Priscilla Bourn, 320
 Ruth Sprague, 182
 Sarah, 318
 Thirsa, 319
 William, 534
 Keeney, } Calvin, 480
 Keny, } Jerome, 185
 John, 185
 Keenir, Michael, 479
 Keep, Dudley, 472
 Jabez, 475
 Keeton, Rosa, 411
 Keightlie, John, 124
 Keith, Adeline, 88
 Amos, 215
 Bethuel, 88
 Ebenezer, 37
 Ephraim, 37, 308
 George, 308
 Gershom, 308
 Hepzibah, 37
 Isaac, 308
 Israel, 308
 James, 476
 James Munroe, 88
 Joanna, 39
 Job, 308
 Josiah, 308
 Levi, 39
 Louisa J., 88
 Mary, 88
 Mary C., 88
 Nabby, 215
 Phillibert, 37
 Reuel, 80
 Simeon, 308
 Simon, 308
 William, 308
- Kellogg, Martin, 411
 Kellogg, Robert, 139
 Kelland, } Abigail, 108
 Kellond, } Agnes, 109
 Kellonde, } Audrey, 109
 Bridget, 108, 110
 Charles, 110
 Christopher, 108
 Decous, 108
 Dorothy, 109
 Dunes, 109
- Kelland, } Elizabeth, 108, 109
cont'd } Fridswell, 108
 Hannah, 109, 110
 Henry, 108
 James, 108
 Jane, 109
 Joan, 108-110
 John, 107-110
 Katherine, 109, 110
 Margaret, 108-110
 Mary, 108-110
 Nell, 109
 Nichol, 108
 Richard, 108, 109
 Samuel, 108, 109
 Stephen, 108, 109
 Susan, 107, 108, 110
 Thomas, 107, 108,
 110
 Walter, 107-110
 Wethen, 109
 William, 108
- Kelly, } Abel, 308
 Kelley, } John, 204, 477
 Kely, } Richard, 308
 Samuel, 345
 Timothy, 18
 Kelsey, Israel, 176
 Martha, 176
 Kelton, } Edward, 168
 Kilton, }
 Keltridge, } Elizabeth, 136
 Keltrich, } Sydney, 136
 Kemeys, Charles, 536
 Kemp, } Asa, 481
 Kempe, } Jason, 18
 Jonas, 475, 481
 Joseph, 352, 481
 Richard, 281
 Samuel, 18
 Silas, 353
 Simeon, 478, 480
 Stephen, 353
 Thomas, 281
 William, 470, 478
- Kendall, } Mr., 69
 Kendell, } Charles S., 89
 Kindall, } Cheever, 480
 Elizabeth, 211
 Francis, 351
 John, 211
 Joshua, 15
 Nathan, 351
 Samuel, 309, 349
 Keneston, Molly, 224
 Kennedy, Anne, 120
 Edward, 120
 James, 120
 John, 120
 Matthew, 479
 William, 120
- Kenney, } Daniel, 309
 Kenny, }
 Kent, } Abigail, 73
 Kente, } Dorothy, 110
 Ebenezer, 200
 Isaac, 478
 John, 73, 409, 410
 Richard, 110
 Samuel, 358
 Thomas, 358
 Kentish, Mr., 128
 Kenyon, J. C., 148
 Keppinge, Margaret, 269
 Kerby, see Kirby.
 Ketchyn, —, 520
 Ketor, —, 12
 Kettell, Abigail, 484
 Benjamin, 484
 Elizabeth, 483, 485
 Hannah, 483
 James, 484, 485
 John, 483-485
 Jonathan, 483

- Kettell, { Joseph, 483, 485
cont'd { Nathaniel, 483, 484
 Richard, 483, 484
 Samuel, 483, 484
 Sarah, 483, 485
 Key, Dorothy, 125
 John, 125
 Keyes, { Robert, 71
 Keys, { Solomon, 309
 Kibby, Joshua, 211
 Mary, 211
 Kidd, —, 260, 268, 522
 Kidder, { John, 16
 Kider, { Jonathan, 18
 Joseph, 477
 Nathaniel, 309
 Kifen, —, 400
 Kiffen, Hannah, 424
 William, 424
 Kilburn, { Eliphalet, 289
 Kilborn, { Hannah, 289
 Kilborne, { Jacob, 471
 Kilbourne, { Jerediah, 346
 Kilbourn, { Samuel, 309
 Kilben, {
 Killam, Elizabeth, 524
 Killmache, William, 274
 Kilton, see Kelton.
 Kimball, { Abigail, 222
 Kimbal, { Abner, 309
 Kembal, { Anna, 222
 Kimbel, { Arthur F., 146
 Kymbal, { Charles Spalding,
 222
 Daniel, 89, 222
 Ebenezer, 309, 340
 Eliza, 222
 Elizabeth, 13
 Grace S., 230
 Hannah, 488
 Heber Chase, 222
 John, 309, 342, 488
 Jonathan, 340
 Joseph, 342
 Melvina, 222
 Richard, 340
 Ruth H., 187
 Solomon Farnham,
 222
 Thomas, 340
 Kindall, see Kendall.
 Kindzman, John, 309
 King, —, 110, 411
 Abel B., 222
 Alice, 385
 Anne, 385, 529
 David, 309
 Eliza, 222
 Elizabeth, 385
 Emma C., 73, 74, 224
 George A., 351
 George Gordon, 230
 J., 439
 John, 309, 481
 Josa A., 439
 M., 349
 Marquis F., 231
 Mary, 385
 Ralph, 412
 Richard, 15, 282
 Thomas, 529
 Unity, 263
 Williams, 20, 67, 68
 William B., 151
 Kingman, Abel, 98
 Bradford, 150
 Eben, 309
 Elizabeth, 98
 John, 309
 Lucy Washburn, 98
 Samuel, 309
 Kingsbury, Aaron, 474
 John, 341
 Kinney, Daniel, 309
 Kinsley, Harris, 309
 Kipping, Richard, 507
 Kirby, { Bethia, 175
 Kerby, { Hezekiah, 176
 Lucretia, 176
 Lucy, 176
 Thomas, 114, 176
 Kirk, David, 108
 Thomas, 108
 Kise, Colonel, 469, 470
 Kitchen, Abel, 106
 Mary, 438
 Robert, 438
 Kite, see Kyte.
 Kittle, Caesar, 15
 Kittredge, Almira M., 49
 Elizabeth, 218
 Francis M., 49
 Ruel, 49
 Knapp, { George B., 228
 Knop, { John, 274, 396
 Knope, { Judith, 224
 Sarah, 68
 William, 224
 Knevetts, { Elizabeth, 465, 466
 Knevit, {
 Knewstuble, Joanna, 135
 Knight, { Mrs., 128
 Knights, { Alice, 69
 Nights, { Harriet, 216
 John, 309
 Joseph, 309
 Lucy, 223
 Luke, 216
 Richard, 223
 William, 533
 Knighton, John, 528
 Knolls, see Knowles.
 Knope, { see Knapp.
 Knop, {
 Knowles, { —, 113
 Knells, { Mr., 392
 Hanserd, 424
 Knowlton, —, 238
 Abigail, 226
 Abraham, 309
 Almira, 226
 Amanda, 226
 Anna, 226
 Betsey, 226
 Calista, 226
 Clarissa, 226
 Danford, 226
 Daniel, 226
 Dolly, 226
 Ebenezer, 309
 Edwin, 226
 Elizabeth, 226
 Elvira, 226
 Emily A., 226
 Ephraim, 226
 Erastus Fenton, 226
 Farnham, 226
 Frederick, 226
 George W., 226
 H., 309
 Hannah, 226
 Hosea, 226
 Isaac, 226
 John, 309
 Keziah, 226
 Lucinda, 226
 Lydia, 226
 Manasseh, 226
 Maria, 226
 Martha, 226
 Marvin, 226
 Miner, 226
 Miriam, 226
 Myron, 226
 Nathaniel, 226
 Oren, 226
 Orendin, 226
 Permelia, 226
 Knowlton, { Phineas, 226
cont'd { Rebecca, 226
 Samson, 226
 Samuel, 309
 Sarah, 226
 Thomas, 226, 376, 378
 Waite, 226
 William, 226
 Knox, William, 309
 Koppine, see Coppin.
 Kran, Karl, 377
 Kuppe, Hugo, 185
 Kyes, Samuel, 475
 Thomas, 477
 Kyng, { see King.
 Kyng, {
 Kynwellmarshe, Mr., 275
 Kyte, { Benjamin, 117
 Kite, { Elizabeth, 117
 Fortunatus, 117
 Frances, 117
 Lettice, 116, 117
 Mary, 117
 Rebecca, 117
 Thomas, 117
 Lacin, see Lakin.
 Ladd, { Abel, 480
 Lad, { Daniel, 96
 Herbert Warren, 98, 229
 Lucy Washburn, 98
 Nathaniel, 469
 Warren, 96-98
 Lafayette, Maria Jean Paul,
 marquis de, 98
 Lafelen, John, 71
 Lafferty, James, 474
 Lake, James, 480
 Lakin, { capt., 478
 Laken, { Ambrose, 478
 Lacin, { Nathaniel, 353
 Oliver, 352
 Simon, 353
 Willow, 470
 Lamb, Abigail, 224
 Joshua, 119
 Mary, 119
 Phebe, 434
 Lambert, { Alice, 279
 Lambart, { Barbara, 133
 Lambard, { Edward, 136
 Helen, 133
 Humphrey, 133
 Jane, 133, 136
 John, 279
 Josiah, 117
 Marie-Madeleine, 54
 Richard, 279
 Robert, 278, 279
 Sarah, 133
 Susan, 253
 Thomas, 279
 William, 133
 Lamont, Daniel S., 383, 433
 Lamson, D. F., 145
 Paul, 18
 Lande, John, 468, 469
 Lane, capt., 159, 477
 Anne, 133
 Benjamin, 309
 Ephraim, 309
 Irene, 20
 Jabez, 13
 James, 399
 Job, 309
 John, 275
 Keuben, 15
 William, 412
 Langford, Comfort, 431
 Langley, —, 512
 Mrs., 105, 106
 Anne, 106
 John, 135
 Mary, 106, 125, 135

- Langley, { Matthew, 125
 cont'd { Philip, 106
 Zachariah, 473
 Langy, Elizabeth, 260
 John, 260
 La Pierre, Luis, 186
 Teresa, 186
 Lappage, Alice, 528
 Mary, 528
 Ralph, 528
 Robert, 528
 Thomas, 528, 529
 William, 528
 Large, —, 107
 Joan, 107
 Mary, 262
 Larke, Daniel, 410
 Larrabee, { Benjamin, 41
 Larabee, { Elizabeth, 41, 42
 Laraby, { Hannah, 41
 Lareby, { Isaac, 41
 Leareby, { Jane, 41
 Leraby, { John, 41
 Lerebe, { Samuel, 41
 Lereby, { Stephen, 41, 42
 Lerreby, { Thomas, 41
 William, 40-43
 Larry, James, 481
 Laskey, { Bartholomew, 108, 109
 Laskie, {
 Lathropp, Margaret, 406
 Ralph, 406
 Laud, —, 565, 536
 Launce, { Darcy, 400
 Lance, { David, 398
 Francis, 398
 Isabella, 399
 James, 398-400
 John, 398
 Mary, 399
 Rebecca, 400
 Law, { —, 118
 Lawe, { Elizabeth, 386
 James, 471
 Rachel, 386
 Stephen, 478
 Thomas, 386, 474
 Lawrence, { —, 128, 133, 283,
 Lawrance, { 286
 captain, 497
 mr., 129
 Benjamin, 482
 Charles, 131
 Daniel, 224
 Eleazer, 470
 Elizabeth, 131, 132
 Enoch, 224
 Henry, 111
 John, 224, 379, 408
 Jonathan, 309
 Josiah, 44
 Judith, 131, 132
 Margaret, 131
 Mary, 131
 Matthew, 130-132
 Richard, 111
 Robert, 379
 Samuel, 44
 Sarah, 224
 Thomas, 111, 260,
 309, 352, 470
 William, 17, 111,
 151, 260, 309, 409
 Lawton, { David, 471
 Lauton, { Jacob, 309
 Laughton, { James, 224
 Thomas, 309
 Layman, John, 422
 Layton, { Abigail, 224
 Benedicta, 224
 Faith, 224
 Joanna, 224
 John, 224
 Lazell, —, 36
 Leach, { —, 275
 Leache, { Alice, 36
 Anne, 224
 Betsey, 224
 Bezer, 224
 David, 309
 Ezra, 224
 Giles, 224
 Isaac, 224
 Jesse, 224
 John, 224, 274
 Sarah, 226
 Zadoc, 224
 Lealand, { Benjamin, 309
 Learland, { Hannah, 542
 Leland, { James, 309
 Leeland, { Oliver, 117
 Layland, { Samuel, 309
 Lalend, { Simeon, 17
 Leare, col., 47
 Anna, 47
 Learned, { David, 309
 Larned, { Edward, 309
 Elizabeth, 222
 Ellen D., 230
 Isaac, 309
 Leathe, John, 351
 Leather, John, 17
 Leavitt, { Joshua, 365
 Leavitt, { Ruth, 104
 Leavett, { Solomon, 309
 Wiall, 224
 Lechford, Thomas, 423, 505, 506,
 511, 533
 Lecop, Peter, 17
 Lee, { —, 145, 254, 273, 526
 Lea, { col., 479-481
 Lece, { *mr.*, 24, 25, 27, 29
 Ley, { Arthur, 125
 Le, { Cornelius, 479
 Edward, 109, 110
 Elizabeth, 109, 529
 Francis, 473
 Henry, 204, 309
 James Henry, 233, 241,
 244, 245, 360
 John, 109, 309, 528
 Joseph, 309
 Philip, 109
 Richard, 109, 529
 Richard Bland, 451
 Robert E., 427
 Samuel, 309
 Thomas, 515
 Walter, 109
 William, 309, 369, 464,
 506
 Leeds, —, 116, 406
 Alice, 99
 B. Frank, 49, 183, 303,
 334, 438
 George, 99
 Leer, Elizabeth, 459, 460, 462
 Hannah, 459
 Mary, 460
 Nathan, 459
 Tobias, 459
 Walker, 460
 Leestone, William, 18
 Leffingwell, Mary, 297
 Thomas, 297
 Zerviah, 297
 Legate, { —, 274
 Legat, { Bridget, 275
 Legatt, { Jane, 275
 Leggate, { John, 275
 Margaret, 275
 Robert, 133
 Thomas, 275
 Legato, Richard, 125
 Legg, John, 307
 Robert, 136
 Legros, Francis, 468
 Leicester, 274, 513
 Leigh, { —, 138
 Leygh, { Anna, 138
 George, 138
 Joan, 138
 Maud, 31
 Richard, 31
 Leighton, Abigail, 90
 Katherine, 90
 William, 90 [451
 Leiper, Thomas, 323-328, 331,
 Lemoine, J. McPherson, 380
 Lenestone, David, 476
 Lenton, —, 138
 Leonard, Bernard A., 224, 358
 Benjamin, 81
 Calista, 226
 David, 309
 Eliphalet, 309
 Elisha Clark, 81, 82
 Elizabeth, 74
 Elizabeth Bourne, 82
 Elkanah, 309
 Ephraim, 309
 George, 81, 309
 Hannah Tinkham, 81
 Henry, 81
 Isaac, 309
 James, 81
 Jedediah, 17
 Joseph, 81
 Martha, 37
 Nehemiah, 81
 Philip, 81
 Solomon, 36-38
 Thomas, 81
 Lester Daniel, 485
 Hannah, 485
 Leuse, John, 504
 Leverett, John, 484
 Lewis, { —, 483
 mr., 253
 Lewys, { Alonzo, 72, 81
 Lues, { Antonio, 476
 Carl A., 241, 243
 Hannah, 461
 Isaac, 309
 John, 461
 Jonathan Clark, 44
 Joseph, 470
 Mary, 287, 288, 385
 Meriwether, 290
 Robert, 282, 284, 287
 Thomas, 160
 Lewyn, —, 267, 407
 Libby, Charles T., 42
 Hannah, 90
 Jane, 13
 John, 90
 Jonathan, 480
 Liddall, { *mr.*, 387, 402, 403
 Lyddall, {
 Lincoln, { Abbie L., 217
 Lincon, { Abigail, 217
 Lincolne, { Abraham, 93,
 als Skynner, { 155, 291, 293,
 365, 371
 Lyncolne, { Alice, 268
 Anna, 268
 Edith, 266
 Elizabeth,
 266, 268
 Lynkon, { Ferdinand A.
 230
 Gideon, 40
 Joan, 266
 Levi, 21, 25
 Marion, 266
 Martha, 40
 Mary, 266, 268
 Robert, 266,
 268
 Samuel, 266
 Stephen, 266,
 268

- Lincoln, } Sumner, 217
 cont'd } Thomas, 266
 } William, 266
 Lindsey, Anne, 180
 Anne Howland, 178
 Ephraim, 178, 179
 Ethelbert, 180
 John, 179
 John S., 495
 Lines, Francis, 478
 Linett, Caroline, 87
 John, 87
 Lingwood, } mr., 409
 Lyngwood, } Mary, 121, 123, 124
 } Robert, 386, 387
 } Susan, 123
 } W., 139
 } William, 121-125
 Linsday, David, 474
 Linsell, Samuel, 113
 Lippincott, J. B., 373
 Liston, —, 333
 Lithgow, Jean, 543
 William, 643
 Little, Joseph, 338
 Litstar, Robert, 116
 Little, —, 82
 mr., 158
 mrs., 165
 Enoch, 340
 Isaac, 309
 John, 309
 Otis, 309
 Littlebury, Bridget, 132
 Edward, 132
 Humphrey, 132
 William, 132
 Littlefield, Job, 198
 Nathaniel, 309
 Littlehale, John, 309
 Livermore, mrs., 303
 David, 17
 Mary A., 234
 Livingston, Robert, 120
 Lloyd, —, 330
 bishop, 72
 James, 537
 Loader, see Loder.
 Lobdell, Elizabeth, 36
 Nicholas, 36
 Lobell, mr., 260
 Lobkin, Sarah, 68
 Lobsquet, Henry, 476
 Lochman, Leonard, 309
 Lock, } Anne, 519-521, 523-525
 Locke, } Barbara, 524
 Lok, } Benjamin, 521-523
 Loke, } Charles, 524
 } Daniel, 309
 } Ebenezer, 474
 } Edmund, 518, 526
 } Eleazer, 521, 522
 } Elizabeth, 519, 521, 524-527
 } Francis, 522, 526
 } Gershom, 521
 } Hannah, 526
 } Henry, 518-521, 523
 } Jacob, 475
 } Jane, 518, 521
 } Joan, 519-521
 } John, 171, 517-520, 527
 } Margaret, 522-524
 } Mary, 462, 517, 518, 520, 521, 525, 526
 } Matthew, 518-521, 524, 525, 527
 } Michael, 518-523
 } Robert, 521, 522, 524-526
 } Rowland, 520
 } Susanna, 516, 517, 526
 } Thomas, 518-522, 524-527
 } William, 515-527
 } Zachariah, 521, 522
 Lockwood, —, 226, 239
 Lockyer, } Elizabeth, 537
 Lockier, } James, 537
 Loder, } mr., 400
 Loader, } mrs., 400
 } John, 128
 Lofty, Mary, 111
 Thomas, 111
 Logan, John A., 103
 Logie, Charles, 53
 Lombard, Nathan, 346
 Lomer, Edom, 482
 London, Samson, 472
 Lone, John, 136
 Mary, 136
 Loney, Anthony, 309
 Long, } major, 115
 Longe, } Abial, 338
 } Benjamin, 339, 346
 } Francis, 256
 } Hannah, 35
 } John, 139, 273
 } John D., 99, 228, 491
 } Mary, 106, 107
 } Richard, 106, 107
 } Robert, 35
 Longfellow, Henry W., 60, 78
 Longley, } Asa, 473
 Longly, } Hester, 125
 } Jonathan, 472
 } Joseph, 476
 } Zachariah, 472
 Longmans, —, 141, 233
 Longthorn, —, 395
 Loomis, Aaron, 71
 Margaret, 359
 Samuel, 71, 309
 William, 71
 Lorany, Jonathan, 17
 Lord, } Alice, 111
 Lorde, } Anne, 111, 112
 } Anthony, 111
 } Arthur, 374
 } Barwicke, 112
 } Bennett, 111, 112
 } Elizabeth, 111
 } Joan, 111
 } Joan, 111, 112, 124
 } Katherine, 111, 112
 } Mary, 112
 } Nathaniel, 309
 } Orlando M., 380
 } Prewe, 111
 } Robert, 111, 112
 } Susan, 112
 } William, 472
 Loring, } Israel, 533
 Lorring, } James, 309
 Lourcing, } John, 309
 } Joseph, 198, 199
 } Mary, 533
 } Samuel, 309
 Lothrop, Bethia, 131
 Thomas, 131
 Loudon, lord, 543
 Loue, John, 136
 Mary, 136
 Love, W. DeLoss, 151
 Loveday, Agnes, 533
 Francis, 533
 Hannah, 533
 Joan, 533
 Mary, 533
 Thomas, 533
 William, 533
 Lovejoy, } Abner, 478, 480
 Lovjoy, } John, 93
 } Philip, 478
 } Samuel, 478
 Lovel, } Solomon, 309
 Lovell, } Thomas, 267
 Loveran, Anne, 388
 Lovering, Henry M., 229
 Joseph, 80
 Lovett, } Bethia, 488
 Lovet, } Dorothy, 122, 123
 } James, 48
 } William, 122
 } Woodward, 309
 Lovewell, Betsey, 216
 Jesse, 216
 Leonard, 216
 Louisa, 216
 Loving, Nathan, 17
 Low, } John Gorham, 33
 Lowe, } Louisa, 33
 } Thomas, 17
 } William, 257
 Lowden, Debby Allen, 317
 Isaac, 180
 Nahum, 319
 Patty, 182 [319
 Richard, 180, 182, 317,
 John, 20
 Lowder, } —, 339
 Lowell, } Abner, 227
 Lowel, } Benjamin, 338
 Lowle, } D. R., 227
 } Gideon, 338
 } James Russell, 78
 } Samuel, 14
 Lowes, Tobias, 118 [171
 Lowndes, George Alan, 65, 67,
 Lucas, Ann, 537
 Barbara, 121
 Elizabeth, 537
 Frances, 537
 John, 280
 John Robert, 537
 Mary, 537
 Robert, 536
 Sarah, 537
 Thomas, 260
 William, 537
 Lufkin, } Joan, 133
 Lufkyn, } Stephen, 469
 } Thomas, 133, 404
 } William, 133
 Luke, Daniel, 162
 Lumbart, Jonathan, 164
 Rachel, 164
 Lumkin, Mary, 138
 Lunt, Abraham, 340
 Henry, 339
 Samuel, 346
 Lurn, Eleazer, 344
 Lush, Samuel, 393
 Lushill, Simon, 143
 Lutwyeh, }
 Lutwick, }
 Lutwich, } Edward, 309
 Lutwyche, }
 Luzen, James, 471
 Lyall, Alice, 115
 Francis, 115
 Mary, 115
 Lykins, Armenia Nancy, 186
 John P., 186
 Lyman, col., 381
 mr., 493
 John, 336
 Lynche, Robert, 271
 Lynde, Christiana, 217
 William S., 217
 Lynes, Joseph, 309
 Lyngwood, see Lingwood.
 Lyon, mrs., 447
 Amasa, 226
 Anna, 384
 Elkanah, 309
 Henry E., 384
 Irving Whitall, 503
 James, 446, 447, 449, 450
 Keziah, 226
 Matthew, 333
 Nathaniel, 226
 Lyons, Michael, 479

- McCaffrey, James, 468
 Macaulay, Thomas B., 78
 McCauley, Sarah, 537
 Maccarty, Thadd-us, 307
 McChord, see McHard.
 McCleary, William, 198
 McClellan, Mary, 13
 McClintock, Andrew H., 497, [501]
 McClure, Samuel, 310
 McClurg, —, 453
 McComb, —
 McCombs, — } John, 310
 McCoomb, — }
 MacCome, — }
 Macomb, — }
 McConno, James, 470
 McConnor, Arthur, 446
 McCoomb, — } see McCComb.
 McCoombs, — }
 Maccume, Lydia, 69
 McDaniel, John, 71
 McDonald, Lizzie, 334
 McDougall, Alexander, 12
 McElroy, Eliza, 304
 William, 304
 William H., 374
 Maceright, James, 71
 McFarland, James, 543
 Jean, 543
 McFarlane, W. G., 152
 McGill, Alexander T., 431
 McGilveray, William, 198
 McGinty, Clara P., 186
 R. S., 186
 McGowan, mr., 159
 McGraw, Edward, 336
 Helen Beecher, 76
 McGregre, John, 479
 McHard, —
 McChord, — } James, 310
 Mackhard, — }
 McHerd, — }
 McIntire, Mehitable, 222
 McIntosh, Elizabeth, 538
 John, 209
 Mackfadden, John, 69
 Mackhard, see McHard.
 McKim, Augusta E., 89
 John W., 89
 Mackintire, Elias, 470
 McLain, John, 71
 Maclean, John, 241, 244, 245
 McLeary, —, 238
 McLelland, James, 156
 John, 156
 MacIerg, Maick, 16
 McLouchlin, Stephen, 479
 McNamee, —, 365
 McNeihl, John, 16
 McNoil, Henry, 472
 McQuesten, Charlotte, 439
 MacRae, William, 151
 Madden, Samuel H., 491, 492
 Madison, James, 322-326
 Magares, James, 473
 Magee, Uriah, 309
 Magill, Hannah, 175
 Maine, John, 73
 Major, Elizabeth, 514
 Major, —, 538
 Makebray, —, 519
 Makepeace, — } Gershom, 309
 Makepeice, — }
 Makin, — } Grace, 286, 287
 Makeing, — } Joan, 287
 John, 286, 287
 Katherine, 286, 287
 Rebecca, 287
 Robert, 287, 387
 Samuel, 251, 287
 Thomas, 287, 388, 403
 Tobias, 286
 Westbrook, 287
 Malad, Nathan, 472
 Malcom, — } Michael, 310
 Mallcomb, — }
 Mallett, Anna S., 240, 243, 543
 John, 240, 243
 Maltman, Hannah, 213
 James, 213
 Man, see Mann.
 Manard, see Maynard.
 Manassos, John, 32
 Mawley, Ann, 537
 Manly, Elizabeth, 98
 Mann, — } Christopher, 17
 Man, — } Ebenezer, 310
 Edward, 129
 Horace, 493
 Insign, 310
 Joseph, 418
 Martha, 249
 Martin, 467
 Nicholas, 254, 255
 Pelatiah, 310
 Susan, 418
 William, 71
 Manning, — } mr., 128
 Mannynge, — } Abial, 221
 Abigail, 221
 Ann, 221
 Augustus, 222
 Benjamin, 222
 Caleb, 221, 222
 Clarissa, 222
 Daniel, 222
 Dorothy, 221, 222
 Edward, 221, 222
 Eleanor, 222
 Eliphalet, 221
 Eliza, 222
 Elizabeth, 221, 222
 Esther, 221
 Hannah, 222
 Isaac, 221, 222
 Jacob, 222
 Jane, 222
 John, 221, 268
 Joseph, 221
 Katherine, 222
 Lenora, 222
 Lois, 222
 Lydia, 222
 Margaret, 221, 222
 Martha, 222
 Mary, 221, 222
 Mary S., 222
 Mehitable, 222
 Mercy, 222
 Nancy Hyer, 78
 Nathaniel, 221, 222
 Patience, 221
 Rachel, 221
 Rebecca, 221, 222
 Richard, 222
 Robert, 222, 240
 Samuel, 221, 222,
 310
 Sarah, 221, 222
 Susanna, 221
 Thomas, 221, 222
 William, 221, 222
 William H., 222,
 [362]
 Mannok, Agnes, 419, 420
 Mannynge, see Manning.
 Manser, Elizabeth, 111
 William, 111
 Mansfield, John B., 94
 Manter, John, 159
 Manton, mrs., 398
 Manwood, Thomas, 277
 Marble, David, 310
 March, Hugh, 338
 Mardon, Dorcas, 460
 Jonathan, 460
 Mary, 460
 Samuel, 460
 William, 460
 Mareas, Lemons, 16
 Marion, — } Francis, 91
 Marryon, — } John, 124, 409
 Joseph, 310
 Markant, — } Edmund, 256, 257
 Markaunt, — } Elizabeth, 256
 John, 256, 257
 Margaret, 256, 257
 Mary, 257
 William, 256, 257
 Markoe, Francis H., 73
 Marks, Mary, 70
 Marlboro, —, 114, 397
 Marlett, —
 Merlet, — } Gideon, 223
 Melat, — }
 Marlatt, — }
 Marquand, John P., 88
 Marrett, John, 352
 Marry, William, 14
 Marryon, see Marion.
 Mars, see Morse.
 Marsden, — } George, 481, 482
 Marsdin, — }
 Marsh, — } Benjamin, 310
 Marsh, — } Caleb, 222
 Mash, — } Charles, 87
 Giles, 253, 254
 John, 391
 Joseph, 310
 Mary, 253, 254
 Onesiphorus, 344
 Rebecca, 222
 Ruth, 393
 Thomas, 532
 Marshall, — } col., 468-473, 476, 479,
 Marshal, — } 482
 Mershal, — } Ann, 136
 Elizabeth, 136, 137
 George W., 232, 233,
 300, 376, 414
 Hawley, 460
 Henry, 460
 Humphrey, 151
 Isaac, 17
 J. C., 185
 Joan, 136
 Joanna, 460
 John, 136, 137, 310,
 371, 385, 452, 460
 Joseph, 460
 Margaret, 136
 Martha, 460
 Mary, 135, 137, 385,
 460, 535
 Peter, 71, 468
 Richard, 136, 137
 Robert, 125, 134
 Samuel, 136
 Sarah, 69, 137
 Susan, 94
 Susan Gibson, 94
 Thomas, 134, 136, 404
 William, 94, 134, 204,
 467
 Martin, James, 209
 Joan, 523
 Richard, 209
 Robert, 533
 Martine, Richard, 73
 Martone, John, 342
 Marvell, David, 310
 Marvin, George, 112, 113
 Orlando F., 84
 Roger, 113
 Theophilus R., 496
 Mary, queen, 11, 234, 366, 527,
 532
 Maryan, see Marion.
 Mase, Alice, 403
 Mash, see Marsh.
 Masham, lady, 67
 Dumaris, 171
 Francis, 171

- Masham, } Winifred, 171
 cont'd } William, 66, 67, 171
 Mason, mr., 467
 Aaron, 469, 480
 Betty, 91, 92
 Daniel, 17, 91, 92
 Elijah, 15
 Elizabeth, 92
 Elizabeth Spalding, 92
 Esther, 92
 Experience, 92
 Hugh, 91
 John, 10, 92
 Joseph, 15
 Katie Mussey, 92
 Lyman, 91
 Mary Lucretia, 92
 Mary Lyman, 92
 Richard, 467
 Samuel, 92, 482
 Stevens Thompson, 328,
 329, 331, 233, 450, 453
 Master, } Anne, 517
 Maister, } Edward, 517
 Magdalen, 514, 515
 Margaret, 514
 Mary, 514
 Olive, 514, 515
 Mastick, Joseph, 16
 Mateson, } Anne, 464
 Maydston, } John, 464
 Maistone, } Margaret, 464
 Mather, —, 225
 Cotton, 74, 97, 161, 169,
 235, 259, 306, 465, 466,
 488
 Increase, 11, 259
 John, 310
 Richard, 9, 234
 Mathew, } Benjamin, 288
 Mathewe, } Jane, 136
 Joan, 385
 Mary, 288, 385
 Mathews, } dr., 164
 Matthews, } John, 310
 Mathuz, } Joseph, 198
 Nathan, 104
 Thomas, 198
 Maudsley, } David, 310
 Maudley, } Ebenezer, 70, 310
 Joseph, 68
 Maule, } Anne, 275
 Mawle, } George, 275
 James, 275
 John, 275
 Margaret, 275
 Robert, 275
 Thomas, 409
 Mayertick, —, 234
 John, 75
 Mary, 75
 Moses, 117, 203
 Mavor, —, 100
 Ma [] way, Daniel, 338
 Mawditt, Humphrey, 123
 Katherine, 123
 Mawhood, } John, 396
 Mawd, —
 Mawle, see Maule.
 Maxey, } Henry, 277
 Maxcie, } John, 251
 William, 123, 124, 265,
 266, 277
 Maxfield, John, 168
 Maxwell, —
 Maxwell, —
 Mackwell, } capt., 470-476
 Markswell, —
 May, } —, 129
 Mey, } Benjamin, 310
 Cordelia, 463, 464
 Dorothy, 462-464
 Elizabeth, 463
 Ephraim, 310
 May, } Farnneru, 463
 cont. } Francis, 463
 Henrietta Adaline, 303
 Henry, 463
 Jacomye, 463
 John, 463, 464
 Margaret, 463
 Samuel, 310
 Stephen, 463
 Mayhew, mrs., 158
 Ann, 130
 Bathsheba, 165
 Elizabeth, 156
 Experience, 155-158
 Hannah, 165
 Jedida, 157
 Jehoida, 166
 John, 130, 156
 Jonathan, 165
 Lucinda, 166
 Lucy, 156
 Martha, 163
 Mary, 157, 166
 Matthew, 157, 158
 Nathaniel, 157
 Pam, 163
 Rachel, 165
 Reliance, 165
 Ruth, 166
 Sarah, 156
 Simon, 157
 Susanna, 156
 Timothy, 165
 Zaccheus, 156-158, 160,
 162, 163
 Zachariah, 155
 Zephaniah, 156, 157,
 166
 Zilpha, 156
 Maynard, } Christopher, 109
 Manard, } Daniel, 16
 John Frederick, 358
 Joseph, 472
 Joshua, 472
 William, 16
 Maynwaryng, —, 278
 Mayo, Priscilla, 175
 Meacham, Tamsin, 434
 William, 151
 Meade, } —, 108, 261, 287, 288
 Mead, } Charlotte, 217
 Levi, 471
 Lovina, 217
 Mary, 121, 122
 Thomas, 217
 Meare, Hugh, 504
 Mears, John, 18
 Samuel, 474
 William, 473
 Mecoy, James, 198
 Medcalfe, see Metcalf.
 Meese, Henry, 354
 Meghill, see Mighill.
 Melat, see Marlett.
 Melle, Robert, 413
 Mellen, Betsey, 214
 Edward, 214
 James, 357
 Joshua, 214
 Mellett, John, 310
 Nathaniel, 310
 Mellish, Henry, 119
 Melven, Isaac, 478
 Josiah, 478
 Samuel, 478
 Melville, Henry, 376, 377
 Melvin, David, 310
 Eleazer, 310
 Robert, 310
 Menley, Michael, 479
 Mercer, —
 Le Mercier, } Hester, 117
 Judith, 117
 Mary, 117
 Paul, 117
 Meredith, } —, 519
 Meredyth, } Elizabeth, 519
 Meredith, } Ellen, 519
 Mary, 519
 Robert, 519
 William, 519
 William John, 105
 Merell, see Merrill.
 Meriam, see Merriam.
 Merick, see Merrick.
 Merifield, Benjamin, 70
 George, 20
 Merlat, see Marlett.
 Merroth, Hezekiah, 69
 Merriam, } Benjamin, 212
 Meriam, } Elizabeth, 507, 509
 Mirriam, } Ezra, 17
 Merryam, } George, 506
 Merriam, } Hannah, 507
 Henry, 510
 Joan, 506
 John, 510
 Joseph, 506-510
 Margaret, 506
 Mary, 212, 506
 Robert, 507
 Sarah, 506-508
 Susan, 506, 510
 Thomas, 507, 510
 William, 506, 507
 Merrick, } Ebenezer, 310
 Merick, } Ezra, 310
 Timothy, 310
 Merrill, } Abel, 338
 Merell, } Abraham, 338
 Merrel, } Asa, 475
 Daniel, 338, 340
 Nathan, 339, 340
 Samuel, 497
 Merriman, David, 336
 Merrett, } Abigail, 74
 Merret, } Douglas, 74
 Ephraim, 74
 Ichabod, 310
 Joseph, 74
 Samuel, 74
 Thomas, 74
 Merry, George, 310
 Samuel, 161
 Mers, Caley, 478
 Mershal, see Marshall.
 Meserve, Albion K. P., 231
 Messenger, Samuel, 214
 Messer, Jonathan, 480
 Metcalf, } mr., 158
 Medcalfe, } John, 310
 Mertho, James, 198
 Mey, see May.
 Meyrick, see Mirick.
 Michaels, James, 20
 Michell, see Mitchell.
 Micoe, John, 47
 Middleton, } —, 253
 Midleton, } Mr., 260
 Myddleton, } Clase, 506
 Mydleton, } H., 444
 Robert, 252, 253, 256,
 260, 252
 Midgley, R. L., 101
 Mifflin, George H., 147
 Mighill, } capt., 346
 Meghill, } Nathaniel, 310
 Mildmay, lady, 137
 Mill, James, 472
 Miller, } —, 338
 Millor, } capt., 357
 Charles, 469
 Francis, 310
 Joan, 253
 Job, 15
 John, 69, 310
 Margaret, 69
 Samuel, 310
 Thomas, 530
 William, 125

- Millet, } Anna S., 543
 Millett, } John, 310
 } Nathaniel, 310
 } Robert, 15
 Milliken, James, 480
 Millor, see Miller.
 Mills, Abigail, 20
 John, 161
 Jonas, 476
 Mary, 115
 Sarah, 494
 Susan L., 378
 Milton, John, 290
 Miner, Alonzo Ames, 228, 408
 Minot, } Jonathan, 482
 Minott, } Stillbole als. Lucum, 70
 Mirick, } Ebenezer, 310
 Mireck, } Esther, 92
 Mirrick, } Ezra, 310
 Meyrick, } Fanny, 304
 Myrick, } Henry, 304
 Myreck, } Mary, 304
 } Samuel, 310
 } Timothy, 310, 330
 Mitchell, } —, 225
 Mitchel, } mrs., 467
 Michel, } Abner, 470
 Mychel, } Eleanor, 222
 } F. E., 335
 } Isaac, 269, 271, 272
 } James, 479
 } John, 338
 } Jonathan, 10
 } Lucy, 335
 } Mary, 14
 } Richard, 474
 } Samuel, 36, 39
 } Sarah, 417
 } Seth, 13
 } Stephen C. M., 498
 } Silas Weir, 246
 } Thomas, 69
 Mitter, Joseph, 470
 Mochinil, Bryant, 479
 Moffatt, } Adam, 120
 Moffett, } Edward, 120
 Moffat, } Janet, 120
 Moffet, } John, 120
 Moofet, } Joseph, 310
 Muffatt, } Margaret, 120
 } Thomas, 120
 } William, 120, 310
 Molten, see Moulton.
 Money, William, 479
 Monk, } mrs., 307
 Monks, } George, 307
 Monck, } Nicodemus, 405
 Monroe, } capt., 471, 473-477, 479
 Munroe, } Abigail, 181
 Munro, } Abijah, 15
 } Abraham, 475
 } Benjamin, 179-181
 } Bennet, 320, 321
 } Charles Josselyn, 321
 } Cyrus, 180
 } Ebenezer, 369
 } Elizabeth, 183
 } George William, 182,
 } 318, 319
 } Hannah, 177 [319
 } Hannah Josselyn,
 } Harriet, 318
 } Henry, 177, 179, 181-
 } 183, 319
 } James, 25, 100, 101,
 } 181, 323, 453, 468
 } Jonathan, 474
 } Joseph, 321
 } Lucy, 320
 } Margaret, 182
 } Martha, 211
 } Mary, 177
 } Mercy, 319
 } Sarah, 182
 Monroe, } Thaddeus, 471
 } cont'd } Thomas, 310
 } William, 211, 321
 Montague, } Adonijah, 488
 Mountague, } Mary, 488
 } William, 137
 Montcalm, Louis Joseph, mar-
 } quis de, 53, 55
 Monteath, Daniel, 441
 Montgomery, John F., 229
 } Richard, 377
 Moody, } Deborah, 374
 Moodey, } Eleazer, 538
 } Joshua, 163, 339, 345
 } Ruth, 97
 } Samuel, 61, 460, 461
 } Thomas, 340
 Moore, } gen., 73
 Moores, } Abel, 485
 Moor, } Abigail, 73, 108
 Mower, } Abilene, 223
 More, } Abner, 473
 Mooers, } Alice, 528
 } Allen, 223
 } Andrew, 223
 } Audrey, 263, 264
 } Benjamin, 343
 } Collins, 310
 } Content, 223
 } Daniel, 310
 } David F., 377
 } Eli, 50
 } Elias, 310
 } Elizabeth, 50, 223,
 } 510, 529
 } Edmund, 478
 } Edward, 510
 } Francis, 396
 } Hannah, 485
 } Harry, 412
 } Ida, 50
 } James, 223, 310
 } John, 471, 476, 529
 } Jonathan, 341
 } Lizzie, 50
 } Lucius D., 337
 } Margery, 529 [535
 } Mary, 220, 223, 534,
 } Miriam, 485
 } Phineas, 19
 } Rachel B., 50
 } Reuben, 470
 } Richard, 202, 203, 529
 } Robert, 529
 } Samuel, 108
 } Simon, 529
 } Steven, 534, 535
 } Thomas, 207, 208,
 } 220, 529
 } Timothy, 18
 } Uriah, 310
 } William, 223, 310,
 } 473, 528
 } William H., 50
 Moory, see Morey.
 Moos, capt., 475, 476
 Moozay, see Muzzey.
 Moptide, Anne, 408
 Morant, —, 254, 257
 More, see Moore.
 Morecroft, Dorothy, 123
 } Joan, 122
 } Margaret, 122, 123
 } Philip, 122
 } Richard, 122
 } Thomas, 122
 Mores, Cambridge, 18
 Moreton, bishop, 72
 Morey, } Daniel, 310
 Mory, } George, 310
 Moory, } James, 198
 } John, 310
 } Thomas, 310
 Morgan, } —, 310
 Morgain, } Daniel, 357, 360
 } J., 439
 } James A., 439
 } Joanna, 86, 360
 } Joseph W., 439
 } Junius S., 368
 } M. A., 439
 } Nathan, 368
 } Ralph, 310
 } Rhoda, 86
 } Ruth, 360
 } Samuel, 310, 439
 } Solomon, 198, 199
 } Stephen, 346
 } Samuel, 310
 Morrill, Jane, 13
 Morris, } —, 509
 Morrice, } John, 514
 } Seymour, 346, 351,
 } 361, 374, 498
 Morrison, } John, 480
 Moruson, } —, 194
 Morse, } —, 194
 Morss, } Abner, 18, 244
 Morris, } Benjamin, 310, 338, 345
 Moss, } Caley, 478
 Mors, } Edmund, 310
 Mores, } Edward, 310
 Morce, } Elisha, 468
 } James, 480
 } Jeremiah, 403
 } Jeremy, 387
 } Jerome, E., 244
 } Joseph, 386, 392, 402,
 } Joshua, 338 [403, 468
 } Margaret, 388
 } Moses, 17
 } Samuel, 310
 } William, 310
 Morrow, Josiah, 371
 Mortimer, } Jane, 137
 Mortoner, } Joan, 137
 } John, 137
 Morton, Thomas, 205
 Mortoner, see Mortimer.
 Moruson, see Morrison.
 Mory, see Morey.
 Moseley, Ebenezer, 168
 } Oswald, 405
 Mosey, George, 310
 Mosher, Josiah, 17
 } Philip, 209
 Mosman, Jesse, 472
 } Oliver, 473
 } Silas, 16
 Mosyer, mrs., 398
 } Stephen, 398
 Motley, Edward, 99
 } Thomas, 99
 Mott, } Adrian, 124, 254, 409
 Mot, } Alice, 254
 Motte, } Bridget, 253
 } Dorothy, 135
 } Elizabeth, 260
 } John, 251-254
 } Marcy, 253
 } Mark, 154
 } Mary, 253, 408
 } Robert, 252, 260
 } Samuel, 260
 } Sarah, 254
 } Thomas, 252, 254, 260
 } William, 252-254, 260
 Mould, Hugh, 173
 } Jane, 173
 } Martha, 173
 Moule, H. J., 84
 Moulton, } Bat, 339
 Molten, } Joseph, 345
 Mountague, see Montague.
 Mower, see Moore.
 Mowlson, Anne, 30
 } Thomas, 30

- Moyden, dr., 523
 Moyse, Alice, 421
 Hannah, 131
 John, 421
 Joseph, 130, 131
 Robert, 421
 Mudd, Strangewaves, 354
 Muden, Peter, 504
 Mudge, } Alfred, 235
 } Caroline M., 93
 Mugg, } Daniel L., 93
 Mudg, } John, 310
 } Moses, 226
 } William, 226, 227
 Muffatt, see Moffatt.
 Muir, —, 330
 Mules, mrs., 398
 Möller, Karl Otfried, 87
 Mullin, William, 72
 Mullinges, William, 134
 Mumcrief, Archibald, 69
 Mun, Mary, 388
 Muncy, Francis, 488
 Hannah, 488
 Mundy, } —, 278, 516
 Mundie, } —
 Munger, Theodore T., 248
 Munnes, John, 523
 Munnings, Henry, 272
 Munro, } See Monroe.
 Munroe, } —
 Munsell, Joel, 427, 489
 Munson, Myron A., 240, 242
 Thomas, 240
 Munt, Alice, 394
 Murch, Edmund, 151
 Murgin, Alice, 110
 Murphy, Henry C., 464
 Isaac, 428
 Murrey, Joseph, 310
 Muschampe, —, 522
 Margaret, 525
 Muskett, Joseph James, 250,
 269, 368, 369, 406
 Muttleberry, Ann, 460
 Enoch, 460
 Mary, 460
 Muzzey, } John, 470
 Muzzy, } Joseph, 310
 Mussey, } Mary Lucretia, 92
 Moozay, } Reuben, D., 92
 Mycheil, see Mitchell.
 Mydleton, see Middleton.
 Myrand, Ernest, 349
 Myston, —, 519

 Nahor, James, 478
 Naser, Richard, 288
 Nash, Charles E., 490
 Elizabeth, 537
 Frances, 537
 James, 392
 John, 310
 Jonathan, 537
 Nason, Elias, 307
 Naulton, see Knowlton.
 Nazro, Stephen, 310
 Neal, } mrs., 137
 Neale, } Abijah, 20
 } Daniel, 169
 } Frances, 117
 } John, 114, 386, 387
 } Joseph, 475
 } Mary, 426
 } William, 137
 Neander, Johann August Wil-
 liam, 77
 Neavard, Hannah, 264
 Needham, } Abigail, 532
 Nedeham, } Anne, 529
 } Benjamin, 532
 } Daniel, 532
 } Edmund, 532
 } Edward, 532
 Needham, } John, 474, 532
 cont'd } Joseph, 532
 } Katherine, 532
 } Pasking, 529
 } Samuel, 532
 } Sarah, 532
 } Susan, 532
 Neef, Patrick, 471
 William, 480
 Neflocke, —, 271
 Nelson, Andrew, 209
 James, 310
 Jonathan, 310
 Louden, 186
 Nathaniel, 310
 William, 236, 245, 425
 Nesbit, William, 339
 Neve, —, 413
 Nevens, William, 76
 Nevers, Deborah, 351
 Mary, 351
 Samuel, 351
 Neverson, —, 303
 Nevins, James Weems, 14
 Nevitt, Richard, 204
 Newcomb, —
 Newcombe, —
 Newcom, } mr., 158
 } Experience, 92
 Newcome, } Matthew, 162,
 } 253, 390-394, 404
 Newcomen, —
 Newcomy, —
 Nucomen, —
 Nucumen, —
 Newell, } Addison, 50, 184
 Newall, } Andrew, 358, 359, 532,
 } 533
 Newill, } Ebenezer, 310
 } Eleazer, 310
 } Elizabeth, 533
 } Eunice, 359, 532, 533
 } Faith, 224
 } Jonathan, 483
 } Joseph, 532, 533
 } Josiah, 310
 } Mary, 358, 359, 532
 } Mary D., 359
 } Matilda A., 50
 } Sarah, 50, 184
 Newhall, } Benjamin, 80
 } Dorcas B., 81
 } Elizabeth Campbell,
 } 81
 } James, 80
 } James Robinson, 72,
 } 80, 81
 } Joseph, 80
 } Josiah, 80
 } Mary, 86
 } Thomas, 80
 Newington, Jane, 509
 John, 509
 Newman, Edward, 261
 Richard, 281, 407
 Thomas, 471
 Newmarch, Mary, 103
 Newton, Aaron, 310
 Anne, 529
 Hibbert, 310
 Isaac, 310
 Jane Barr, 358
 Joan, 123
 Jonah, 474
 Lemuel, 477
 Mary, 122, 123
 Miles, 122-124
 Shadrack, 476
 Thomas, 122
 Uriah, 310
 William, 358
 Zipron, 473

 Nichols, } —, 124, 409
 Nicholes, } col., 352
 Nicholl, } Benjamin R., 101
 Nicholls, } Charity, 488
 Nichols, } Christian, 415
 Niccoll, } Cyprian, 368
 Nicols, } Ebenezer, 311
 Nicolles, } Elizabeth, 519
 Nickels, } Ferdinand, 398
 Nickells, } Hannah, 485
 Nickols, } James, 41, 311
 Nycholls, } John, 311, 342, 480
 } Jonathan, 311
 } Jonathan Bisbee,
 } 179
 } Joseph, 177, 179, 415
 } Joshua, 311
 } Mary, 41, 177, 541
 } Mathias, 106
 } Micah, 482
 } Nathaniel, 41-43
 } Richard, 396
 } Robert, 519
 } Thomas, 478, 519
 } W. F., 368
 } William, 311
 Nickerson, Edward I., 230
 Nightingale, Ebenezer, 20
 Nights, see Knight.
 Nile, mr., 20
 Niles, Nathaniel, 37
 Samuel, 37
 Tabitha, 37
 Nisblitt, —, 116
 Nixon, } Joseph, 480
 Nixson, } Thomas, 12, 215, 471-
 } 473, 475-477, 480-482
 No[], William, 340
 Noble, —, 33
 Nodes, mrs., 124
 John, 124
 Nowell, Edward, lord, 531
 Noodes, 511
 Noonan, John, 198, 209
 Norcross, } mr., 392
 Norcross, } Jeremiah, 311
 Norden, Elizabeth, 488
 Mary, 488
 Samuel, 488
 Norfolk, mrs., 260
 George, 260
 Norman, Richard, 202, 203, 206
 Normington, mr., 124
 Norris, } Edward, 522
 Norrish, } John, 311, 522
 Norrise, } Sarah, 535
 Norish, } Timothy, 535
 } William, 209
 North, capt., 480
 mr., 396
 Daniel, 475
 Northam, Charles H., 368
 Northey, } David, 311
 Northie, } Nathaniel, 288, 386
 Northy, } Nicholas, 410
 } Ralph, 260
 Norton, justice, 157
 Anne, 396, 397
 George, 359
 James, 14
 James Safford, 492
 John, 100, 171, 311
 Joseph, 162
 Mary, 359
 Nathaniel, 359
 Richard, 396, 397
 Sarah, 359
 Norwood, Francis, 311
 Stephen, 311
 Notley, Thomas, 355
 Nourse, } Caleb, 477
 Nurse, } Henry S., 483
 Nowell, Zachariah, 311
 Noy, —, 430

- Noyes, Cutting, 345
 James, 97, 341
 John, 345
 Nathaniel, 339
 Thomas, 338, 340-345
 Nucumen, see Newcomb.
 Nudd, Thomas, 48
 Nure, Caleb, 17
 Nurse, see Nourse.
 Nutting, } Amos, 370
 Nutten, } Benjamin, 353
 Eleazer, 17
 Isaac, 353
 James, 311
 John, 353, 477, 482
 Simeon, 353
 Thomas, 475
 Nuzuran, Stephen, 311
 Nycholls, see Nichols.
 Nye, mr., 400
 mrs., 400
 Erastus, 336
 Joseph, 198
 Philip, 127

 Oakes, } John, 470, 472
 Oaks, }
 Obid, Scipio, 469
 OBryen, Richard, 51-63
 William, 52
 Oland, Elizabeth, 516, 517
 William, 515-517
 Olcott, Anna, 176
 Samuel, 172
 Sarah, 172
 Olds, Jonathan, 72
 Oliphant, David, 241
 Oliver, Peter, 471
 Olney, George H., 230
 Ones, Mechel, 480
 Onthank, William, 478
 Orbell, James, 424
 Orcutt, }
 Orcut, } Benjamin, 311
 Orcute, }
 Ord, capt., 442
 general, 428
 Ordronaux, John, 229
 Ordway, Hananiah, 338
 James, 338, 339, 341
 John, 338
 Stephen, 311
 Organ, Dennis, 17
 Orgin, Thomas, 471
 Orr, Daniel, 543
 John, 543
 Mary, 149, 543
 Orris, John, 285
 Orsbye, Elizabeth, 530
 John, 530
 Margery, 530
 Mary, 530

 Osborn, —, 418
 Osborn, } Anne, 115
 Osborne, } Baruch, 183
 Osbourn, } Deborah, 183
 Osbourne, } Ebenezer, 183
 Elizabeth, 183
 George, 183
 Henry, 385
 James, 471
 Joyce, 115
 Levi, 183
 Mary, 115
 Robert, 385
 Sarah, 183, 385
 Osgood, capt., 436
 Benjamin, 469
 David, 472
 Hucker, 338
 James R., 78
 Mary, 73
 Peter, 311
 Phineas, 472
 William, 311

 O'Shaw, see Shaw.
 Osilou, Daniel, 339
 Osmotherly, Anne, 426
 Ostrum, Alida, 304
 Oswulfe, earl, 425
 Otis, Amos, 32, 34
 Job, 311
 Outing, } Richard, 253, 254
 Owtinge, }
 Owen, } Daniel, 311
 Owyn, } John, 13, 410, 533
 William, 311
 Owltinge, Richard, 121
 Oxenford, earl of, 279

 Paark, see Park.
 Packard, Abigail, 39
 Betsey, 39
 Dorothy, 39
 Ebenezer, 39
 Jacob, 39
 James, 39
 Josiah, 39
 Keziah, 40
 Martha, 39
 Mary, 39
 Matthew, 40
 Nathan, 39
 Rebecca, 39, 40
 Samuel, 311
 Simeon, 39
 Solomon, 39
 Thomas, 39
 Packer, John, 478
 Page, } Christopher, 311
 Paige, } David, 311
 Joseph, 16, 352
 Lucius Robinson, 40,
 227, 299, 362
 Nathaniel, 392
 Simon, 104
 Paget, Ephraim, 464
 Paine, } mrs., 526
 Pain, } Abigail, 231
 Payn, } Anne, 132, 231
 Payne, } Asahel Ellsworth, 231
 Christopher, 16
 Deborah, 231
 Ebenezer, 311
 Eliza, 231
 Elizabeth, 173
 Ezra, 231
 Henry Delevan, 231,
 232
 Henry G., 231, 232
 Henry W., 127
 John, 126, 132, 173
 Lucy, 231
 Mary, 231, 287
 Robert, 126, 127, 129,
 132, 311, 413
 Samuel, 311
 Stephen, 131, 231
 Thomas, 323
 William, 127
 Painter, } —, 338
 Paynter, } Henry, 398, 399
 Priscilla, 398
 Pakyn, —, 263
 Palfrey, }
 Palphrey, } William, 25, 467
 Palphry, }
 Palmer, —, 223, 330, 514
 Abigail, 223
 Anne, 223, 485
 Annie, 223
 Dorothy, 223
 Edward, 535
 Elizabeth, 50, 514
 Frank, 360
 George, 122, 410
 Gershom, 485
 John, 19, 223
 Katherine, 122

 Palmer, } Lawrence, 122
 cont'd } Lois, 223
 Mary, 121-123
 Matthew, 122
 Moses, 223
 Rebecca, 223
 Submit, 223
 Susan, 122
 Thomas, 538
 Walter, 223
 William, 204
 Palsgrave, Anne, 120
 Richard, 120
 Sarah, 120
 Pamor, mr., 399
 Parce, Samuel, 43
 Parcher, George, 13
 Parkhurst, see Parkhurst.
 Parham, John, 478
 Park, } Edward, 311
 Parke, } Frederick W., 234, 236,
 237, 370, 373, 497
 Parks, } John, 16, 311
 Nathan, 311
 Warren S., 498
 Parker, } —, 288
 Parcker, } captain, 469, 471-478,
 481
 justice, 162
 mr., 281
 Abraham, 344
 Ann, 221
 Anna, 460
 Benjamin, 200, 460
 Calvin, 481
 David, 479
 Edmund, 473
 Eleazer, 352, 475
 Elizabeth, 460
 Emsomen, 472
 Enoch, 14
 Francis, 18
 Francis Jewett, 220,
 361
 Hananiah, 356
 Hannah, 460
 Harriet, 384
 Henry, 311
 H. W., 384
 Isaac, 311, 478
 Jacob, 42, 311
 James, 311
 John, 212, 343, 369,
 377, 379, 473, 480
 Jonas, 17
 Lemuel, 18
 Leonard, 353
 Mary, 388
 Mel., 480
 Moses, 482
 Nathaniel, 353, 482
 Nehemiah, 477
 Oliver, 353
 Richard, 221
 Samuel, 481
 Thomas, 460
 William, 352, 460, 482
 Parkhurst, } Isaac, 211
 Parckhurst, } Joseph, 288
 Sarah, 211
 Parkins, see Perkins.
 Parkinson, Agnes, 138
 Christopher, 138
 Dorothy, 138
 Henry, 138
 John, 138
 Mary, 135, 138
 Richard, 138
 Thomas, 138
 Parkman, Ebenezer, 311
 Parkson, James, 481
 Parling, Amos, 478
 Silas, 478

- Parmenter, } Amos, 311
 Parmeter, } Ebenezer, 38
 Parmiter, } Jacob, 18
 Parmitter, } John, 311
 } Jonas, 17
 } Joseph, 311
 } Solomon, 17
 Parnell, Rachel, 258
 Richard, 258
 Parris, } —, 518
 Paris, } Albion Kieth, 98
 Parry, Esther, 211
 Samuel, 211
 Parsons, Bartholomew, 311
 Caroline Augusta, 217
 Charles W., 230
 Christian, 129, 132
 Eben, 59-64
 Ebenezer, 63
 Eleazer, 311
 Gorham, 63
 Henry, 129, 132
 John, 217, 311
 Joseph, 69, 70
 Mary, 61, 63
 Moses, 61, 64
 Samuel, 461
 Sarah, 63
 Susanna, 64
 Theophilus, 435
 Thomas, 63
 Parterick, George, 68
 Partington, } Thomas, 466, 467
 Partingen, }
 Partridge, John, 515
 Patch, } Clara Elizabeth, 100
 Patche, } Franklin Fletcher, 100
 John, 311
 Jonathan, 482
 Mary Ann, 100
 Robert, 420
 Paterson, see Patterson.
 Paton, John, 477
 Patt, Jonathan, 15
 Patten, } Richard, 476
 Patten, } Thomas, 311
 Patterson, } col., 471, 472, 476,
 } 482
 Pattison, } dr., 398
 Paterson, } Janet, 120
 } John, 398
 } Mary, 120, 398
 } William C., 144,
 } 152
 Patteshall, } Robert, 311
 Pattershall, }
 Patten, John, 209
 Patten, see Patten.
 Paul, } —, 530
 Paule, } Fulton, 151, 376
 } Luther, 376
 } Richard, 376
 Paxon, Alice Maria, 440
 Paxton, capt., 480
 Payn, } see Paine.
 Payne, }
 Paynter, see Painter.
 Payson, Anne, 299
 E. R., 146
 George, 69
 Henry, 311
 Jonathan, 311
 Samuel, 214
 Payte, Hannah, 264
 Peabody, Andrew P., 501
 Francis, 207, 311
 Frances, 78
 George, 79
 Nathaniel, 311
 Oliver, 235
 Thomas, 16
 Peachey, } —, 394, 410
 Peachie, } Samuel, 394
 Pechy, }
 Peagrome, John, 387
 Pear, Nathaniel, 311
 Pearson, } Amos, 345
 Peirson, } Bartholomew, 311
 } Edward N., 146
 } James, 16
 } Jonathan, 311
 } Mary, 88
 } Stephen, 345
 Pease, } mrs., 161
 Pees, } Abigail, 166
 } John, 358
 } Margaret, 358
 Peasley, } Nathaniel, 311
 Peaslee, } Robert, 311
 Peasly, }
 Pechy, see Peachey.
 Peck, } Andrew J., 336
 Pecke, } G. D., 336
 } Henry W., 441
 } John, 131
 } Joseph, 131
 } Matthew, 337
 } S. F., 336
 } William, 311
 Pecker, John, 311
 Pedly, William, 479
 Peek, Nathaniel, 311
 Pees, see Pease.
 Peetion, Isaac, 480
 Pegan, Samuel, 72
 Peirson, see Pearson.
 Pell, —, 394
 Peliatte, Ann, 414
 Pelton, Elizabeth, 174
 Pemberton, } John, 344
 Pemberton, } Richard, 411
 } Thomas, 277
 Pembroke, —, 127, 130, 631
 Pender, Rebecca, 20
 Penfield, John, 174
 Ruth, 174
 Pengelly, John, 311
 Penn, } —, 114, 411
 Penne, } mr., 257
 } John, 257
 Penniman, Clarissa, 222
 Pennington, Elizabeth, 140
 Nathaniel, 140
 Thomas, 136
 Penny, John, 15, 634
 Samuel, 472
 Pennypacker, Samuel W., 247
 Peper, see Piper.
 Pepper, David, 376
 Pepperell, } Dorothy, 462
 Pepperrell, } Elizabeth, 538
 } Harriet, 538
 } Mary, 459, 538
 } William, 33, 538
 Periauger, —, 487
 Perie, see Perry.
 Periman, John, 386
 Perkins, } mr., 418
 Perkins, } Abigail, 34, 35, 39
 Perkins, } Abraham, 34-40
 Parkins, } Alice, 36
 } Anna, 39
 } Benjamin, 15
 } Bethia, 37
 } Betsey, 39
 } Bliss, 39
 } Charles, 37
 } David, 34-36, 38
 } Dorothy, 38, 39
 } Ebenezer, 37, 39
 } Eleazer, 38
 } Elizabeth, 36, 38
 } Francis, 37
 } George A., 40
 } Hannah, 35, 36, 38
 } Henry, 35
 } Hepzibah, 37
 } Humphrey, 34, 35
 Perkins, } Ignatius, 38
 conf'd } Isaac, 39
 } Jacob, 60, 311
 } James, 34-37, 39
 } Jemima, 39
 } Jesse, 39
 } Joanna, 39
 } John, 34-36, 38, 72,
 } 311
 } Jonathan, 34-36, 39
 } Joseph, 184
 } Josiah, 39, 198, 199
 } Keziah, 40
 } Luke, 34, 35, 37-40
 } Lydia, 37
 } Margaret, 37
 } Mark, 38, 39
 } Martha, 36-40
 } Mary, 34, 36-40, 70
 } Mary E., 235, 464, 543
 } Mary Eli, 182
 } Matthew, 39
 } Mercy, 38
 } Nathan, 367
 } Phillibert, 37
 } Priscilla, 36
 } Rebecca, 39, 40
 } Ruth, 38
 } Samuel, 474
 } Sarah, 34-37, 39
 } Silence, 36, 37
 } Solomon, 36, 37, 311
 } Susanna, 36, 37, 39,
 } 40
 } Tabitha, 37
 } Thomas, 36, 37, 311
 } Timothy, 35-37, 311
 } William, 198, 199
 Perkinson, Christopher, 72
 Perrot, Nicholas, 247
 Perry, } mrs., 400
 Perrie, } Abner, 357
 Perrey, } Adam, 179, 180
 Perie, } Amos, 230
 Percy, } Anne, 115, 116, 407
 } Barnabas, 318
 } Benjamin, 311
 } Bethia Barker, 318
 } Bridget, 409
 } Christian, 460
 } Daniel, 180
 } Dorothy, 115, 116, 407
 } Edward, 115, 116
 } Elizabeth, 115, 179,
 } 407
 } Henry, 317, 319, 320
 } Hugh, 401
 } J. B., 51
 } John, 69, 115, 116, 311,
 } 318-320, 407, 409
 } Jonathan, 114-116
 } Josiah, 311
 } Katherine, 319
 } Lewis, 320
 } Mary, 115, 116, 177,
 } 407, 461
 } Nabby Barker, 320
 } Nathaniel, 311, 317
 } Noah, 177, 180
 } Obadiah, 353, 476
 } Olive, 180
 } Rhoda, 319
 } Richard, 460
 } Samuel, 115
 } Thomas, 409
 } William Stevens, 150,
 } 379
 Person, —, 389
 Samuel, 389
 Peruzzi, —, 79
 Peryam, lady, 466
 Peryer, George, 399
 Peters, } John, 542
 Peeters, } Mary, 260

- Petfield, } Anna, 286
 Petfield, } Elizabeth, 282
 Pettfield, } Judith, 282, 283, 414
 Pettfield, } Richard, 282, 403
 Pettfyld, } Susan, 282
 Pettfyld, } William, 282, 286,
 279, 403, 414
 Pettingale, } Cuttin, 341
 Pettinggail, } Daniel, 339
 Pettengail, } John, 345
 } Richard, 341
 } Thomas, 341
 Phelan, Edward, 200
 Patrick, 200
 Phelps, Jonathan, 353, 470
 Samuel, 343
 Stephens, 471
 Philip, king, 32, 41, 42, 76, 81,
 172, 210, 226, 298, 355, 483, 499,
 501, 543
 Phillbrook, Simon, 13
 Phillimore, William P. W., 75,
 227, 237
 Phillips, } —, 514
 Phillippes, } Abigail, 538
 } Blaney, 177, 320
 } Chrissey Wads-
 } worth, 318
 } Christopher, 179,
 } 181, 182, 318, 319
 } Cushing, 182
 } Diana, 317
 } Edward, 523
 } Eunice, 177
 } Ezra, 180
 } Hannah, 178
 } Isaac, 477
 } John, 151
 } Judith, 514
 } Lewis, 181
 } Lot, 180-182, 317,
 } 318, 320
 } Lydia, 181
 } Mary, 178
 } Sally, 182
 } Samuel, 470
 } Thomas, 311
 } Zavan, 318, 319
 Phinney, Bliss, 39
 Edmund, 363, 380
 Phips, } mr., 307
 Phipps, } Mary, 259
 Phipps, } Samuel, 42, 43
 Phypys, } Spencer, 259
 } William, 11, 259, 348,
 } 349
 Phoens, John, 105
 Pickard, Josiah L., 248
 Pickas, see Pickors.
 Pickering, } —, 133,
 } Charles, 539
 } John, 47, 48
 } Thomas, 48
 } Timothy, 21-23, 332
 Pickett, —, 292
 John, 485
 Ruth, 485
 Pickford, Charles Jarvis, 87
 Elizabeth, 87
 John Kay Livermore,
 87
 Pickors, } Matthew, 253
 Pickas, }
 Pieart, James, 479
 Piechler, Benjamin, 311
 Pierce, } Abel, 17, 476
 Peirce, } Abby Perry, 431
 Pearce, } Abigail, 211
 Peers, } Abigail J., 218
 Peerse, } Alice, 413
 } Benjamin, 15, 472, 474
 Pease, } Charles, 472
 Peirse, } Edmund, 260
 Pierce, } Elisha, 311
 Piers, }
 Pierce, } Elizabeth, 356
 cont'd } Franklin, 491
 } Frederick Clifton, 76,
 } 148, 149, 357
 } Hannah, 222, 346-
 } 348
 } Hardy, 199
 } Henry, 185
 } Jane, 540
 } Joan, 510
 } Jeremiah, 311
 } John, 16, 311, 540
 } Jonas, 211
 } Joseph, 350
 } Lucy, 20
 } Mary, 139
 } Mary Frances, 300-
 } 302, 356
 } Nancy Green, 103
 } Nathaniel, 17, 348,
 } 356
 } Robert, 15, 356
 } Solomon, 472
 } Stephen, 353
 } Thomas, 311
 } Willard, 474
 Pigeon, } Mary, 127, 128
 Pigeon, } Thomas, 127, 128
 Pigott, —, 121
 Margery, 528
 Pike, mr., 116
 Benjamin, 18, 346
 Reuben, 472
 Richard, 116
 Samuel, 357, 475
 Timothy, 16
 Pile, —, 124, 389, 504
 Pillsbury, } Abel, 338
 Pillsbury, } Amos, 311, 339, 341
 Pillsbury, } Caleb, 340
 Pillsbury, } Daniel, 340
 Plisbury, } Josiah, 343
 } Paul, 60
 } William, 339
 Pilson, —, 142
 Pine, John B., 496
 Piodd, Paul Emilio, 51
 Piper, } Amasa, 17, 478
 Peper, } Ann, 509
 } Elizabeth, 509
 } Mary, 509
 } Solomon, 17
 } William, 509
 Pierson, } Rosse, 403
 Pirson, } William, 520
 Pirce, } see Pierce.
 Pires, }
 Perkins, see Perkens.
 Pitcher, } John, 531
 Pytcher, } Margaret, 84
 Pitches, Richard, 409
 Pitkin, Hannah, 175
 Pitman, Francis, 224
 Sarah, 224
 Pitt, Mary, 358
 William, 358, 359
 Place, R. Waldo, 498
 William, 256
 Plaisted, Ichabod, 208
 Plates, Thomas, 470
 Platt, } mr., 12
 } Elizabeth, 378
 } Franklin, 378
 } John, 376, 378
 } Joseph, 378, 478
 } Mark, 345
 } Thomas, 378
 Platts, }
 Platis, } Abel, 312
 Plome, mrs., 529
 Plomer, see Plummer.
 Plumb, } C. H., 53
 Plumbe, } William, 281
 Plummer, } Daniel, 312
 Plumer, } David, 312
 Plomer, } Joseph, 15
 Plymton, Mary, 70
 Pod, John, 273
 Poey, —, 259
 Polk, James K., 432
 Polkinham, Henry, 146
 Pollard, } Edward, 16
 Pollord, } Elizabeth C., 441
 } Francis, 482
 } Lawrence, 441
 } Solomon, 474
 } William, 368, 376
 Polley, John, 72
 Pollock, mrs., 12
 Pomeroy, Valentine, 110
 Pond, Eliphalet, 312
 Nathan G., 225
 Ponder, —, 413
 Pont, Thomas, 116
 Pontleroy, }
 de Pont-le-Roy, } col., 55-57
 Pool, } Benjamin B., 64
 Poole, } Eleazer Flagg, 15
 } Jonathan, 511
 } Thomas, 312
 } William F., 11
 Poor, } Benjamin, 338
 Poore, } David, 312
 Poure, } Edward, 338
 } Enoch, 12
 } Stephen, 343
 } Thomas, 215
 Pope, captain, 159
 Amy Margaretta, 95
 Charles H., 95, 96, 235, 361
 David, 312
 Ebenezer, 95
 Electa Leonard, 95
 Franklin Leonard, 95
 Franklin Leonard Wain-
 wright, 95
 Hannah Dickinson, 95
 John, 95
 Ralph, 68, 312
 Robert, 312
 Sarah Amelia, 95
 Seth, 95
 Thomas, 95
 Popham, captain, 74
 Porch, —, 420
 Pordage, George, 118
 Joshua, 118
 Rebecca, 118
 Formort, Elizabeth, 488
 Porte, Jonathan, 473
 Porter, —, 139
 capt., 475
 Anna, 215
 Cyrus Kinne, 241
 Edward G., 94
 E. W., 229
 Isaac, 40
 Israel, 3, 2
 James, 176
 John, 39, 312
 John S., 488
 Joseph, 312
 Joseph W., 34, 74, 221
 Josiah, 15, 312
 Margery, 176
 Mary, 438
 Robert, 241
 William, 139
 Zerviah, 488
 Potter, —, 233, 374
 dr., 230
 Elizabeth, 287
 John, 125, 312
 Nathaniel, 312
 Potts, Alice, 102
 David, 102
 Robert Barnhill, 102

- Potts, } Sarah Page, 102
cont'd } Thomas, 102
 Thomas Maxwell, 148, 149
 William John, 102, 150
 William Lukens, 102
- Potwine, John, 536
 Mary, 536
- Powell, } —, 400, 519, 520
 Powel, } Angie Erickson, 89
 Elizabeth, 20
 J. W., 503
- Power, Peaceable, 128
- Prator, Abel, 15
- Pratt, } Abigail, 437
 Prat, } Alpheus, 181
 Benjamin, 181
 Elias, 437
 Eliza, 437
 Elizabeth, 493
 Gideon, 72
 Hannah, 437
 Honor, 320
 John, 181
 John F., 238
 Joseph, 437
 Joshua, 181, 183, 318
 Josiah, 214
 Jotham, 318
 Judith, 183
 Levi, 181
 Lydia, 437
 Margaret, 437
 Mary, 37, 437
 Matilda, 181
 Maveuch, 437
 Mercy, 181
 Phineas, 312
 Ruth, 437
 Samuel, 181, 312
 Sarah, 37
 Solomon, 37
 Susanna, 437
 Thomas, 312, 473
- Preble, } Abraham, 118, 207, 208,
 Preble, } 468
 Pribble, } Annis, 118
 Edward, 118
 Eleanor, 118
 Frances, 118
 Margaret, 118
 Robert, 118
 William, 468
- Prechet, Joseph, 342
- Predeaux, see Prideaux.
- Predham, Elizabeth, 110
- Preist, see Priest.
- Prentice, } Abner, 214
 Prentise, } Frances, 512, 513
 Prentiss, } Hannah, 214
 Prentyse, } Joan, 512
 John, 512, 513
 Nathaniel, 307
 Robert, 512
 Solomon, 312
 William, 476, 512
- Presbury, mr., 163
- Prescott, } A. G., 87
 Prescott, } Charles, 312, 470
 Prescut, } John, 481
 Presentt, } Jonas, 482
 Jonathan, 312
 Peter, 17, 312
 William, 482
- Presey, } Hannah, 540, 541
 Pressey, } William, 342
 Percy, }
- Presson, } see Preston.
 Preson, }
- Preston, } mrs., 523
 Presson, } Barbara, 524
 Preson, } Dorothy, 274
 Elizabeth, 274, 524
 Frederick Lockwood
 241
- Preston, } George, 274, 524
cont'd } Howard W., 230
 Randall, 312
 Randolph, 312
 William, 450
- Price, —, 145
 Francis, 69
 Gurnel, 70
 Henry, 312
 Nicholas, 467
- Prichard, K. A., 74
 Valentine, 105
- Prideaux, } Agnes, 108, 109
 Predeaux, } Bartholomew, 108
 Prydiaux, } Thomas, 108
 Walter, 108
 William, 108
- Priest, } Asa, 482
 Preist, } Job, 475
 Prest, } Jonah, 312
 Jonas, 312
 Joseph, 312
 Josiah, 16
 Levi, 482
 Reuben, 17
- Priestly, dr., 330
- Prig, } Nicholas, 387, 403
 Prigg, }
- Prime, Temple, 538
- Prince, George, 74
- Princett, John, 125, 139
 Martha, 125
- Pring, —, 414
- Procter, } —, 357, 543
 Proctor, } Abel, 477
 Proctor, } Benjamin, 312
 Prockter, } Charles, 471
 Elizabeth, 127
 Ephraim, 470
 Frances, 127, 128
 Francis, 127
 Gershom, 312
 Hannah, 126, 128, 132
 Henry, 127, 128, 132
 Isaac, 477
 Jeremy, 128
 Joan, 127, 128, 132
 John, 127, 128, 312, 361
 Jonas, 476
 Jonathan, 312
 Levi, 15
 Mary, 127
 Philip, 478
 Robert, 361
 Rose, 132
 Samuel, 478
 Sarah, 127, 128
 Thomas, 127, 128
 Thomas Emerson,
 361
 Thorndike, 312
 William, 474
- Prosser, Thomas, 456
- Prougty, Joshua, 470
- Prouze, mrs., 398, 399
 Richard, 399
- Prowdefoot, Alice, 413
- Pryaulx, Amy, 117
 Jane, 117
 Mary, 117
 Paul, 117
 Peter, 117
 William, 117
- Prydiaux, see Prideaux.
- Puffer, Joseph, 312
 William, 312
 William L., 245
- Pulford, } Anne, 523
 Pulforde, } Elizabeth, 524
 Richard, 523, 524
- Pullen, Mary, 116, 135
- Pulsifer, Bickford, 491
 David, 100-102, 245, 401
 John Stanwood, 491, 492
- Pulsifer, } Lucy, 100
cont'd } Sarah, 100, 491
 Pumfritte, mr., 139
- Pumpilly, John, 177
 Samuel, 177
- Punting, —, 412
- Purdomo, Francesco, 487
- Purdy, —, 389
- Putnam, col., 472, 475-477
 Abigail, 217
 David, 17
 Eben, 118, 424, 489
 Elijah, 471
 Elisha, 312
 George, 490
 George J., 375
 George P., 373
 Henry, 312
 Isaac, 312
 Israel, 12
 John, 217
 Sally, 217
 Timothy, 343
 William, 470
- Pyckering, see Pickering.
- Pye, —, 250, 396
 George, 204, 205
 John, 274, 286, 386, 402, 403
 Rachel, 386
 Robert, 258
- Pynchion, mr., 435
- Pynchon, major, 356
- Pytcher, see Pitcher.
- Quackenbush, Mary, 223
- Quarles, mr., 263
 Elizabeth, 273
 Francis, 273
 Thomas, 273
- Quarrier, col., 449, 450
- Quincy, Eunice, 533
 Henry, 533
 Josiah, 78, 79
- Quint, Alonzo H., 295
- Quisenberry, A. C., 151
- Rabbatt, Reynolde, 408
- Raby, Robert, 467
- Radcliffe, Adam, 31
 Agnes, 31
 Alexander, 31
 Anne, 30, 31
 Anthony, 30, 31
 Clemence, 31
 Dorothy, 31
 Edward, 31
 Elizabeth, 31
 Frances, 31
 Henry, 31
 Hugh, 31
 Jane, 31
 Joan, 31
 John, 31
 Margaret, 31
 Maude, 31
 Richard, 31
 Robert, 31
 William, 31
- Radisson, Pierre Esprit, 382
- Ragnor, mr., 128
- Raleigh, Walter, 100
- Ralf, Timothy, 299
- Ralford, John, 478
- Raly, Adonijah, 482
- Ramond, see Raymond.
- Rampton, Edward, 389
- Ramsdell, Alderson, 177
 Alverson, 321
 Bartlett, 183
 Benjamin, 177
 Betsy, 179
 Betty, 177, 318
 Charles, 183, 318
 Clarissa, 317

- Ramsdell, } Gershom, 178, 179,
cont'd } 317-321
- David, 319
Elijah, 318
Gideon, 177, 178
Isaac, 469
Job, 177
John, 183, 317, 318
Joshua, 319
Lazarus, 177
Levi, 180
Lucy, 321
Luther, 320
Lydia, 318
Martin, 318
Mary, 318
Nehemiah, 177
Rufus, 321
Salome, 183
Samuel, 179, 180, 318,
319
Sarah, 178, 319
Sarah Barstow, 177
Scion, 175
Vinina, 175
William, 317
- Ramsey, } mr., 407
Ramsen, }
Ran, Jack, 471
Rand, } —, 133, 511
Rande, } Abraham, 198, 199
Agnes, 511
Rachel, 221
Richard, 511
Sarah, 73
Thomas, 511, 514
Timothy, 16
- Randall, } Jasper, 253
Randal, } Mary, 222
Robert, 312
Stephen, 222
- Randolph, Edmund, 323
John, 239, 371
J. W., 375
- Rane, Warfe, 473
Raney, Mary, 414
Rankins, Peter, 482
Ranney, Abigail, 175
Rachel, 176
- Rantoul, Robert S., 248
Rardson, Hinksman, 476
Raven, John James, 238, 369
Ravenel, Daniel, 365
Ravens, Bezaiel, 402, 403
Edmund, 402, 403
Richard, 421
- Ray, } Bartholomew, 312
Rea, } Bethia, 131
Raye, } Daniel, 130, 131
Wraye, } Elizabeth, 515, 516
Joshua, 131
Peter, 161
Sarah, 131
- Raymer, mr., 129
Raymond, } Benjamin, 312
Ramond, } Daniel, 312
George, 129
William, 485
- Raymont, Elizabeth, 394
Rayner, see Raynor.
Raynier, —, 129
Raynold, see Reynolds.
Raynor, —, 140
Rayner, } mr., 128
Edward, 140
John, 140, 250
Margaret, 250
Mary, 140, 250
- Rea, see Ray.
Read, } —, 385
Reade, } capt., 472, 478
Reed, } mr., 254
Reede, } Abigail, 354
Abijah, 477
- Read, } Anna, 181
cont'd } Anne, 281, 283
Artemas, 469
Charles A., 229
Daniel, 124, 125, 349
David, 436
Ebenezer, 312
Eleazer, 475
Elizabeth, 283, 354,
435
Elnathan, 475
Eunice, 354
Ezekiel, 351
Francis, 124
Isaac, 312
Jacob, 17
John, 312, 477, 480,
543
Jonathan, 349, 482
Joseph, 15, 214, 312,
348
Joshua, 354, 471
Josiah, 16
Keziah, 349
Levi, 354
Lucy, 318
Luther, 183, 320
Lydia, 354
Martha, 354
Mary, 349, 354, 543
Mary Ann, 216
Nathan, 354, 434-436
Nathaniel, 15, 354,
434, 436
Newhall, 480
Nicholas, 283, 288, 385
Oliver, 478
Phebe, 354, 434
Polly, 319
Rachel, 178
Reuben, 354, 434, 436
Robert, 216
Ruth, 354
Samuel, 312
Sarah, 354
Seth, 148, 149
Simeon, 179
Susan, 543
Tamsin, 354, 434
Thomas Buchanan, 64
Thomas, 124, 125, 312
Timothy, 351
William, 124
Zadoc, 178, 179, 181,
183, 318-320
- Rebosquet, John, 476
Record, } Betty, 178
Records, } Cynthia, 179
Elisha, 178, 179
John, 177
Ruth, 178
Thomas, 177-179
- Redding, } capt., 473, 474, 476
Reddin, } Elizabeth, 534
Reddinge, }
Redford, William, 47, 48
Redway, } James, 312
Redaway, }
Redwood, Prince, 476
Reed, see Read.
Reeve, } —, 251, 277, 405, 535
Reve, } Anthony, 412
Reignolds, } See Reynolds.
Reignoldes, }
Renaud, Marie-Francoise, 54
Renolds, see Reynolds.
Reppata, Charles, 187
Joseph, 187
Mary, 187
- Resbye, Robert, 402
Reve, see Reeve
Revell, Rose, 285
Thomas, 285
- Revere, Paul, 370
Reynolds, } mrs., 186, 253
Raynold, } Anna, 39
Anne, 117, 281
Reynold, } C. A., 186
Renolds, } Christopher, 281
Reignolds, } Edward, 281
Edith, 117
Elizabeth, 281,
390
Ella Bond, 337
Francis, 281
Helen Wilkin-
son, 223, 424
Henry, 263, 281,
424
Jemima, 39
John, 390
Jonas, 39
Joseph, 39
Robert, 137, 281
Sheldon, 497, 501
Thomas, 117, 260,
[281]
- Rhodes, Louis, 73
Rholf, see Rolfe.
Rice, } Alexander Hamilton,
Rise, } 89, 90, 228, 248
Rist, } Angie Erickson, 89
Augusta E., 89
David, 69
Edmund, 480
Eliakim, 312
Elisha, 477
Ephraim, 72
Franklin P., 381
Franklin Wilson, 184
Gershom, 312
Henry, 184
Isaac, 475
John, 473, 505
Jotham, 312
L. M., 184
Mathias, 312
Matthew, 312
Moses, 312
Oliver, 200, 470
Perez, 312
Peter, 312
Phineas, 312
R. Garraway, 526, 529
Samuel, 13
Solomon, 19
Thomas, 89, 312
Walter H., 184
William, 312, 476
- Rich, } Jonathan, 542
Joshua Bartlett, 381
Paul, 72
Robert, 251
Thomas, 312
- Richard II., 369
Richards, Harriet C., 440
Humphrey, 346
John, 172, 312
Joseph, 220
Lydia, 172
Mary, 220, 221
Rose, 516
Samuel, 13, 312
- Richardson, —, 128, 272, 530
mr., 127
Abel, 15
Abigail, 301
Asa, 474
Bartholomew, 352
Benjamin, 351, 353
Caleb, 338
Ebenezer, 470
Edward, 339
Elizabeth, 45
Francis, 421
Gideon, 476
Hannah, 213, 222,
352

- Richardson, } James, 468
cont'd } John, 72, 301
 Jonathan, 300
 Joseph, 478
 Joshua, 351
 Josiah, 15, 474
 Mary, 300, 301
 Mary C., 88
 Mary S., 222
 Mary Sophia, 100
 Mehitable, 301
 Moses, 348, 474
 Nehemiah, 301
 Pierson, 351
 Robert, 468
 Sarah, 352
 Susanna, 301
 Thomas, 222, 474
 Timothy, 472
 William, 127, 312, 391, 478
 William A., 151, 380
- Richardson, *als.* Heborne, Elizabeth, 527
 Ferdinando, 527
- See also Hayborne.
- Richmond, —, 539
 Richmond and Lenox, duke of, 116
- Rickard, A. S. W., 223
 Gyles, 223
 William, 200
- Ricketts, Benjamin, 358
 Mary, 358
- Rickes, } see Rlx.
 Ricks, }
- Rider, Daniel, 312
 Samuel, 312
- Ridgway, Thomas Cheney, 471
- Ridley, Matthias, 14
 —, 138, 398
- Ridlon, Gideon Tibbetts, 42
- Rigby, Anne, 116, 407
 Richard, 116, 407
- Riggs, } Robert, 273
 Rigges, } Thomas, 519, 520
 Riges, }
- Right, see Wright.
- Rike, John, 198
- Ripley, Abraham, 165
 James, 562
 William, 362
 Willis J., 362
- Rise, see Rice.
- Ritchman, John, 276
 Katherine, 276
- Ritche, Marlyon, 258
- Rivers, —, 127, 257, 277, 392
- Rlx, } Elizabeth, 402
 Riekes, } Joseph, 312
 Ricks, }
- Roaper, John, 358
- Roberts, } mrs., 393
 Robertes, } Benjamin, 72
 Roberts, } David, 350
 Robertes, } Elizabeth, 13
 John, 17, 476
 Lydia, 117
 H. W., 148
 Margaret, 267
 Oliver Ayer, 235
 Thomas, 167
- Robertson, } col., 478
 Roberson, } Andrew, 322
 Robberson, } James B., 486
 Miles, 263
 Thomas, 481
- Robbins, } —, 447
 Robbins, } Eleazer, 312
 Robins, } Isaac Gilbert, 493
 Robens, } Jacob, 474
 John, 38
 Jonathan, 473
 Joseph, 312, 473
- Robbins, } Josiah, 481
cont'd } Mary Ann, 216
 Paul, 475
 Robert, 312
 Thomas, 17, 478, 482, 494
 Zachariah, 475
- Robets, see Roberts.
- Robinson, } Alfred, 336
 Roberson, } Anne, 110
 Robertson, } Arthur, 625
 Asa, 17
 Cain, 16
 Caroline E., 499, 500
 Daniel, 345
 Douglas, 13
 Edmund, 403
 Elizabeth, 402, 403
 Harriet H., 225
 Increase, 178
 Isaac, 162
 Jacob, 162
 James, 17
 Jeremiah, 478
 John, 121, 198, 199, 312, 464, 467
 Josiah, 312
 Miles, 386, 390
 Robert, 137
 Samuel, 69, 312, 338
 Susan, 223
 William, 105, 312
- Rochefford, Jane, 251
 Ralph, 251
- Roche, Griffin, 118
 Jane, 118
- Rockford, lord, 67
- Rockwell, Horace T., 239, 245, 503
- Roderick, David, 542
- Rodiman, Adam, 475
- Rodman, } Francis, 81
 Rodmun, } Poly, 470
- Roe, mr., 396
 Alfred Seelye, 152
 John, 506
 Mary, 73
 Thomasine, 506
- Roff, Jonathan, 478
- Rogers, capt., 539, 540
 mr., 134
 Abel, 107
 Abigail, 402, 416
 Agnes, 254, 255, 417
 Ann, 415
 Anna, 417
 Bathsheba, 485
 Bridget, 405
 Daniel, 34, 138, 139, 255, 392, 416-418
 Edward, 415
 Elizabeth, 34, 263, 387, 416, 417
 Elizabeth Gorham, 34
 Eunice, 73
 Ezekiel, 65-68, 243, 256
 Frances, 416, 417
 Gorham, 34
 Horatio, 151, 230
 John, 254, 255, 261, 263, 264, 284-286, 271, 273, 386-389, 400, 402-405, 408, 415-417
 Katherine, 90
 Margaret, 255, 257
 Martha, 416
 Mary, 254, 417
 Matthew, 107
 Nathaniel, 255, 257, 392
 Richard, 254, 255, 261
 Robert, 340
 Susan, 415
 Thomas, 402
- Roke, Katherine, 70
 Rolfe, } John, 72
 Rolf, } Joseph, 16
 Rholf, } Nathaniel, 341
 Richard, 200
- Rollins, Daniel, 141, 146, 233, 371
- Ronaldson, James, 327
- Rookes, Agnes, 138
 Anne, 511
 Mary, 511
 Nicholas, 511
- Rooles, Agnes, 534
 Alice, 534
 Ann, 534
 Cicely, 534
 Henry, 534
 Isabel, 534
 Jeffrey, 534
 Joan, 534
 John, 534
 Richard, 534
 Sibyl, 534
 William, 534
- Rootes, Robert, 507
- Roscoe, } Anna, 47
 Rosco, } Robert, 47
- Rose, mr., 455, 456
 John, 480
 Robert, 148, 150, 529
- Rosier, Simon, 421
- Ross, Alexander, 426, 429
 Elizabeth, 426
 George, 470
 John, 426, 427, 429
 Mary, 426
 Samuel, 473
 Sophia Marion, 426
 Thomas, 475
- Rouehang, Antony, 17
- Rough, mr., 234
- Rounse, } —, 386, 395
 Rownce, }
- Rous, —, 257
 Reynold, 257
- Rousseau, Jean Jacques, 59
- Rowe, Abraham, 106
 John, 110
- Rowell, Fleming H., 234
 Jacob, 342
- Rowlandson, } mr., 484
 Rolandson, } mrs., 483, 484
- Rowley, Thomas, 134
- Rownse, see Rounse.
- Royal, } Elizabeth, 538
 Royall, } Isaac, 68, 538
 Jacob, 69
- Rudd, —, 515, 523
 mr., 282
- Ruddock, John, 313
- Rugg, Thomas, 482
- Ruggels, } Edward, 313
 Ruggels, } Jeffrey, 387
 Ruggle, } Joseph, 313, 472
 Ruggels, } Margaret, 387
 Rugels, } Samuel, 313
 York, 476
- Rumery, Mary, 14
 Rebecca, 13
 Sarah, 14
- Rumrill, Joseph, 475
- Runnels, } Moses T., 370
 Runels, } Samuel, 344
- Runyon, Grace, 376
- Rushbrooke, mrs., 256
- Russell, } —, 124, 275, 422
 Russell, } mr., 161, 163
 mrs., 163, 405
 Amos, 473, 475
 C. E., 49
 Elizabeth, 355
 Gurdon W., 367, 368
 Helen Newell, 49
 Henry, 342
 Hugh Leo, 49

- Russell, } Isaac, 469
cont'd } James, 42, 43
 } John, 356, 490
 } Jonathan, 475
 } Joseph, 163, 313, 345, 472
 } L. A., 49
 } Mary Ann, 490
 } Mary Ellen, 491
 } Moody, 163
 } Nathan, 471
 } Prentice, 474
 } Solomon, 471
 } Thomas, 490
 } Walter, 17
 } William Goodwin, 490, 491
- Rusham, } Elizabeth, 512-514,
 Russham, } 516
 } Ellen, 512
 } Frances, 512, 513
 } Jeffrey, 512, 513, 516
 } John, 512
 } Margaret, 513
 } Mary, 512, 513
 } Samuel, 512
 } Thomas, 512, 516
 } Thomasine, 512
- Rust, Mary, 542
 } Nathaniel J., 228
- Ruthen, —, 140
- Rutledge, Joseph H., 335
- Rychold, Mary, 407
 } Simon, 407
- Rygdale, } Richard, 523
 Rydgedale, } Susan, 523
- Sabbourne, William, 129, 130
- Sabin, } David, 313
- Sabine, }
- Sabish, Augusta, 304
 } Carl, 304
- Sacket, Benjamin, 72
 } Benoni, 72
- Sackforde, Humphrey, 281
- Sadi-Carnot, Marie Francois, 433
- Sadler, —, 276, 389
- Sadler, Anne, 170
- Saffold, } John, 256
- Saffould, } Judith, 256
 } Martha, 133
- Safford, James, 101
 } Lucy, 101
 } Mary, 101
- Sage, David, 173
 } Henry, 285
 } Mary, 173
 } Olive, 173
 } Sarah, 173
- Sainberbe, —, 121, 266
- St. John, —, 113, 125, 257, 388
 } Elizabeth, 96
- St. Loe, admiral, 487
- Saint-Memin, Charles Balthazar, Julien Fevre de, 486
- Salisbury, Evelyn McCurdy, 516
 } Edward Elbridge, 229, 516
- Salmon, —, 140, 393
 } Martha, 387
 } Robert, 285, 286
 } Samuel, 285, 391
 } Susan, 263, 264
 } William, 339, 341
- Salter, Abigail, 250
 } Dorcas, 259
 } Eneas, 259
 } John, 479
 } Samuel, 250
 } Thomas, 313
- Saltonstall, Nathaniel, 340
- Sames, John, 410
- Samford, Elizabeth, 417
- Samon, Anne, 253
 } Joan, 253
 } Robert, 253
 } William, 253
- Sampson, } Bridget, 465
 Samson, } Henry, 465
 } Isaac, 313
 } John, 36, 465
 } Robert, 465
- Sanborn, } Benjamin, 338
 Samborne, } James, 143
 } Nathan, 143
 } Nicholas, 143
 } Victor Channing, 143
- Sanders, see Saunders.
- Sanderson, } Gideon, 16
 Sonderson, } Oliver, 470
- Sandes, mr., 125
- Sandon, Lawrence, 131
- Sanford, Deborah, 358
- Sanger, Samuel, 17
- Sansom, } Joan, 522
 Sansome, } William, 522, 523
- Sansusee, Francis, 475
- Sardoars, George, 482
- Sargent, } Aaron, 148, 149, 225
 Sargnt, } Charles, 342
 } Edward, 340, 343, 462
 Sergeant, } Gorham Parsons, 63
 Serjent, } Hugh, 148
 } John, 313
 } John S., 148, 149
 } Joseph, 342, 462
 } Mary, 257, 259
 } Naomi, 541
 } Nathaniel, 462
 } Peter, 259
 } Ruth, 462
 } Silas, 16
 } Stephen, 202
 } Thomas, 213, 341
 } William, 148, 149, 541
 } William M., 41, 219, 602, 541
 } Winthrop, 63
- Sarmer, Thomas, 17
- Sarron, Silas, 473
- Sartell, see Sawtell.
- Saunders, } mr., 288
 Sanders, } John, 277
 Saunder, } Philip, 313
 } Valentine, 514
 } William, 514
- Savage, } —, 258
 Saudig, } Elizabeth, 258
 } Grace, 176
 } Hannah, 258
 } James, 41, 72, 79, 115, 119, 131, 355, 356, 485
 } Mercy, 174
 } Nathaniel, 176
 } Philip, 98
 } Thomas, 511
- Savile, } —, 122, 140, 256,
 Saville, } 504, 516, 530
 } Savory, Robert, 198
- Sawin, A. D., 218
 } Hamilton, 49
 } Maria, 49
 } Otis D., 218
 } Reuben H., 49
 } Sarah S., 49
 } Sarah W., 218
 } Winnie, 218
- Sawir, see Sawyer.
- Sawser, David, 18
- Sawtell, } Abel, 352
 Sartell, } Ephraim, 482
 } John, 482
 } Joseph, 353
 } Moses, 352
 } Nathaniel, 481
 } Obadiah, 482
 } Solomon, 480
- Sawyer, } John, 307, 313, 343
 Sawir, } Jonathan, 313
 } Joshua, 347
 } Manasseh, 213
 } Oliver, 475
 } Samuel, 340,
 } Silas, 476
 } Thomas, 18
- Sayard, } Ebenezer, 72
 Sayward, } Joseph, 313
- Scammans, Freeman, 13
 } Mary, 13
- Scarf, Ebenezer, 471
- Scarlet, } Jane, 115
 Scarlett, } John, 115
 } John Jacob, 115
 } Mary, 115
 } Samuel, 115
- Schenck, Alexander du Bois, 378
- Schenk, Ida May, 187
- Schott, see Scott.
- Schwan, Mary, 303
- Soeder, John, 343
- Scot, —, 275
- Scott, capt., 479, 480
- Scottie, } Benjamin, 72
 Schott, } Daniel, 439
 } Emma F., 439
 } George E., 439
 } Henry Archer, 439
 } James, 120
 } John, 17, 472, 481
 } Joseph, 257
 } Samuel, 71, 313
 } Thomas, 262, 353
 } William, 15, 403, 470
- Scoville, Daniel W., 441
- Scrivener, } Edmund, 531
 Scrivenour, } Henry, 531
 } James, 531
 } John, 531
 } Matthew, 531
 } Ralph, 281
 } William, 531
- Serogges, John, 528
- Seroope, —, 107, 260, 265,
- Scudamor, Thomas, 105
- Seaman, } Elizabeth, 137
 Seamaus, } John, 125, 137
 } Mary, 137
 } Robert, 387
 } Sarah, 125
 } Susan, 516
 } William, 516
- Searle, } Anne, 386
 Searles, } Anthony, 276
 } Henry, 276
 } John, 471
 } Richard, 276
 } Robert, 276
- Seaver, } Ichabod, 15
 Sever, } John, 313
 Seavor, } Joshua, 70
 } Nathaniel, 313
 } Robert, 313
 } Samuel, 70, 169
- Seaverns, see Severance.
- Seavery, } Joseph, 313
 Severy, }
- Seawright, } James A., 148
 Searight, } William, 148
- Sebborn, } Anne, 263
- Seborne, } Edmund, 140, 263,
 Seaburne, } 274
 } Margaret, 140
 } Thomas, 140, 141
- Secker, —, 526
- Sedgwick, general, 463
 } Edward, 463
 } Elizabeth, 463
 } John, 463
 } Theodore, 322
 } William, 463
- Seely, John, 137

- Segar, } Eliza Ann, 217
 Seger, } Katherine, 521
 } Nathaniel, 18
 Sejanurs, —, 454
 Selden, Charles, 200
 Selw, } Philip, 313
 Selw, }
 Selkirk, Alexander, 539, 540
 } Frances, 539
 } John, 540
 Sellers, Edwin Jaquett, 370
 Senate, Harry L., 187
 } Jane E., 187
 } Robert R., 187
 Seney, Abraham, 479
 Sergeant, } see Sargent.
 Serjent, }
 Sever, see Seaver.
 Severance, } Ephraim, 352
 Seaverns, } John, 243
 Sevrans, } John F., 241
 Severn, Carolina, 304
 Severs, Reuben, 480
 Severy, see Seavery.
 Sewall, } capt., 479
 Sewell, } George, 262
 Suel, } Hannah, 305, 306
 } John, 338, 340, 341
 } Rufus K., 144, 490
 } Samuel, 35, 60, 163, 305-
 } 307, 346, 347, 435, 436
 } Stephen, 435
 Seward, Samuel, 451
 Sewers, Moses, 482
 Sexton, Elizabeth, 354
 Seycomb, John, 313
 Shain, James J., 46
 Shambaugh, Benjamin F., 382
 Shapleigh, } Alexander, 219, 220
 Shapley, } Elizabeth, 219
 Shaplye, } John, 14
 } Katherine, 219
 } Nicholas, 219
 } Robert, 109
 Shardrick, Hezekiah, 17
 Sharp, } Josephine, 50
 Sharpe, } Reginald R., 141
 } Samuel, 50
 } Sarah, 415
 } Susan, 415
 } Thomas, 268
 Shatswell, Agnes, 171
 Shattuck, } Abraham, 470
 Shatuck, } Benjamin, 313, 353
 } Daniel, 470
 } David, 352, 353
 } Ebenezer, 470
 } George Cheyne, 365
 } Oliver, 353
 } Stephen, 313, 470
 } Thomas, 353
 Shaw, } —, 33
 O'Shaw, } Anne, 90
 } Betsey, 224
 } Derment, 167
 } Hannah, 38
 } Ichabod, 313
 } James, 313
 } John, 313
 } John Angier, 400
 } Jonathan, 313
 } Joseph, 69, 313
 } Lavantia Ford, 148
 } Lydia, 220
 } Mercy, 69
 } Nathaniel, 38
 } Nicholas, 220
 } Peter, 488
 } R. K., 488
 } Roger, 90
 } Sarah, 220
 Shea, John G., 374
 Sheaf, } Elizabeth, 461
 Sheafe, } Henry, 461
 Sheaf, } Jacob, 313, 461
 cont'd } Mary, 461
 } Matthew, 461
 } Mehetable, 460, 461
 } Sampson, 307, 460, 461
 } Samuel, 461
 } Sarah, 460, 461
 Shearer, John, 304
 Shedd, } Abial, 221
 Shed, } Benjamin, 221
 } David, 474
 } Jedediah, 18
 } John, 478
 } Reuben, 474
 Shedden, Robert, 444
 Sheffield, —, 521
 Shelby, G. C., 439
 } J. C., 439
 } M. A., 439
 } Sarah L., 439
 Sheldon, } Daniel, 359
 Shelden, } Francis, 359
 } George, 356, 359
 } Gilbert, 359
 } Isaac, 359
 } Jonathan, 313
 } Joseph, 359
 } Judith, 359
 } Maria, 359
 } Phebe, 175
 } Ralph, 359
 Shepard, } —, 369
 Sheppard, } col., 472
 Shepperd, } mr., 138
 Shepherd, } Ebenezer, 301
 } Eleanor, 301
 } Elizabeth, 87, 301
 } Hannah, 301
 } Isaac, 301
 } Jacob, 301
 } John, 313
 } Jonathan, 301
 } Mindwell, 300, 301
 } Nathaniel, 300, 301
 } Rebecca, 117
 } Samuel, 301
 } Sarah, 173
 } Stephen, 472
 } Thomas, 237, 313
 Sheple, John, 16
 } Joseph, 482
 } Lemuel, 353
 Sheppard, } see Shepard.
 Shepperd, }
 Sheriffe, Christopher, 409-411
 } Elihu, 409
 } Hugh, 409
 } Martha, 409
 } Nathaniel, 409
 } Sarah, 409
 Sherman, } —, 388, 415
 Shearman, } dr., 285, 236
 Sharman, } Agnes, 417
 Shareman, } Alexander, 416
 Shereman, } Alice, 392
 Shermane, } Andrew, 394, 416
 } Anne, 282-284, 286,
 } 385, 386, 391-394,
 } 396, 397, 402, 403,
 } 414-417
 } Barbara, 414
 } Benjamin, 283, 284,
 } 288, 385, 386, 392,
 } 393, 403, 415, 417
 } Bezalial, 282-284,
 } 288, 391, 393, 396-
 } 398, 403, 416
 } Bridget, 284, 417,
 } Charles, 395
 } Christian, 386, 395,
 } 414, 415, 418
 } Daniel, 282, 285, 286,
 } 313, 385, 389, 394,
 } 395, 414-418
 Sherman, } Deborah, 391, 393,
 cont'd } 414
 } Edmund, 133, 250,
 } 265, 282, 283, 285-
 } 288, 390-396, 400,
 } 402, 403, 406, 414-
 } 417
 } Edward, 389, 393,
 } 394, 416
 } Elizabeth, 287, 394,
 } 395, 397, 416, 417
 } Esther, 391, 392,
 } 415, 416
 } Ezekiel, 262-265,
 } 282, 285, 286, 288,
 } 390, 393, 394, 397,
 } 414, 416
 } George, 313
 } Grace, 286, 287, 396,
 } 414, 416
 } Hannah, 283, 397,
 } 417
 } Henry, 133, 281-287,
 } 386, 388, 393-395,
 } 402, 414-417
 } Hester, 397
 } James, 394, 416
 } Jane, 282, 284, 395,
 } Joan, 288, 403, 415,
 } 416
 } John, 279, 282-286,
 } 288, 385, 386, 388,
 } 391-398, 403, 410,
 } 411, 415-417
 } Joseph, 287
 } Judith, 282, 283,
 } 389, 395, 412-414
 } Lawrence, 286
 } Lebbeus, 416
 } Lora, 394, 416
 } Margaret, 396
 } Margery, 282
 } Marian, 414
 } Mark, 395
 } Martha, 396, 397,
 } 415-417
 } Mary, 283, 284, 286,
 } 288, 385, 386, 391,
 } 393, 395-397, 400,
 } 414-417
 } Matthew, 264
 } Nathaniel, 251, 282,
 } 285-287, 387, 391,
 } 393, 394, 396, 397,
 } 402, 415-417
 } Norton, 397 [417
 } Phebe, 282, 286, 415,
 } Philip, 262, 416
 } Priscilla, 287, 288,
 } 396, 398, 414, 416
 } Priske, 392
 } Rachel, 262, 266
 } Rebecca, 395
 } Richard, 282-284,
 } 287, 385, 390-393,
 } 402, 403, 415-417
 } Robert, 264, 279,
 } 281, 282, 284, 402,
 } 414-417
 } Samuel, 16, 282-287,
 } 385, 386, 391, 392,
 } 394, 395, 403, 410,
 } 411, 415-417
 } Sarah, 282-284, 385,
 } 395, 396, 415-417
 } Stebbing, 397
 } Susan, 282-286, 386,
 } 395, 415, 417
 } Thomas, 417
 } Ursula, 288, 388, 403
 } William, 397, 415,
 } 416
 } William T., 292
 } Zebias, 394

- Sherry, —, 247
 Sherwell, Thomas, 106
 Sherwin, Ahimaaz, 479
 Sherwood, George F. Tudor, 372
 Shillebar, { William, 313,
 Shelebar, {
 Shilton, Mary, 389
 Robert, 389
 Shinfeld, William, 72
 Shinglewood, Anna, 403
 John, 402, 403
 Shinn, Elizabeth Stanley, 73
 Shipley, Jonathan, 352
 Josiah, 353
 Shirley, —, 260
 Maria, 538
 William, 33, 166, 538
 Shirlock, mr., 252
 Shorp, Thomas, 472
 Short, { Dorothy, 110
 Shorte, { Elizabeth, 110
 Henry, 110
 James, 111
 Joan, 110
 John, 111
 Joseph, 111
 Lucy, 110, 223
 Margaret, 110
 Mark, 111
 Rebecca, 223
 Thomas, 110, 111
 William, 110, 111
 Shotton, Anthony, 510
 Martha, 510
 Mary, 510
 Sampson, 510
 Thomas, 510
 William, 510
 Shove, Edward, 313
 Shuckford, Matthew, 402
 Shurtleff, Nathaniel, 373
 Nathaniel B., 101
 Shute, Nathaniel, 124
 Timothy, 398
 Sibley, John Langdon, 10-12,
 120
 Sidaye, Margaret, 257
 Mary, 257
 Ralph, 257
 Richard, 257
 Sigourney, Charles, 368
 Silow, see Selew.
 Silver, Samuel, 342
 Silvester, Sally, 39
 Simmons, { mr., 121
 Simons, { mrs., 121
 Symmons, { Constant, 313
 Symons, { David A., 88
 John, 505
 Zachariah, 344
 Simonds, see Symonds.
 Simpson, { Abigail, 461, 462
 Simson, { Ann, 125
 Sympson, { Clarissa Olive, 439
 Symson, { Cuthbert, 234
 Frances, 398
 Hannah, 461
 Isabella, 128, 398,
 J. F., 439 [399]
 John, 461
 Joseph, 461
 Joshua, 399
 Katherine, 125, 399
 Mary, 399, 459
 Mary P., 429
 Mehetable Sheafe,
 461
 Miriam, 461
 Priscilla, 399
 Prudence, 86
 Rachel, 86
 Renzy, 478
 Richard, 198, 199
 Robert, 399, 440
 Simpson, { Sarah, 461
 cont'd { Shadrach, 125
 Sydrach, 398, 399
 Theodore, 461
 Sims, see Symmes.
 Sinclair, —, 540
 Singlewood, John, 386
 Sisson, Arthur Clark, 502
 Skiff, { mrs., 156, 159
 Skiffe, { Abigail, 165
 Hannah, 157
 James, 157, 159, 241, 244
 John, 161
 Nathan, 159, 161
 Skinner, { —, 123, 260, 263,
 Skynner, { 272, 409, 531
 mr., 117
 Anne, 135, 418, 419
 Clemence, 271
 Daniel, 123
 Deborah, 231
 Elizabeth, 271
 Ellen, 418
 Francis, 418,
 George, 313,
 John, 418, 419, 536
 Margery, 418, 419
 Martin, 123, 418
 Mary, 267, 271, 273,
 Nicholas, 123 [418
 Rachel, 418, 419
 Rebecca, 418
 Richard, 418, 419
 Robert, 271, 273
 Samuel, 267, 271, 272
 Stephen, 271, 273
 Thomas, 123, 266
 William, 124, 134,
 135, 418, 419
 Skipwith, Fulwar, 25
 Skoophulme, Thomas, 134
 Skot, see Scott.
 Skynner, see Skinner.
 Slade, Benjamin, 461
 Mary, 461
 Slater, { mrs., 128
 Slator, { Mary, 132 [132
 Samuel, 125, 128, 129,
 514
 Slaterforde, { —, 514
 Slaterforthe, { Frances, 514
 Slayton, capt., 742
 Slead, see Stead.
 Sleeper, Ariana Elizabeth, 83
 John S., 83
 Slingsby, Dorcas, 258
 Sloan, A. J., 440
 Charles W., 441
 Clarence J., 441
 Eliza, 440, 441
 U., 441
 Sloan, David, 470
 John, 470
 Sluman, Thomas, 360
 Sluyter, —, 374
 Slye, Elizabeth, 354
 Frances, 354
 Gerard, 355
 Robert, 354, 355
 Susanna, 355
 Slywright, Thomas, 123
 Small, Henry, 480
 Herbert, 383
 James, 481
 Smart, { Adam, 120
 Smarte, { Adrian, 251-253
 Smartt, { Alice, 252
 Eleanor, 253
 Katherine, 252
 John, 251-253
 Margery, 252
 Mary, 252, 253
 Peter, 252, 253
 Thomas, 252
 Thomasine, 253
 Smith, { —, 64, 134, 256,
 Smithe, { 339
 Smyth, { capt., 470-477, 479-
 Smythe, { 481
 mr., 392
 mrs., 275
 Abigail, 155, 156
 Abijah, 351
 Alfred, 184
 Alice, 530, 531
 Anne, 122, 390, 402,
 403, 523
 Bathsheba, 181, 485
 Benjamin, 157, 211,
 469
 Charles H., 230
 Charlotte, 213
 Daniel, 130, 131, 480
 David M., 372
 Ebenezer, 213, 313
 Edward, 471
 Egbert C., 228
 Elizabeth, 73, 111
 Elkanah, 313
 Ephraim, 72, 477
 Esther, 131
 Ezra, 476
 Francis, 424, 472
 Frederick, 229
 George, 393, 394, 404
 Grace, 530
 Henry, 130, 131, 388
 H. H. H. Crapo, 377
 Isaac, 16
 Israel, 214, 313
 John, 48, 122, 130, 131,
 162, 179, 313, 341,
 479, 531
 John B., 247
 John James, 184
 Joseph, 161, 180, 181,
 183, 317-319
 Joseph L., 337
 Joshua, 318
 Judith, 130, 131
 Judith Miller, 183
 Katherine, 165
 Lemuel, 175
 Levi, 15
 Lucia, 181
 Lucy, 180
 Lydia, 175
 Magdalen, 131
 Margery, 413
 Martha, 211
 Mary, 122, 181, 404
 Mary Elizabeth, 184
 Nathan, 131
 Nathaniel, 313,
 Oliver Reed, 177
 Peter, 18
 Priscilla, 415
 Randolph, 518
 Rhoda, 177
 Richard, 99, 177-181,
 485
 Robert, 48, 263, 408,
 413
 Sally, 178
 Samuel, 164, 313, 349,
 355
 Sarah, 349
 Sarah Elizabeth, 99
 Shubael, 156
 Silvanus, 180
 Solomon, 313, 473
 Stephen, 313
 Susan, 388
 Thomas, 17, 32, 319,
 531
 William, 18, 230, 392,
 530, 531

- Snell, Amos, 313
 Anna, 39
 Charles, 40
 Daniel, 313
 David, 313
 Elijah, 39
 Mary, 40
 Nathan, 40
 Rebecca, 40
 Snelling, } —, 424
 Snellinge, } John, 405
 } Mary, 405
 } Robert, 269
 Snow, } Benjamin, 358, 360
 Snoe, } David, 358
 Ebenezer, 313
 E. G., 357
 Isaac, 349
 James, 313, 473
 Jonathan, 313, 475
 Lavina, 360
 Leonard, 358
 Ruth, 349
 Samuel, 313
 Sarah, 358
 Tobin, 313
 William, 471
 Soame, —, 122, 386, 515, 516
 John, 256
 Soaper, see Soper.
 Sohler, George D., 80
 Mary Davies, 80
 William Davies, 80
 Solly, Benjamin, 355
 Somarby, } Abial, 358
 Somerby, } Anthony, 339, 341
 Somes, Francis, 474
 Sonderson, see Sanderson.
 Soper, } Alexander, 179-181, 183,
 } 317-319
 Soaper, } 317-319
 Sooper, } Betty, 319
 } Eli, 179
 } Gad, 317
 } Heman, 320
 } Isaac, 319, 320
 } Jubetta, 183
 } Lucy, 180
 } Nathaniel, 181
 } Sally, 319
 } Samuel, 313
 Sorrell, John, 121
 Susan, 121
 Soul, Charles William, 318
 South, Simon, 412, 413
 Southack, John, 537
 Souther, Joseph, 209
 Southwell, Anna, 47
 Southwick, Isaac H., 230
 Richard, 528
 Southworth, Elizabeth, 248
 John, 313
 Spafford, see Spofford.
 Spawhawke, } Alice, 408, 412
 } 413
 Spawhacke, } Anna, 402,
 } 403
 Spawhake, } Arthur, 407
 } Benjamin, 415
 Spawhauck, } Daniel, 407,
 } 413, 415
 Sparrowhawk, } Edmund, 412
 } 413
 } Edward, 403,
 } 410, 415
 } Elizabeth,
 } 408-411
 } Emma, 413
 } Erasmus, 134
 } 253, 408, 409
 } Esther, 409-
 } 411
 } Hannah, 409,
 } 410
 Spawhawke, } Helen, 413
 } Henry, 413
 } James, 134
 } 249, 408-411
 } Joan, 407-413
 } John, 130, 249
 } 252, 407-413
 } 530
 } Leonard, 413
 } Lewis, 133,
 } 407, 410, 413
 } 415, 417
 } Margaret,
 } 407, 412, 413
 } Martha, 409,
 } 410
 } Mary, 121, 130
 } 249, 401-403
 } 411, 413
 } Nathaniel,
 } 133, 401-403
 } 407, 413, 415
 } Nicholas, 412
 } Rachel, 408
 } Robert, 412
 } Samuel, 130,
 } 408, 410, 411
 } 415
 } Sarah, 410,
 } 411
 } Susan, 409-
 } 411
 } Thomas, 412,
 } 415
 } Timothy, 413
 } William, 412,
 } 413
 Sparke, Elizabeth, 110
 Thomas, 254
 Sparrocke, als. Ive, Elizabeth, 413
 Joan, 413
 Leonard, 413
 See Ive als. Sparhawke.
 Sparrow, Elizabeth, 250
 Mary, 250
 Sarah, 250
 Spaulding, } Anna, 222
 } Artemas, 17
 Spalding, } Betty, 91, 92
 Spalden, } Edward, 92
 Spauldin, } Eleazer, 353
 Spauldind, } Enoch, 16
 } Esther, 92
 } Job, 470, 476
 } John, 478
 } Robert, 17
 } Ruth, 357
 } Sarah, 357
 } Thaddeus, 18
 } William, 92
 Spear, } Benjamin, 15
 Speer, } Jacob, 16
 Spier, } John, 185
 } Joseph, 198, 199
 } Lydia, 20
 } Robert, 185
 } Samuel, 480
 Spelman, } Anne, 466
 Spilman, } Henry, 466, 467
 } John, 466, 467
 } Mary, 467
 Spencer, —, 281
 Abigail, 173
 Elisha, 72
 Elizabeth, 529
 Francis, 244
 Gerrard, 244
 John, 59, 60, 529
 Margaret, 244
 Mary, 259
 Michael, 244
 Richard, 244
 Spencer, } Roger, 259
 } Samuel, 241, 246
 } Thomas, 241, 244, 246
 } William, 244
 Spert, —, 420, 518
 Spicer, Martha, 398
 Nicholas, 398
 Spier, see Spear.
 Spinke, } —, 387
 Spynke, } Edmund, 261, 387
 } George, 263
 Spofford, } Charles B., 246, 375
 Spafford, } Harriet Prescott, 151
 } John, 73, 313
 } Peggy, 73
 Spooner, Daniel, 313
 Susan, 121, 123
 Sprague, Celia, 182
 Charles, 319
 Eunice Buck, 320
 Ezeh, 313
 Frank W., 32, 241, 246,
 } 357
 } John F., 364
 } Jonathan, 37
 } Lydia, 37
 } Nabby, 318
 } Nathan, 181-183, 318-
 } 320
 } Nathan Turner, 181
 } Polly, 319
 } Rudolphus, 183
 } Timothy, 313
 Spring, } John, 139, 313
 Springe, } Robert, 262
 } Samuel, 15, 262
 Springham, } Elizabeth, 519, 520
 Spryngham, } Richard, 519-521
 Spur, } capt., 472
 Spurr, } Susan, 94
 } Thomas, 313
 Spurway, —, 533
 Spynke, see Spinke.
 Squyer, Margaret, 109
 Nicholas, 109
 William, 109
 Stacey, } Anne, 112
 Stacie, } Elizabeth, 112
 Stacy, } John, 72
 Stacey, } Mary, 112
 Stassye, } Thomas, 518-520
 } William, 111, 112, 474
 Stackpole, John, 313
 Staess, Caleb, 16
 Stafford, —, 253, 522, 527
 Stanard, W. G., 148
 Standish, Clemence, 31
 Hugh, 31
 Myles, 101, 490
 Stanford, John, 169
 Stanhope, } mr., 467
 Stanhow, } Charles, 531
 } Philip, lord, 531
 Stannerd, see Stanwood.
 Stansby, Robert, 126, 132
 Stanton, —, 130
 Edwin M., 131
 Elizabeth, 130
 Frances, 130
 Henry, 129-131
 John, 285
 Judith, 130
 Margaret, 129
 Mary, 129, 130, 132
 Nicholas, 129-132
 Robert, 130, 131, 252
 Samuel, 130, 131
 Thomas, 131
 Stanwood, } Benjamin, 542
 Standwood, } Benjamin Brad-
 } street, 542
 Stannerd, } David, 313, 542,
 } 543 [543
 Stamwood, } 543
 Stainwood, } Ebenezer, 541-

- Stanwood, } Elizabeth Reed,
cont'd } 543
Enoch, 542
Esther, 540-542
Hannah, 540-543
Hannah Byles,
542
Hannah Hig-
gins, 542
Humphrey, 542
James, 313, 540
Jane, 540, 541,
543
Jean, 543
Job, 541, 542
John, 540, 541
Jonathan, 540-
542
Joseph, 541
Judah, 541
Judy, 541
Lawrence, 541
Lydia, 540
Margaretta, 542
Martha, 540-543
Mary, 540-543
Naomi, 540
Olive, 542
Philip, 540-543
Rachel, 541
Reliance, 542
Ruth, 541, 543
Sally, 542
Samuel, 540, 541,
543
Sarah, 100, 401
Susan, 542
William, 542, 543
Zebulon, 542
Zilpah, 542
- Staple, Jotham, 469
Staples, Carlton Albert, 229
Ebenezer, 16
Stares, see Steares.
Stark, } —, 385
Starke, } James H., 150
John, 263, 289
Starkweather, Joseph, 470
Starlinge, Alice, 529
Bridget, 529
Mary, 529
Ralph, 133, 529
Richard, 133
Robert, 133
Starns, }
Starnes, } see Stearns.
Starr, Frank Farnsworth, 144,
241, 241, 246, 255, 376,
379, 485
Start, Alarie Bertrand, 498
Statkey, John, 509
Staunton, Edmund, 127
Robert, 127
Stead, }
Slead, } Edward, 313
Steares, }
Stares, } George, 139
Stearns, } Ebenezer, 313
Starns, } Ezra S., 458
Starnes, } Habakkuk, 16
Sterne, } John, 15, 313, 469,
Sterns, } 477, 480
Sternes, } Jonathan, 17, 474
Josiah, 313
Nathaniel, 474
Samuel, 18, 313
Stephen, 470
Thomas, 259, 313
Stearry, John, 313
Stebbing, Elizabeth, 130
Stebbins, } John, 68
Stebins, } Oliver B., 362
Thomas, 314
Stedman, Amos, 473
- Stedman, } Augustine, 338
cont'd } Charles M., 151
Hannah, 485
John, 473
Thomas, 485
Steele, } —, 539
Steel, } mr., 253
mrs., 128, 253
Alice, 95
Bethia, 172
James, 158, 172
Lawrence, 128
Martha, 157
Mary, 119, 157
William, 119, 423
Steiner, Bernard C., 225
Stepenes, Thomas, 479
Stephens, see Stevens.
Stephenson, see Stevenson.
Sternes, } see Stearns.
Sterns, }
Stetson, } —, 181
Stutson, } Amos, 314 } 307
Benjamin, 181, 182,
Chloe, 182
Eli, 319
Hannah, 181
Harvey, 179
Isaiah, 181, 182
James, 314
Jeremiah, 181, 182,
318, 320
John, 177, 320
Joseph, 177, 314
Joshua, 87
Judith, 318
Lot, 179
Lucinda, 181
Lydia, 181
Nehemiah, 314
Susan, 181
Thomas, 182, 317, 319
- Stevens, } —, 342, 393, 539
Steevens, } capt., 52
Steven, } mrs., 253
Steavens, } Andrew, 71
Stephen, } Anne, 260
Stephens, } Benjamin, 343, 472
Byam K., 72
Edward, 180
Elizabeth, 107, 260
Grace, 414
Israel, 314
Jabez, 471
Jacob B., 64
John, 16, 224, 260,
314, 343, 471
Jonathan, 17, 472
Josiah, 16
Judith, 360
Martha, 260, 414
Matthew, 259
Nancy, 224
Nathan, 180
Nicholas, 260, 314
Olive, 224
Phineas, 314
Priscilla, 259, 260
Robert, 260
Roger, 314, 345
Samuel, 72, 314,
342, 471
Sarah, 224
Thomas, 72
Timothy, 314
William, 107, 260
Stevenson, } dr., 102
Stephenson, } Christopher, 198,
199
Steward, Ann, 537
Stewart, see Stuart.
Stickley, } —, 275
Edward, 275
Susan, 275
- Stickney, } Andrew, 338
Stiony, } Benjamin, 18
Stickny, } Gardner B., 247
John, 338, 343, 344
Stileman, Elias, 107
Stiles, } —, 145, 536
Stell, } Edward, 443
Stels, } Eli, 469
Ephraim, 72
Francis, 142
Henry Reed, 142
Jacob, 468-472
John, 69, 142
Stillman, Samuel, 235
Stimson, Amos, 17
Phineas, 17
Stiness, John H., 230
Stisted, Lawrence, 129
Stokes, see Stokes.
Stobbs, Charles R., 501
Stobel, Samuel, 443
Stock, } Elliot, 246, 366, 369
Stoeke, } Richard, 239
Stockbridge, Benjamin, 314
Frances Gordon,
90
John, 90
Joseph, 314
Sarah Frances, 90
Stocking, } Abiah, 173, 174
Stocken, } Abigail, 173-175
Stockin, } Abner, 174, 176
Abraham, 173
Agnes, 171, 172
Alexander, 174
Alice, 174
Amasa, 174, 176
Amos, 173
Anna, 171, 174, 175
Anne, 174
Ansel, 174
Asaph, 174
Azubah, 173
Benjamin, 174
Bethia, 172, 173, 175
Betsey, 176
Caleb, 174
Charles H. W., 226
Clarissa, 175
Daniel, 172, 173, 175,
176
David, 173, 174, 176
Deborah, 174
Ebenezer, 172, 173,
176
Eber, 173, 176
Eljah, 174
Elisha, 173, 174, 176
Elizabeth, 172-176
Esther, 174
Eunice, 174
Fanny, 175, 176
George, 171-176, 377,
379
Grace, 174, 176
Hannah, 172, 174, 175
Harriet, 176
Hezekiah, 174-176
Huldah, 173, 175
Israel, 176
James, 174, 176
Jane, 173
Jared, 174, 175
Jemima, 174, 175
Jeremiah, 174, 176
Joel, 174
John, 172-176
Jonathan, 173, 176
Joseph, 173-176
Jozeb, 175
Lamberton, 175
Lemuel, 173
Lois, 173
Lucinda, 175

- Stocking, } Lucretia, 176
 cont'd } Lucy, 174-176
 } Luther, 176
 } Lydia, 172, 174-176
 } Margery, 176
 } Marshall, 174, 176
 } Martha, 175, 176
 } Mary, 173-175
 } Mary Ann, 175
 } Mehitable, 175
 } Mercy, 174, 175
 } Michael, 175
 } Moses, 174, 176
 } Nancy, 174
 } Nathaniel, 173-176
 } Olive, 173
 } Patience, 176
 } Phebe, 173-175
 } Polly, 173
 } Priscilla, 175
 } Prudence, 174
 } Rachel, 173, 176
 } Reuben, 174-176
 } Ruth, 173, 176
 } Sabra, 174
 } Samuel, 172-176
 } Sarah, 172-176
 } Seth, 175
 } Steven, 172, 173, 175
 } Submit, 176
 } Susanna, 176
 } Thankful, 176
 } Theodosia, 176
 } Thomas, 175
 } Timothy, 175
 } Vinna, 175
 } William, 174, 176
 } Zebulon, 175, 176

 Stockton, Owen, 250
 William, 396
 Stockwell, } David, 314
 Stuckwell, } John, 314
 Stoddard, Harriet, 216
 William, 314
 Stoell, see Stowell.
 Stokes, } Martha Ann, 217
 Stoakes, } Nicholas, 217
 Stockes, } Sarah, 514
 } Thomas, 515
 } William, 124
 Stombles, } Jane, 116
 Stumbles, }
 Stonarde, —, 529
 Stone, } Amos, 494
 Ston, } Benjamin, 494
 } Christopher, 282
 } Daniel, 314
 } David, 314
 } Eben Francis, 151
 } Ebenezer, 300, 303, 494
 } Frederick D., 145, 150
 } George, 476
 } Gregory, 350, 351, 494
 } Hannah, 494
 } James, 314 [399, 494
 } John, 18, 127-129, 132,
 } Jonathan, 314, 494
 } Margaret, 300
 } Mary, 128, 303, 350, 351
 } Mindwell, 300
 } Miriam, 218
 } Nathaniel, 494
 } Phineas, 494
 } Robert, 314
 } Samuel, 218, 494
 } Sarah E., 494
 } Silas, 494
 } Simeon, 314
 } Simon, 303, 314
 } Thomas, 201, 314
 } Uriah, 314
 } Waldner, 16
 } William, 201, 314, 475
 } Zobel, 470

 Stor, —, 395
 Storrar, Charles, 186
 Ellen Shaw, 186
 Storror, Louisa, 79
 Storrs, Richard S., 365
 Story, Elisha, 79
 Joseph, 79
 Julian, 79
 Waldo, 79
 William, 79, 314
 William Wetmore, 79
 Stoughton, Elizabeth, 359
 Israel, 9
 John, 9
 Jonathan, 314
 Thomas, 9
 William, 9-12, 32,
 71, 225, 359
 Stout, Ruth, 486
 Stow, } Abraham, 19
 Stowe, } Amos, 478
 } Bethia, 172
 } Harriet Beecher, 503
 } Nathan, 474
 } Thomas, 172
 Stowell, } John, 314
 Stoel, } Levi R., 49
 Stowers, John, 314
 Samuel, 314
 Stradling, lieut., 539
 Strafford, earl, 374
 Strange, George, 506
 Strangwishe, —, 31
 Stratton, } Andrew, 158
 Stratten, } Hannah Watts, 216
 } Joel Augustus, 216
 } Jonathan, 473
 Straunge, —, 388
 Robert, 388
 Street, George E., 151
 Strett, Mary, 535
 Strickland, Elizabeth, 359
 Stringer, mrs., 279
 Stephen, 72
 Stroaheen, John, 69
 Strong, Caleb, 436
 Rosaline, 303
 Strutt, mrs., 138
 Joan, 137
 John, 138
 Thomas, 138
 Stuart, } Alrobing, 471
 Steward, } Andrew M., 358
 Stewart, } Alexander Turney,
 Stuard, } Benjamin, 477 [87
 } Charity, 51
 } Charles, 487
 } Deborah, 358
 } F. N., 51
 } Jane, 358
 } Jane Barr, 358
 } Job, 51
 } Joseph, 314
 } Julia Ann, 358
 } Mary, 358
 } Mary Blanchard, 51
 } W., 487
 } Wilhelmina, 358
 } William, 358
 Stuckey, —, 410
 Stuckwell, see Stockwell.
 Studley, Abner, 182
 Benjamin, 182
 Sylvester, 182
 Stullion, Deborah, 485
 Sturgeon, John, 136
 Sturges, John, 163, 164
 Sturtevant, Isaac, 200
 Sturton, Grace, 137
 William, 137
 Stutson, see Stetson.
 Stympson, Troth, 389
 Sugar, alias Norris, Hugh, 379
 Sullivan, James, 225

 Summers, Henry, 347
 Sumner, capt., 473
 Abigail, 212
 Benjamin, 314
 Charles, 89, 212, 293,
 503
 Josiah, 314
 Roger, 212
 William, 212
 Surnames unknown:
 Abraham, 339
 Alice, 184
 Amie, 403
 Benajah, 340
 Benjamin, 18
 Cæsar, 162, 537
 Charles, 476
 Cuffe, 72
 Dick, 520
 Francis, 68, 507
 Gabriel, 456
 George, 457, 458
 Helen, 184
 Jack, 467
 John, 112, 113, 184, 343, 390
 Kittie, 186
 Louis, 184
 Lunalilo, 83
 Margaret, 619, 529
 Mary, 398
 Pompey, 471
 Primpes, 472
 Richard, 112
 Rose, 37
 Samuel, 72
 Siddie, 186
 Thomas, 14, 399, 507
 Tobias, 113
 Warromby, 42
 Will, 178
 William, 14, 72, 112
 Ziporah, 68
 Suttleff, William, 470
 Sutton, } Daniel, 255
 Suten, } George, 252
 } James, 358
 } Julia Ann, 358
 } Mary, 255
 } Prince, 474
 Swan, } —, 422, 465, 466,
 Swann, } 506, 525
 } Henry, 478, 509
 } Robert T., 228, 230, 246,
 374
 Sweatman, Joseph, 72
 Sweet, —, 450
 mrs., 128
 Hannah, 128
 Sisrah, 478
 Sweetland, } Aaron, 377, 379
 Swetland, } John, 358
 } Joseph, 358
 } Mercy, 358
 } Patience, 377, 379
 } Sarah, 358
 Sweetser, Elizabeth, 73
 Joseph, 73
 Swett, John, 339
 Samuel, 339
 Swift, Giles, 314
 James, 411
 Josiah, 314
 Lindsay, 383
 Mary, 411
 Mehitable, 173
 Thomas, 314, 411
 Swindle, Thomas, 479
 Swiriburn, Christian, 395
 Syborne, Edmund, 260, 261
 Margaret, 260, 261
 Thomas, 260, 261
 William, 261
 Syday, —, 388
 Sydney, mr., 136, 467

- Sylliard, } John, 279, 280
Sylliard, }
Symmes, } —, 534
Sims, } Ada, 425
Simmes, } Anne, 426
Sim, } Bueh, 425
Simm, } Charles Abercrom-
Sime, } bie, 428
Sym, } Clifford Stanley,
Sym, } 425-431, 494
Sym, } Emeline Marion,
Sym, } 426, 427
James Ross, 428
John, 426
John Clarke, 426,
427
Launcelot, 426
Launcelot Falcon,
428
Mary, 426, 528
Ralph Abercrom-
bie, 428
Randall, 528
Randolph, 528
Richard, 383
Ross Brainerd, 428
Thomas, 534
Thomas Neale, 428
- Symmons, } see Simmons.
Symons, } Alice, 136
Symnell, } Elizabeth, 136
Simmell, } Jane, 133, 135, 136
Joan, 136
Lawrence, 134, 136
Rachel, 134 [274
Richard, 133-136, 253,
Thomas, 133, 138
- Symonds, } mrs., 467
Simonds, } Daniel, 471
Symons, } Edward, 467
Elizabeth, 349, 399
Joshua, 369
Josiah, 349
Mary, 488
Samuel, 484, 485
- Symson, see Simpson.
- Taft, Benjamin, 314
Israel, 314
John, 314
Jonathan, 314
Josiah, 314
Mijamin, 314
Robert, 314
R. S., 223, 488
Samuel, 314
Stephen, 314
- Tagert, William, 120
Talbot, } Anne, 31
Talbot, } Benjamin, 314
Talbut, } Josiah, 314
Talbutt, } Newton, 39, 40, 229
Samuel, 314
Thomas, 31
- Talcott, } mr., 385
Tailcoat, } Annabel, 138
Tailcoate, } Anne, 134, 135
Tailcot, } Dorothy, 135, 254
Tailcot, } Elizabeth, 135, 138
Tailcote, } Emma, 135
Talkatt, } George, 135
Taylcoat, } Grace, 134, 135
Taylcot, } Jeremy, 138
Taylcot, } Joanna, 135
Taylcot, } John, 134, 135, 138,
Taylcote, } 139, 254, 418, 419
Taylcote, } Joseph, 135
Margaret, 135
Mary, 134, 135, 138
Mary Kingsbury,
135
Rachel, 134, 135,
139, 418, 419
- Talcott, } Robert, 134, 135,
cont'd } 138
Sarah, 134, 135,
139, 418, 419
Tamar, 135
Thomas, 134, 135,
138
William, 135, 136,
138
- Taller, Hugh, 413
John, 413
- Talleyrand, Charles Maurice,
prince, 22, 448
- Tamling, } Eleanor, 505
Tamlyn, } Elizabeth, 505
Mary, 505
Richard, 505
- Tanguay, —, 53
- Tanner, Anne, 507
Elizabeth, 394, 411
Henry, 394
James, 507
Frisella, 394
Rebecca, 394
William, 394
- Tappan, } Abraham, 339
Tappen, } Arthur, 365
Lewis, 365
Lucy Maria, 365
Polly, 13
- Tarbell, } David, 471
Tarbel, } Joseph, 475
Thomas, 478
- Tarbox, William, 473
- Tarr, Andrew, 542
Esther, 542
- Tary, } Elizabeth, 508
Tarry, } Thomas, 508
Tarver, Elizabeth, 125
Tassell, Elizabeth, 273
Tatem, Thomas, 260
- Tayer, see Thayer.
- Taylor, } mr., 163, 166
Tayler, } Aaron, 472
Taylour, } Abraham, 314
Amos, 469
Andrew, 402, 403
Ann, 403
Barnabas, 160
Benjamin, 474
Christopher, 419
Daniel, 314
Edward, 125, 249
Eldred, 314
Eleazer, 166
Elias, 482
Elizabeth, 166, 222
Ephraim, 314
Gillian, 535
G. K., 451
Jacob, 314
John, 472
Jonathan, 314
Joseph, 249, 482, 535
Nathaniel, 160
Robert, 249
Thomas, 514
William, 222, 314, 539
Zachary, 82
- Teggart, Frederick G., 499
- Temple, } Abraham, 478
Tempel, } Beniah, 73
Ephraim, 473
Ezra, 482
Jeremiah, 469
Stephen, 477
- Tendring, —, 282
- Teneoy, John, 473
- Tenney, } Daniel, 344
Tenny, } John, 344, 477
Mary J., 241, 243
Thomas, 241, 243, 345
William, 345
William P., 87
- Terel, }
Terrel, } see Tirrell.
Terrell, } —, 118
Terry, } Frank Taylor, 382
Terrye, } John, 314
Josiah, 314
Thacher, } Anne, 75
Thatcher, } James, 200
Nathaniel, 209
Peter, 75, 119, 314
Samuel, 314
- Thaxter, Anna Quincy, 84
Mary, 84
Robert, 84
Samuel, 84
- Thayer, } Benjamin, 314
Tayer, } Cornelia, 104
Thare, } Daniel, 314
David, 314
Henry O., 363
John, 314
Jonathan, 314
Nathaniel, 104
Richard, 227, 314
Thomas, 227
Uriah, 314
- Thedham, William, 285
- Thissel, Thomas, 474
- Thomas, capt., 468, 470, 473
Anne Cushing, 181
Anthony, 515, 516
Avenic Standish, 319
Benjamin, 182
Betsey, 179
Calvin, 183, 317
Charles, 320
Deborah, 320
Ebenezer Standish, 317
Edward, 179
Isaac, 181, 182, 317-320
Isaac Smith, 318
John, 178, 179, 182, 314
Joseph, 181
Josiah Cushing, 317
Luther, 318
Lydia Cushing, 182
Mary, 181, 515, 516
Nathaniel, 178, 179, 181-
183, 317, 318, 320
Robert, 516
Ruth, 178
Temperance, 516
Wealthy, 182
William, 198, 199, 477
Zadoc, 181
- Thoming, William, 15
- Thompson, } —, 351, 352
Thomson, } mr., 113
Tompson, } Abijah, 352
Tomson, } Benjamin F., 352
David, 152
David Gardiner,
152
Ebenezer, 349
Elizabeth, 178, 222
Frances Minerva,
184
Francis, 128, 129,
132
Hannah, 128, 132,
543
James, 350
John, 177-179
Jonathan, 15
Joseph, 263, 264
Joseph P., 231, 365
Joshua, 314
Roger, 507, 508,
510
Ruth, 543
Samuel, 128, 132,
349, 352, 479

- Thompson, } Sarah, 179, 507
conf'd } Sarah Diodate, 152
 Susan, 508
 Waller, 507, 508
 William, 222, 468
- Thomsett, Roger, 507
- Thoreau, Henry D., 78
- Thorne, mrs., 276
 Nathaniel, 407
 William, 505
- Thornell, John, 258
- Thornton, } mr., 219
- Thorneton, } mrs., 113
 Daniel, 16
 Jennie, 217
 Joshua, 314, 351
 Judith, 388
 Wingate, 295
- Thorold, John, 467
- Thorpe, Benjamin, 387
 Jane, 517
 Joseph, 403
 Lancelot, 517
 Margaret, 403
 Robert, 529
 Sheldon B., 145
 Stephen, 267
 W. B., 146
- Thrasher, Samuel, 137
- Thriile, } mrs., 524
- Threelle, } Edward, 525, 526
- Thrill, } Mary, 525, 526
 Susan, 526
 William, 526
- Throckmorton, } John, 407, 408
- Throgmorton, }
- Thurlby, } Elizabeth, 388
- Thurlbie, } James, 397
 John, 388
 Mary, 388
 Robert, 388
 Ursula, 388
- Thursby, } mrs., 121
- Thursbie, } Christopher, 121
 Edward, 121
 John, 121
 Rice, 249
- Thurston, } Anna, 385, 386
- Thurstone, } Edmund, 283, 385, 386
 James, 110
 Jane, 283, 288, 385, 386
 John, 283, 386
 Joseph, 385, 386
 Mary, 35, 283, 386
 Obed, 367
 Stephen, 385, 386
- Tibbetts, Maria Rosette, 218
 Uriel, 218
- Ticknor, Howard M., 78
- Tidd, John, 369
 Mary, 351
 Samuel, 15
- Tilden, David, 177-179, 314
 Jonathan, 314
 Nathaniel, 178
 Nathaniel Thwing, 179
 Sarah, 177
- Tiler, see Tyler.
- Tileston, Ann, 19
- Tilley, } Bridget, 34
- Tilly, } Elizabeth, 34
 John, 34, 465
- Tilson, Richard, 126, 127
- Tilton, mrs., 157
 Charles, 185
 Daniel, 314
 John, 166
 Mary, 166
 Samuel, 158, 164
 Theodore, 365
 William, 158
- Tingle, John, 468
- Tingley, Pelatiah, 14
- Tinkham, Charles, 185
- Tirrell, }
 Terel, }
 Terrel, } William, 314
 Terrell, }
- Tisdale, Barnabas, 314
- Titcomb, Benajah, 342
 Elias, 345
 Louis Frederick, 384
 Oliver, 345
 Sarah Bradley, 384
 Sarah Elizabeth, 384
 William, 341, 345
- Titus, Anson, 100, 228, 356, 365, 372, 494, 498
 Ephraim, 198
- Todd, Daniel, 346
- Toft, } mr., 395
- Tofte, } mrs., 395
 Susan, 386
 Thomas, 386
- Tombs, } Joseph, 470
- Tombs, } William, 470
- Tomlynson, John, 106, 107
 Mary, 106
- Tompson, }
- Tomson, } see Thompson.
- Tongue, mrs., 405
- Tooy, John, 314
 Josiah, 314
- Topliff, Nathaniel, 168
 Samuel, 168
- Toppan, Abraham, 340, 341
- Topsham, Elizabeth Reed, 543
- Torrey, mr., 153
 professor, 77
 Benjamin Barstow, 229
 Henry Warren, 80
 William, 314
- Toucey, Isaac, 368
- Toughe, Elizabeth, 387
 Rachel, 387
 Ralph, 387
- Tounshend, see Townsend.
- Tousley, see Towsley.
- Tower, —, 493
 Abel, 18
 Asahel, 18
 Charlemagne, 148
 Gad, 178
 John, 148
 Lindes, 178
- Towers, Abigail, 532
 Robert, 443
- Towgood, }
- Towgod, } capt., 473, 475, 476,
 Toogood, } 477, 480, 481
- Twogod, }
- Towne, } Elijah, 72
- Town, } Lydia, 216
- Towns, } Richard, 314
 Sally, 150
- Townsend, } marquis, 64
- Townshend, } Anne, 461-467
 Charles Hervey, 64, 65, 462, 465
 David, 314
 Henry, 464
 John, 465
 Lucretia, 13
 Margaret, 464
 Mary, 466, 467
 Robert, 464
 Roger, 465-467
 Thomas, 464, 467
- Towsley, } Micah, 314
- Tousley, }
- Toy, Nathaniel, 18
- Tracy, James J., 503
 Martha, 464
 Thomas, 464
- Trafford, —, 31
 Edward, 81
 Jane, 31
 Margaret, 31
- Tranham, } Mary, 273
- Tranam, } Michael, 267
 Robert, 273
- Trant, } Dominie, 200
- Traut, }
- Trask, John, 15, 474
 William Blake, 40, 228
- Traut, see Trant.
- Travers, —, 31
 Ann, 31
- Travis, } —, 523
- Traves, } mrs., 524
 Edmund, 524
 Susan, 524
- Treadway, mrs., 358
- Treape, Anne, 526
 Thomas, 526
- Treat, Lydia, 176
 Samuel, 176, 198, 199
- Tredwell, Elisha, 338
- Trefry, Samuel, 198
- Trenham, Elizabeth, 265
 John, 265
- Trescott, John, 315
 Lemuel, 200
 Zechariah, 70
- Trewe, Richard, 411
- Treworgy, } James, 219
- Treworgye, } John, 219
 Katherine, 219
- Trick, Aaron, 479
- Trott, Thomas, 69
- Trotter, Anne, 121-123
 Elizabeth, 123
 Susan, 123, 124
 Thomas, 121-123
 Thomasine, 123, 124
- Trow, Ruth, 212, 216
 William, 315
- Trowbridge, —, 303
 John, 18, 478
 Francis Bacon, 357
- Trumbull, James Hammond, 239
 John, 315
- Trust, C., 441
 Henry A., 441
 John W., 441
- Tryon, Esther, 174
 William, 68
- Tabbs, John, 116
- Tuck, Elizabeth, 533
- Tucker, —, 342
 Ephraim, 148, 315
 Henry, 443
 Ichabod, 101
 Robert, 149, 540
 Sarah, 19
- Tuckerman, Florence Harding, 99
 Walter Carey, 99
- Tudor, Owen, 366
- Tufts, Samuel, 368
- Tufts, Charles, 498
 Jonathan, 315
 Thomas, 350
- Tuke, Bryan, 124
- Turell, Charles, 365
- Turnbull, George, 64
- Turner, mrs., 400
- Turnor, } Abner, 315
- Turnour, } Anne, 122
 Christian, 275
 Corstuer, 474
 Ezekiel, 315
 Henry E., 230
 John, 72, 305, 306, 315, 438
 Mary, 438
 Methuselah, 400
 Philip, 122

- Turner, } Richard, 122, 401
 cont'd } Seth, 315
 Thomas, 200
 William, 508
- Turrey, Edward, 534
- Tuthaker, Roger, 474
- Tuttle, Charles Wesley, 10
- Edward, 315
- Elisha, 315
- Jonathan, 475
- Joseph F., 379
- Samuel, 315
- Stephen, 335
- Tweed, Austin, 493
- Benjamin Franklin, 493
- Clara, 493
- David, 472
- Elizabeth, 493
- Harrison, 493
- Joshua, 493
- Mary J., 493
- Twiss, } ———, 274, 393, 506
- Twisse, } Daniel, 478
- Solomon, 480
- Twitcheil, } Helen Frances, 185
- Twichell, } Timothy, 357
- Twrsey, James, 472
- Tyler, James, 344
- Jeremiah, 474
- Jonathan, 18
- Joseph, 315
- Mary, 222
- Nathaniel, 315
- Tyng, } Jonathan, 306, 307, 347
- Tynge, }
- Typkyne, Thomas, 519
- Tyroo, mr., 523
- Anne, 523
- Ufford, Thomas, 408
- Underhill, Charles, 227
- Edith, 517, 518
- John, 227
- Lora A., 489
- Underwood, Abigail, 462
- Amos, 18
- Anthony, 204
- Benjamin, 462
- Joseph, 315, 462, 477
- Temperance, 462
- Upcher, see Upsher.
- Upham, ———, 502
- Ebenezer, 315
- Jabez, 315
- James, 315
- Phineas, 315
- William F., 206
- Upsher, } mrs., 263, 279
- Upcher, } Alice, 126
- Anne, 137
- John, 127-129, 133, 262-264, 283
- Michael, 133
- Richard, 133
- Samuel, 128
- Thomas, 279
- Upton, Paul, 18
- Usher, Caroline M., 93
- Caroline Mudge, 93
- Dermont, 167
- Edward Preston, 93, 241
- Eleazer, 93
- Fanny, 93
- Hezekiah, 92
- James, 93
- John, 93
- Leonard, 93
- Lydia, 93
- Robert, 92, 93
- Roland Greene, 92, 93, 241, 243
- Utley, H. D., 145, 151
- Van Amringe, John H., 496
- Vander Bist, Martin, 117
- Van de Velde, Bridget, 34
- Van Dorn, Nellie, 336
- Van Nostrand, ———, 95
- Van Rensselaer, Cornelia, 104
- Van Valkenburgh, Henry, 184
- Vance, Irving G., 486
- Vassall, Frances, 358
- Vaughan, Walter, 467
- Vawre, Anne, 106
- Veal, Joseph, 475
- Veasie, } ———, 281
- Vesey, } Agnes, 276
- Edmund, 276
- Francis, 276
- George, 276
- Nicholas, 276
- Reynold, 276
- Robert, 276
- Venable, ———, 326
- Vene, John, 72
- Ventris, Margaret, 129, 132
- Peyton, 129, 132
- William, 139
- Vere, Horatio, 466
- Mary, 466
- Vergennes, Charles Gravier de, 448
- Veryard, } Anne, 258
- Vergard, } Mary, 258
- Susanna, 258
- Thomasine, 258
- Vernam, capt., 474
- Verrazano, Giovanni, 143
- Vesey, see Veasie.
- Vestal, Emily F., 50
- Matilda A., 50
- Rachel B., 50
- R. K., 50
- Vial, John, 307
- Vicary, Dorothy, 109
- Mary, 109
- Walter, 109
- Vickery, Christopher, 477
- Victor Emanuel, king, 293
- Vinal, } Elijah, 315
- Vinall, } Israel, 315
- Vinel, } John, 315
- Vinell, }
- Vincent, } mrs., 256
- Vincente, } Elizabeth, 397
- Henry, 397
- Samuel, 315
- Viner, William, 127
- Vining, Fanny Richardson, 218
- John, 218
- Vinton, A. C., 346, 349, 351
- John A., 242
- Virgin, William Wirt, 248
- Vivian, colonel, 398
- Voce, see Vose.
- Vodin, Jane, 74
- Volney, Constantin Francois, 328
- Von Wedel, Lupold, 233
- Vose, } David, 315
- Voce, } Elisha, 315
- James G., 230
- Nathaniel, 315
- Votear, John, 47
- Vyn, Christopher, 130
- Wade, } ———, 414
- Wande, } col., 481
- Waid, } Benjamin, 130
- Glemham, 414
- Jonathan, 109
- Timothy, 315
- William, 408, 414
- Waddon, John, 107
- Prudence, 107
- Wadlin, Elizabeth, 14
- Sarah, 14
- Waford, Joan, 136
- Thomasine, 385
- Wainwright, Electa Leonard, 95
- J. M., 368
- Waite, } Baraelius, 18
- Wait, } John, 315
- Wayte, } Jonathan, 315
- Way, } Joseph, 72, 112, 132, 315
- Josiah, 357
- Margaret, 132
- Mary, 112
- Nathaniel, 315
- Phineas, 482
- Samuel, 112
- William, 315
- Wakefield, William, 72
- Walcott, }
- Walcut, } Benjamin, 315
- Walcut, } Ebenezer, 315
- Walcut, } Nathaniel, 315
- Woolcut, }
- Woolcot, }
- Waldegrave, } Edward, 133
- Walgrave, } Margery, 133
- Thomas, 275
- Waldo, Sarah, 537
- Walford, Elizabeth, 411
- Robert, 408
- Wales, } Elkanah, 315
- Whales, } Martha Ann, 219
- Mary Ann, 219
- Thomas, 198, 199, 339
- Torrey C., 151
- William B., 219
- Walker, ———, 281
- Abigail, 103 [148]
- Annie Fitzhugh Rose, Benjamin, 119
- C. Howard, 383
- Daniel Thomas, 469
- Edward, 351
- Edwin Sawyer, 241, 243, 246
- George H., 372
- George Leon, 245
- Henry, 235
- John, 347, 350, 470
- Joseph B., 363
- Josiah, 352
- Robert, 200, 516
- Rose, 516
- Samuel, 482
- Sarah, 352
- Seth, 315
- Solomon, 17
- Thomas, 252
- Wall, Anne, 134, 139-141, 250, 251, 418, 419
- Bartholomew, 139, 140, 249-251
- Daniel, 139, 140, 249, 250
- Deborah, 250, 251, 405, 414
- Elizabeth, 139, 140, 249, 250
- Francis, 515
- James, 139
- James, 249, 410
- Jane, 139
- John, 139, 249-251, 397, 414
- Lydia, 139, 418
- Margaret, 140
- Martha, 250
- Mary, 139, 140, 250, 418
- Moses, 134, 139, 418, 419
- Nicholas, 139, 250, 251
- Richard, 140
- Samuel, 139, 251
- Sarah, 139, 140
- Susan, 249, 250
- Wallace, ———, 64
- H. L., 441
- Walley, John, 32
- Wallis, James, 287
- William, 315

- Wallop, —, 268, 269
Walpole, } Joan, 413
Walpoll, } John, 412
Robert, 116
Walsh, } —, 241
Waishe, } William, 412, 413
Waisle, }
Walton, Elizabeth, 37
George, 167
Mary, 460
Sarah, 460
Shadrach, 460
William, 37
Walworth, Reuben Hyde, 297
Wanpam, Solomon, 476
Warcupp, } Anne, 521
Warcuppe, } Ralph, 521
Ward, } —, 526
Wardes, } capt., 470, 473, 475
mr., 287
mrs., 160
Abraham, 315
Anne, 113, 262
Artemas, 20, 370
Benjamin, 156
Benjamin Comee, 217
Charles, 276 [217
Charlotte Emeline,
Christian, 412
Daniel, 315
Edmund, 276
Edward, 276
Elizabeth, 69, 276, 483
Esther, 392
Grace, 392
Harry Parker, 376,
377, 379
Jabez, 315
James, 368
John, 113, 261, 262,
400, 402
Joseph, 113
Katherine, 412
Lancelot, 261
Margaret, 276
Martha, 262, 276
Mary, 112, 262, 276
Michael, 122
Nathaniel, 100, 101,
112, 113, 262, 400
Parnell, 261
Patience, 122
Robert, 261, 262
Samuel, 112, 113, 261,
262, 265, 387
Samuel Delos, 217
Sarah, 262, 276
Thomas, 276
William, 69, 315
William Hayes, 365
Wardwell, Jonathan, 307
Ware, } Anne, 534
Weare, } Archibald, 17
Wear, } Benjamin, 15
William, 315
Warfield, —, 367
Wareham, —, 234
Wariner, Henry, 473
Warner, } capt., 472, 473, 476,
Warnor, } 477, 479, 482
mr., 392
mrs., 392
Aaron, 336
Henry, 392, 393
Hezekiah, 176
John, 281, 359, 482, 514
Joshua, 315
Judith, 258
Lavina, 360
Margaret, 359
Mary, 336
Samuel, 392, 399
Sarah, 284, 403
Warner, } Susan, 258, 284
cont'd } Thomas, 281, 284, 288
William, 281
Warren, capt., 471, 476
Abigail, 275
Ephraim, 473, 475, 477,
Isaac, 16 [480
John, 315, 421
Joseph, 475, 496
Peter, 69
Richard, 490
Robert, 275
Roger, 513
Samuel, 275
William F., 503
Wasgatt, Eunice, 542
Margarita, 542
Thomas, 542
Washburn, Elizabeth, 74
Emory, 11, 12, 153
Gideon, 36
James, 37, 74
Joseph, 18
Mary, 36, 37
Susannah, 37
Washington, George, 79, 89, 101,
299, 323, 324, 330,
331, 335, 429, 434,
435, 442
J. A., 335
John Cobb, 335
Louisa H., 335
Marian Anita, 335
Wate, see Waite.
Waterhouse, Ann, 130
Thomas, 130
Waterman, Joseph, 180
Robert, 37
Ruth, 180
Susannah, 37
Waters, Alexander, 134
Henry F., 41, 45, 105,
107, 111, 113, 117-119,
125, 130, 132, 143, 149,
170, 171, 244, 249-251,
254, 255, 257, 355, 369,
385, 395, 397, 398, 404,
406, 409, 411-413, 417-
419, 422-424, 504-543
Mary, 224
Sarah, 131
Richard, 131
Wathrel, Job, 468
Watken, George, 341
Watkins, Andrew, 462
Dorothy, 462
George, 71
John, 462
Katherine, 107
Walter K., 115, 120
William, 107, 462
Watkinson, —, 424
Godfrey, 424
Watson, } —, 408
Wattson, } capt., 469
Wetson, } Abraham, 386
Whatson, } Alexander, 19
Isaac, 315
James, 315
Julia Draper, 148
Mary, 149
Matthew, 148, 149
Oliver, 315
Patrick, 315
William, 200, 315
Watton, see Wotten.
Watts, } mr., 298, 299
Wats, } Bellingham, 216
Wattes, } Daniel, 315
Hannah, 212, 216
Mary, 73
Samuel, 212, 216, 315
Thomas, 393
Way, Hannah, 36
Richard, 36
Sarah, 36
Wayland, Francis, 231
Wayt, see Wait.
Waymouth, see Weymouth.
Weald, } John, 287
Wealde, } Richard, 287
Thomas, 287
Weare, } see Ware.
Weatherbee, } Abisha, 472
Wetherbee, } Adeline, 88
Daniel, 315, 478
Wetherbe, } Ephraim, 315
Wetherby, } Isaac, 481
Wethersby, } Jacob, 481
John, 17, 315
Wetherby, } Jonathan, 18
Wetherby, } Joseph, 472
Wytherby, } Josiah, 315
Samuel, 482
Weatherell, see Wetherell.
Weaver, Frederick W., 241, 244,
245, 379
Webb, } capt., 394
Webbe, } mr., 140
Web, } Anna, 359
Webe, } Annis, 117
Bridget, 276
Elizabeth, 276, 414
Henry, 276
John, 283, 391
Joseph, 315
Louisa, 384
Nathan, 315
Robert, 274, 391, 402
403
Samuel H., 230
William, 408
Webbor, Thomas, 17
Webster, } Agnes, 171
Webstar, } Daniel, 96, 291, 363,
371
Elizabeth, 462
Hannah, 527
Israel, 315 [527
John, 171, 338, 492,
Josiah, 462
Nathan, 344
Noah, 324
Sarah, 462
Sarah Adelia, 492
Stephen, 315, 343, 344
Thomas, 72
William Burnham,
492
William Holcomb,
492
Wedon, see Weeden.
Weed, Ephraim, 342
John, 340, 387
Nathaniel, 342
Thomas, 342
Weeden, } Edward, 533
Wedon, } James, 252
William B., 230
Weeks, Joseph, 168
Oliver, 357
William, 69
Weir, Emma, 433
Robert, 433
Welch, Joseph, 15
Weldinge, Elizabeth, 122
Jane, 122
Weld, } Amy, 223
Daniel, 422
Welda, } Edmund, 223
Elizabeth, 223
Joseph, 223, 315, 516
Sarah, 422
Thomas, 305, 306, 315
Weller, Nathaniel, 507
Sarah, 507

- Wellman, Thomas B., 151
 Wellock, } Daniel, 315
 Wellocke, } Mary, 389
 Wells, —, 135
 Elizabeth, 214
 Moses, 315
 Nathaniel, 315
 Thomas, 315
 William, 79
 Wendell, } Jacob, 475
 Wendall, } Oliver, 537
 Wendlock, } Elizabeth, 276
 Wendlocke, } John, 276
 William, 276
 Wentworth, Ebenezer, 13
 Mary Ann, 100
 Westbrook, John, 315
 Wesson, —, 271
 col., 470, 472, 473, 475
 Asa, 476
 Ephraim, 353
 John, 17, 315, 477
 Nathan, 353
 Richard, 474
 West, } Benjamin, 151
 Weste, } Edmund, 529
 George M., 375
 Margaret, 529
 Samuel, 315, 340
 Thomas, 161
 William, 344
 Westbe, Anne, 535
 Westinghouse, George, 95
 Westley, Jane, 410
 John, 410
 Mary, 410
 Samuel, 410
 Thomas, 410
 Weston, } Anne, 283, 288, 385
 Westone, } Elizabeth, 202-205,
 282, 283, 288
 Joan, 283
 Joseph, 272
 Nathaniel, 283, 288,
 385
 Theophilus, 283, 288
 Thomas, 201, 206
 Wetherbee, }
 Wetherby, } see Weatherbee.
 Wetherbe, }
 Wethersby, }
 Wetherell, }
 Weatherell, } Daniel, 485
 Witherell, } Jeremiah, 315
 Withrell, } John, 315
 Whitherall, }
 Wethridge, Livermore, 315
 Wetmore, Hannah, 82
 Izrahiah, 82
 James Carnahan, 82
 John Chetwood, 82
 Katharine Mary, 82
 Oliver, 82
 Sarah, 82
 Seth, 82
 Thomas, 82
 Wetson, see Watson.
 Wey, Henrietta Adaline, 303
 Weymouth, } George, 74
 Waymouth, }
 Whaer, Lucy, 101
 Whales, see Wales.
 Whalley, Edward, 67, 68, 108,
 226, 227
 Frances, 67
 Jane, 65, 67, 68
 Jonathan Oliver, 335
 Mary, 67
 Richard, 67
 Whaple, Robert, 124
 Wharf, } Arthur, 198, 199
 Wharff, } Jonathan, 198, 199
 William, 198, 199
 Wharton, mr., 139, 254
 Charles H., 101
 Watson, see Watson.
 Whealan, Dennis, 479
 Wheaton, }
 Wheaten, } Caleb, 315,
 Daniel, 15
 Wheton, }
 Wheeler, —, 370
 Weeler, capt., 470-473
 Wheele, Abijah, 316
 Amos, 472
 Benjamin, 316
 Daniella, 499, 501
 George, 471
 Joel, 478
 John, 471, 477
 Joseph, 499, 501
 Lemuel, 472
 Nathan, 473, 478
 Oliver, 474
 Peter, 18
 Philip, 316
 Richard A., 223
 Robert, 479
 Simon, 353, 478
 Thomas, 316
 Timothy, 210, 316
 Wareham, 468
 William, 316
 Wheelock, } Daniel, 316
 Willock, } David, 316
 John, 214
 Nellipee, 214
 Wheelwright, Edward, 380
 Elizabeth, 69
 Isaac, 61
 John, 208
 Wheler, see Wheeler.
 Whetcomb, }
 Whetcomb, } see Whitcomb.
 Whetcome, }
 Whetels, Thomas, 316
 Whetherbee, see Weatherbee.
 Whetney, see Whitney.
 Whidden, —, 65
 Whipple, } Abraham, 442
 Whiple, } Cyrian, 338
 Wipple, } Dorothy, 38
 Edwin P., 78
 Jacob, 316
 John, 316
 Joseph, 316
 Mary, 303
 Matthew, 38, 124
 Whitaker, Richard, 316
 Whitcomb, } Abel, 476
 Whetcomb, } Benjamin, 316
 Whitcombe, } Hezekiah, 316
 Whetcome, } James, 316
 Whitcomb, } Jonathan, 316
 Witcomb, } Joseph, 316
 Simon, 198
 William, 482
 White, —, 517
 bishop, 327
 mr., 66
 mrs., 285
 Aaron, 316
 Alice, 134
 Anne, 73, 388
 Benjamin, 259, 316
 David, 15, 175
 Edward, 20
 Elizabeth, 73
 Emma, 263, 264
 Francis, 16
 George, 263-265
 James, 316, 322
 John, 15, 70, 234, 259, 316,
 388, 397, 479
 Joseph, 104, 198, 199, 316,
 Joshua, 470 [462]
 Josiah, 316
 Lucinda, 182
 Mark, 316
 White, } Mary, 73, 462, 488
 cont'd } Mary Ann, 175
 Mercy, 73
 Nathan, 462
 Peregrine, 198
 Philip, 259, 316
 Robert, 265, 369
 Roger, 464
 Samuel, 18, 73, 471
 Sarah, 73
 Solomon, 462
 Sophia Elizabeth, 184
 Thomas, 73, 316
 William, 73, 180, 182,
 184, 316
 Whitehead, —, 409
 Whitehouse, Eliza C., 337
 Whitmore, see Whittemore.
 Whiter, Katherine, 269, 270
 Whitfield, —, 116
 Henry, 467
 Ralph, 467
 Whitherall, see Witherell.
 Whiting, } —, 387, 410
 Whitinge, } mrs., 127, 257
 Whiteing, } Alice, 416
 Whitinges, } Anne, 130, 132,
 286, 387, 388, 390,
 414
 Anthony, 285, 387
 -390, 414, 415
 Christian, 129, 132
 Elizabeth, 132
 Elizabeth S., 66
 Henry, 65, 125-
 130, 257
 Jane, 389, 390
 John, 125-127, 130
 -132, 387-390, 414
 -416, 471
 Jonathan, 38
 Joshua, 470
 Judith, 126, 129,
 130, 132
 Margaret, 129, 132
 Mary, 126, 129,
 130, 132, 388, 414
 Phebe, 387, 388
 Robert, 124
 Rose, 125, 126, 132
 Samuel, 64, 96,
 465-467, 474
 Simon, 387-390,
 Susan, 388 [416]
 Thomas, 126, 127,
 129, 132, 265, 287,
 389, 390
 Walter, 65
 William, 490, 491
 Whitman, —, 235
 Zachariah, 119
 Whitmore, Joseph, 198, 199
 Mary, 224
 Thomas, 224
 William H., 380
 Whitney, } Abigail, 357
 Whetney, } Amy, 357
 Whittney, } Butler, 478
 de Whitney, } Daniel, 478
 Elinor, 376
 George A., 99
 Henry Austin, 377
 James, 16, 481
 John, 148, 149, 376,
 377, 477
 Jonathan, 316, 376
 Joseph C., 377
 Joshua, 357
 Nathaniel, 376
 Phineas, 475
 Richard, 376
 Robert, 377
 Thomas, 376
 Uriel, 478

- Whitridge, }
Whitteredge, } Livermore, 316
Whitteridge, }
Whittemore, } Joel, 17
Whitemore, } John, 316, 470
Wittemore, } Joseph, 347
Pelatiah, 316
Rebecca, 70
Samuel, 316
- Whitten, Chloe, 180
Lucy, 319
Margaret, 179
Mary, 178
Matthew, 178-181
Mehitable, 181
Oliver, 319
Sylvia, 180
- Whittier, John G., 60, 76, 295,
296, 503
Richard, 316
- Wholman, see Holman.
- Wi[], James, 341
- Wiat, Edward, 68
- Wibird, Sarah, 224
- Wickes, Stephen, 384
- Wickham, Agnes, 630
- Wickliffe, Judith, 131
William, 131
- Wigglesworth, }
Wigelworth, } colonel, 468-
Wigelsworth, } 470, 472-
Wiggelsworth, } 474, 476-478
Wigglesworth, }
Wiggilsworth, }
Wight, Charles H., 361
Henry, 237
- Wilbur, Phebe, 86
- Wild, } Edward Augustus, 150,
Wilde, } 381
Jonathan, 316
- Wilder, mrs., 524
Abel, 482
Thomas, 316
- Wildman, A. N., 494
- Wiles, } John, 514
- Wyles, } Robert, 135, 267, 268,
271, 514
Tamar, 135
Thomas, 271
- Willey, see Willey.
- Wilkins, } —, 89
- Wilkens, } —, 89
Acquilla, 316
David, 316
Isaac, 316
Jethro, 473
- Wilkinson, Anne, 264, 389
Edward, 389
Elizabeth, 42, 202,
408, 409
Frances, 408
Henry, 408
James, 408, 409
Joan, 408, 409
John, 264, 389, 408,
409
Judith, 389
Margaret Eliza-
beth, 364
Mary, 408, 409
Rebecca, 202
Susan, 408
Thomas, 139, 409
- Willard, Benjamin, 474
Daniel, 478
Samuel, 434
- Willcox, Grace, 174
Huldah, 175
Joseph, 174
Margery, 176
Sarah, 176
Siras, 175
- Willey, } captain, 476
Wiley, } Andrew, 224
Willye, } Benjamin, 316
John, 485
Miriam, 485
Sarah, 224
William Lithgow, 235
- William I., 11, 141, 244, 632
III., 79
- William, Joseph, 209
- Williamot, Susan, 125
- Williams, captain, 473
Abigail, 300-302
A. E., 51
Alice, 174
Anna, 51, 105, 119
Anna Narcissa, 51
Benjamin, 316
Charles W., 51
Delcy V., 51
Elizabeth, 105, 165
Franklin B., 498
George Huntington,
498
Hannah, 95
Helen Mary, 184
Henry, 105
Isaac, 316, 478, 480
Joan, 105, 224
John, 106, 119, 198,
199, 235, 316, 479
Joseph, 316
Katherine, 105
Leonard, 300
Lettice, 105
Lewis B., 51
Margaret, 105
Martha, 211
Moses, 476
Nathaniel, 71, 316
Nicholas, 69
Obadiah, 316
R., 453
Richard, 105
Robert, 200
Roger, 65-68, 105, 107,
169-171
Samuel, 60
Seth, 316
Thomas, 105, 339, 424
Warham, 301
William, 105, 106, 211,
480
- Williamson, Caleb, 376, 378, 379
Joseph, 229, 354,
367, 380, 434, 436,
490
Mary, 376, 378, 379
- Willis, } —, 463
- Willes, } Abel, 16
F. A., 75
Joshua, 316
Samuel, 316
Zachariah, 353, 469
See Willix.
- Willit, John, 470
- Willix, } Balthazar, 46-48
Wille, } Hannah, 46-48
Haselphena, 46-48
Mary, 47
Susanna, 47, 48
- Willcock, see Wheelock.
- Willoughby, } —, 516
- Willoughbie, } Elizabeth, 356,
389
Francis, 305
Margaret, 516
Thomas, 356, 389
- Willson, see Wilson.
- Willmot, Lydia, 359
- Wilsmore, Dorothy, 124
- Wilson, } mrs., 303
Willson, } Anne, 121, 388, 590
Willsonn, } Barbara, 121
Willsonne, } Bridget, 122, 123
Wylson, } Charles, 122
David, 472
Dorothy, 121, 123,
124
Edmund B., 248
Elizabeth, 121-
124, 388
Frances, 121, 127
Frederick E., 184
Harry, 184
Henry, 368, 388,
503
Isaac, 316
James, 316
Jane, 121, 124
J. Chapin, 183, 184
Joan, 111, 121
John, 9, 121-124,
147, 148, 198, 239,
372, 373, 388, 501
Joseph, 18, 316, 344
Lucy, 486
Luke, 473
Margaret, 122
Marian, 414
Mary, 91, 121-124,
388
Nehemiah, 16
Norman J., 184
Philip, 121, 122, 251
Roger, 169
Samuel, 316
Solomon, 16, 478
Susan, 121
Thomas, 121-124,
264, 388
William, 124, 471
Winifred, 121
- Winch, Silas, 18
Thomas, 475
- Winchester, William, 477
- Windebanck, —, 136, 408
- Windham, } mr., 467
- Wyndor, —, 134
- Waite, 226
- Wingfield, —, 105, 284, 285,
408
- Winiffe, Thomas, 253
- Winn, } Elizabeth, 73
- Wynn, } Isaac, 73
John, 73
Joseph, 347
Stephen, 73
Thomas, 122
- Winship, } captain, 475
- Wintchip, } Amos, 15
Rebecca, 221
- Winslow, —, 87
Edward, 228, 316
John, 316
Josiah, 32
Samuel, 316
William Copley, 228
- Winsor, Justin, 143, 246, 372
- Winterflood, } Thomas, 275
- Wynterflood, } William, 418
- Winthrop, } captain, 488
- Winthrop, } Adam, 516
- Wynthrope, } John, 41, 47, 115,
120, 235, 240,
397, 398, 422,
462, 464, 465,
529
Samuel, 41
Thomasine, 465
- Wise, } Ami R., 316
- Wyse, } Daniel, 316
James, 342
Nicholas, 109

- Wiseman, Richard, 123
 Theophilus, 137
 Wiswall, { Ebenezer, 20
 Wiswell, { Enoch, 69
 { John, 168
 { Oliver, 68
 { Thomas, 168
 Witcher, Richard, 316
 Witer, see Witter.
 Witham, { —, 273
 Wittam, { mr., 263, 387, 402, 403
 { Alonzo, 185
 { Benjamin, 198, 199
 { Thomas, 389
 Witkins, captain, 471
 Witherbee, { see Weatherbee.
 Witherby, {
 Witherall, {
 Witherell, { see Wetherell.
 Witherel, {
 Withington, { Ebenezer, 70,
 Withinton, { 316
 Withipoll, Benjamin, 281
 { Edward, 281
 { Frances, 281
 { Paul, 281
 { Peter, 281
 Wittam, see Witham.
 Wittemore, see Whittemore.
 Witter, { Elizabeth, 360
 Witer, { John, 475
 Woley, see Woolley.
 Wolf, James, 56
 Wolfenden, mr., 287
 Wolrich, Sarah, 254
 Wolverstone, —, 281
 Wood, —, 523
 Wode, { mrs., 526
 Woode, { Abiathar, 13
 Woode, { Abraham, 316
 { Agnes, 138
 { Alva S., 351, 352
 { Daniel, 282
 { David, 132
 { Elizabeth, 508
 { Ezekiel, 316
 { Frances, 280
 { Frank, 148
 { George, 138, 279, 280
 { George W., 51
 { Griffin, 282
 { Henry, 279, 280
 { James, 316
 { John, 133, 138, 279,
 280, 282, 316, 340,
 387
 { Joseph, 282, 316
 { Josiah, 316
 { Mary, 174, 217, 280
 { Moses, 217
 { Nicholas, 282, 386
 { Obadiah, 316
 { Pelham, 468
 { Richard, 133, 279,
 280, 282, 288
 { Robert, 280
 { Rose, 132
 { Samuel, 282, 288, 345
 { Sarah, 386
 { Silas, 478
 { Solomon, 316
 { Thomas, 69, 265, 280,
 388, 408, 508, 509
 { William, 112, 388, 390
 Woodward, see Woodward.
 Woodberry, see Woodbury.
 Woodbridge, { Benjamin, 340
 Woodbrige, { John, 339
 { Joseph, 345
 Woodbury, { Benjamin, 316
 Woodberry, { Charles Levi,
 Woodbery, { 228, 229, 362,
 Woodbeay, { 489
 { Humphrey, 316
 Woodbury, { James, 340
 { John, 72, 477, 489
 { Lora A., 489
 { Louis A., 375,
 379
 { William, 489
 Woodcock, Jeremiah, 316
 { Michael, 316
 { Nathaniel, 316
 Woodgate, —, 277
 { Anne, 269, 272
 { Benjamin, 267, 269,
 270
 { Daniel, 267-269, 272,
 406, 407
 { Edmund, 267, 268
 { Elizabeth, 267, 269,
 270, 272, 276
 { Hannah, 267, 272
 { John, 266-270, 272,
 406, 421
 { Katherine, 269, 270
 { Margaret, 272
 { Martha, 272
 { Mary, 267, 269, 272,
 273, 406, 407
 { Richard, 271
 { Sarah, 272, 406, 407
 { Stephen, 269, 267,
 269-272
 { Susan, 270, 272, 414
 { Thomas, 264, 267,
 269, 272, 276, 277
 { William, 272
 Woodhall, —, 269, 284
 { Frances, 358
 Woodhouse, Philip, 467
 Woodhull, { Fulke, 123
 Wodhull, { Nathaniel, 99
 Woodley, William, 410
 Woodman, —, 338, 339
 { Archelaus, 340
 { Edward, 338, 339
 { Hercules, 338
 { John, 345
 { Mary, 90
 { Sarah, 13
 Woodmansy, Margaret, 307
 Woods, captain, 470
 { Benjamin, 353
 { Edward A., 488
 { Henry, 352, 475
 { Henry E., 297-299, 362
 { Isaac, 482
 { John, 482
 { Josiah, 476
 { Mercy, 222
 { Samson, 470
 { Samuel, 222, 470, 479
 { Thomas, 470
 { William, 488
 Woodside, Mary, 543
 Woodward, { Abigail, 300-302
 Woodward, { Abraham, 317
 Woodard, { Anne, 267
 { Ashbell, 226
 { Benjamin, 317
 { Cyrus, 300, 302
 { Daniel, 302
 { Ebenezer, 300, 302
 { Eleanor, 300
 { Elizabeth, 262,
 302
 { Eunice, 302
 { Ezekiel, 317
 { George, 302
 { Hannah, 300
 { Isaac, 16
 { John, 262, 300,
 302, 317
 { Luella Andrea,
 486
 { Martha, 302
 Woodward, { Mary, 262, 300,
 { 302
 { Mindwell, 300,
 302
 { Miranda, 300, 302
 { Nathaniel, 302
 { Nelly, 302
 { Nicholas, 124
 { Otis B., 486
 { P. H., 382
 { Richard, 302
 { Robert, 392
 { Rose, 302
 { Samuel, 300, 302
 { Sarah, 302
 { Susanna, 302
 { Sylvester, 300, 302
 { Thomas, 302
 { Warham, 302
 Woodworth, Benjamin, 317
 Woody, Ann, 510
 { Dennis, 510
 { Sarah, 510
 Woolcot, { see Walcott.
 Woolcut, {
 Woolley, { Jonathan, 317
 Wooley, { Thomas, 317
 Woley, {
 Woolson, Isaac, 15
 Woolward, Thomas, 268
 Wooster, see Worster
 Wootten, —, 249
 Workman, William H., 154
 Works, Oliver, 357
 { Parthenia, 222
 Worster, {
 Wooster, { Francis, 317, 340
 Woster, { Samuel, 475
 Worstir, {
 Worth, mr., 159
 { John, 338, 339
 { R. N., 75
 Wortham, —, 410
 { Elias, 409
 { Elizabeth, 409
 { Francis, 409
 { Judith, 249
 { Richard, 249, 409
 { Robert, 249, 409
 Worthel, captain, 469
 Wotton, { Charles Henry Kirk-
 Watton, { hoven, baron, 534,
 Wotten, { 532
 { Elizabeth, 258
 { James, 258
 { Jane, 258
 { John, 108
 { Mary, 258
 { Matthew, 258, 259
 { Philip, 257, 258
 { Sarah, 258
 { Susanna, 258
 { Thomas, lord, 531
 { Thomasine, 258
 { William, 108
 Wragge, Hannah, 272
 Wraye, see Ray.
 Wright, { Aaron, 480
 Wright, { Abigail, 359
 Right, { Albert J., 233, 374
 { Allan G., 303
 { Elizabeth, 35, 36
 { Henry, 392, 393
 { James, 316
 { Jeremiah, 35, 36
 { Joan, 413
 { John, 256, 359
 { Jonas, 16
 { Jonathan, 476
 { Martha, 256
 { Mary, 261
 { Oliver, 353
 { Peter, 15, 472
 { Rebecca, 256

- Wright, { Rosaline Strong, 303
cont'd { Samuel, 316
 Susanna, 349
 T. A., 236
 Thomas, 316
 William, 316
- Wytton, Thomas, 73
- Wyman, { ———, 533
- Wymant, { Amariah, 474
- Wymond, { Ann, 46
 Caesar, 475
 Edward, 235
 Elizabeth, 45
 Ezra, 18
 Francis, 45, 46, 149,
 347, 349
 Horace, 146, 150
 Increase, 15
 Isaac, 471
 Jeffries, 80
 Jesse, 352
 John, 45, 149, 474
 Morrill, 45, 80, 150
 Reuben, 471
 Richard, 45, 46
 Samuel, 316
 Seth, 471
- Wyman, { T. B., 483-485
cont'd { Thomas, 45, 46
 Thomas B., 15
 William, 45, 472
- Wympel, George, 385
- Wynn, see Winn.
- Wynterflood, see Winterflood.
- Wyott, Agnes, 504
- Joan, 504
- John, 504
- Philip, 504
- Wyse, see Wise.
- Wythe, mrs., 408
- George, 450
- Yale, ———, 72
- mrs., 72
- Margaret, 521
- Yarde, { Elizabeth, 106, 107
- Yard, { George, 110
- James, 107
- John, 107
- Yates, John, 467
- Yeardeley, { Dorothy, 276, 277
- Yearly, { Edward, 276, 277
- Yerdly, { Mary, 276
- Yell, John, 345
- Yeoman, { Charles, 107
- Yeomans, { Christopher, 257
 John, 257
 William, 107
- Yetts, J. Muskett, 368
- Yoass, ———, 146
- Yonge, Thomas, 402
- York, Thomas, 317
- Young, { captain, 407
- Younge, { Alexander, 205
 Alice, 408
 Brigham, 222, [370
 Charles Augustus,
 Edward J., 501
 Elizabeth, 408
 Job, 407
 Mehtable, 175
 Rachael, 408
 Robert, 542
 Thomas, 134, 392, 408,
 William, 317 [409
- Youngman, Peter, 479
- Zinzon, Charles, 128
- Elizabeth, 128
- Zullesh, David, 358
- Jane, 358

NAMES UNCERTAIN.

- [] opping, 338
- John Ba [] t, 338
- Philip Flan [], 339
- Anne Gor [], 14
- Sarah [] azleton, 13
- Daniel Ma [] way, 338
- William No [?], 340
- Wil [] am [], 14
- Ebz'r Howard, 198
- James Wi [], 341
- Jno Ba [] t, 338
- James, [], Ju'r, 338
- Jno Ord [], 338
- A [] ams, 340
- [] bert Haseltine, 340
- [] l West, 340
- [] ley, Tucker, 342
- [] am Barnard, 342
- [] ll Gold, 342
- John [] ns, 343
- Ja [] nly, 344
- Jaco [] ardy, 344
- Daniel Clev [], 344
- G [] om Heslton, 344
- Edward Admes [], 471
- James Twrrsey, 472
- Joseph Veal, 475
- William Harvas, 475
- Amos Dal [], 477
- James Geozzop, 479
- James Mars, 480

INDEX OF PLACES.

- Abbotsham, Devonshire, Eng., 506
 Abergavenny, Eng., 105
 Aberton, Co. Essex, Eng., 253
 Abington, Mass., 38, 85, 195, 220, 308, 314
 Acadia, 54
 Acton, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 514
 Acton, Mass., 15, 17, 193, 194, 316
 Adeowando, Me., 14
 Aggawam, 262
 Ashprington, Devonshire, Eng., 110
 Akron, Ohio, 381
 Alabama, State of, 499, 501
 Alainville, Ca., 57
 Albany, N. Y., 94, 134, 231, 232, 241, 262, 327, 362, 430, 489, 492
 Alborough, Eng., 274
 Alcester, Worcestershire, Eng., 225
 Aldburg, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 275
 Aldermanbury, London, Eng., 9
 Aldermary, London, Eng., 517
 Aldersgate St., London, Eng., 254
 Alderton, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 394, 420
 Alexandria, Va., 50, 358
 Alford, Eng., 488
 Alfred, Me., 383
 Alfred Station, N. Y., 486
 Algiers, 52, 53, 448
 Alleghany Co., N. Y., 486
 Alleghany Mountains, 80
 Allen's Island, 74
 All Hallows, Bread St., London, Eng., 239
 Colchester, Eng., 282
 Huntington, Eng., 542
 Sudbury, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 111
 All Saints, Colchester, Co. Essex, Eng., 138, 259, 260, 288, 385
 Huntingdon, Eng., 116
 Malden, Co. Essex, Eng., 256
 Sudbury, Eng., 288
 All Souls, Oxford, Eng., 106
 America, 42, 53, 60, 66, 94, 99, 100, 102, 143, 148, 151, 169, 170, 210, 223, 235, 240, 241-243, 246, 292, 298, 299, 322, 328, 330, 332, 359, 361, 362, 365, 366, 371, 376, 377, 379, 426, 443, 454, 489, 497, 499, 501, 537-539
 Amesbury, Mass., 75, 338, 339, 341, 342, 345, 540-543
 Amherst College, 102, 153, 155, 247, 293
 Amherst, Mass., 95
 Amsterdam, Holland, 463
 Andarague, Ca., 54
 Andover, Mass., 99, 151, 191, 305, 315, 343, 381, 491, 492, 503
 Angell Road, London, Eng., 372
 Annapolis, Md., 93, 201
 Nova Scotia, 33
 Royal, 356
 Anson, Me., 238
 Anstie, Leicestershire, Eng., 510
 Antietam, 292, 427
 Antigua, Island of, 114-116, 407
 Appledore, 506
 Appleton, Wis., 377, 378
 Aquidneck (Newport), R. I., 500
 Ardleigh, Co. Essex, Eng., 132, 133, 251, 260, 385, 391, 405, 418, 419, 516
 Arkansas, State of, 428
 Arlington, Devonshire, Eng., 504
 Mass., 88, 94
 Arrington, Eng., 94
 Arundel, Mass., 195, 311
 Ash Bocking, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 131
 Ashburnham, Mass., 213, 217, 218
 Ashby, Mass., 15, 17, 482
 Ashford, Conn., 358
 Mass., 226
 Ashurst, Co. Kent, Eng., 509
 Aspataua, Co. Cumberland, Eng., 426
 Assibath Plain, Mass., 485
 Assingdon, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 410
 Assington, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 275
 Asson, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 133
 Atlanta, Ga., 292
 Attleborough, Mass., 83, 193, 195, 309, 311, 313, 338
 Auburndale, Mass., 229, 231, 248, 289, 364, 490
 Augusta, Me., 100-102, 363, 490, 542
 Augustine Friars, London, Eng., 117
 Austerfield, Eng., 463
 Austin, Texas, 91
 Austria, 102
 Avon, Mass., 220
 Ayer, Mass., 502
 Azores Islands, 74
 Baddington, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 275, 397
 Baldwinville, Mass., 214
 Balidon, Co. Essex, Eng., 511
 Ballington, Co. Essex, Eng., 280, 283
 Ballington, Eng., 288
 Ballymore, Co. Antrim, Ireland, 334
 Baltimore, Md., 146, 201, 225, 291, 292, 322, 325, 504
 Bangor, Me., 34, 86, 221
 Pa., 377
 Baracoa, 487
 Barbados, 110, 117, 150, 395, 405, 444
 Barbary, 53
 Barbican, London, Eng., 467
 Bar Harbor, Mt. Desert, Me., 542
 Barking, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 391
 Barnestones, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 410
 Barnstable, Mass., 32-34, 61, 162, 163, 195, 196, 224, 244, 246, 357, 376, 378, 379, 505
 Co., Mass., 190, 357
 Barnstaple, Eng., 505
 Barnstead, N. H., 224
 Barre, Mass., 149
 Barrington, Mass., 314
 Barsham, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 412
 Batavia, N. Y., 88
 Bath Co., Va., 333
 Baudesey, Eng., 420
 Bayton, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 249
 Beamont, Eng., 262
 Beaworthy, Eng., 75

- Beccles, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 412, 414
 Bedford, Eng., 234
 Mass., 16, 18, 194, 317
 Bedfordshire, Eng., 97, 102, 518
 Bednall Green, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 121
 Stepney, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 122
 Behring's Straits, 95
 Belchertown, Mass., 358
 Belfast, Ireland, 293
 Me., 151, 229, 354, 367, 434, 436, 490
 Belgium, 102, 244, 366
 Bellingham, Mass., 103, 194, 314
 Belmont, Mass., 94
 Belstead, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 397, 403
 Belleville, N. Y., 218
 Benhall, Eng., 274
 Bennington, Vt., 151, 213, 259
 Bentley, Co. Essex, Eng., 113, 390, 394, 413
 Bergholt, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 252, 265, 268, 420
 Berkley, Mass., 310
 Berkshire, Eng., 466
 Berlin, Conn., 337
 Bermuda, 142, 441-445
 Berry Pomeroy, Devonshire, Eng., 110
 Berwick, Mass., 309
 Bethnal Green, London, Eng., 144
 Beverly, Mass., 36-38, 191, 193, 194, 196, 259,
 309, 312, 314-316, 435, 488, 489,
 535
 Biddeford, Devonshire, Eng., 506
 Me., 14, 98, 219, 304, 313, 383
 Billerica, Mass., 15, 18, 195, 221, 310, 311, 348,
 350
 Billericay, Co. Essex, Eng., 137
 Billston, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 422
 Staffordshire, Eng., 81
 Birmingham, Eng., 102, 120, 389
 Pa., 145, 150
 Bishopstock, Eng., 82
 Bishop-Stoke, Eng., 60
 Blackburn's Ford, 291
 Black Notley, Co. Essex, Eng., 399
 Black Point (Scarboro'), Me., 90
 Blakenham upon the Waters, Co. Suffolk,
 Eng., 249
 Blandford, Dorsetshire, Eng., 232
 Blaxhall, Eng., 274, 368
 Bocking, Co. Essex, Eng., 111, 112, 121, 123,
 124, 130, 251-255,
 368, 369, 399, 408
 -411, 418, 529
 Bolton, Mass., 77, 231, 316
 Bongay, Eng., 530
 Bordeaux, Fr., 25
 Boscawen, N. H., 289, 290, 293, 294, 365
 Boston, Lincolnshire, Eng., 399
 Boston, Mass., 11, 13-15, 19, 20, 23, 24, 27, 32-
 36, 40, 43, 44, 47, 51-53, 57, 59,
 60, 61, 63, 64, 68, 70, 73, 74, 76-
 83, 85-92, 95-104, 108, 110, 115,
 118-120, 127, 141, 144-152, 159,
 161, 162, 163, 168, 170, 171, 187,
 191-198, 206, 208, 209, 213, 214,
 216, 217, 221, 222, 224, 225, 227,
 229, 233-237, 239, 240, 241, 245,
 246, 247, 259, 290-294, 296, 297,
 298, 299, 305-316, 338, 352, 355,
 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 365,
 369-374, 376-384, 438, 442, 459,
 465, 468, 487-491, 493, 495, 496,
 497, 499, 501-503, 506, 533, 536-
 538
 University, 503
 Bow, Exeter, Eng., 120
 London, Eng., 522
 Bowde, Devonshire, Eng., 505
 Bowdoin College, 90, 131, 248, 502
 Bow Lane, London, Eng., 518
 Boxford, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 125, 126, 132, 133,
 288, 528, 529
 Mass., 191
 Boxstead, Co. Essex, Eng., 133, 277, 387, 402,
 419, 464, 465
- Boyden, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 397
 Bradenham, Co. Bucks, Eng., 533, 534
 Bradfield, Co. Essex, Eng., 132, 133, 250
 Bradford, Mass., 96, 97, 193, 197, 310, 317, 338,
 340, 344, 375, 379
 Vt., 77
 Bradwell, Co. Essex, Eng., 124, 254, 513
 by Coggeshall, Co. Essex, Eng., 121
 by the Sea, Co. Essex, Eng., 394, 395
 Braintree, Co. Essex, Eng., 121-124, 134, 135,
 139, 249, 251-254,
 369, 408-411, 418,
 419, 422, 423
 Mass., 92, 191, 192, 194, 195, 197, 203,
 308, 309, 311, 314-316, 361
 Bramfield, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 276, 411-413
 Bramford, Co. Essex, Eng., 266, 285
 Brampton, Eng., 414, 522
 Brandeston, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 130, 131
 Brandywine, Pa., 145, 150
 Branford, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 135
 Brantham, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 251, 405
 Brattleboro', Vt., 87
 Braughing, Hertfordshire, Eng., 46
 Braunton, Devonshire, Eng., 504, 505
 Bray, Berkshire, Eng., 534
 Brazil, 539
 Breakon Ash, Eng., 464
 Bread Street, London, Eng., 418
 Brechin, Scotland, 64
 Brenchley, Co. Kent, Eng., 507, 508, 510
 Brent, Devonshire, Eng., 110
 Bridgetown, Devonshire, Eng., 110
 Bridgewater, Mass., 20, 35-40, 93, 179, 191-193,
 195-197, 220, 221, 299, 308,
 309, 311, 313, 314, 316, 490
 Somersetshire, Eng., 110
 Brightlingsea, Co. Essex, Eng., 253, 275
 Brighton, Eng., 364
 Mass., 63, 213, 215
 Brimfield, Mass., 192, 193, 195, 197, 309, 313, 314
 Bristol, Somersetshire, Eng., 105, 106, 107, 206,
 259, 358, 359, 366,
 399, 406, 636
 Bristol, Penn., 426
 R. I., 162, 163, 193, 237, 309
 Co., Mass., 96, 190, 229
 Brixton, London, Eng., 289, 372
 Broadlist, Devonshire, Eng., 109
 Brockford, Eng., 278
 Brockton, Mass., 38, 90, 245
 Bromfield, Eng., 137
 Bromford, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 129
 Bromley, Co. Essex, Eng., 249, 394
 Brook End, Hertfordshire, Eng., 46 [315
 Brookfield, Mass., 197, 218, 309, 311, 312, 314,
 Brookline, Mass., 87, 88, 151, 152, 191, 217, 225,
 229, 247, 294, 313, 365, 381,
 437, 483
 Brooklyn, N. Y., 142, 171, 222, 248, 362, 363,
 364, 382, 496
 Brotherton, N. J., 426
 Brown University, 83, 88, 231, 247, 363
 Brunswick, Me., 51, 490, 502, 540-543
 Bucklersbury, London, Eng., 518
 Bucks Co., Eng., 534
 Buckworth, Huntingdonshire, Eng., 116
 Buena Vista, Mexico, 82
 Buers, Eng., 132
 Buffalo, N. Y., 50, 75, 175, 240, 241
 Bull Run, 291
 Bulmer, Co. Essex, Eng., 511
 Bunker Hill, Mass., 101, 151, 213, 225, 371, 380
 Buntingford, Hertfordshire, Eng., 45, 46
 Burlington, Conn., 492
 Mass., 150
 N. J., 426
 Vt., 77, 151, 223, 247, 436, 488
 Co., N. J., 376, 378, 431
 Burnham, Eng., 279
 Burnt Island, 74
 Bury, Eng., 529
 St. Edmund's, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 256
 St. Edmunds, Co. Essex, Eng., 249, 262,
 276

- Buxton, Me., 13
 Byfield, Newbury, Essex Co., Mass., 59, 61,
 62, 63
 Northamptonshire, Eng., 117
- Cadney, Lincolnshire, Eng., 527
 Cairo, 329
 Ill., 291, 292
 Calais, Me., 90, 241
 Calcutta, 84
 California, State of, 83, 293, 493
 University of, 381
 Cambridge, Eng., 139, 399, 530, 536
 University, Eng., 79, 256, 279, 387,
 391, 393, 396, 400
 Mass., 10, 16, 18, 20, 21, 24, 26, 27,
 29, 30, 32, 35, 40, 45, 71, 77,
 78, 79, 88, 89, 94, 95, 96, 134,
 144, 147, 148, 150, 171, 187,
 192, 194, 210, 213, 215, 221,
 222, 229, 235, 239, 240, 244-
 248, 254, 290, 299, 308, 309,
 315, 361, 370, 373, 378, 380,
 383, 404, 423, 434, 435, 442,
 493, 497, 499, 501, 502, 505,
 Farms (Lexington), Mass., 211
 Cambridgeport, Mass., 361
 Camden, N. J., 102, 150
 Canaan, Conn., 224, 357
 Canada, 53-59, 71, 96, 152, 291, 356, 357, 373, 380
 Canajoharie, N. Y., 45
 Canandaigua, N. Y., 183, 184
 Canonsburg, Pa., 148
 Canso, 158
 Canterbury, Conn., 357
 Eng., 114, 272, 359, 466, 516, 531
- Cape Ann, 61, 62
 Breton, 33
 Cod, 57, 463
 Donamaria Bay, 487
 Francois, 25, 487
 Pogue, 158
 Capell, Eng., 268
 Co. Kent, Eng., 507
 Co. Suffolk, Eng., 387, 397
- Caribbee Islands, 150
 Carillon, 55, 56
 Carlisle, Eng., 463
 Carrollton, So. Carolina, 150
 Carsey, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 126, 279
 Carson's Landing, Miss., 428
 Carver, Mass., 35
 Casco Bay, 52, 73
 Castle Harbor, 444
 William, 68
 Catchcolde, Co. Gloucester, Eng., 106
 Catherine's Hall, Cambridge, Eng., 463
 Cavendish, Vt., 91, 92
 Cayenne, 24
 Cecil Co., Md., 358
 Centre College, 247
 Central Village, Conn., 380
 Chaddingfield, Eng., 414
 Channel Islands, 117
 Chancery Lane, London, Eng., 75, 227, 237
 Charing Cross, London, Eng., 121
 Charles County, Md., 355
 Charles River, 77
 Charleston, Montgomery Co., N. Y., 223
 N. H., 365
 S. C., 292, 293, 322, 407
- Charlestown, Mass., 15, 20, 35, 36, 42, 73, 82,
 83, 85, 94, 99, 210, 221, 222,
 223, 242, 254, 305, 307, 309,
 312-315, 349, 358, 359, 384,
 483-485, 493, 494, 498, 532,
 N. H., 44, 73 [533]
 Charles Town, S. Carolina, 417
 Charlottesville, Va., 447
 Charlton, Mass., 360
 Charter House, London, Eng., 130, 170
 Chatham, Conn., 172, 173, 174
 Mass., 57
 Chattels, Eng., 117
- Chatterton, Eng., 31
 Cheape, London, Eng., 518
 Cheapside, London, Eng., 127
 Chelmsford, Co. Essex, Eng., 133, 137, 254, 255,
 417, 423
 Mass., 15, 17, 191, 312, 361
 Chelsea, Mass., 191, 192, 193, 195, 197, 211, 212,
 216, 238, 309, 312, 315, 382, 383,
 Chenango Co., N. Y., 146 [495]
 Chepping Wicombe, Co. Bucks, Eng., 534
 Cheraw, So. Carolina, 91
 Chester, 72
 N. H., 73, 365
 Chesterfield, Derbyshire, Eng., 424
 N. H., 44
 Chicago, Ill., 76, 148, 149, 151, 224, 234, 241, 243,
 246, 346, 358, 361, 362, 374, 380,
 489, 497, 498
 University of, 381
 Chichester, Eng., 505, 529
 Chicopee, Mass., 358
 Chilmark, Martha's Vineyard, Mass., 155, 156,
 China, 99, 100, 293, 366 [163, 191]
 Me., 101
 Chipping Barnett, Hertfordshire, Eng., 532
 Chipstead, Co. Surrey, Eng., 258
 Chislehampton, Eng., 464
 Christ Church, Bristol, Eng., 536
 Cork, Ireland, 115
 London, Eng., 119, 254, 255
 Oxford, Eng., 410
 Christ's Hospital, London, Eng., 523
 Cincinnati, Ohio, 92, 247, 371, 381, 429, 500
 Clackton, Eng., 267
 Clifton Parva, Co. Essex, Eng., 394
 Claremont, N. H., 246, 375
 Clarendon, Ark., 428
 Cleveden, Co. Essex, Eng., 257
 Cleveland, Ohio, 76, 177, 317
 Clinton, Mass., 97
 Clopston, Eng., 413
 Cobden, Eng., 112
 Coddensham, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 130, 131
 Coggeshall, Co. Essex, Eng., 124, 129, 251, 255,
 394, 409
- Colan, Co. Cornwall, Eng., 521
 Colby University, 381
 Colchester, Co. Essex, Eng., 111, 124, 130, 134-
 138, 252, 253, 254,
 256, 257, 259, 260,
 261, 263, 267, 274,
 275, 278, 280-284,
 287, 288, 385, 387,
 390, 394, 395, 397,
 400, 402, 403, 404,
 407, 414, 419, 513,
 [514]
- Coldharbor, Eng., 113
 Coldspring, 44
 Colebrook, Conn., 359
 Coleman Street, London, Eng., 127, 129
 Coleraine, Ireland, 149
 Mass., 488
 Colne Engaine, Co. Essex, Eng., 138
 Cologne, 377
 Columbia, So. Carolina, 91
 College, 152, 496, 504
 Co., N. Y., 151
 Columbus, Ohio, 82, 357, 376, 377
 Commerie River, 538
 Comstock, N. Y., 499
 Constantinople, 328
 Concord, Mass., 15, 18, 191, 192, 194-197, 210,
 211, 242, 309, 310, 312, 316, 361,
 369, 370, 468, 473, 474, 476, 477,
 479, 481, 485, 489, 499, 501, 508,
 N. H., 96, 143, 151, 152, 246, 290, 363,
 458
- Connecticut, Colony of, 239, 493
 River, 44, 172
 State of, 87, 93, 108, 125, 131, 135,
 142, 149, 176, 189, 223,
 234, 235, 239, 243, 334,
 359, 360, 367, 374, 381,
 449, 451, 457, 493, 502,
 504, 506

- Cookley, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 238, 412, 413
 Cooper's Plains, N. Y., 376
 Coos Co., N. H., 383
 Copforde, Co. Essex, Eng., 288
 Cork, Ireland, 186, 205, 539
 Cornard Magna, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 513
 Cornell University, 230
 Cornwall Co., Eng., 219, 398
 Corrie, Co. Annandale, Eng., 120
 Cortland, N. Y., 486
 Cosowarth, Co. Cornwall, Eng., 521
 Cotuit, Mass., 493
 Couling, Cambridgeshire, Eng., 94
 Coventry, Conn., 488
 Eng., 254
 Covehithe, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 412
 Cranberry Island, Me., 542
 Cranbrook, Co. Kent, Eng., 299
 Cransford, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 397
 Cranston, R. I., 223
 Cratfield, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 238
 Cretting, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 131, 391, 516
 Cripplegate, London, Eng., 535
 Cromish, Co. Oxford, Eng., 534
 Cromwell, Conn., 172, 241, 244, 246
 Crooked Island, 487
 Cropston, Leicestershire, Eng., 510, 511
 Crosswicks, N. J., 426
 Croton, N. Y., 12
 Crown Point, 57
 Crutched Friars, London, Eng., 128
 Cuba, 84, 99
 Cumberland Co., Eng., 425
 River, 364
 Dana, Mass., 215, 216
 Danbury, Conn., 75, 494, 495
 Danvers, Mass., 84, 196, 436, 493
 Danville, Ky., 247
 Me., 87
 Va., 239
 Darlington District, So. Carolina, 91
 Dartford, Co. Kent, Eng., 398 [502
 Dartmouth College, 92, 96, 131, 146, 370, 381,
 Devonshire, Eng., 219, 220
 Mass., 95, 159, 163, 193, 194, 313
 Dart River, Eng., 219, 220
 Dauphin, Penn., 427, 494
 Co., Penn., 427, 494
 Davenport, Iowa, 379
 Dayton, Ohio, 50
 Debenham, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 531
 Dedham, Co. Essex, Eng., 130, 132, 133, 140,
 141, 250, 255, 260-
 264, 266, 267, 271,
 277, 279, 280, 281,
 283-288, 386-397,
 400, 402-408, 411,
 413, 414, 417, 418,
 419, 422, 513, 514
 Mass., 76, 100, 131, 191, 194, 195, 239,
 240, 245, 247, 310, 311, 312, 313,
 361, 376, 378, 501
 Deerfield, Mass., 301, 356, 359
 Deering, Me., 363
 Delaware River, 378
 State of, 429, 449
 Delhi, 59
 Delaware Co., N. Y., 231
 Denzey Hundred, Co. Essex, Eng., 140, 250
 Denton, Co. Kent, Eng., 118
 Co. Lancaster, Eng., 405
 Denver, Col., 377
 De Pere, Wis., 224, 358
 Deptford, Eng., 615
 Derbeyshire, Eng., 531, 532
 Desha Co., Ark., 428
 Detroit, Mich., 377
 Devonshire, Eng., 107, 110, 241, 505
 Dickleborough, Eng., 413
 Dighton, Mass., 191, 195, 197, 312, 313, 314
 Dijon, France, 53, 486
 Ditchingham, Eng., 414
 Donnington, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 40
- Dorchester, Canada, 195
 Dorsetshire, Eng., 84, 235, 388
 Mass., 9, 10, 11, 19, 20, 40, 68, 69,
 76, 84, 87, 94, 96, 99, 120,
 130, 131, 168, 191, 193, 196,
 197, 212, 216, 221, 248, 297,
 299, 310, 312, 316, 365, 378,
 Heights, 213 [488
 Dordrecht, Holland, 404
 Dover, N. H., 10, 46, 86, 240, 247, 295, 296
 N. J., 492
 Dowgate, London, Eng., 518, 522
 Dracut, Mass., 16, 18, 193, 195, 222, 309, 490
 Drogheda, Ireland, 91
 Dublin, Ireland, 122, 384, 422
 N. H., 357
 Dubuque, Iowa, 379
 Duckingfield, Co. Chester, Eng., 405
 Dudley, Mass., 193, 194, 195, 308
 Dunstable, Mass., 16, 17, 192, 195, 216, 305,
 306, 307, 311, 314
 N. H., 93
 Harbor, N. H., 246
 Dunwick, Eng., 276
 Durham, N. H., 247
 Durleigh, Somersetshire, Eng., 110
 Dutchess Co., N. Y., 223, 336
 Duxbury, Eng., 31
 Mass., 360
 East Anglia, 125, 139, 241, 244, 369
 Barming, Co. Kent, Eng., 118
 Bergholt, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 263-273, 281,
 368, 406, 407, [419-422
 Bradford, Mass., 375, 379
 Bridgewater, Mass., 220, 229, 245
 Budleigh, Co. Devon, Eng., 258
 Farleigh, Co. Kent, Eng., 118
 Glastonbury, Conn., 174
 Haddam, Conn., 173, 174
 Hoosick, 213
 Indies, 540
 Mersea, Co. Essex, Eng., 113, 254
 Middletown, Conn., 172-174, 223
 Orange, N. J., 226
 Putford, Co. Devon, Eng., 515
 Raynham, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 467
 Stoughton, Mass., 39, 220
 Sudbury, Mass., 211
 Windsor, Conn., 82, 359
 Eastern Point, Mass., 34
 Eastham, Mass., 32, 191, 197, 313, 315, 499, 500
 Easthorpe, Eng., 286
 Easton, Mass., 83, 215, 308, 309, 311, 312, 316
 Pa., 492
 Easton Bavent, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 411, 412
 Eastwood, Eng., 409
 Edgartown, Mass., 157, 162, 164, 165
 Edinburgh, Scotland, 100, 321, 331
 Edward Co., Va., 332
 Edwardston, Eng., 528, 529
 Egham, Co. Surrey, Eng., 128
 Egypt, 78, 102, 293
 Eliot, Me., 90
 Elizabeth, N. J., 95
 Elizabethtown, N. J., 82
 Elkton, Md., 358
 Elliott, Conn., 241, 243
 Ellisburg, N. Y., 218
 Ellsworth, Conn., 241
 Me., 542
 Embden, Me., 185
 Emeline Furnace, Pa., 494 [273, 465
 Emmanuel College, Cambridge, Eng., 130, 238,
 Empstead, Eng., 391
 Enfield, Conn., 154, 434
 England, 9, 10, 33, 41, 45, 49, 57, 68, 72, 75-77,
 79-83, 85, 88, 102, 103, 105, 113, 115,
 116, 117, 120, 130, 143, 144, 148, 149,
 150, 161, 169-172, 203, 204, 223, 225,
 231-233, 238, 240, 242, 244, 246, 249,
 254, 293, 296, 299, 302, 303, 329-332,
 354, 361, 362, 364, 366, 369, 371, 376,
 383, 385, 396, 448, 466, 487, 495, 501,
 504, 523, 525, 527, 529, 532, 533, 540

Englisham, Wiltshire, Eng., 464
 Ephesus, 454
 Epsom, Eng., 258
 Erie, Pa., 148
 Essex County, Eng., 125, 135, 255, 262-264, 266,
 277, 279, 287, 366, 369,
 390, 393, 398, 400, 403,
 404, 406, 407, 409, 417-
 419, 423, 463, 491
 Mass., 63, 81, 101, 112, 177, 190,
 202, 343, 358, 423, 435,
 436, 527, 532
 Esthorne, Co. Devon, Eng., 505
 Eton, Eng., 223
 Europe, 52, 64, 78, 81, 84, 86, 87, 94, 99, 231, 293,
 384, 504
 Evanston, Ill., 499
 Everett, Mass., 492, 494
 Exchange, London, Eng., 129
 Exeter, Eng., 110, 120, 364, 368, 377, 398
 N. H., 35, 46-48, 90, 93, 104, 151, 305,
 483
 Exton, Eng., 239
 Fairfield, Somersetshire, Eng., 277
 Fairhaven, Mass., 97, 224, 233
 Vt., 150, 361
 Fall River, Mass., 229, 383
 Falmouth, Me., 52, 76, 363, 490, 540, 541
 Mass., 308
 Farmington, Conn., 244, 488
 Me., 238, 490
 Farnham, Eng., 274
 Fawley, Eng., 534
 Feering, Co. Essex, Eng., 139
 Felsted, Co. Essex, Eng., 139, 254
 Fernald's Point, 542
 Finchingham, Co. Essex, Eng., 112, 266
 Fingringhoe, Co. Essex, Eng., 139, 286, 387
 Fitchburg, Mass., 97, 214, 217, 218, 357, 381
 Five Foot Lane, London, Eng., 113
 Flanders, 118
 Fleet, London, Eng., 523
 St., London, Eng., 464
 Florence, Italy, 79
 Florida, Territory of, 337
 Flowton, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 265
 Flushing, 407, 408
 N. Y., 142
 Fore Street, London, Eng., 535
 Fort Constitution, Portsmouth, N. H., 167
 Delaware, 432
 Donelson, 292
 Frontenac, 54
 Moultrie, 293
 Sumter, 293
 Ticonderoga, 55
 William Henry, 84
 Fortress Monroe, 84, 432
 Forton Prison, Eng., 221
 Foxboro, Mass., 212, 214, 215, 216
 Framingham, Mass., 16, 18, 149, 192, 194, 196,
 308, 311, 313, 314, 383
 Framlingham, Eng., 368
 France, 21, 22, 24, 29, 54, 56, 57, 58, 102, 103,
 105, 118, 143, 144, 292, 323, 329, 433,
 443, 444, 448, 451
 Franklin, Minn., 218
 Co., Me., 238
 Co., Mass., 488
 Freetown, Mass., 38, 197, 314
 Fressingfield, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 238
 Frithelstock, Eng., 505
 Fritton, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 129
 Frostenden, Eng., 412
 Froyle, Co. Southampton, Eng., 537, 538
 Fryeburg, Me., 248
 Fulton, N. Y., 34
 Gardner, Mass., 213, 214, 216, 217, 218
 Gardiner's Island, 152
 Gay Head, Mass., 159, 163
 Geneva, N. Y., 148
 Switzerland, 467

Georgeham, Devonshire, Eng., 504
 George's Island, 74
 Georgetown, 442
 Mass., 310
 George Town, So. Carolina, 407
 Georgia, State of, 80, 142
 German Valley, N. J., 492
 Germany, 102, 103, 161, 165, 292, 304
 Gettysburg, Pa., 218, 292, 440
 Gilles Land, Co. Cumberland, Eng., 416
 Gillingham, Co. Kent, Eng., 110, 111
 Glamford Briggs, Eng., 527
 Glen Cove, L. I., 226, 227
 Glen, Montgomery Co., N. Y., 223
 Globe Village, Mass., 95, 98, 100, 370, 431
 Gloucester Co., Va., 458
 Mass., 33, 34, 61, 63, 76, 191, 192,
 194, 197, 310, 311, 312, 316,
 317, 358, 484, 540-543
 R. I., 226
 Gloucestershire, Eng., 227, 336
 Godmanchester, Eng., 116, 522
 Goodhurst, Co. Kent, Eng., 506
 Gouldanger, Co. Essex, Eng., 257
 Grafton, Mass., 149, 191, 193, 194, 197, 309, 311,
 312, 314, 316
 N. H., 383
 Grantham, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 131
 Granville, Mass., 223
 Ohio, 337
 Gravesend, 374
 Gray's Inn, London, Eng., 31, 132, 267, 411,
 508
 Great Barrington, Mass., 95
 Britain, 22, 120, 154, 235, 441, 443, 444,
 445, 538
 Canfield, Eng., 123
 Coggeshall, Co. Essex, Eng., 130, 257,
 410, 411
 Cornard, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 516
 Island (New Castle), N. H., 47, 167, 483
 Mapledsted, Co. Essex, Eng., 138
 Marlow, Eng., 534
 Minorities St., London, Eng., 423
 Wenham, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 387, 397
 Greece, 87
 Greene, Co. Sussex, Eng., 526
 Greenland, N. H., 13
 Greenock, Scotland, 490
 Grey Friars Hospital, London, Eng., 528
 Grimstead, Co. Essex, Eng., 259, 280
 Groton, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 397, 462, 463, 464,
 528, 529
 Mass., 16, 18, 43, 44, 45, 195, 196, 224,
 306, 311, 379, 482, 497, 502
 Groveland, Mass., 96, 97, 375, 379
 Grub Street, London, Eng., 518
 Guadaloupe, 25
 Guildhall, London, Eng., 141
 Guilford, Conn., 148, 149, 225, 424, 467
 Habberton, Eng., 280
 Hackney, London, Eng., 524
 Haddam, Conn., 173, 175
 Hertfordshire, Eng., 528
 Neck, Conn., 175
 Hadley, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 125-127, 130, 132,
 269, 272, 276, 419,
 464, 516, 530
 Mass., 541
 Hadlowe, Co. Kent, Eng., 506, 507
 Hagerstown, 384
 Hagwordingham, Lincolnshire, Eng., 132
 Halesworth, Eng., 412
 Halifax, Eng., 142
 N. S., 502
 Plymouth Co., Mass., 37, 93, 308
 Halsted, Co. Essex, Eng., 124, 138, 262, 423
 Hambleton, Co. Southampton, Eng., 529, 534
 Hamilton, 444
 Mass., 38
 N. Y., 245
 Hampden, Eng., 65
 Hampshire Co., Mass., 190

- Hampstead, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 531, 532, 536
- Hampton, Mass., 104
N. H., 34, 35, 36, 48, 90, 143, 296
Falls, N. H., 244
Va., 377
- Hancock Co., Me., 436
- Hankow, China, 99
- Hanover, Ger., 161
Mass., 191, 229, 308, 315
N. H., 502
Co., Va., 357
- Harberton, Eng., 108
- Hardwick, Mass., 311, 312, 313
- Hargrave, Cheshire, Eng., 30
- Harlem Heights, N. Y., 199, 226
- Harper's Ferry, 439
- Harpwell, Me., 543
- Harrisburg, Pa., 88, 240
- Harrow on the Hill, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 31
- Hartford, Conn., 75, 82, 125, 135, 151, 152, 171, 172, 239-244, 246, 299, 362, 367, 368, 376, 379, 382, 424, 486, 493, 502, 504, 505, 536
Co., Conn., 492, 504
- Harvard, Mass., 194, 195, 197, 221, 312-315, 494
University, 9-12, 30, 79, 80, 82-85, 87-90, 94, 103, 120, 147, 148, 150, 153, 155, 221, 239, 240, 247, 302, 380, 381, 384, 435, 490, 491, 493, 538
- Harwich, Eng., 280
Mass., 85, 313
- Harwinton, Conn., 492
- Haselwood, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 274, 275
- Hatfield Broad Oak, Co. Essex, Eng., 65, 66, 67, 139
Mass., 75, 240
- Hanworth, Eng., 65
- Havana, Cuba, 381
- Haverhill, Eng., 262
Mass., 73, 75, 96, 103, 241, 309, 310, 311, 340, 527
- Havre, France, 25
- Hawkesbury, Gloucestershire, Eng., 75
- Hawkestead, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 418
- Hayden, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 466
- Hebron, Conn., 377, 378
Wis., 217
- Heddenham, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 276
- Hedingham, Eng., 138
Sible, Co. Essex, Eng., 424
- Hempnall, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 130
- Hempsted, Co. Essex, Eng., 410
- Henden, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 64
- Henderson, N. Y., 214, 217, 218
- Hertfordshire, Eng., 30, 150, 241, 255, 262-264, 279, 287, 366, 390, 393, 400, 403, 404, 409, 418, 419, 423
- Highgate, Eng., 366
- Hillsborough, N. H., 95
- Hindustan, 446
- Hingham, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 84, 130, 131, 529
Mass., 20, 84, 103, 148, 150, 194, 231, 308, 313, 362, 488
- Hintleson, Eng., 275
- Hockley on the Hill, Co. Essex, Eng., 135
- Holbrook, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 276, 421
- Holden, Mass., 214
- Holland, 143, 205, 234, 378, 464, 467
- Hollis, N. H., 76
- Holliston, Mass., 15, 18, 214, 357
- Holmes Hole, Mass., 163
- Holton, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 268
- Holy Land, 78
- Hong Kong, 99
- Honolulu, S. I., 184
- Hook, Eng., 120
- Hopkinton, Mass., 15, 17, 192, 195, 214, 217-219, 309, 503
- Horkesley, Co. Essex, Eng., 135, 419
- Hornby, Eng., 31
- Hornchurch, Co. Essex, Eng., 275
- Horninghearth, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 385, 386
- Horridge, Devonshire, Eng., 504
- Howsam, Lincolnshire, Eng., 527
- Hubbardston, Mass., 216
- Hudson, N. Y., 376
Ohio, 92
River, 231
- Hugenden, Eng., 534
- Hull, Eng., 543
Mass., 309
- Hungary, 293
- Huntingdon, Huntingdonshire, Eng., 116, 117
- Huntingfield, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 238, 413
- Huntington, Co. Essex, Eng., 138, 522
Ind, 241
- Hyannis, Mass., 493
- Hyem, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 394
- Hinton, Eng., 118
- Ilfracombe, 505
- Illinois, State of, 374, 380, 497
River, 143
- India, 99, 293
- Indiantown, N. C., 338
- Industry, Me., 238
- Inkberrow, Worcestershire, Eng., 225
- Inner Temple, London, Eng., 105, 123
- Iowa, State of, 150, 248, 382
City, 382
- Ipswich, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 91, 113, 129, 130-132, 136, 238, 250, 265, 268-270, 272, 273, 281, 288, 299, 387, 388, 393, 394, 395, 397, 398, 407, 410-414, 420, 512, 516, 529, 530
Mass., 35, 39, 38, 39, 99, 100, 112, 113, 127, 191-196, 240, 257, 262, 303, 311, 313, 316, 359, 361, 384, 483, 485, 488, 491, 492, 502, 540-542
- Ireland, 52, 91, 102, 162, 202, 206, 246, 362, 366, 384, 391, 422, 506, 531, 542
- Island No. 10, 292
- Isle of Ely, Cambridgeshire, Eng., 463
- Isles of Shoals, N. H., 47
- Islington, Eng., 75, 277
- Italy, 79, 102, 103, 293, 457
- Ithaca, N. Y., 486
- Jaffrey, N. H., 503
- Jamaica, W. I., 165, 407, 487
- James River, 448
- Japan, 99, 293
- Jersey City, 142
- Jesus College, Cambridge, Eng., 394, 396
- Johns Hopkins University, 366, 504
- Juan Fernandez Island, 539
- Kansas, State of, 87
- Keene, N. H., 151, 358
- Kennebeck Co., Me., 52
River, 74, 495
- Kennebunk, Me., 87, 215
- Kennington, Co. Surrey, Eng., 536
- Kensington, Conn., 176
Co. Middlesex, Eng., 127-129, 397
N. H., 363
- Kent County, Eng., 118, 366, 509, 531
- Kentville, King's Co., N. S., 243
- Kentucky, State of, 247, 449
- Kersey, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 465, 517
- Killingly, Conn., 120, 224
- King's Bench, London, Eng., 518
College, 496
- County, N. Y., 142
- Lynn, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 463
- Province, N. E., 11
- Valley, Oregon, 50
- Kingsfield, Mass., 193, 194, 309, 310
- Kingston, Jamaica, 487
Mass., 38, 193
N. H., 165
N. Y., 492
upon Thames, Co. Surrey, Eng., 127

- Kingsweare, Co. Devon, Eng., 219, 220
 Kington, Herefordshire, Eng., 243
 King William County, Va., 458
 Kipha, Pa., 102
 Kirby, Co. Essex, Eng., 256, 264, 265, 271, 287, 421
 Kirkby, Co. Essex, Eng., 139
 Kirkhoven, Flanders, 531
 Kirkwell, Orkneys, 538
 Kirtland, Ohio, 222
 Kittery, Me., 14, 33, 86, 90, 459
 Kittery Point, Devonshire, Eng., 219
 Maine, 219
 Kittle Cove, 541
 Knaresborough, Eng., 232

 Lachingdon cum Lawling, Eng., 395
 La Crosse, Wis., 217
 La Grange, Ill., 143
 Lake Champlain, 57
 George, 57
 Linden, Mich., 218
 Superior, 382
 Lakewood, N. J., 429
 Lammarsh, Co. Essex, Eng., 275
 Lancaster, Eng., 77
 Mass., 85, 191, 307, 312, 313, 316, 483-485
 County, Eng., 518
 Pa., 149
 La Neff, 74
 Lanesboro, Mass., 49, 439
 Langham, Co. Essex, Eng., 126, 127, 139-141, 249, 250, 253, 260, 277, 285, 388, 391, 393, 414, 419, 516, 531
 Lansing, Mich., 246
 Largo, Fifeshire, Eng., 539, 540
 Launkey, Co. Devon, Eng., 504
 Lawford, Co. Essex, Eng., 133, 263, 279, 285, 387, 389, 390, 393, 402, 403, 419
 Lawrence, Mass., 248
 Laxfield, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 412, 413
 Laver, Eng., 402
 Layerdley, Eng., 387
 Layham, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 531
 Layow, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 126
 Lebanon, Conn., 74, 360
 Ohio, 371
 Leeward Islands, 115
 Leicester, Leicestershire, Eng., 510
 Mass., 83, 88, 149, 191-193, 196, 308, 310, 311-316, 349
 Leigh, Co. Kent, Eng., 279, 509
 Leland Stanford, Univ. Jr., 349
 Leominster, Mass., 76, 92, 93, 104, 216, 316
 Le Roy, N. Y., 358
 Les Anses des Mers, Ca., 55
 Lexden, Co. Essex, Eng., 137, 260-262
 Lexington, Mass., 17, 93, 94, 102, 211-214, 229, 350, 351, 369
 Va., 381
 Leyden, Holland, 463
 Lick Observatory, 297
 Limerick, Ireland, 146
 Lincoln, Lincolnshire, Eng., 72
 Mass., 15, 17
 College, Oxford, Eng., 238
 County, Me., 144, 152, 495
 Lincolnshire, Eng., 72
 Lincoln's Inn, London, Eng., 514
 Fields, London, Eng., 368
 Lindsey, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 279
 Lisbon, Conn., 86
 Portugal, 52, 220
 Litchfield, Conn., 241, 243
 Co., Conn., 358
 Little Belstead, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 281, 424
 Bentley, Eng., 271
 Birch, Eng., 513
 Bromley, Co. Essex, Eng., 139
 Canfield, Eng., 123
 Little Clackton, Eng., 285
 Falls, Me., 14, 363
 Hempton, Co. Devon, Eng., 110
 Hornead, Co. Herts, Eng., 148
 Marlow, Co. Bucks, Eng., 534
 Ribough, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 466
 Salisbury, Eng., 105
 Walsingham, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 123
 Walsingham, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 523
 Wenham, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 397
 Whelton, Eng., 287
 Littleton, Mass., 15, 18, 49, 192-196, 312-314, N. H., 383 [482]
 Livermere, Suffolk, Eng., 287
 Liverpool, Eng., 102
 Llangurig, Wales, 102
 Llansefired, Monmouthshire, Eng., 107
 Lomysse beside Maldon, 530
 London, Eng., 80, 31, 41, 46, 56, 86, 94, 98, 112-120, 122-125, 127, 128, 134, 137, 141, 142, 148, 170, 201-204, 208, 232, 233, 235, 238-241, 244, 251, 254, 258, 272-275, 279, 284, 286, 355, 359-361, 364, 366, 369, 372, 376, 386-390, 392, 393, 396, 397, 399, 400, 403, 404, 407, 409-411, 418, 419, 423, 424, 444, 463, 464, 466, 507, 513, 514, 517-525, 527, 528, 534, 535
 Aldermanbury, 9
 Aldermay, 517
 Aldersgate Street, 254
 Alhallowes, Bread St., 239
 Angel Road, 372
 Augustine Friars, 117
 Barbecan, 467
 Bethnal Green, 144
 Bow, 522
 Bow Lane, 518
 Bread Street, 418
 Brixton, 372
 Bucklersbury, 518
 Chancery Lane, 227, 237
 Charter House, 170
 Cheapside, 127, 518
 Christ Church, 119, 254, 255
 Christ's Hospital, 523
 Coleman Street, 127, 129
 Cripplegate, 535
 Crutched Friars, 128
 Dowgate, 518, 522
 Five Foot Lane, 113
 Fleet, 523
 Fore Street, 535
 Gray's Inn, 132, 267, 411, 508
 Great Minorities Street, 423
 Grey Friars Hospital, 528
 Grub Street, 519
 Guildhall, 141
 Hackney, 524
 Inner Temple, 105, 123
 Kensington, 397
 King's Bench, 513
 Lincoln's Inn, 514
 Fields, 368
 Ludgate, 518
 Mark Lane, 254
 Marshalsea, 518
 Middle Temple, 232, 397
 Newgate, 518
 Nicholas Lane, 538
 Portman Square, 57
 Poultry, 518
 St. Antonyne, 517
 Bartholomew's Hospital, 517, 523
 Buttolph without Algate, 423
 James Westminster, 407
 John Street, 518
 Martin's, 528
 in the Vintry, 256
 Orgar, 528

London, Eng.—

St. Mary Aldermary, 397, 424
 Bothawe, 517
 Olave's, 113
 Hart Street, 515
 Paul's, 359
 Saviour's, Southwark, 258
 Sepulchre's, 396
 Stephen's Coleman Street,
 284, 467
 Thomas of Acon, 529
 Acres, 517
 Silver Street, 112
 Somerset House, 232
 Soper Lane, 401
 Stepney, 112
 Sutton's Hospital, 170
 Took's Court, 141
 Tower, 128, 514
 Vintry, 518, 522
 Warwick Lane, 135, 238
 Watling Street, 424
 West Cheape, 517, 520
 Westminster, 258
 Windsor House, 232
 Wine Office Court, 141
 Londonderry, Ireland, 149
 N. H., 93
 Long Hill, N. J., 376
 Island, 99, 142, 152, 357, 359, 362, 373
 Sound, 365
 Meadow, Mass., 222
 Longwood, Mass., 487
 Loquel, Santa Cruz Co., Cal., 186
 Loughborough, Leicestershire, Eng., 121-123
 Louisville, Cape Breton, 32, 33, 64, 55, 221,
 245, 497, 533
 Louisiana, State of, 29, 493
 Lowell, Mass., 76, 80, 241, 376, 380, 381, 384, 501
 Lower Norfolk County, Va., 375
 Ludgate, 518, 523
 Lunenburg, Mass., 82, 191, 195, 196, 217, 308,
 310-312, 315, 316
 Lyees, Eng., 139
 Lyndon, Kansas, 377
 Lynn, Mass., 64, 72, 80, 81, 86, 87, 92, 93, 96,
 191, 193, 195, 197, 242, 243, 308,
 310, 311, 314-316, 423, 465-467,
 489, 533
 Spring, 437
 Lynnfield, Mass., 151, 493
 Madison, Wis., 358, 360, 378
 Madrid, Spain, 53, 135
 Maidenhead, Co. Bucks, Eng., 534
 Maidstone, Eng., 111
 Maine, State of, 11, 39, 40, 50, 91, 95, 98, 144,
 238, 247, 367, 380, 432, 490,
 502, 542, 543
 Malden, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 514
 Mass., 17, 40-42, 76, 88, 148, 149, 192,
 194, 212, 213, 216, 225, 290, 310,
 313-316, 350
 Maldon, Co. Essex, Eng., 255, 256
 Mamaroneck, N. Y., 12
 Manchester, Lancashire, Eng., 405
 Mass., 145, 191, 197, 240, 309, 310
 N. H., 74, 146, 229, 503
 Vt., 215
 Va., 450
 Manningtree, Co. Essex, Eng., 113, 132, 140,
 280, 387, 419
 Maplestead, Eng., 424
 Maplewood, N. J., 227, 361
 Marblehead, Mass., 37, 38, 79, 104, 117, 158,
 202-204, 225, 488, 542
 Marden, Eng., 118
 Marichonge, 10
 Marietta, Ohio, 488
 Mark Lane, London, Eng., 254
 Mark's Tey, Co. Essex, Eng., 139
 Marlborough, Mass., 16, 195, 197, 308, 310, 315,
 483
 Marlsford, Eng., 368

Marseilles, France, 25
 Marshalsea, London, Eng., 518
 Marshfield, Mass., 378, 464
 Martharine, Co. Monmouth, Eng., 105
 Martha's Vineyard, Mass., 164, 165, 378, 465
 Martinique, 161
 Marwood, Eng., 505
 Marybone, Eng., 531
 Maryland, Province of, 204
 State of, 114, 147, 201-205, 354, 429,
 443, 449, 452
 Mason Harbor, N. H., 246
 Massachusetts, State of, 9-12, 30, 32, 33, 34, 36,
 39-41, 44, 49, 71, 72,
 77, 81, 83, 85, 89, 92,
 95, 103, 135, 145, 147,
 150-152, 154, 171, 172,
 185, 188, 190, 191, 200,
 216, 225, 227, 228, 230,
 233-235, 245, 248, 259,
 289, 294, 299, 348, 349,
 360, 373, 374, 382-384,
 433, 449, 485, 488, 490,
 491, 493, 496, 497, 500,
 503, 505, 532, 537, 538
 Bay, 15-19, 71, 125, 188, 202,
 203, 380, 468-471, 473-
 482, 527, 532, 533, 538
 Camps, 14
 Colony, 101, 147, 484
 Meadville, Pa., 245, 381
 Mecklenburg, Va., 451
 Medfield, Mass., 9, 163, 376, 378, 501
 Medford, Mass., 17, 18, 92, 93, 98, 221, 229, 336,
 350, 383, 493, 498, 502, 538
 Medillsham, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 278
 Medmenham, Co. Bucks, Eng., 534
 Melford, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 462
 Melrose, Mass., 89, 493
 Melton, Eng., 514
 Memphis, Tenn., 292, 428
 Mendon, Mass., 191-197, 308, 310, 314, 316
 Menemsha (Chilmark), Mass., 159
 Merrimac, Mass., 93, 115
 River, 101
 Merton, Co. Surrey, Eng., 517-519, 521, 525,
 526
 Messing, Co. Essex, Eng., 255, 369
 Methuen, Mass., 74, 193, 194, 308, 310, 502
 Mexico, 82
 Middleborough, Mass., 81, 104, 191, 192, 195,
 224, 309, 310-313, 314,
 316
 Middle Haddam, Conn., 173-175
 Middlesex, Mass., 311, 316
 County, Eng., 122, 520, 532
 Mass., 42, 101, 190, 302,
 340, 348, 370, 483,
 484, 494, 538
 Middle Temple, London, Eng., 232, 397
 Middleton, Co. Essex, Eng., 140, 513
 Mass., 311, 313, 314, 316, 378
 N. H., 224
 Middletown, Conn., 82, 144, 172, 174, 244, 358,
 485
 Mile End, Eng., 144
 Milford, Conn., 225, 304
 Mass., 218, 336
 Millbury, Mass., 383
 Milton, Eng., 279
 Mass., 19, 68, 192, 212, 214, 314, 315, 358
 N. Y., 73
 Milton-Clevedon, Somersetshire, Eng., 244
 next Sittingborne, Co. Kent, Eng., 515
 Milwaukee, Wis., 218, 247
 Minas Bay, 33
 Minorca, 54
 Minot, Me., 40
 Misley, Co. Essex, Eng., 112, 132, 273, 387, 389,
 402, 403
 Mississippi, State of, 82
 River, 143, 144, 230, 428
 Mitcham, Co. Surrey, Eng., 396, 397, 526, 527
 Molfidge, Eng., 31

- Monhegan Island, 74
 Monmouth, 542
 Monmouthshire, Eng., 106
 Monson, Maine, 364
 Mass., 88
 Montgomery, N. Y., 73
 Monticello, Va., 446, 448, 450
 Montmorency, Falls of, 55
 Montreal, Ca., 54, 55, 96, 185
 Montrose, Mass., 499, 500
 Montserrat, 407
 Morris Co., N. J., 376, 379, 492
 Morristown, N. J., 241, 379
 Morton Pinckney, Northamptonshire, Eng.,
 Mosquito, Fla., 334 [117]
 Moulsham, Co. Essex, Eng., 136, 137, 254, 255
 Mount Auburn, Mass., 79, 104, 383
 Buers, Co. Essex, Eng., 257, 275
 Desert, Me., 640-642
 Holly, N. J., 426, 429
 Wollaston, 511
 Much Baddow, Eng., 136, 410
 Bromley, Co. Essex, Eng., 112, 132, 133,
 Henny, Co. Essex, Eng., 275 [263]
 Holland, Eng., 260
 Horsley, Co. Essex, Eng., 260, 275
 Leigh, Co. Essex, Eng., 422
 Maplested, Co. Essex, Eng., 138
 Oakley, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 281
 Tay, Co. Essex, Eng., 254
 Waldingfield, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 512
 Wigborough, Co. Essex, Eng., 253
 Muddy Brook (Brookline), Mass., 483
 Mulgrave, Eng., 31
 Munson, Mass., 354
 Murray, N. Y., 73
 Muscota Cove, L. I., 226
 Myldenhall, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 256

 Nantes, France, 243
 Nantucket, Mass., 84, 156, 163, 289, 533
 Narragansett No. 1, 13
 Townships, 76
 Nashaway (Lancaster) Mass., 484
 Nashua, N. H., 93
 Natick, Mass., 16, 18
 Naughton, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 125, 126
 Nauvoo, Ill., 222
 Nayland, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 274, 275, 276, 516
 Needham, Eng., 516
 Mass., 20, 89, 194, 195, 196, 229, 310,
 312, 315, 316, 383
 Negin, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 125, 126
 Nevis, 407
 New Bedford, Mass., 81, 82, 84, 85, 96, 97, 98,
 Braintree, Mass., 196, 354 [224, 229]
 Brighton, N. Y., 350
 Britain, Conn., 176
 Brunswick, 152
 Newburgh, N. Y., 73, 231, 232
 Newbury, Mass., 59, 60, 75, 86, 96, 108, 192, 241,
 244, 289, 310, 311, 338, 342, 343,
 344, 359, 527
 Falls, 60-64 [502]
 Newburyport, Mass., 60, 62, 63, 103, 151, 225,
 New Castle, N. H., 46, 47, 75, 147, 167, 458, 459,
 460, 461
 New College, Oxford University, Eng., 10
 New England,
 9, 10, 11, 29, 33, 34, 41, 46, 48,
 59, 64, 65, 66, 68, 71, 72, 76-80,
 82, 87, 92, 94, 96, 98, 100, 103,
 104, 106, 108, 110, 115, 117-120,
 125, 127, 130, 131, 132, 134, 142,
 143, 144, 146, 147, 148, 165, 169,
 170, 171, 201-205, 208, 210, 219,
 220, 230, 231, 232, 234, 238, 241,
 244, 245, 246, 250, 254, 257, 258,
 259, 262, 273, 291, 294, 326, 368,
 369, 372, 373, 377, 384, 390, 392,
 393, 404, 410, 411, 422, 423, 424,
 436, 461-467, 487, 491, 492, 496,
 499, 500, 501, 504, 506, 511, 527,
 532, 534-538, 542
 New France, 54, 55, 59
 Newfoundland, 57, 106, 219, 220
 Newgate, London, Eng., 518, 523
 New Hampshire, State of, 11, 46, 48, 50, 95,
 101, 146, 152, 241,
 244, 246, 449, 457
 Hartford, Oneida Co., N. Y., 335
 Newington, Co. Surrey, Eng., 519, 524, 525, 526
 Green, Co. Surrey, Eng., 519, 520
 New Jersey, State of, 50, 102, 142, 236, 245, 322,
 335, 384, 426, 427, 429,
 430, 431, 449, 452, 486
 London, Conn., 120, 145, 151, 173, 185,
 359, 360, 485, 499, 501
 Co., Conn., 485
 Milford, Conn., 225
 Netherlands, 378
 Orleans, La., 82
 Newport, Co. Monmouth, Eng., 105, 106, 107
 Eng., 511
 N. H., 370
 R. I., 131, 431
 New Haven, Conn., 64, 68, 74, 76, 108, 145, 229,
 239, 240, 242, 247, 357, 383,
 424, 462, 465
 Rugby, Tenn., 364
 Sherborn, Mass., 308, 309, 310
 Sharon, Me., 238
 Sweden, Me., 380
 Newton, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 125, 126, 257
 juxta Sudbury, Co. Suffolk, Eng.,
 273
 Mass., 16, 18, 77, 85, 89, 98, 144, 151,
 161, 162, 215, 220, 232, 300,
 311, 312, 376
 Lower Falls, Mass., 89
 Newtonville, Mass., 503
 Newtown, Long Island, N. Y., 224
 New Vineyard, Me., 238
 New York City, 44, 53, 58, 64, 72, 73, 78, 79, 81,
 82, 88, 89, 90, 99, 100, 115, 141,
 142, 147, 152, 176, 176, 199, 229,
 231, 233, 234, 236, 241, 244, 247,
 357, 361, 365, 373, 374, 376-379,
 381, 384, 431, 434, 435, 436, 441,
 442, 444, 488, 491, 496, 497, 532
 Province of, 57
 State of, 12, 21, 27, 55, 73, 108, 142,
 165, 173, 174, 215, 218, 429,
 443, 449, 452, 486, 534, 540,
 542
 Niagara Falls, Ont., 175
 Nice, France, 87
 Nichaway, Nashua, N. H., 313
 Nicholas Lane, London, Eng., 538
 Nipmuck Territory, 10
 Nodd, land of, 305
 Noddle's Island, 115
 Norfolk Co., Eng., 254, 281
 Mass., 10, 88, 101
 Va., 232, 434
 Northam, Devonshire, Eng., 505, 506
 North America, 53, 55, 143, 442
 Northampton, Mass., 80, 299, 355, 382
 Co., N. J., 492
 North Andover, Mass., 77, 248
 Bridgewater, Mass., 38, 39, 40, 98
 Britain, 540
 Brookfield, Mass., 217
 Cambridge, Mass., 235
 Carolina, State of, 47, 93, 443, 449, 452
 Easton, Mass., 83, 229, 365
 Northfield, Vt., 246
 North Hales, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 412, 413
 Hampton, N. H., 104
 Haven, Conn., 145, 492
 River, 215
 Northumberland Co., Eng., 425
 North Yarmouth, Maine, 41, 488
 Mass., 192
 Norton, Mass., 193, 195, 197, 215, 308, 309, 313,
 314, 315
 Norwalk, Conn., 494
 Norway, 102

- Norwich, Conn., 86, 222, 224, 237, 297, 360, 464,
485
Co. Norfolk, Eng., 130, 238, 272, 386,
395, 411-414
University, 246
Nova Scotia, 32, 34, 356, 502, 542
Nowton, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 125, 126
- Odam, Eng., 31
Ohio, State of, 82, 92, 377, 429
Okehampton, Eng., 75
Oldtown, Mass., 158, 159, 163
Olney, Co. Bucks, Eng., 533
Oneida County, N. Y., 82
Onondaga Co., N. Y., 336
Orange, N. J., 246, 384
Oriel College, Oxford, Eng., 364
Orr's Island, Me., 543
Orwigsburg, Penn., 491, 492
Ossipee, N. H., 440
Otes, High Laver, Co. Essex, Eng., 171
Ottawa, Can., 152, 429
Otto Creek, 542
Overstandon, Bedfordshire, Eng., 131
Oxford, Conn., 359
Eng., 234, 359, 399, 514
Mass., 193, 309, 313, 314
N. Y., 146
County, Me., 248
University, Eng., 10, 79, 109, 129, 170,
279, 364, 391
- Oyster River, N. H., 224
- Packenham, Eng., 272
Painsford, Devonshire, Eng., 110
Palatine, N. Y., 335
Palmer, Mass., 76
Palo Alto, Cal., 499
Panfield, Eng., 124, 410
Paris, France, 25, 53-58, 79, 84, 94, 333, 364,
384, 413
Parsippany, N. J., 492
Paterson, N. J., 245
Patmer, Eng., 528
Pawlet, Vt., 488
Peabody, Mass., 64
Peekskill, N. Y., 12
Peldon, Co. Essex, Eng., 253, 260
Pelham, N. H., 76
Pemaquid, Me., 541
Pembroke, Cambridge Univ., Eng., 399
Mass., 177, 192, 220, 221, 309, 314,
312, 321
N. H., 290
College, Oxford Univ., Eng., 170
Peneford, Eng., 393
Pennsylvania, State of, 92, 102, 142, 145, 147,
150, 163, 215, 299, 373,
375, 427, 429, 442, 443,
449, 452, 456, 492, 497,
University of, 102, 247 [529
Pentecost Harbor, 74
Pepingburie *als.* Pেমবুরি, Co. Kent, Eng.,
508, 509
- Pepperell, Mass., 17, 482
Pepperellborough, Me., 13, 14
Pesenhall, Eng., 274, 276
Petersburg, Va., 322, 455
Petersfield, Co. Southampton, Eng., 529
Philadelphia, Pa., 27, 52, 63, 73, 88, 100, 102,
145, 147, 148, 150, 164, 169,
220, 247, 322, 323, 326-333,
358, 373, 376, 378, 381, 383,
426, 427, 428, 431, 441, 442,
443, 444, 450, 497
- Piscataqua River, N. H., 47
Piscataquis Co., Me., 364
Pitminster, Eng., 87
Pittsburg, Pa., 429, 488
Pittsfield, Mass., 88, 95, 175
Plainfield, Conn., 86, 224, 357
Mass., 148
Plum Island, 60
Plumstead, Co. Kent, Eng., 117
- Plymouth, Devonshire, Eng., 75, 106, 107, 108,
234, 289
Mass., 34, 38, 82, 95, 131, 171, 183,
205, 208, 223, 234, 240, 244,
308, 314, 315, 361, 378, 490,
491, 499, 500
Colony, Mass., 68, 101, 118, 171,
228, 463
Co., 34, 88, 190, 308, 312, 360
Plympton, Mass., 35, 37, 38, 39, 313
Plymstock, Co. Devon, Eng., 539
Point Judith, R. I., 175
Poland, N. Y., 486
Polden, Co. Essex, Eng., 133
Polsted, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 397
Pomfret, Conn., 364, 365
Pontypool, Monmouthshire, Wales, 81
Port au Prince, 487
Portland, Conn., 172, 223
Me., 41, 42, 144, 150, 152, 205, 227,
248, 363, 364, 367, 380, 381,
490, 499
Portman square, London, Eng., 57
Porto Rico, 487
Portsmouth, N. H., 10, 47, 79, 90, 167, 290, 483
Ohio, 50
R. I., 379
Potomac River, 291, 292, 452
Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 424
Poultry, London, Eng., 618
Prescott, Can., 429
Preston, Conn., 86, 360
Princeton, Iowa, 215
College, N. J., 370
Prittlewell, Eng., 409
Providence, R. I., 72, 75, 88, 95, 98, 151, 169,
217, 229, 230, 237, 238, 245,
247, 248, 361, 362, 382, 435,
442, 490
Plantations, R. I., 152
Provincetown, Mass., 463
Prudence Islands, 488
Pulaski, N. Y., 360
- Quascuncuin, 59, 60
Quebec, Can., 53-55, 349, 357, 377
Queen's College, Oxford, Eng., 237
- Rammerswold, Eng., 420
Randolph, Mass., 220
Vt., 88
Rashbrook, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 287
Ratcliffe Cross, London, Eng., 117
Rayden, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 126, 127, 263
Rayne Parva, Co. Essex, Eng., 254
Raynham, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 466, 467
Mass., 248
Reading, Kansas, 216
Mass., 17, 18, 151, 305, 311, 350, 351,
356, 493
- Ream's Station, N. O., 151
Red Bank, N. J., 365
Redditch, Worcestershire, Eng., 225
Redgrave, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 531
Redriff, Co. Surrey, Eng., 111
Redruth, Eng., 515
Rehoboth, Mass., 131, 191-193, 231, 310-313, 316
Rensselaerville, N. Y., 73
Reyne, Co., Essex, Eng., 251
Rhinebeck, N. Y., 74
Rhode Island, State of, 17-19, 71, 98, 159, 161,
169, 170, 226, 237, 383,
424, 434, 442, 449, 487,
488, 490, 499, 500, 534
Richmond, Va., 87, 91, 143, 292, 329, 332, 336,
376, 380, 445, 447, 449, 450-452,
[455-458
Rickinball, Eng., 412
Rindge, N. H., 151
Roanoke, Va., 239
Rocheport, 56
Rochester, Eng., 507-510
Mass., 81, 193, 194, 196, 197, 316
N. H., 502
N. Y., 89, 381

- Rockaway, N. J., 243
 Rockford, Co. Essex, Eng., 409
 Ill., 241, 244, 543
 Rockingham Co., N. H., 167
 Rocky Mountains, 290
 Run, Mass., 38
 Rome, Italy, 79, 503
 Romsey, Co. Hants, Eng., 86
 Roseland, Tenn., 428
 Rotherhithes, Co. Surrey, Eng., 359, 517, 532
 Rottery, Eng., 109
 Rouen, France, 25, 463
 Rowley, Yorkshire, Eng., 65, 66
 Mass., 158, 191, 310, 312, 313
 Roxburghshire, Scotland, 425
 Roxbury, Mass., 20, 69, 70, 83, 87, 88, 96, 119,
 120, 213, 215, 221-225, 247, 306,
 313-316, 357, 364, 380, 496, 500
 N. Y., 379
 Roxwell, Co. Essex, Eng., 136
 Royal Exchange, London, Eng., 107
 Royalston, Mass., 153, 155, 365
 Royalton, Vt., 88
 Rudham, Eng., 467
 Rugby, Eng., 364
 Rumpney, Eng., 105
 Rushmore, Eng., 112
 Russia, 95, 99, 102
 Rutland, Mass., 308, 312, 314, 317, 434
 Vt., 220
 Rye, N. H., 461, 462
 N. Y., 74

 Saccarappa, Me., 363
 Sacconessett (Falmouth), Mass., 158
 Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., 431, 494
 Saco, Me., 13, 41, 42, 98, 219, 363, 490
 Sacramento, Cal., 217, 381
 St. Albans, Vt., 377
 Andrew's, North Hales, Eng., 413
 Antonyne, London, Eng., 517
 Augustine, Bristol, Eng., 537
 Florida, 334-338
 Bartholomew's, London, Eng., 129
 Hospital, London, Eng.,
 517
 Bartholomew the Less, London, Eng., 107
 Benett's, Co. Essex, Eng., 138
 Buttolph's, Colchester, Eng., 288
 Buttolph without Algate, London, Eng.,
 423

 Charles River, 55
 Christopher, 407
 Clement's, Co. Cornwall, Eng., 399
 Colon, Co. Cornwall, Eng., 521
 Domingo, 56
 Dunstan in the East, London, Eng., 124
 Edmondsburg, Eng., 385
 Edmond's, Lombard St., London, Eng.,
 404

 Ewen, Bristol, Eng., 536
 George's, Bermuda, 444
 County Delaware, 358
 Hundred, Md., 201, 205
 Giles, Colchester, Co. Essex, Eng., 256,
 513
 in the Fields, Co. Middlesex, Eng.,
 114
 Gregory, Sudbury, County Suffolk, Eng.,
 111, 112, 512, 516
 James, Bristol, Eng., 536
 Colchester, Eng., 261, 278, 280, 282,
 288, 385
 Westminster, London, Eng., 115,
 407
 John, New Brunswick, 152
 John's, Antigua, 115
 College, Cambridge, Eng., 134,
 136, 385
 Street, London, Eng., 518
 Katherine Cree, London, Eng., 119
 Katherine's, London, Eng., 128
 Lawrence, Co. Essex, Eng., 514
 Ipswich, Eng., 129, 288

 St. Leonard's, Co. Essex, Eng., 253
 Louis, Mo., 429, 493, 503
 Margaret's, Ipswich, Eng., 130, 250, 396
 Martin's, London, Eng., 528
 in the Fields, London, Eng., 114,
 121
 Vintry, London, Eng., 256
 Ludgate, Eng., 532
 Orgar, London, Eng., 528
 Mary Aldermar, London, Eng., 397, 424
 Arches, Exeter, Eng., 398
 Bothawe, London, Eng., 517
 Islington, London, Eng., 117
 Magdalen, Colchester, Eng., 256
 Mary's, Antigua, 115
 Bury St. Edmunds, Eng., 287
 Colchester, Eng., 513
 County, Maryland, 202, 204, 205,
 354, 355
 Maldon, Co. Essex, Eng., 256
 Michael, Archangel, Beccles, Eng., 412
 Michael's, Bristol, Eng., 259, 536
 Nicholas, Bristol, Eng., 105, 259
 Colchester, Co. Essex, Eng.,
 136, 417
 King's Lynn, Co. Norfolk, Eng.,
 467

 Olave, Hart Street, London, Eng., 515
 Olave's, Silver St., London, Eng., 113
 Southwark, London, Eng., 128
 Paul, Minn., 148
 Paul's, London, Eng., 359
 Peter's, Colchester, Eng., 278, 415
 Maldon, Co. Essex, Eng., 256
 Sudbury, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 111,
 512, 515, 516
 Petrock's, Exeter, Eng., 398
 Pierre de Miquelon, 57
 Saviour's, Southwark, London, Eng., 258
 Co. Surrey, Eng.,
 514, 515, 517

 Sepulchre's, London, Eng., 396
 Sidwell's, Exeter, Eng., 120
 Stephen's, Bristol, Eng., 106, 107, 259
 Coleman St., London, Eng.,
 129, 284, 467
 College, 430
 Walbrooke, 519
 Thomas of Acon, London, Eng., 520, 521
 Acres, London, Eng., 517
 Thomas's, Exeter, Eng., 398
 Wolloes, Eng., 105

 Salem, Mass., 36, 37, 40, 61, 79, 81, 97, 99, 101,
 102, 104, 117, 131, 171, 192-194,
 196, 205, 208, 217, 221, 222, 225,
 234, 247, 308, 310-315, 358, 365,
 375, 378, 380, 435-438, 445, 484,
 485, 489, 492, 502, 534
 N. Y., 236
 Saling, Eng., 411
 Salisbury, Mass., 47, 75, 131, 243, 315, 342
 Salle, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 466, 467
 Salt Lake City, Utah, 227
 Samford Magna, Eng., 410
 Sanbornton, N. H., 143
 Sandwich, Mass., 157, 162, 197, 241, 244, 308,
 314, 317
 Islands, 83
 Sandy Point, Martha's Vineyard, Mass., 156
 Sanford, Me., 14
 San Francisco, Cal., 95, 184, 362
 José, Cal., 184
 Lorenzo River, 49
 Luis Potosi, 82, 543
 Santa Cruz, Cal., 49-51, 183-187, 303, 304, 438
 Santiago de Cuba, 487
 Saranac Lake, N. Y., 497
 Satten, N. Y., 73
 Savannah, Ga., 292, 444
 Saxmundham, Eng., 274
 Saxthorp, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 65
 Saybrook, Conn., 73, 297
 Scarborough, Me., 13, 14, 90
 Schenectady, N. Y., 89

- Schuylkill Co., Penn., 492
 Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y., 222
 Scituate, Mass., 9, 118, 171, 192-194, 308, 310,
 311, 314, 315, 317, 353
 Scotland, 49, 102, 185, 211, 213, 233, 321, 371,
 425, 426, 501, 540
 Scranton, Penn., 373
 Scrooby, Eng., 234
 Semer, Eng., 126
 Sereby, Lincolnshire, Eng., 527
 Seville, Spain, 135
 Sewanee, Tenn., 91
 Seymour, Wis., 217, 218
 Shalford, Eng., 411
 Sharon, Mass., 212
 Sheffield, Mass., 174
 Sheldon, Franklin Co., Vt., 222
 Shepton Mallet, Eng., 120
 Sherburn, Mass., 15, 17, 211, 195, 309, 312
 Sherrington, Co. Bucks, Eng., 533
 Shinborough, Eng., 261
 Shirley, Mass., 16, 482
 Shoteleigh, Eng., 408
 Shottisham, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 464
 Shouldham, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 463
 Shrewsbury, Mass., 195, 197, 310, 434, 435
 Shropshire, Eng., 364
 Shufford, Co. Essex, Eng., 394
 Sibton, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 274, 276, 277
 Sipton, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 265, 413
 Sillery, Ca., 55
 Silver St., London, Eng., 112
 Skeena River, 95
 Skirbeck, Lincolnshire, Eng., 72
 Slapton, Co. Devon, Eng., 110
 Smethells, Eng., 31
 Smithfield, R. I., 38
 Smithtown, L. I., 99
 Somerset House, London, Eng., 232
 Somersetshire, Eng., 219
 Somerville, Mass., 91, 100, 148, 229, 365, 370,
 372, 494, 496, 498
 Soper Lane, London, Eng., 401
 South Boston, Mass., 12, 14, 19, 20, 89-91, 148,
 365
 Bridgewater, Mass., 36
 Carolina, Province of, 115
 State of, 91, 162, 330, 407, 442-
 444, 449
 Cove, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 411, 412
 Dedham, Mass., 49
 Framingham, Mass., 248, 383
 Hadley, Mass., 360
 Kingston, R. I., 37
 Lancaster, Mass., 483
 Reading, Mass., 493
 Tawton, Eng., 108
 Yarmouth, 369
 Southampton, Eng., 82, 86, 517
 L. I., 172, 241, 243, 336
 Southborough, Mass., 195, 310
 Southmins, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 532
 Southwark, Eng., 124, 516, 517
 Sowerby, Eng., 142
 Sowton, Devonshire, Eng., 109
 Spain, 487, 517
 Speldhurst, Co. Kent, Eng., 509
 Spencer, Mass., 148
 Springfield, Eng., 137
 Ill., 291
 Mass., 59, 64, 81, 95, 355, 356, 359,
 Ohio, 92 [360, 372
 Springton, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 112
 Sproughton, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 132
 Squibnocket, Mass., 157
 Staddle Hill, Conn., 82
 Stafford, Conn., 74, 226, 434
 Stamford, Conn., 33, 93
 Stanaway, Co. Essex, Eng., 288, 388, 410
 Stancombe, Devonshire, Eng., 110
 Stanfield, Eng., 274
 Stanhow, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 466
 Stansted Montfitchet, Hertfordshire, Eng.,
 121, 122
 Stanton Drew, Somersetshire, Eng., 392, 393
 Staplehurst, Co. Kent, Eng., 509
 Stark, Me., 238
 Starthford, Hertfordshire, Eng., 280
 Staten Island, N. Y., 380
 Staunton, Va., 450, 451
 Staverton, Eng., 110
 Stebbing, Eng., 121, 469
 Stefkey, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 64, 465-467
 Stepney, London, Eng., 112, 117, 121, 521
 Sternefield, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 275
 Stickeen River, 95
 Stisted, Co. Essex, Eng., 121, 123, 124, 251,
 409, 410
 Stockbridge, Mass., 53, 192, 301, 316
 Stoke, Co. Kent, Eng., 110, 419
 Co. Suffolk, Eng., 256
 by Nayland, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 274, 397,
 529
 Stoke-Canon, Devonshire, Eng., 109, 110
 Stoke-Courcy, Somersetshire, Eng., 277
 Stoke Gabriel, Eng., 110
 Gursay, Somersetshire, Eng., 277
 Newington, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 254
 Stoneham, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 464
 Mass., 15, 191
 Stonham Parva, Eng., 363
 Stonington, Conn., 86, 223
 Story's Island, Md., 203
 Stoughton, Mass., 20, 39, 40, 191, 193-195, 212,
 308-314
 Stoughtonham (Sharon), Mass., 212
 Stoven, Eng., 412
 Stow, Mass., 16, 192, 194-196, 315, 482-485
 Stowe Lanthorne, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 287
 Stratford, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 113, 132, 133, 139,
 140, 249-251, 268,
 272, 277, 279, 280,
 285, 397, 414, 419,
 420
 Conn., 142, 175
 Stratton Michael's, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 129, 130
 Stutton, Eng., 112
 Suddbury, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 111, 112, 124, 132,
 133, 223, 280, 283,
 387, 511-517
 Mass., 16, 18, 192, 193, 195-197, 210,
 310-312, 316, 317, 354, 483, 484
 Suffield, 192, 311, 313
 Conn., 224, 359
 Vt., 73
 Suffolk County, Eng., 130, 135, 266, 270, 273,
 368, 369, 391, 411-413,
 465, 466
 Mass., 89, 94, 103, 115, 120,
 168, 188, 190, 191, 206,
 490, 503
 Sullivan, Me., 86
 Sunderland, Mass., 75
 Superior, Nuckolls Co., Neb., 217
 Surinam, 436, 538
 Surrey Co., Eng., 366, 520, 527
 Sussex Co., Eng., 10
 Sutton, Co. Essex, Eng., 275
 Mass., 193, 195-197, 310-314, 316
 Vt., 77
 Sutton Coldfield, Warwickshire, Eng., 388, 389
 Sutton's Hospital, London, Eng., 170
 Swamp Fort, 76
 Swansey, Mass., 191, 197, 313, 383, 534
 Sweden, 102, 359
 Swimbridge, Devonshire, Eng., 504
 Switzerland, 102, 103
 Syracuse, N. Y., 486
 Syria, 293
 Tapsall, Eng., 126
 Taunton, Mass., 68, 81, 97, 193, 194, 197, 229,
 242, 245, 248, 315
 Technology, Institute of, Boston, Mass., 89
 Templeton, Mass., 214, 217, 218
 Tendring, Co. Essex, Eng., 112, 271
 Tennessee, State of, 50, 186, 322, 428, 439, 449
 River, 292

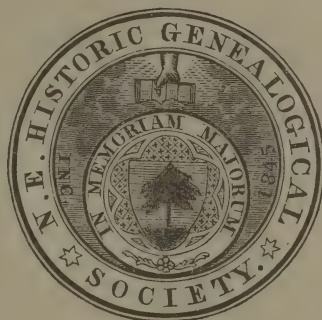
- Tewdly, Co. Kent, Eng., 507, 509, 510
 Tewksbury, Mass., 15, 18, 222, 314
 Texas, State of, 91
 Thorington, Co. Essex, Eng., 133
 Co. Suffolk, Eng., 276, 396
 Thornbury, Gloucestershire, Eng., 227
 Thorpe, Co. Essex, Eng., 139, 256, 262, 268,
 271, 272, 389, 421
 Thurstaston, Leicestershire, Eng., 516
 Thurston, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 249
 Tilbury, Eng., 466
 Tingrasse, Devonshire, Eng., 110
 Tisbury, Mass., 158-161
 Tompkins Co., N. Y., 486
 Took's Court, London, Eng., 141
 Topisham, Devonshire, Eng., 109
 Topsfield, Mass., 37, 191
 Topsham, Me., 543
 Toronto, Ca., 234
 Torrington, Eng., 368
 Tostock, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 249
 Totnes, Devonshire, Eng., 107-110, 219, 220
 Tottenham, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 518-520, 523,
 524
 Totting, Eng., 518
 Tower, London, Eng., 128, 514
 Townsend Harbor, Mass., 246
 Townsend, Mass., 15, 18, 193, 222, 314, 482
 Trenton, N. J., 93, 431, 494
 Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., 493
 Tudnam (Tuddenham), Co. Suffolk, Eng., 396
 Tufts College, 247, 381, 493, 498
 Tully, N. Y., 368
 Tunbridge, Co. Kent, Eng., 507, 508
 Tundergarth, Eng., 120
 Turkey, 293
 Turville, Co. Bucks, Eng., 534
 Tweed River, 425
 Tyng's Township, 503
 Ubbeston, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 395
 Uffington, Berkshire, Eng., 364
 Ulysses, N. Y., 486
 Union College, 99
 Uniontown, Pa., 148, 426
 United Colonies, 101, 135, 443
 States, 21, 22, 23, 25, 30, 58, 59, 76, 78,
 79, 81, 83, 93, 95, 96, 131, 143-
 145, 150, 153, 155, 209, 226, 227,
 233, 240, 243, 247, 248, 293, 321-
 324, 335, 337, 361, 364, 371, 376,
 380, 381, 382, 428, 429, 433, 454,
 486, 489, 502, 542
 Unity, Me., 151
 Upper Clatford, Hampshire, Eng., 67
 Middletown, Conn., 172, 173, 175, 176
 Mt. Bethel, N. J., 492
 Upton, Mass., 197, 310, 315
 Upton on Severn, Co. Worcester, Eng., 148
 Uraga, Straits of, 99
 Utica, N. Y., 82, 175, 358, 381
 Utrecht, 144
 Uxbridge, Mass., 191-195, 197, 308, 311, 312,
 314-316
 Vallambrosa, Italy, 79
 Valtin, Vosges, France, 186
 Vandreuil, 58
 Venice, Italy, 293
 Vermont, State of, 51, 78, 92, 95, 150, 151, 246,
 299, 447, 449
 University of, 77, 247, 504
 Vernon, Ind., 354
 Versailles, 58
 Vintry, London, Eng., 518, 522
 Virginia, State of, 85, 92, 93, 106, 148, 202, 203,
 205, 239, 242, 443, 444, 446,
 449, 451-454, 457, 495
 Wakefield, Mass., 151
 R. I., 500
 Wales, 102, 169, 170, 223, 246
 Walkehorne, Eng., 112
 Wallingford, Conn., 74
 Walpole, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 411, 412, 413
 N. H., 44
 Waltham, Eng., 517
 Mass., 16, 18, 63, 100, 211, 301
 Walton, Co. Essex, Eng., 263, 264, 265, 275
 Wapping, London, Eng., 127
 Wardon, Bedfordshire, Eng., 122
 Wardsboro, Vt., 214
 Ware, Mass., 383
 Wareham, Mass., 192, 314
 Warren, Mass., 354
 Warwick, R. I., 363
 Lane, London, Eng., 135, 238
 Warwickshire, Eng., 135, 225
 Waseka, Minn., 218
 Washington, D. C., 21, 82, 86, 93, 146, 151, 152,
 155, 240, 246, 247, 292, 321,
 357, 380-383, 429, 431, 432,
 445, 486, 488, 489, 493, 494,
 502, 503
 and Lee University, 381
 University, 493
 Waterbury, Conn., 74
 Watertown, Conn., 336
 Mass., 15, 17, 20, 91, 94, 148, 149,
 192, 211, 224, 229, 299, 302,
 309, 311, 313, 314, 359, 361,
 362, 376, 377
 Waterville, Me., 381
 N. Y., 359
 Watling Street, London, Eng., 424
 Wattesfield, Eng., 421
 Waverley, Mass., 382
 Wayne Co., N. Y., 441
 Weare, N. H., 494
 Webster, N. H., 293
 Wellesley, Mass., 96
 Wells, 379
 Wells, York Co., Me., 10, 13
 Wellow, Co. Nottingham, Eng., 376
 Wenham, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 126
 Mass., 37, 38, 191, 196, 309, 315, 316
 Parva, Co., Suffolk, Eng., 129
 Wessagussett, (Weymouth), Mass., 205
 West Acton, Mass., 483
 Boscawen, N. H., 290
 Bridgewater, Mass., 362
 Buckland, Devonshire, Eng., 505
 Cambridge, Mass., 94
 Cheape, London, Eng., 517, 520
 Chop, Mass., 163
 Indies, 114, 487
 Medford, Mass., 99, 493
 Mill, Hertfordshire, Eng., 45, 46, 149
 Newton, Mass., 85
 Point, N. Y., 14, 226, 431, 432, 433
 St. Mary's, 202, 203, 204
 Springfield, Mass., 379
 Westboro, Mass., 197, 214, 219
 Westbrook, Me., 440
 Westbury Manor, Md., 201, 204, 205
 Westerly, L. I., 223
 Western (Warren), Mass., 354, 434
 Reserve College, 92
 Westfield, Mass., 314
 Westford, Mass., 16, 17, 92, 192, 221, 312, 314,
 380, 381, 482
 Westleton, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 131
 Westminster, London, Eng., 258, 532
 Mass., 211, 213, 214
 Westmoreland, N. H., 44
 Weston, Mass., 16, 17, 100, 192, 197, 300, 302,
 308, 316, 356
 Westrop, Eng., 126
 Wethermountford *als* Wormingford, Co. Es-
 sex, Eng., 275
 Wethersfield, Conn., 74, 82, 148, 149, 240, 359,
 362, 489
 Co. Essex, Eng., 112, 113, 139,
 255, 261, 262,
 266
 see also Withersfield.
 Weymouth, Mass., 149, 192, 195, 368, 309, 310,
 311, 313

- Whatfield, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 464
 Wherstead, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 396, 397
 Wherwell, Co. Hants, Eng., 143
 White Notley, Co. Essex, Eng., 409
 Plains, N. Y., 74, 542
 Whitestown, N. Y., 82
 Whitewater, Wis., 217
 Whitinsville, Mass., 503
 Wigborough, Co. Essex, Eng., 260
 Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 150, 152, 247, 375, 497, 501
 Williamsburg, So. Carolina, 91
 Williamstown, Vt., 303
 Willingham, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 413
 Wilmington, Del., 376
 Mass., 16, 18, 195, 196, 197, 305
 N. C., 161
 Wilton, N. H., 217
 Wiltshire, Eng., 143
 Wimbledon, Eng., 518
 Winchendon, Mass., 216
 Winchester, Conn., 359
 Eng., 517, 529
 Ky., 151
 Mass., 352
 Va., 329
 Windham, Conn., 222, 224
 Co., Conn., 230
 Me., 102, 363
 Hill, Me., 380
 Windsor, Conn., 142, 355, 359, 505, 536
 Vt., 73
 Windsor House, London, Eng., 232
 Wine Office Court, London, Eng., 141
 Winson, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 265
 Winthrop, Me., 40
 Wisbach, Cambridgeshire, Eng., 463
 Wiscasset, Me., 144, 152, 436, 490
 Wisconsin, State of, 102
 Wiston, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 397, 405
 Witham, Eng., 124, 407, 410
 Witherdale, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 238
 Withersfield, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 531
 Woburn, Mass., 15, 18, 35, 45, 74, 149, 150, 191,
 210, 211, 213, 221, 305, 307, 309,
 346-352, 356
 Wollaston, Mass., 227
- Wolverston, Eng., 285, 387, 403
 Woodham Mortimer, Eng., 136
 Woodstock, 313, 316
 Conn., 189, 191, 193-195, 222, 357,
 364, 365
 Vt., 92
 Woonsocket, R. I., 223
 Worcester, Mass., 67, 94, 143, 147, 148, 150-155,
 189, 191-197, 214, 217, 218,
 308-310, 312, 313, 315, 359,
 362, 365, 372, 381, 501
 County, Mass., 81, 153, 190, 434, 483
 Worcestershire, Eng., 225, 234
 Wordsall, Eng., 31
 Wotton, Co. Kent, Eng., 531
 Wrates, Co. Essex, Eng., 132, 133
 Wrentham, Mass., 38, 69, 193-195, 197, 212, 310,
 312, 313
 Wroxham, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 531
 Wymondham, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 362
 Wyoming, Pa., 152, 247, 358, 375
 Valley, Pa., 497, 501
 Wyvenhoe, Co. Essex, Eng., 260, 278-280
- Xenia, Ohio, 73, 74, 224
- Yalding, Co. Kent, Eng., 506, 510
 Yale Univ., 86, 131, 143, 175, 247, 381, 504
 Yangtse River, 99
 Yarmouth, Mass., 32
 Nova Scotia, 187
 Yeddo, Japan, 99
 Yeovil, Somersetshire, Eng., 379
 Yonkers, N. Y., 247
 York, Eng., 65, 105, 463
 Me., 206, 207, 208, 488
 Va., 451
 Co., Me., 383
 River, Va., 203
 Yorkshire, Eng., 60, 73
 Yorktown, Va., 331
 Yoxford, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 272, 276, 368
 Youghall, Co. Cork, Ireland, 115
 Yukon River, 95
- Zanesville, Ohio, 92

THE
NEW-ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER.

VOL. L.—JANUARY, 1896.

WHOLE NUMBER, 197.



BOSTON:
PUBLISHED BY THE
NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.
1896.

CONTENTS—JANUARY, 1896.

*** Illustrations:

1. Portrait of WILLIAM STOUGHTON (to face page 9).	
2. Facsimile of Letter written to Gov. JOSIAH WINSLOW (to face page 32).	
3. Facsimile of Letter written to Major JOHN WALLEY (to face page 33).	
4. Facsimile of Letter written to Sir WILLIAM PEPPERRELL (to face page 34).	
I. SKETCH OF LT. GOV. WILLIAM STOUGHTON. By <i>John Ward Dean, A.M.</i>	9
II. LETTER OF ARCHIBALD McDUGALL. Communicated by <i>John S. H. Fogg, M.D.</i>	12
III. MARRIAGES AND MARRIAGE INTENTIONS IN PEPPERRELLBORO' (now Saco) MAINE, 1768-75. Communicated by <i>Francis E. Blake, Esq.</i>	13
IV. LETTER OF MAJOR JOHN SHAPLEIGH, 1781. Communicated by <i>John S. H. Fogg, M.D.</i>	14
V. JAMES BARRETT'S RETURNS OF MEN MUSTERED INTO SERVICE, 1778. Communicated by <i>Francis E. Blake, Esq.</i>	15
VI. LETTER OF PATRICK HENRY, 1776. Communicated by <i>John S. H. Fogg, M.D.</i>	19
VII. DORCHESTER INTENTIONS OF MARRIAGES, 1744-47. Communicated by <i>Francis E. Blake, Esq.</i>	19
VIII. LETTER OF GEN. ARTEMAS WARD, 1775. Communicated by <i>John S. H. Fogg, M.D.</i>	20
IX. LETTERS OF ELBRIDGE GERRY. (Continued). Contributed by <i>Worthington C. Ford, Esq.</i>	21
X. RADCLIFFE PEDIGREE. Communicated by <i>Henry H. Edes, Esq.</i>	30
XI. BARNSTABLE GORHAMS. By <i>Frank W. Sprague, Esq.</i>	32
XII. THE DESCENDANTS OF ABRAHAM PERKINS WHO LIVED IN PLYMOUTH COUNTY. By <i>Hon. Joseph W. Porter.</i>	34
XIII. WILL OF WILLIAM LARRABEE, 1691-2. Communicated by <i>William B. Trask, A.M.</i>	40
XIV. INSCRIBED POWDER HORNS. By <i>Hon. Samuel A. Green, M.D.</i>	43
XV. CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE WYMAN GENEALOGY. By <i>Morrill Wyman Jr., Esq.</i>	43
XVI. BALTHAZAR WILLIX. By <i>Frank W. Hackett, A.M.</i>	46
XVII. INSCRIPTIONS AT SANTA CRUZ, CAL. Communicated by <i>R. Frank Leeds, Esq.</i>	49
XVIII. LETTER OF RICHARD O'BRYEN, 1790. Communicated by <i>John C. Clapp, Esq.</i>	51
XIX. THE DE LOTBINIERES. By <i>Isaac J. Greenwood, A.M.</i>	53
XX. EBEN PARSONS AND FATHERLAND FARM. By <i>Mrs. Susan E. P. Forbes.</i>	59
XXI. REMEMBRANCE MADE BY SIR NATHANIEL BACON. Communicated by <i>Capt. Charles H. Townshend.</i>	64
XXII. EZEKIEL ROGERS, ROGER WILLIAMS AND JANE WHALLEY	65
XXIII. DORCHESTER, MASS., WARNINGS FROM THE TOWN. Communicated by <i>Francis E. Blake, Esq.</i>	68
XXIV. NOTES AND QUERIES:	
Notes.—Hon. James W. Austin, 70; God sifted a Whole Nation; Nicholas Brown, 71; Yale; Ingalls Ancestry, 72.	
Queries.—Atwell; Maine; Thomas White; Perry; Winn; Allen; Dudley, 73; Leonard; Washburn; Ames; Thomas Merritt; Hubbard; Huntington, 74.	
Replies.—George's Island, 74; Maybrick; Thatcher, 75.	
Historical Intelligence.—Old Families of Amesbury and Salisbury; History of Danbury, Ct.; Graves Family Genealogy, 75; Titles of Honor; Soldiers of King Philip's War; Genealogies in Preparation, 76	70-76
XXV. NECROLOGY OF THE NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY:	
Hon. Henry O. Houghton, 77; William W. Story, D.C.L.; Waldo Higginson, A.M., 79; Hon. James R. Newhall, 81; Elisha C. Leonard, Esq., 81; James C. Wetmore, Esq.; Hon. James W. Austin, 82; Ex-Gov. Oliver Ames, 83; Benjamin Cushing, A.M.; Leonard B. Ellis, Esq., 84; John W. Carter, Esq., 85; John S. Emory, Esq.; George M. Browne, A.B., 86; Eben D. Jordan; Charles J. Pickford, Esq.; Arthur W. Blake, Esq., 87; James M. Keith, A.B.; Charles A. Greene, M.D., 88; Hon. Alexander H. Rice, LL.D., 89; John S. H. Fogg, M.D., 90; Rt. Rev. Alexander Gregg, D.D.; Lyman Mason, A.B., 91; Col. Roland G. Usher, 92; Howland Holmes, M.D., 93; Austin J. Coolidge, A.M., 94; Franklin L. Pope, Esq.; Benjamin P. Cheney, A.M., 95; Hon. Warren Ladd, 96; William H. Emery, Esq., 98; John B. Fenno, Esq.; John Heard, Esq., 99; Henry A. Gowing, Esq.; David Pulsifer, A.M., 100; William J. Potts, Esq., 102; Hon. William Cushing; Hon. John F. Andrew, LL.B., 103; Edmund B. Dearborn, Esq., 104	77-104
XXVI. GENEALOGICAL GLEANINGS IN ENGLAND. (Continued.) By <i>Henry F. Waters, A.M.</i>	105
XXVII. BOOK NOTICES	141
XXVIII. RECENT PUBLICATIONS	150
XXIX. DEATHS	152

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCHES made at moderate cost. Difficult cases requiring careful examination of original records a specialty.

LUCY HALL GREENLAW,
P. O. Address, Gordon Place, Cambridgeport, Mass.

BACK NUMBERS WANTED of the New-England Historical and Genealogical Register, the Bangor Historical Magazine and the Essex Institute Historical Collections. Address,

LUCY HALL GREENLAW,
Gordon Place, Cambridgeport, Mass.

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England, showing three generations of those who came before May, 1692. Price, \$50.

Address, Miss E. DENSLOW,
Lock Box 7, Patterson, Putnam County, New York.

THE SCOTTISH ANTIQUARY, or **NORTHERN NOTES AND QUERIES**. A Magazine of Archæology, Etymology, Folklore, Genealogy, Heraldry, etc. Edited by the Rev. A. W. CORNELIUS HALLEN, M.A., F.S.A., Scot. Mem. Coun. Scot. Hist. Soc. Issued Quarterly. 48 pages, with Illustrations. Price 1s. Annual Subscription (payable in advance), 4s. Address the Editor, the Rev. A. W. CORNELIUS HALLEN, the Parsonage, Alloa, Scotland.

The East Anglian, — or Notes and Queries on Subjects connected with the Counties of Suffolk, Cambridge, Essex and Norfolk. Edited by the Rev. C. H. EVELYN WHITE, F.S.A. Published Monthly at Ipswich, England, by Pawsey and Hayes. Price 5s a year, post free.

The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record.

**DEVOTED TO THE INTERESTS OF AMERICAN
GENEALOGY AND BIOGRAPHY.**

ISSUED QUARTERLY, AT TWO DOLLARS PER ANNUM.

PUBLICATION COMMITTEE.

Dr. SAMUEL S. PURPLE. THOMAS G. EVANS.
Rev. BEVERLEY R. BETTS. JOHN V. L. PRUYN.
 RICHARD H. GREENE, *Editor.*

The Society has a few complete sets of the **RECORD** on sale. Price for the twenty-four volumes, well bound in cloth, \$75.00. Subscriptions, payable in advance, should be sent to Mr. WILLIAM P. KETCHAM, Treasurer, Berkeley Lyceum, No. 23 West 44th Street, New York. **NOW READY.**—Vol. I. of the Collections of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, comprising the Records of Marriages in the Reformed Dutch Church in New York, from 1639 to 1801, with a Historical Introduction and Index of Names. Edition, one hundred numbered copies. Price, \$15.00.

It is expected that Vol. II., containing Baptisms, will be issued within the year.

PEDIGREES TRACED.

I offer my services to all requiring assistance in tracing pedigrees. Searches made of State, Town, Probate and other Records.

FRANCIS H. FULLER,
286 Chestnut Avenue,
BOSTON, Mass.

BOOKS

FOR SALE OR EXCHANGE

BY THE

New-England Historic Genealogical Society,
18 Somerset Street,
BOSTON.

NEW-ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

Vol. 21 (cloth), 1867.....	\$5.00
Vols. (cloth), 25, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31, 32, 34, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48..... per vol.	3.60
Vol. 28 (cloth), 1874.....	5.00
Single Nos. (paper) from 1870 to 1880.....	1.25
“ “ “ “ 1880 to 1895.....	.75
Various single numbers from 1847 to date.....	
Covers for volumes of Register (Binding 30 extra).....	.30

Memorial Biographies of Members (cloth), 5 Vols.....	{ Set..... 10.00
	{ Single Vols. 2.50
Memoirs of several Deceased Members.....	.75
Rolls of Membership (paper).....	.50

BOND'S WATERTOWN.

A limited number of the “Genealogies and History of Watertown, by Henry Bond, M.D.” (containing 1094 pages) has been completed. \$10.00

Braintree Town Records (cloth), 890 pages.....	\$5.00
Clark Genealogy, by John Clark (cloth).....	4.00
Cushman Genealogy, by Hon. H. W. Cushman (cloth).....	5.00
Felton Genealogy, by Cyrus Felton (paper).....	1.00
Giles Memorial (cloth), by Rev. J. A. Vinton.....	5.00
Gillson or Jillson Genealogy (cloth).....	2.50
Huntoon Genealogy (paper), by D. T. V. Huntoon.....	1.00
Life of Commodore Samuel Tucker (cloth), by John H. Sheppard.....	3.00
Vinton Memorial (including genealogies of allied families:—Alden, Adams, Allen, Boylston, Faxon, French, Green, Hayden, Holbrook, Mills, Niles, Penniman, Thayer, White, Richardson).....	5.00
Vinton. Abridged, with above allied families.....	2.50
Woodman Genealogy (cloth), by Cyrus Woodman.....	5.00
Stebbins Genealogy, 1771. The first genealogy printed in New England. Facsimile reprint, 1879, with tabular pedigree and index added.....	5.00
Waters's Genealogical Gleanings in England, Parts 2 and 3 (flexible cloth covers)..... each	1.00

(Continued on the next page.)

PAMPHLET GENEALOGIES

— OF —

Allen, Anderson, Babcock, Bearse, Belcher, Bigg, Boynton, Broughton, Campbell, Coleman, Champney, Chapman, Cleveland, Coddington, Cressey, Dumner, Eliot, Garfield, Gray-Coytmore, Greenway, Hodges, Lincoln, Leonard, Messinger, Streeter, Stoddard, Stiles, Sheldon, White, Leverett, Bethune, Odiorne.

BIOGRAPHIES AND MEMOIRS

— OF —

Ezra Abbot, Hannah Adams, John A. Andrew, William Appleton, John Arnot Jr., Seymour W. and B. Fidelia Baldwin, Edwin Bartlett, Lewis Beach, Joseph Brant, David Brainerd, John Brown, Joseph Buckminster and his Son Joseph Stevens Buckminster, Capt. Roger Clap, Sir Isaac Coffin, Rev. Elias Cornelius, Dr. John C. Dalton, Philip Doddridge, Abraham Dowdney, General Dumourier, Apostle John Eliot, John H. Evans, Edward Everett, John Farmer, Evarts W. Farr, Mrs. Abigail Adams Felt, Orris S. Ferry, Col. James Gardiner, James A. Garfield, Stephen N. Gifford, Joseph Grafton, Samuel Green, Nathaniel Green (Vol. 1), Michael Hahn, Rev. Nathaniel Hall, Fitz-Greene Halleck, Thomas A. Hendricks, Joseph Henry, Sir William Johnson (Vol. 1-2), Everton Johnson, William Lawrence, Abraham Lincoln, George B. Little, Harriet Livermore ("the Pilgrim Stranger"), William M. Lowe, General Nathaniel Lyon, Richard Mather, John F. Miller, Godlove S. Orth, Margaret Fuller Ossoli (Vol. 1-2), Usher Parsons, Elder John Peck, James Louis Petigrue, Israel R. Potter, Wendell Phillips, Austin F. Pike, William T. Price, George Putnam, D.D., Josiah Quincy Jr., Joseph Rankin, Mrs. Susanne Rowson, John Angier Shaw, William Shaw, Thomas Shepard.

Also many duplicate Town Histories and Genealogies.

B. B. TORREY,

Treasurer.

THE AMERICAN HISTORICAL REGISTER

AND

Monthly Gazette of the Patriotic-Hereditary Societies

OF THE

United States of America.

ILLUSTRATED.

\$3.00 A YEAR.

35 CENTS A NUMBER.

The Historical Register Publishing Co.

120 SOUTH SIXTH STREET, PHILADELPHIA.

FOR SALE BY ALL NEWSDEALERS.

LOCAL HISTORIES WANTED.

The New-England Historic Genealogical Society lacks the following County Histories. Members and friends of the Society having duplicate copies are invited to donate them to the Society, or to exchange them for works of which the Society has duplicates.

MAINE. Penobscot, 1882.

NEW HAMPSHIRE. Cheshire and Sullivan, Hurd, 1886. Merrimac and Belknap, Hurd, 1885.

VERMONT. Child's Historical Gazetteer and Directory of Addison, Bennington, Chittenden, Franklin and Grand Isle, Lamoille and Orleans, and Windham. Addison, Smith, 1886. Chittenden, Franklin and Grand Isle, Rutland, and Windsor published by D. Mason & Co.

MASSACHUSETTS. Berkshire (2 vols.), 1885.

CONNECTICUT. New London, Hurd.

Address all communications to John Ward Dean, *Librarian, 18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.*

New-England Bibliopolist,

EDITED BY JOHN WARD DEAN, A.M.

Volumes I. to VIII., January, 1880, to October, 1895. Price for the set of 8 volumes in numbers, \$5.00.

B. B. TORREY, *18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.*

TRUMBULL.—A few copies of reprint of article on the English Ancestry of the Trumbull Family for sale at \$1.00 each. Address, W. P.-GREENLAW,
18 Somerset St., Boston.

Editor,
JOHN WARD DEAN.

Committee on Publication.

ALBERT H. HOYT, C. B. TILLINGHAST,
FRANK E. BRADISH, GARDNER A. CHURCHILL,
JOHN WARD DEAN.

The New-England Historical and Genealogical Register,

Designed to gather up and place in a permanent form the scattered and decaying records of the domestic, civil, literary, religious and political life of the people of the United States, and particularly of New England, is published quarterly by the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, in January, April, July and October. Each number contains not less than 96 octavo pages, with a portrait, usually on steel. Terms \$3.00 a year in advance.

Subscriptions should be sent to BENJAMIN B. TORREY, *Treasurer*,
18 Somerset Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

An American Magazine for Patriotic Americans.



**The Colonial
Magazine**

Devoted to
The interests of the
Patriotic Organizations
of America

MONTHLY
ILLUSTRATED.

Subscription, \$2.50 a Year,
Single Copies, 25 Cents.

Bosworth, Hyde & Hyde,
PUBLISHERS,
114 FIFTH AVENUE,
NEW YORK.

Subscribe now for the Year 1896, and get all back numbers for 1895 FREE.

New-England Historical and Genealogical Register.

DEVOTED TO THE

History, Biography, Genealogy, and Antiquities of
America.

Edited by JOHN WARD DEAN, A.M.

Established in 1847. Vol. 50 began January, 1896.

PUBLISHED QUARTERLY AT \$3.00 A YEAR,

BY THE

New-England Historic Genealogical Society,

No. 18 SOMERSET ST., BOSTON, MASS.

Each number contains not less than 96 pages and an engraving on steel.

TESTIMONIALS.

From the late Hon. Marshall P. Wilder, Ph. D., LL.D., of Boston.—"No other work is so rich in materials which give an insight into the history of the people of New England, their manners, customs and mode of living in bygone days."

From the late Col. Joseph L. Chester, LL.D., D. C. L., of London, England.—"To me the work, of which I possess a complete set, is invaluable. I consult it constantly, not only for matters relating directly to Americans, but also in reference to English families of the seventeenth century, concerning whom these volumes contain a vast amount of information not to be found elsewhere. There are no books in my library that I would not sooner part with than my set of the REGISTER."

From the Hon. J. Hammond Trumbull, LL.D. Hartford, Conn., Ex-Prest of the Conn. Hist. Soc.—"Almost every week I find occasion to search the indexes for historical or genealogical material not to be found elsewhere, and which, but for the REGISTER, would not have been preserved. The promises of its projectors have been more than fulfilled. Every succeeding volume enhances the value of the series as a work of reference. To students it is no longer merely a convenience; it has become a necessity."

From the late William Cullen Bryant, New York.—"I think highly of the NEW-ENGLAND HISTORICAL and GENEALOGICAL REGISTER. It preserves many facts of interest which would, but for such a repository, be soon forgotten."

From the Rev. Alonzo H. Quint, D. D., Dover, N. H.—"A single old document, recently discovered and published in the REGISTER, I should have counted cheap at the cost of the whole set."

From the Hon. Chas. H. Bell, LL.D., Ex-Prest of the New Hampshire Historical Society.—"There is scarcely a work in the library of a historical reader which could not be spared with less inconvenience."

From Harper's Magazine.—"It is an admirable repository of those family facts and details which are always interesting and useful, and an agreeable miscellany of all kinds of historical and antiquarian information. It has active assistance from historical and family students in all parts of the country."

From Notes and Queries (London).—"Many of the papers are as interesting and important to English as to American readers, as they contain valuable details respecting several Anglo-American families probably not to be obtained elsewhere."

From the Western Christian Advocate (Cincinnati).—"It is the oldest work of the kind in the world, and yet is ever fresh and valuable. It is also one of the very few publications that increase in pecuniary value as they grow in age, every successive volume having a value, for permanent preservation, greater than the subscription price."

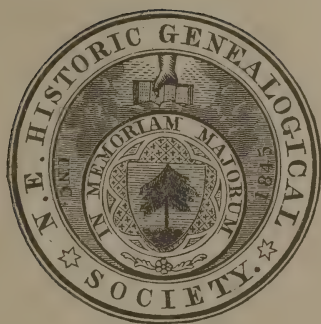
From the Danville (Va.) Times.—"Its pages are a continued conservatory of original documentary matter of the past, of inestimable value to the historian, and of deep interest to the general reader, presenting vividly successive pictures and phases of the varying manners, customs, and traits of our forefathers, thereby furnishing a key to our national progress."

From the Boston Evening Transcript.—"Indispensable to the historian and antiquar."

THE
NEW-ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER.

VOL. L.—APRIL, 1896.

WHOLE NUMBER, 198.



BOSTON:
PUBLISHED BY THE
NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.
1896.

☞ See last page of Cover.

Editor,

JOHN WARD DEAN.

CONTENTS—APRIL, 1896.

** Illustration:

1. Portrait of ALEXANDER HAMILTON BULLOCK (to face page 153).	
I. SKETCH OF THE LIFE OF HON. ALEXANDER HAMILTON BULLOCK, LL.D. By the Editor	153
II. DIARY OF REV. WILLIAM HOMES OF CHILMARK, MARTHA'S VINEYARD, 1689-1746. No. III. Communicated by Charles Edward Banks, M.D.	155
III. FORT AT GREAT ISLAND, N. H. Communicated by Frank W. Hackett, A. M.	167
IV. ABSTRACT OF A DORCHESTER DEED, 1753. By Edward S. Holden, LL.D.	168
V. EARLY STATEMENTS RELATIVE TO THE EARLY LIFE OF ROGER WILLIAMS. By the Editor	169
VI. FAMILY OF GEORGE STOCKING. By Edward E. Cornwall, M.D.	171
VII. BAPTISMS IN THE SECOND CHURCH IN PEMBROKE, 1748-1803. (Continued.) Communicated by Mrs. Elroy M. Avery	177
VIII. INSCRIPTIONS AT SANTA CRUZ, CAL. Communicated by B. Frank Leeds, Esq.	183
IX. ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE PARTNERS IN THE LAND BANK OF 1740. By A. McFarland Davis, S.B.	187
X. MISCELLANEOUS REVOLUTIONARY PAY ROLLS. Copied by Francis E. Blake, Esq.	198
XI. THOMAS WESTON AND HIS FAMILY. By Dr. Christopher Johnston	201
XII. ENSIGN WILLIAM HILTON OF YORK, MAINE. Communicated by John T. Haslam, A.M.	206
XIII. MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT. THOMAS CARTWRIGHT'S COMPANY, 1777. Copied by Francis E. Blake, Esq.	209
XIV. COMEE-COMEY FAMILY. By Allen H. Bent, Esq.	210
XV. NOTES AND QUERIES: Notes.—Shapleigh and Treworgie, 219; The number of One's Ancestors; Hamlin Families, 220. Queries.—Manning, 221; Kimball; Booth, 222; Weld, Knight and Rickard; Palmer and Moore; Cornwall, Robinson and Quackenbush, 223; Nicholas Cady; Buzzell; Layton, Leach and Harwood; Devotion and Huntington, 224; Custom House Notes; Mercy and Mary; Gold or Gould, 225. Replies.—Rev. William Stoughton; Seth Ingersoll Browne, 225; Knowlton; Edward Whalley and William Goffe, 226. Historical Intelligence.—Thayer; Genealogies in preparation, 227	219-227
XVI. SOCIETIES AND THEIR PROCEEDINGS: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 227; Old Colony Historical Society, 229; Rhode Island Historical Society, 230; Maine Genealogical Society, 231	227-231
XVII. NECROLOGY OF THE NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY: Henry Delevan Paine, M.D., 231	231-232
XVIII. BOOK NOTICES	232-245
XIX. RECENT PUBLICATIONS	245-248
XX. DEATHS	248
XXI. GENEALOGICAL GLEANINGS IN ENGLAND. (Continued.) By Henry F. Waters, A.M.	249-288

☞ Entered at the Post-Office in Boston, Massachusetts, as second-class mail-matter.

Committee on Publication:

ALBERT H. HOYT, C. B. TILLINGHAST,
FRANK E. BRADISH, GARDNER A. CHURCHILL,
JOHN WARD DEAN.

The New-England Historical and Genealogical Register,

Designed to gather up and place in a permanent form the scattered and decaying records of the domestic, civil, literary, religious and political life of the people of the United States, and particularly of New England, is published quarterly by the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, in January, April, July and October. Each number contains not less than 96 octavo pages, with a portrait, usually on steel. Terms \$3.00 a year in advance.

Subscriptions should be sent to BENJAMIN B. TORREY, *Treasurer*,
18 Somerset Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

THE AMERICAN HISTORICAL REGISTER

AND

Monthly Gazette of the Patriotic-Hereditary Societies

OF THE

United States of America.

ILLUSTRATED.

\$3.00 A YEAR.

35 CENTS A NUMBER.

The Historical Register Publishing Co.

120 SOUTH SIXTH STREET, PHILADELPHIA.

FOR SALE BY ALL NEWSDEALERS.

LOCAL HISTORIES WANTED.

The New-England Historic Genealogical Society lacks the following County Histories. Members and friends of the Society having duplicate copies are invited to donate them to the Society, or to exchange them for works of which the Society has duplicates.

MAINE. Penobscot, 1882.

NEW HAMPSHIRE. Merrimac and Belknap, Hurd, 1885.

VERMONT. Child's Historical Gazetteer and Directory of Addison, Bennington, Chittenden, Franklin and Grand Isle, Lamoille and Orleans, and Windham. Addison, Smith, 1886. Chittenden, Franklin and Grand Isle, Rutland, and Windsor published by D. Mason & Co.

MASSACHUSETTS. Berkshire (2 vols.), 1885.

Address all communications to John Ward Dean, *Librarian*, 18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.

THE SCOTTISH ANTIQUARY, or NORTHERN NOTES AND QUERIES. A Magazine of Archaeology, Etymology, Folklore, Genealogy, Heraldry, etc. Edited by the Rev. A. W. CORNELIUS HALLEN, M.A., F.S.A., Scot. Mem. Coun. Scot. Hist. Soc. Issued Quarterly. 48 pages, with Illustrations. Price 1s. Annual Subscription (payable in advance), 4s. Address the Editor, the Rev. A. W. CORNELIUS HALLEN, the Parsonage, Alloa, Scotland.

An American Magazine for Patriotic Americans.



The Colonial Magazine

Devoted to
The interests of the
Patriotic Organizations
of America

MONTHLY
ILLUSTRATED.

Subscription, \$2.50 a Year,
Single Copies, 25 Cents.

Bosworth, Hyde & Hyde,
PUBLISHERS,
114 FIFTH AVENUE,
NEW YORK.

Subscribe now for the Year 1896, and get all back numbers for 1895 FREE.

The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record.

DEVOTED TO THE INTERESTS OF AMERICAN
GENEALOGY AND BIOGRAPHY.

ISSUED QUARTERLY, AT TWO DOLLARS PER ANNUM.

PUBLICATION COMMITTEE.

Dr. SAMUEL S. PURPLE.

Rev. BEVERLEY R. BETTS.

RICHARD H. GREENE, *Editor*.

THOMAS G. EVANS.

JOHN V. L. PRUYN.

The Society has contracted for the purchase of No. 226 W. 58th Street, and will remove May first. Nearly all the back numbers of the Record can be supplied, at sixty cents a number.

NOW READY.—Vol. I. of the Collections of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, comprising the Records of Marriages in the Reformed Dutch Church in New York, from 1639 to 1801, with a Historical Introduction and Index of Names. Edition, one hundred numbered copies. Price, \$15 00.

It is expected that Vol. II., containing Baptisms, will be issued within the year.

The East Anglian.—or Notes and Queries on Subjects connected with the Counties of Suffolk, Cambridge, Essex and Norfolk. Edited by the Rev. C. H. EVELYN WHITE, F.S.A. Published Monthly at Ipswich, England, by Pawsey and Hayes. Price 6s a year, post free.

OLD HOUSES OF THE ANTIENT TOWN OF NORWICH, CONN.

1660-1800.

By MARY E. PERKINS.

THIS is the first of a contemplated series of volumes which aims to give an account of the old houses of Norwich, their owners and occupants, from the settlement of the town to 1800. This first volume includes all the buildings on the main roads from the corner of Mill Lane (or Lafayette Street) to the Bean Hill road, at the west end of the Meeting-house Green, with the genealogical lines of the residents as long as they continued to reside in this part of the town.

The book contains six hundred (600) pages, with an additional thirty (30) pages, giving lists of contents and indexes.

It is illustrated with one (1) colored map, two (2) black and white maps, one hundred and two (102) half-tone prints of houses, silhouettes, etc., thirty-four (34) photogravure portraits, and eighty-eight (88) genealogies.

The following families are represented: Abbot, Adgate, Arnold, Avery, Backus, Barrel, Beard, Billings, Birchard, Bliss, Bradford, Brown, Bushnell, Butler, Carew, Carpenter, Case, Chapman, Charlton, Cleveland, Cobb, Coit, Cox, Crane, Danforth, Darby, Denison, Fitch, Fountain (or Fontaine), Gale, Gaylord, Gifford, Gildon (or Gelding), Goodhue, Greenleaf, Griffing, Grist, Griswold, Harland, Howe, Hubbard, Hughes, Huntington, Huntley, Hutchins, Hyde, Jones, Kinney, Knight, Lancaster, Lathrop (or Lothrop), Lax, Leach, Leffingwell, Lincoln, Little, Lord, Loudon, Manning, Marsh, Mason, Miner, Morgan, Morrow, Needham, Nevens, Norman, Osborn, Parish, Peck, Perit (or Peiret), Perkins, Pierce, Prior, Punderson, Read, Reynolds, Richard, Rogers, Russell, Sluman, Spalding, Spooner, Sterry, Strong, Throop, Townsend, Tracy, Trott, Trumbull, Turner, Waterman, Wheatley, Whiting, Whiton, Wickwire, Williams, Winship, Woodbridge, Woodward, though the genealogies of the Barrel, Beard, Cox, Gaylord, Lax, Morrow, Pierce, Richard, Rogers, Russell, Williams, and Throop families are not given.

Price per Volume, \$10.00. Postage to any part of the United States, 56 cents.

Copies of this work may be procured of NOYES & DAVIS, Norwich, Conn.; CRANSTON & Co., Norwich, Conn.; and of MISS MARY E. PERKINS, P. O. Box 63, Norwich, Conn.

When this edition is sold, the second volume, giving an account of the houses from the Meeting-house corner to the Bean Hill bridge, and a third, describing Chelsea or "The Landing," will be issued.

A SUPPLEMENT TO

HOW TO WRITE THE HISTORY OF A FAMILY,

By W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.,

Editor of "Gloucestershire Notes and Queries"; "The Visitation of Worcestershire, 1569"; The "London and Middlesex Notebook"; late Hon. Sec. and Editor of the "Index Library" & "British Record Society."

THIS Supplement to the Original Work contains much fresher matter, amongst which may be specially noted:—A Chapter for Beginners, Surnames, Probate Registers and Wills, Marriage Licences, Herald's Visitations, Scotch and Irish Genealogy, etc., etc. About 200 Pages *additional* matter.

Various chapters have been revised by Mr. C. H. ATHILL, Richmond Herald; Mr. BALFOUR PAUL, Lyon King; Mr. A. VICARS, Ulster King of Arms; and Dr. DIGGES LA TOUCHE, Deputy Keeper of the Public Records, Ireland.

The First Edition was exhausted within a few months, and the Second has long been out of print.

For the benefit of those possessing the Original Work this Supplement is issued separately.

Price 3s. 6d.; Handmade Paper Copies 6d. Od. (50 only printed); Address:

W. P. W. PHILLIMORE,

124, Chancery Lane, London, W. C.

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCHES

made at moderate cost. Difficult cases requiring careful examination of original records a specialty.

LUCY HALL GREENLAW,

P. O. Address, Gordon Place, Cambridgeport, Mass.

NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, THE INDEX TO THE REGISTER.

WITHIN two years from the date of its incorporation in 1845 the New-England Historic Genealogical Society began the publication of its quarterly journal, the NEW-ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, and this publication so happily begun has continued without interruption to the present day.

The REGISTER, under the management of a succession of able and learned editors, has now become a vast storehouse of historical and genealogical material, much of it to be found nowhere else—an inexhaustible mine of information concerning the early settlers of New England, their families and their descendants. No town or family history can properly be written without a search of the contents of the long series of volumes into which the REGISTER has now expanded.

But the very success of the Society in accumulating such an abundance of material renders it increasingly difficult to find anything hidden in so great a mass. An Index is imperatively necessary.

Yet for more than forty years no attempt was made to provide the REGISTER with an Index of Places, nor during that period is there any Index of Persons in the proper acceptation of the term. There is merely a list of surnames, and a very inadequate and imperfect Index of Subjects.

Indeed it is only within the last six years that the searcher who has had occasion to consult the REGISTER has found anything which deserves to be called an index to guide him through the labyrinth of its contents. The volumes published during that period are each provided with a full index of places and persons, the latter arranged according to Christian as well as surnames. The adoption of this improved method can fairly be said to have doubled the value of the REGISTER to the investigator. And it is important that this system should be extended to include all the other volumes of the REGISTER.

Few people are aware that in a single volume of the REGISTER there are mentioned more than 3,000 places, 4,000 family names, and 12,000 individuals. These figures, large as they are, are below the average of the later years, and the 20,000 pages of printed matter already published contain, it is estimated, more than 600,000 names of persons.

The Society has now entered upon the publication of the 50th volume of the REGISTER, and it is desirous of printing a consolidated index to the whole fifty volumes; an index comprising subjects, places and persons, the latter arranged by Christian as well as surnames. But it is without funds available for the purpose.

The preparation of such an index will require, it is estimated, about \$3,000. This is exclusive of the cost of printing. But the committee are confident that if the first cost—that of compilation—can be met, means can be found to defray the expense of printing. If one third of the estimated sum can be promptly raised, the committee, with this in hand, will feel justified in entering upon the work.

Ten subscriptions of \$100 each will produce this sum. Yet no contribution, however small, will be declined, but will be gratefully received.

Many of the volumes of the REGISTER are out of print and are very scarce. A complete set can with difficulty be obtained. Occasionally, on the sale of some collection, one finds its way, but rarely, to the market. Its value is about \$250.

To those who are fortunate enough to own a full set of the REGISTER the proposed index will be invaluable; while those persons, societies or libraries having an imperfect set which they have found it impossible heretofore to complete, will find such an index well nigh indispensable.

The Society confidently appeals to that public spirit which is never called upon in vain, and it hopes that all persons of New England descent, in every part of the country, will contribute according to their means to make available for the first time this vast collection of historical and genealogical material accumulated by the labors of two generations of self-sacrificing antiquaries.

Upon the response to this appeal depends the fate of this great work.

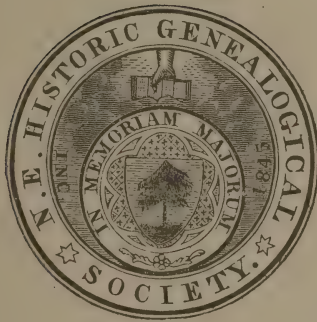
Communications may be addressed and contributions sent to JOHN WARD DEAN, Editor of the REGISTER, at the Society's House, No. 18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.

JOHN T. HASSAM,
JOHN WARD DEAN, } Committee.
GEO. KUHN CLARKE, }

THE
NEW-ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER.

VOL. L.—JULY, 1896.

WHOLE NUMBER, 199.



BOSTON:
PUBLISHED BY THE
NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.
1896.

Editor,
JOHN WARD DEAN.

CONTENTS—JULY, 1896.

*** *Illustration:*

I. Portrait of CHARLES CARLETON COFFIN (to face page 289).	
I. MEMOIR OF HON. CHARLES CARLETON COFFIN, A.M. By Rev. George M. Adams, D.D.	289
II. HUSSEY ANCESTRY OF THE POET WHITTIER. By Rev. Alonzo H. Quint, D.D.	295
III. A PIECE OF FAMILY SILVER AND A BOSTON SILVERSMITH (WILLIAM COWELL). By Edward S. Holden, LL.D.	297
IV. A MANUSCRIPT GENEALOGY MADE BY REV. SAMUEL WOODWARD. Communicated by Mary Frances Peirce	301
V. INSCRIPTIONS AT SANTA CRUZ, CAL. (Continued.) Com. by B. Frank Leeds, Esq.	303
VI. LETTER OF REV. THOMAS WELD. DUNSTABLE LAND. Com. by Samuel B. Doggett, Esq.	305
VII. ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE PARTNERS IN THE LAND BANK OF 1740. (Concluded.) By Andrew McFarland Davis, S.B.	308
VIII. BAPTISMS OF THE SECOND CHURCH IN PEMBROKE, 1748 to 1803. (Concluded.) Com. by Mrs. Elroy M. Avery	317
IX. THOMAS JEFFERSON AND JAMES THOMSON CALLENDER. Com. by Worthington C. Ford, Esq.	321
X. INSCRIPTIONS AT ST. AUGUSTINE, FLA. (Concluded.) Com. by B. F. Leeds, Esq.	334
XI. SOLDIERS OF NEWBURY, AMESBURY AND BRADFORD. Copied by Francis E. Blake, Esq.	338
XII. ALLEN CONVERSE AND DESCENDANTS. By William R. Cutter, Esq.	346
XIII. BILLETING ROLL OF CAPT. LAWRENCE'S COMPANY. Copied by Francis E. Blake, Esq.	352
XIV. READ FAMILIES. FROM THE PAPERS OF HON. NATHAN READ. Com. by Hon. Joseph Williamson	354
XV. WILL OF CAPT. ROBERT SLYE. Com. by Dr. Christopher Johnston	354
XVI. NOTES AND QUERIES:	
Notes.—Bartholomew day, 296; Robert Peirce, 356; Whitney Genealogy; Diary kept in the Revolutionary War; Re-recorded Barnstable Deeds; Hessian Uniforms, 357; Richard Sims, 383.	
Queries.—Gilbert; Woodall; Stewart; Margaret Adams; Swetland and Roaper; Snow; Butler; Newell, Pitt and Johnston, 358; Fanning; Sheldon; Ancestry Wanted, 359; Snow; Massachusetts Proclamations, 360.	
Replies.—George M. Brown's Brewster Ancestry; Marshall's Courts of Probate, 360; Proctor, 361.	
Historical Intelligence.—List of Genealogies in preparation; Genealogies in preparation, 361	296, 356-362, 383
XVII. SOCIETIES AND THEIR PROCEEDINGS:	
New-England Historic Genealogical Society, 362; Rhode Island Historical Society; Maine Historical Society, 363	362-364
XVIII. NECROLOGY OF THE NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY:	
Thomas Hughes, Q. C., F. S. A.; Henry C. Bowen, Esq., 364; Frederick L. Ames, A.B.; Hon. Charles H. Bell, LL.D.; Hon. Alexander H. Bullock, LL.D.; David Clapp, Esq.; Hon. Charles Carleton Coffin, A.M.; Daniel Ravenel, Esq.; George C. Shattuck, M.D., LL.D.; Charles Turell, Esq., 365	364-365
XIX. BOOK NOTICES	366-379
XX. RECENT PUBLICATIONS	379-383
XXI. DEATHS	384
XXII. GENEALOGICAL GLEANINGS IN ENGLAND. (Continued.) By Henry F. Waters, A.M.	385-424

Committee on Publication:

ALBERT H. HOYT, C. B. TILLINGHAST,
FRANK E. BRADISH, GARDNER A. CHURCHILL,
JOHN WARD DEAN.

SUFFOLK MANORIAL FAMILIES,
BEING
THE COUNTY VISITATIONS AND OTHER PEDIGREES.

EDITED WITH EXTENSIVE ADDITIONS

By **JOSEPH JAMES MUSKETT,**

Corresponding Member of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society.

It is the Editor's aim, should he live to complete the work, to give the pedigree of every ancient Suffolk family of Visitation standing. Especial attention will be given to the earlier emigrants into New England, as indicated by Candler and other authorities. And where practicable these genealogies will be illustrated by wills and other documentary evidences of interest.

The work will be issued, to subscribers only, in Parts of forty pages, price 5s. each, payable in advance. The number of each issue will be restricted to 250 copies. Communications to be addressed to the Editor, care of J. Muskett Yetts, Esq., 56 Lincoln's Inn Fields, London.

Part I. contains pedigrees, etc., of Winthrop of Groton and New England, Ponder of Braintree, and Sharpe of Islington. Part II. contains Sharpe of Islington, Mildmay of Essex, Alabaster of Hadleigh, Vesey of Hintlesham, and other families. Part III. will contain Fones of London and Suffolk, Downing of Ipswich and New England, Munning of Brettenham, etc. etc.

Part VI., just issued, contains the Suffolk Goodwins. See notice of the Part in this number of the REGISTER.

PEDIGREES TRACED.

I offer my services to all requiring assistance in tracing pedigrees. Searches made of State, Town, Probate and other Records.

FRANCIS H. FULLER,

286 Chestnut Avenue,

BOSTON, Mass.

THE SCOTTISH ANTIQUARY, or **NORTHERN NOTES AND QUERIES.** A Magazine of Archæology, Etymology, Folklore, Genealogy, Heraldry, etc. Edited by the Rev. A. W. CORNELIUS HALLEN, M.A., F.S.A., Scot. Mem. Coun. Scot. Hist. Soc. Issued Quarterly. 48 pages, with Illustrations. Price 1s. Annual Subscription (payable in advance), 4s. Address the Editor, the Rev. A. W. CORNELIUS HALLEN, the Parsonage, Alloa, Scotland.

The East Anglian,—or Notes and Queries on Subjects connected with the Counties of Suffolk, Cambridge, Essex and Norfolk. Edited by the Rev. C. H. EVELYN WHITE, F.S.A. Published Monthly at Ipswich, England, by Pawsey and Hayes. Price 5s a year, post free.

YORKSHIRE COUNTY MAGAZINE.

An Illustrated Monthly, 5s. per annum, in advance, from the Editor, J. HORSEFALL TURNER, IDEL, BRADFORD; from whom the Magazine's precursor, the *Yorkshire Notes and Queries*, and *Genealogist*, may be obtained, 1700 pages, 550 illustrations, for 29s.

DAVID CLAPP & SON,
GENERAL BOOK AND JOB PRINTERS,
291 CONGRESS STREET, BOSTON.

TELEPHONE NO. 3888-3.

Particular attention paid to Historical and Genealogical work, Family Histories, etc.

BOOKS

FOR SALE OR EXCHANGE

BY THE

New-England Historic Genealogical Society,
18 Somerset Street,
BOSTON.

NEW-ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

Vols. 21, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33.....	\$5.00
Vols. (cloth), 34, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49.....	per vol. 3.60
Single Nos. (paper) from 1870 to 1880.....	1.25
“ “ “ “ 1880 to 1895.	.75
Various single numbers from 1847 to date.....	
Covers for volumes of Register (Binding 30 extra).....	.30
Bound sets, from 1871 to 1895	100.00

Memorial Biographies of Members (cloth), 5 Vols.....	{ Set..... 10.00
	{ Single Vols. 2.50
Memoirs of several Deceased Members.....	.75
Rolls of Membership (paper).....	.50

BOND'S WATERTOWN.

A limited number of the “Genealogies and History of Watertown, by Henry Bond, M.D.” (containing 1094 pages) has been completed. \$10.00

Braintree Town Records (cloth), 890 pages.....	\$5.00
Clark Genealogy, by John Clark (cloth).....	4.00
Cushman Genealogy, by Hon. H. W. Cushman (cloth).....	5.00
Felton Genealogy, by Cyrus Felton (paper).....	1.00
Giles Memorial (cloth), by Rev. J. A. Vinton.....	5.00
Gillson or Jillson Genealogy (cloth).....	2.50
Huntoon Genealogy (paper), by D. T. V. Huntoon.....	1.00
Life of Commodore Samuel Tucker (cloth), by John H. Sheppard.....	3.00
Vinton Memorial (including genealogies of allied families:—Alden, Adams, Allen, Boylston, Faxon, French, Green, Hayden, Holbrook, Mills, Niles, Penniman, Thayer, White, Richardson).....	5.00
Vinton. Abridged, with above allied families.....	2.50
Woodman Genealogy (cloth), by Cyrus Woodman.....	5.00
Stebbins Genealogy, 1771. The first genealogy printed in New England. Facsimile reprint, 1879, with tabular pedigree and index added.....	5.00
Waters's Genealogical Gleanings in England, Parts 2 and 3 (flexible cloth covers).....	each 1.00

(Continued on the next page.)

PAMPHLET GENEALOGIES

— OF —

Allen, Anderson, Bearse, Belcher, Bigg, Boynton, Broughton, Campbell, Coleman, Champney, Chapman, Cleveland, Coddington, Cressey, Dunner, Eliot, Garfield, Gray-Coytmore, Greenway, Hodges, Lincoln, Leonard, Messinger, Streeter, Stoddard, Stiles, Sheldon, White, Leverett, Bethune, Odiorne.

BIOGRAPHIES AND MEMOIRS

— OF —

Ezra Abbot, Hannah Adams, John A. Andrew, William Appleton, John Arnot Jr., Seymour W. and B. Fidelia Baldwin, Edwin Bartlett, Lewis Beach, Joseph Brant, David Brainerd, John Brown, Joseph Buckminster and his Son Joseph Stevens Buckminster, Capt. Roger Clap, Sir Isaac Coffin, Rev. Elias Cornelius, Dr. John C. Dalton, Philip Doddridge, Abraham Dowdney, General Dumourier, Apostle John Eliot, John H. Evans, Edward Everett, John Farmer, Evarts W. Farr, Mrs. Abigail Adams Felt, Orris S. Ferry, Col. James Gardiner, James A. Garfield, Stephen N. Gifford, Joseph Grafton, Samuel Green, Nathaniel Green (Vol. 1), Michael Hahn, Rev. Nathaniel Hall, Fitz-Greene Halleck, Thomas A. Hendricks, Joseph Henry, Sir William Johnson (Vol. 1-2), Everton Johnson, William Lawrence, Abraham Lincoln, George B. Little, Harriet Livermore ("the Pilgrim Stranger"), William M. Lowe, General Nathaniel Lyon, Richard Mather, John F. Miller, Godlove S. Orth, Margaret Fuller Ossoli (Vol. 1-2), Usher Parsons, Elder John Peck, James Louis Petigrue, Israel R. Potter, Wendell Phillips, Austin F. Pike, William T. Price, George Putnam, D.D., Josiah Quincy Jr., Joseph Rankin, Mrs. Susanne Rowson, John Angier Shaw, William Shaw, Thomas Shepard.

Also many duplicate Town Histories and Genealogies.

B. B. TORREY,

Treasurer.

THE
AMERICAN HISTORICAL REGISTER

AND

Monthly Gazette of the Patriotic-Hereditary Societies

OF THE

United States of America.

ILLUSTRATED.

\$3.00 A YEAR.

35 CENTS A NUMBER.

The Historical Register Publishing Co.

120 SOUTH SIXTH STREET, PHILADELPHIA.

FOR SALE BY ALL NEWSDEALERS.

MEMORIAL BIOGRAPHIES, VOL. 5.

THE Fifth Volume of Memorial Biographies of deceased members of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society was published last autumn. It contains memoirs of 49 members of the Society, or of all who died between April 16, 1862, and June 15, 1864. The four previous volumes contain memoirs of 162 members, making a total of 211 memoirs in the five volumes—an average of 42 memoirs to a volume.

Each volume contains over five hundred octavo pages, printed on superior paper, handsomely bound, and indexed. The price is \$2.50 a volume, or \$10.00 for the five volumes. When the books are sent by mail, the postage, 25 cents a volume, will be added.

This series of volumes is replete with historic and biographic lore, of constantly increasing value—great pains having been taken to make the memoirs complete and accurate.

The books make excellent presents, especially from members of the Society to their friends. Only a small edition of this volume is printed.

Those who wish to secure it should send in their orders early.

Address:

B. B. TORREY, TREASURER.

18 SOMERSET ST., BOSTON, MASS.

The New-England Historical and Genealogical Register,

Designed to gather up and place in a permanent form the scattered and decaying records of the domestic, civil, literary, religious and political life of the people of the United States, and particularly of New England, is published quarterly by the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, in January, April, July and October. Each number contains not less than 96 octavo pages, with a portrait, usually on steel. Terms \$3.00 a year in advance. Terms of Advertising, \$16.00 a page, or at that rate for a less space.

Subscriptions should be sent to BENJAMIN B. TORREY, *Treasurer*,
18 Somerset Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

PEDIGREES, FAMILY HISTORY, &c.

Mr. RICHARD SIMS, forty-seven years (1841-1887) Transcriber and Assistant in the Department of Manuscripts, British Museum, London; Member of the Archæological Association of England; Honorary Member of the Genealogical and Historical Society of Great Britain; Corresponding Member of the New-England Historical and Genealogical Society, Boston, U. S.; Author of the "Handy-Book to the Library of the British Museum," the "Index to the Heralds' Visitation"; the "Manual for the Genealogist, Topographer, and Legal Professor," the "Autograph Miscellany"; "Handy-Book to Autographs"; the "Autograph Souvenir"; the "Dictionary of Biographical Reference"; (with L. B. Phillips), etc. etc.

Respectfully offers his services to those American families who may be desirous of tracing their origin, either from English or Foreign sources. Mr. Sims has recently completed a successful inquiry, made at the instance of an American family, in Holland, Germany, Switzerland, Belgium, and France, in which countries he has been in communication with nearly two thousand Archivists, Pasteurs, and Notaries, and has, thereby, acquired an extensive knowledge of the Records necessary for the prosecution of such inquiries. Address: 7, Beaumont Street, Oxford, England.

The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record.

DEVOTED TO THE INTERESTS OF AMERICAN
GENEALOGY AND BIOGRAPHY.

ISSUED QUARTERLY, AT TWO DOLLARS PER ANNUM.

PUBLICATION COMMITTEE.

Dr. SAMUEL S. PURPLE.
Rev. BEVERLEY R. BETTS.

THOMAS G. EVANS.
JOHN V. L. PRUYN.

RICHARD H. GREENE, *Editor*.

The Society has removed to its new building, No. 226 W. 58th Street, East of Broadway. Nearly all the back numbers of the Record can be supplied, at sixty cents a number.

NOW READY.—Vol. I. of the Collections of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, comprising the Records of Marriages in the Reformed Dutch Church in New York, from 1639 to 1801, with a Historical Introduction and Index of Names. Edition, one hundred numbered copies. Price, \$15.00.

It is expected that Vol. II., containing Baptisms, will be issued within the year.

INDEX OF AMERICAN LOCAL HISTORY IN COLLECTIONS PUBLISHED IN 1890-95.

Subscriptions to the above will be received until August 1st, at the price of \$3.50.

Please address APPLETON P. C. GRIFFIN,
Care of D. C. HEATH & Co., 110 Boylston St., Boston.

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCHES

made at moderate cost. Difficult cases requiring careful examination of original records a specialty.

LUCY HALL GREENLAW,
P. O. Address, Gordon Place, Cambridgeport, Mass.

NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

THE INDEX TO THE REGISTER.

WITHIN two years from the date of its incorporation in 1845 the New-England Historic Genealogical Society began the publication of its quarterly journal, the NEW-ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, and this publication so happily begun has continued without interruption to the present day.

The REGISTER, under the management of a succession of able and learned editors, has now become a vast storehouse of historical and genealogical material, much of it to be found nowhere else—an inexhaustible mine of information concerning the early settlers of New England, their families and their descendants. No town or family history can properly be written without a search of the contents of the long series of volumes into which the REGISTER has now expanded.

But the very success of the Society in accumulating such an abundance of material renders it increasingly difficult to find anything hidden in so great a mass. An Index is imperatively necessary.

Yet for more than forty years no attempt was made to provide the REGISTER with an Index of Places, nor during that period is there any Index of Persons in the proper acceptance of the term. There is merely a list of surnames, and a very inadequate and imperfect Index of Subjects.

Indeed it is only within the last six years that the searcher who has had occasion to consult the REGISTER has found anything which deserves to be called an index to guide him through the labyrinth of its contents. The volumes published during that period are each provided with a full index of places and persons, the latter arranged according to Christian as well as surnames. The adoption of this improved method can fairly be said to have doubled the value of the REGISTER to the investigator. And it is important that this system should be extended to include all the other volumes of the REGISTER.

Few people are aware that in a single volume of the REGISTER there are mentioned more than 3,000 places, 4,000 family names, and 12,000 individuals. These figures, large as they are, are below the average of the later years, and the 20,000 pages of printed matter already published contain, it is estimated, more than 600,000 names of persons.

The Society has now entered upon the publication of the 50th volume of the REGISTER, and it is desirous of printing a consolidated index to the whole fifty volumes; an index comprising subjects, places and persons, the latter arranged by Christian as well as surnames. But it is without funds available for the purpose.

The preparation of such an index will require, it is estimated, about \$3,000. This is exclusive of the cost of printing. But the committee are confident that if the first cost—that of compilation—can be met, means can be found to defray the expense of printing. If one third of the estimated sum can be promptly raised, the committee, with this in hand, will feel justified in entering upon the work.

Ten subscriptions of \$100 each will produce this sum. Yet no contribution, however small, will be declined, but will be gratefully received.

Many of the volumes of the REGISTER are out of print and are very scarce. A complete set can with difficulty be obtained. Occasionally, on the sale of some collection, one finds its way, but rarely, to the market. Its value is about \$250.

To those who are fortunate enough to own a full set of the REGISTER the proposed index will be invaluable; while those persons, societies or libraries having an imperfect set which they have found it impossible heretofore to complete, will find such an index well nigh indispensable.

The Society confidently appeals to that public spirit which is never called upon in vain, and it hopes that all persons of New England descent, in every part of the country, will contribute according to their means to make available for the first time this vast collection of historical and genealogical material accumulated by the labors of two generations of self-sacrificing antiquaries.

Upon the response to this appeal depends the fate of this great work.

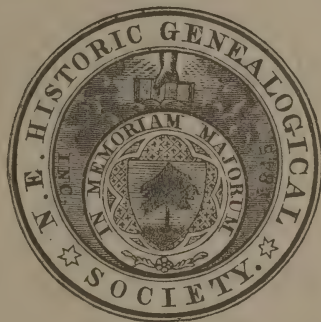
Communications may be addressed and contributions sent to JOHN WARD DEAN, Editor of the REGISTER, at the Society's House, No. 18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.

JOHN T. HASSAM,
JOHN WARD DEAN, } Committee.
GEO. KUHN CLARKE, }

THE
NEW-ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER.

VOL. L.—OCTOBER, 1896.

WHOLE NUMBER, 200.



BOSTON:
PUBLISHED BY THE
NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.
1896.

Editor.
JOHN WARD DEAN.

CONTENTS—OCTOBER, 1896.

*** Illustration:

1. Portrait of CLIFFORD STANLEY SIMS (to face page 425).	
I. SKETCH OF THE LIFE OF HON. CLIFFORD STANLEY SIMS, LL.D. By <i>William Nelson, Esq.</i>	425
II. SKETCH OF THE LIFE OF BRIG. GEN. THOMAS LINCOLN CASEY, U. S. A. By <i>Rev. Silvanus Hayward, A.M.</i>	431
III. AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF HON. NATHAN READ. Communicated by <i>Hon. Joseph Williamson, Lit.D.</i>	434
IV. RECORD OF THE BOWDITCH FAMILY. Com. by <i>Hon. Joseph Williamson, Lit.D.</i>	436
V. INSCRIPTIONS AT SANTA CRUZ, CAL. (Concluded.) Com. by <i>B. Frank Leeds, Esq.</i>	438
VI. BERMUDA DURING THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION. By <i>Isaac J. Greenwood, A.M.</i>	441
VII. THOMAS JEFFERSON AND JAMES THOMSON CALLENDER. (Continued.) Com. by <i>Worthington C. Ford, Esq.</i>	445
VIII. RECORDS OF NEW CASTLE, N. H. Com. by <i>Hon. Ezra S. Stearns, A.M.</i>	458
IX. DOROTHY MAY AND HER RELATIONS. Com. by <i>Capt. Charles Hervey Townshend</i>	462
X. SIR NATHANIEL BACON, SIR ROGER TOWNSHEND, AND THEIR CHAPLAIN REV. SAMUEL WHITING. By <i>Capt. Charles Hervey Townshend</i>	465
XI. JAMES BARRETT'S RETURNS OF MEN MUSTERED INTO SERVICE. Com. by <i>Francis E. Blake, Esq.</i>	468
XII. WAS JOHN KETTELL KILLED BY THE INDIANS? By <i>Rev. George F. Clark</i>	483
XIII. MARRIAGES BY DANIEL WETHERELL. Com. by <i>Frank Farnsworth Starr, Esq.</i>	485
XIV. NOTES AND QUERIES:	
Notes.—Sketch of <i>Hermion C. Goodwin</i> ; The St.-Memin Collection of Portraits, 486.	
Queries.—New England Vessels captured by Pirates, 487; Miscellaneous Queries; Woods and Winthrop; Hooper; Caleb Hill; Simonds, etc., 488.	
Replies.—Kimball, 488.	
Historical Intelligence.—Index to American Genealogies; The Woodbury Genealogical Society; Genealogies in preparation, 489	486-489
XV. SOCIETIES AND THEIR PROCEEDINGS:	
New-England Historic Genealogical Society, 489; Maine Historical Society; Rhode Island Historical Society, 490	489-490
XVI. NECROLOGY OF THE NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY:	
<i>William G. Russell, LL.D.</i> , 490; <i>John S. Pulsifer</i> , 491; <i>William H. Webster</i> , 492; <i>Prof. Benjamin F. Tweed</i> , 493; <i>Amos Stone, Esq.</i> ; <i>Brig.-Gen. Thomas L. Casey, U. S. A.</i> ; <i>Hon. Clifford S. Sims, LL.D.</i> , 494	490-494
XVII. BOOK NOTICES	494-501
XVIII. RECENT PUBLICATIONS	501-503
XIX. DEATHS	503-504
XX. GENEALOGICAL GLEANINGS IN ENGLAND. (Continued.) By <i>Henry F. Waters, A.M.</i>	504
XXI. WILL OF ALEXANDER SELKIRK. Com. by <i>Henry F. Waters, A.M.</i>	539
XXII. THE BRUNSWICK STANWOODS. By <i>Mrs. Ellen Dunlap Hopkins</i>	540

☞ Entered at the Post-Office in Boston, Massachusetts, as second-class mail-matter.

Committee on Publication:

ALBERT H. HOYT, C. B. TILLINGHAST,
FRANK E. BRADISH, GARDNER A. CHURCHILL,*
JOHN WARD DEAN.

* Mr. Churchill died August 21, 1896, aged 57.

THE AMERICAN HISTORICAL REGISTER,

AND

Monthly Gazette of the
Historical, Military, and Patriotic-Hereditary Societies

OF THE

United States of America.

The only illustrated monthly magazine devoted to the publication of Colonial and Revolutionary and general American History, Genealogy, Biography, Heraldry, proceedings of State and other Historical Societies and of the Military and Patriotic-Hereditary Societies of the United States of America.

ILLUSTRATED.

\$2.50 A YEAR.

25 CENTS A NUMBER.

H. E. BOWEN & CO., PUBLISHERS.

4 Liberty Square, Boston, Mass.

A SUPPLEMENT TO HOW TO WRITE THE HISTORY OF A FAMILY,

BY W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.,

Editor of "Gloucestershire Notes and Queries"; "The Visitation of Worcestershire, 1569"; The "London and Middlesex Notebook"; late Hon. Sec. and Editor of the "Index Library" & "British Record Society."

THIS Supplement to the Original Work contains much fresher matter, amongst which may be specially noted:—A Chapter for Beginners, Surnames, Probate Registers and Wills, Marriage Licences, Herald's Visitations, Scotch and Irish Genealogy, etc., etc. About 200 Pages *additional* matter.

Various chapters have been revised by Mr. C. H. ATHILL, Richmond Herald; Mr. BALFOUR PAUL, Lyon King; Mr. A. VICARS, Ulster King of Arms; and Dr. DIGGES LA TOUCHE, Deputy Keeper of the Public Records, Ireland.

The First Edition was exhausted within a few months, and the Second has long been out of print.

For the benefit of those possessing the Original Work this Supplement is issued separately.

Price 3s. 6d.; Handmade Paper Copies 6d. 0d. (50 only printed); Address:

W. P. W. PHILLIMORE,

124, Chancery Lane, London, W. C.

New-England Bibliopolist,

EDITED BY JOHN WARD DEAN, A.M.

Volumes I. to VIII., January, 1880, to October, 1895. Price for the set of 8 volumes in numbers, \$5.00.

B. B. TORREY, 18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.

HUBBARD'S ANCESTRAL REGISTER.

Third Edition, Revised and Improved.

A RECORD of nine generations. Finely engraved, suitable for framing. Clear, accurate, concise; no confusion of individuals. Information arranged and entered, or new data secured. PRICE OF REGISTER, ONE DOLLAR. FOUR REGISTERS, THREE DOLLARS. Do you wish to trace your descent from Revolutionary or Colonial Patriots, or from your emigrant ancestors? You can have a careful personal examination and report of the original records of any town, county, or State in New England, made by a professional genealogist familiar with the records, and competent to carry on any line of genealogical research. Special attention given to single points which have baffled the skill of the amateur investigator. Terms and references on application.

FANNIE WILDER BROWN,

53 South St., Fitchburg, Mass.

FOR SALE.—A complete set of the NEW-ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER. Fifty volumes. Price, \$250. Please address

Miss LUCY DAWES,

512 4th St., Marietta, Ohio.

REGISTERS FOR SALE.—Volumes 1 to 13 inclusive of the N. E. Hist. Gen. Register, bound in the Society's binding.

H. W. C., P. O. Box 1216, Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGY AND HERALDRY.

The Genealogical and Heraldic Bureau of Albany, N. Y., will search for pedigrees, revolutionary war records and family arms. In charge of an expert herald and genealogist. Address Capitol Station P. O., Albany, N. Y.

PEDIGREES TRACED.

I offer my services to all requiring assistance in tracing pedigrees. Searches made of State, Town, Probate and other Records.

FRANCIS H. FULLER,

286 Chestnut Avenue,

BOSTON, Mass.

YORKSHIRE COUNTY MAGAZINE.

An Illustrated Monthly, 5s. per annum, in advance, from the Editor, J. HORSFALL TURNER, IDEL, BRADFORD; from whom the Magazine's precursor, the *Yorkshire Notes and Queries, and Genealogist*, may be obtained, 1700 pages, 550 illustrations, for 29s.

THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN,

AN ILLUSTRATED MONTHLY MAGAZINE, DEVOTED TO

The History, Biography, Genealogy and Antiquities
of Essex County, Massachusetts.

Sixteen Double-Column Pages. One Dollar per Annum. The First number will be issued in December, 1896.

SIDNEY PERLEY, EDITOR. GEO. FRIS. DOW, BUSINESS MANAGER.

Address The Essex Antiquarian, Salem, Mass.

The New-England Historical and Genealogical Register,

Designed to gather up and place in a permanent form the scattered and decaying records of the domestic, civil, literary, religious and political life of the people of the United States, and particularly of New England, is published quarterly by the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, in January, April, July and October. Each number contains not less than 96 octavo pages, with a portrait, usually on steel. Terms \$3.00 a year in advance. Terms of Advertising, \$16.00 a page, or at that rate for a less space.

Subscriptions should be sent to BENJAMIN B. TORREY, *Treasurer*,

18 Somerset Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record.

DEVOTED TO THE INTERESTS OF AMERICAN
GENEALOGY AND BIOGRAPHY.

ISSUED QUARTERLY, AT TWO DOLLARS PER ANNUM.

PUBLICATION COMMITTEE.

Dr. SAMUEL S. PURPLE.

Rev. BEVERLEY R. BETTS.

THOMAS G. EVANS.

JOHN V. L. PRUYN.

RICHARD H. GREENE, *Editor*.

The Society has removed to its new building, No. 226 W. 58th Street, East of Broadway. Nearly all the back numbers of the Record can be supplied, at sixty cents a number.

NOW READY.—Vol. I. of the Collections of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, comprising the Records of Marriages in the Reformed Dutch Church in New York, from 1639 to 1801, with a Historical Introduction and Index of Names. Edition, one hundred numbered copies. Price, \$15.00.

It is expected that Vol. II., containing Births, will be issued within the year.

THE CHOATES IN AMERICA.

This book, 474 pages, illustrated, is now ready for subscribers, price \$5.00, to be advanced later.

Address,

E. O. JAMESON,

No. 49 Hancock St., Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCHES in Ireland made with accuracy, at moderate fees, by an experienced genealogist. Special regard given to American enquiries.

Address, STANLEY TORNEY, 107 Leinster Road, Rathmines, Dublin.

GENEALOGICAL QUERIES AND MEMORANDA,

A QUARTERLY MAGAZINE,

DEVOTED TO

GENEALOGY, FAMILY HISTORY, HERALDRY AND
TOPOGRAPHY,

EDITED BY

GEORGE F. TUDOR SHERWOOD,

99 Angell Road Brixton, London, S. W., England.

3/6 per annum, post free.

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCHES made at moderate cost. Difficult cases requiring careful examination of original records a specialty.

LUCY HALL GREENLAW,

P. O. Address, Gordon Place, Cambridgeport, Mass.

NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

THE INDEX TO THE REGISTER.

WITHIN two years from the date of its incorporation in 1845 the New-England Historic Genealogical Society began the publication of its quarterly journal, the NEW-ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, and this publication so happily begun has continued without interruption to the present day.

The REGISTER, under the management of a succession of able and learned editors, has now become a vast storehouse of historical and genealogical material, much of it to be found nowhere else—an inexhaustible mine of information concerning the early settlers of New England, their families and their descendants. No town or family history can properly be written without a search of the contents of the long series of volumes into which the REGISTER has now expanded.

But the very success of the Society in accumulating such an abundance of material renders it increasingly difficult to find anything hidden in so great a mass. An Index is imperatively necessary.

Yet for more than forty years no attempt was made to provide the REGISTER with an Index of Places, nor during that period is there any Index of Persons in the proper acceptation of the term. There is merely a list of surnames, and a very inadequate and imperfect Index of Subjects.

Indeed it is only within the last six years that the searcher who has had occasion to consult the REGISTER has found anything which deserves to be called an index to guide him through the labyrinth of its contents. The volumes published during that period are each provided with a full index of places and persons, the latter arranged according to Christian as well as surnames. The adoption of this improved method can fairly be said to have doubled the value of the REGISTER to the investigator. And it is important that this system should be extended to include all the other volumes of the REGISTER.

Few people are aware that in a single volume of the REGISTER there are mentioned more than 3,000 places, 4,000 family names, and 12,000 individuals. These figures, large as they are, are below the average of the later years, and the 20,000 pages of printed matter already published contain, it is estimated, more than 600,000 names of persons.

The Society has now entered upon the publication of the 50th volume of the REGISTER, and it is desirous of printing a consolidated index to the whole fifty volumes; an index comprising subjects, places and persons, the latter arranged by Christian as well as surnames. But it is without funds available for the purpose.

The preparation of such an index will require, it is estimated, about \$3,000. This is exclusive of the cost of printing. But the committee are confident that if the first cost—that of compilation—can be met, means can be found to defray the expense of printing. If one third of the estimated sum can be promptly raised, the committee, with this in hand, will feel justified in entering upon the work.

Ten subscriptions of \$100 each will produce this sum. Yet no contribution, however small, will be declined, but will be gratefully received.

Many of the volumes of the REGISTER are out of print and are very scarce. A complete set can with difficulty be obtained. Occasionally, on the sale of some collection, one finds its way, but rarely, to the market. Its value is about \$250.

To those who are fortunate enough to own a full set of the REGISTER the proposed index will be invaluable; while those persons, societies or libraries having an imperfect set which they have found it impossible heretofore to complete, will find such an index well nigh indispensable.

The Society confidently appeals to that public spirit which is never called upon in vain, and it hopes that all persons of New England descent, in every part of the country, will contribute according to their means to make available for the first time this vast collection of historical and genealogical material accumulated by the labors of two generations of self-sacrificing antiquaries.

Upon the response to this appeal depends the fate of this great work.

Communications may be addressed and contributions sent to JOHN WARD DEAN, Editor of the REGISTER, at the Society's House, No. 18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.

JOHN T. HASSAM,
JOHN WARD DEAN, } Committee.
GEO. KUHN CLARKE, }

